Emanuel Control of the control of th

Games 1904 - 1940

C CHESS STARS



MI Sergei Soloviov - Original idea, composition, whole editing, design Olga Krylova - Exclusive editor

With contribution of
Oleg Biriukov
MI Vladimir Ivanov
Ilja Manakov
Nikolaj Jakovlev
Vladimir Shushpanov

Programming support
Alexander Fedorov
Sergei Shkurat

Design of cover **Slavkov (Bulgaria)**

© Sergei Soloviov 1998 ISBN 954 8782 10 3

EMANUEL LASKER

II

GAMES 1904-1940

Chess editor

International Grandmaster

Alexander Khalifman

CONTENTS

Cambridge Springs - 1904	7
Trenton Falls - 1906	
World Ch Match Lasker - Marshall, USA 1907	24
World Ch Match Lasker - Tarrasch, Germany 1908	38
Match Lasker - Speyer, Amsterdam 1908	55
International Chigorin Congress, St. Petersburg 1909	57
Match Lasker - Janowski, Paris 1909	75
World Ch Match Lasker - Janowski, Paris 1909	80
World Ch Match Lasker - Schlechter, Vienna-Berlin 1910	89
World Ch Match Lasker - Janowski, Berlin 1910	105
Events - 1912 / 14	127
St. Petersburg - 1914	129
Match Lasker - Tarrasch, Berlin 1916	151
Berlin - 1918	156
World Ch Match Lasker - Capablanca, Havana 1921	161
Moravska Ostrava - 1923	173
Events - 1924	184
New York - 1924	192
Moscow - 1925	218
Events - 1926 / 27	235
Zurich - 1934	238
Moscow - 1935	251
Moscow - 1936	270
Nottingham - 1936	285
Events - 1939 / 40	294
Index of Openings	299
Index of Opponents	301
Some Results of Lasker	303

CAMBRIDGE SPRINGS - 1904

International Tournament April 29 - May 19

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1	Marshall		=	1	=	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	=	1	1	1	13
2	Lasker	=		1	=	=	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	=	1	1	11
3	Janowski	0	0		=	=	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	_1	1	1	1	11
4	Marco	=	=	=		=	1	=	0	=	0	1	1	=	=	1	1	9
5	Showalter	0	=	=	=		1	=	1	1	0	=	=	=	=	=	1	8.5
6	Chigorin	=	0	0	0	0		1	1	II	1	0	=	1	1	0	1	7.5
7	Schlechter	0	1	0	=	=	0		11	II	1	0	1	1	=	1	=	7.5
8	Mieses	0	0	0	1	0	0	-		1	1	1	0	1	=	1	0	7
9	Pillsbury	0	1	0	=	0	=	=	0		=	1	0	=	1	=	1	7
10	Teichmann	0	0	0	1	1	0	=	0	=		0	=	1	0	1	1	6.5
11	Fox	0	0	1	0	=	1	1	0	0	1		1	0	1	0	0	6.5
12	Lawrence	0	0	0	0	=	=	0	1	1	=	0		1	=	0	=	5.5
13	Napier	=	0	0	=	=	0	0	0	1	0	1	0		1	1	=	5.5
14	Barry	0	=	0	=	=	0		H	0	1	0	=	0		0	1	5
15	Hodges	0	0	0	0	=	1	0	0	=	0	1	1	0	1		0	5
16	Delmar	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	1	0	0	1	=	=	0	1		4.5

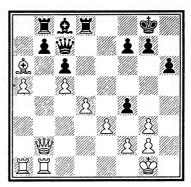
D53

357

Lasker - Delmar Round 1 25.04.04

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. \(\hat{9}c3 \) \(\hat{9}f6 4. \(\hat{8}g5 \) ∅bd7 5, e3 åe7 6, ∅f3 h6 7, åh4 c6 8. ₩c2 dc 9. &c4 2b6 10. &e2 2bd5 [10... 夕fd5 11. **\$e7 豐e7 12. 0-0 \$d7 13. a3** 0-0 14. \(\mathbb{I}\) ac1 \(\mathbb{I}\) ac8 15. b4 \(\alpha\)c3 16. \(\mathbb{U}\)c3 2d5 17. \dightarrow d2\pm Stimpel - Fehres, Weilburg, 1998] 11. **2g3** [11. e4 **2**f4] **2c3 12. bc 0−0 13. 0−0** [13. �e5 ♣d6 (13... c5!?) 14. 0-0 \(\mathbb{g}\) c7 15. \(\mathbb{A}\) ab1\(\mathbb{b}\) \(\mathbb{A}\) d7 \([13...\) b6!? 14. e4 (14. 2e5 \$b7) 2h5] 14. a4 2d5?! [14... 2h5 15. 2g5!? 2f6 16. 2e4 2e4 17. ₩e4±] **15. □fb1 \$c8** [15... b6 16. **?**e5 åe8 (16... c5 17. a5 cd 18. ab 分c3 19. b7 Дъ8 20. Дъ3±) 17. a5 c5 18. e4↑ **16. a5** åd6 17. c4 2e7 18. c5 åg3 19. hg **a6?!** [19... 2g6 20. a6 ba 21. \$\d3±] **20.**

�e5 빻c7 [20... f6 21. **�**c4] **21. 빻b2 罩d8 22. �c4 罩b8 23. �d6 �f5 24. �f5 ef 25. ♣a6 f4**!



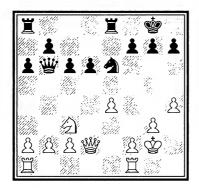
26. \$\psi\$b6! \$\psi\$b6 27. \$\pi\$b6 fg [27... fe 28. fe] 28. fg \$\pi\$e8 29. \$\psi\$f2 \$\pi\$e6 30. \$\paralle*c4\$ \$\pi\$f6 31. \$\pi\$g1 \$\pi\$a8 32. e4 \$\pi\$g6 33. a6!? [33. \$\pi\$f1 \$\paralle*e6\$ 34. d5 cd 35. ed \$\paralle*g4\$ 36. \$\pi\$b7 \$\pi\$a5 37. d6+-| ba 34. \$\pi\$ab1 \$\paralle*e6\$

35. d5 cd 36. ed \$f5 37. \$\mathbb{B}\$ \$\mathbb{h}\$ 7 [37... \$\mathbb{B}\$ b8 \$\mathbb{B}\$ 139. c6+--] 38. \$\mathbb{B}\$ \$\mathbb{B}\$ 139. d6 \$\mathbb{B}\$ 15 40. \$\mathbb{A}\$ 33. \$\mathbb{A}\$ 1:0

358 C77

Marco – Lasker Round 2 26.04.04

1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. &b5 a6 4. &a4 2**f**6 5. 2**c**3 **d**6 6. **d**3 2**e**7 7. 2**g**5 0-0 8. h3 [8. a3!? \$\dong g4 9. \$\dong c6 bc 10. h3 \$\dong e6 11. d4 �d7 (△11... ed) 12. ♣e7 *****e7 13. de ②e5 14. ②e5 de 15. 0-0 = Henriksson -Upton, Debrecen, 1992] **2e6 9. 2b3 2d7** [9... h6 10. **2**d2 d5] **10. 2e7** [10. **"**e2 f5 14. ef **"**f5 15. වd5 වe6∞**।** ව**e7** 11. d4 ed 12. \(\hat{2}\)d4 \(\hat{2}\)c5 13. \(\hat{2}\)e6 \(\hat{2}\)e6 **14. 0−0** [14. �e6 fe 15. ∰g4 e5 16. 0-0 ₩c8=] **2g6 15. g3** [15. **2**f5 ₩f6 16. ₩h5 b5 17. a3 **₩**e5 18. g3 **∐**ae8∞] **₩d7 16. 2f5 □fe8** [16... □ae8 17. f4 **2**e7∞] 17. **h4** [17. ②d5!?] **②e7** 18. **②e7** [18. **③**g4 위f5 19. ef 외c5 20. b4?! (20. ፲ae1=) 외a4 21. 2a4 (21. 2d5 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}}\$h8) \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}\$a4 22. f6 q6 23. ৠf4 ፲e6 24. ፲ae1 ፲ae8∓] ৠe7 19. 2d5 **₩b6 22. ₩d2?!** [\(\textit{2\textit{\textit



 31. ②f2 c5 32. b4!\(\pm\) 30. ②g5 h6 31. ②e6 ②e6 32. ဩe6 ဩe6 33. ဩe6 d5 [33... ⑤f7!? 34. ဩe3 ဩe8 35. ဩe8 ⑤e8=] 34. ဩe7 [34. ဩe5! ⑥g4 35. a5=] ဩe8= 35. ⑥e3 [35. ဩe8 ⑥e8 ③6. a5=] ဩe7 36. ⑥e7 ⑥f5 37. ⑥e8 ⑥h7 38. ⑥e2 a5 39. h5 ⑥d7 40. g4 b5 41. ⑥d3 ⑥g8 42. ⑥g6 ba 43. ba c5 44. ⑥g3 ⑥e7 45. ⑥f3 ⑥e1 46. ⑥f5 ⑥f1=] 1/2

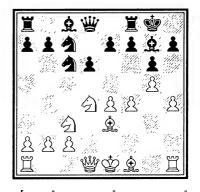
359

B34

Lasker - Napier Round 3 28.04.04

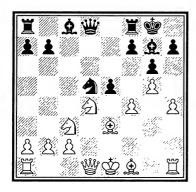
1. e4 c5 2. 2c3 2c6 3. 2f3 g6 4. d4 cd 5. 2d4 \$g7 6. \$e3 d6 7. h3 [7. åe2; 7. "d2] **∂f6 8. g4** [8. åc4 0-0 9. **遠b3 夕a5** 10. **豐d2 遠d7** 11. **遠**h6 罩c8 12. ⊈g7 宮g7 13. ਊd3 a6 14. f4 e5 15. 외de2 豐b6 16. 0-0-0 為b5 17. 豐f3 為e2 18. 豐e2 Db3 19. ab ef∞ Short - Kramnik, Novgorod, 1997] **0-0** [8... d5?! 9. **总**b5 營d7 (9... 為d7 10. ed 分b4 11. 為c4 罩c8 12. 為b3 0-0 16. 0-0

Fontaine - Bacrot, Enghien. 1995) 10. e5 2e4 11. 2d5 \$e5 (11... \$\dd{5}? 12. 夕c6 豐d1 13. 罩d1 鼻d7 14. 夕a7+-) 12. 2b4 \$d4 13. \$c61] 9. g5 2e8 [9... 2h5 10. \daggedd dd 4!? 11. \daggedd dd 4 dd 12. \daggedd d4 ₩a5] 10. h4 2c7 [10... ₩a5!?] 11. f4 [11. 魚g2 夕e5≓; 11. h5!?]



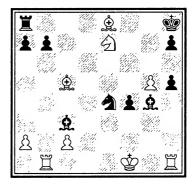
11... e5 [11... **2**d4!? 12. **2**d4 d5 13. **2**c5 (13. ed **2**d5**=**) de 14. **2**e4 b6 15. **2**f2 **2**b4 16. c3 **2**b7∞] **12. 2de2** [12. fe **2**d4!? 13. **2**d4

②e6 14. ②e3 ③e5∞] **d5?!** [12... ③g4 13. f5 gf 14. ef ③f5 15. ②g3 ③e6 16. ③d3 d5 17. ⑤h5 e4 18. ②ce4 de 19. ②e4!; 12... ef! 13. ②f4 ②e5 Zak] **13. ed** ②**d4 14.** ②**d4** [14. ②d4 ed 15. ②d4 ②d5∓ Reti] ②**d5!** [14... ed 15. ③d4 ဩe8 16. ③e2±]



15. **2f5!** [15. **2**d5? ed!] **2c3** 16. **2d8 道d8 17. 夕e7?!** [17. **夕**g7!? **夕**d5 18. **鼻**c5 (18. 0-0-0 \$\dag{4}\$\frac{1}{2}\$ Reti) b6 19. \$\dag{2}\$ bc (19... **≜b7** 20. **≜**f2±) 20. **≜d5** 罩d5 21. **夕e8±**] **\$\dagger h8 18. h5!** [18. bc? ef 19. \dagger d4 \dagger d4 20. cd \(\mathbb{H} e8 \) Reti; 18. \(\Delta c8 \) ef (18... \(\Delta d5 \) 19. 0-0-0 \(\mathbb{L}\) ac8 20. \(\mathbb{L}\)a7∞) 19. \(\mathbb{L}\)f4 \(\mathbb{L}\)ac8 20. **≜h3** 耳c4∓】 耳**e8!** [18... 幻d5 19. 幻d5 耳d5 20. \$c4+-; 18... \$f8 19. hq \$e7 20. \$\mathbb{I}h7\$ 堂q8 21. bc+- Zak; 18... gh?! 19. f5 包e4 20. 單h4 包g3 21. f6 息f8 22. 息c4±] 19. **호c5** [19. f5 gf 20. 夕c8 夕d5 21. 쉿d6 쉳e3 22. ②e8 罩e8!∞ Zak; 19. hg 罩e7 20. ♣c5 罩d7 21. gf 罩f7 22. g6 罩f4 23. 罩h7 常g8 24. bc∞] **gh!** [19... ef 20. hg? fg 21. \$\darklet\$c4 \$f5 22. bc (22. \$f7 2e4 23. 0-0-0? 分c5) Дас8 23. Af7 Дс5! 24. Ae8 Де5! 25. Фf2 Ще7 26. Щае1 Щс7 (Zak) 27. Дс6!! h5 (27... Щс6 28. Ще8 Двя 29. Щвя Фд7 30. Ще8±) 28. ∐e8 ⊈h7 29. ≜e4∞; 20. bc ≜c3 21. ♥f2 &a1 22. &d3 汽e7! 23. &e7 &d4 24. ⊈f7 ፲e7 (21... වe4 22. hg 夕g5 23. 兔e8 Ĩe8 24. 0-0-0+-) 22. Åe7 √2d5 23. hg (23. åd5 ∑e8 24. 0-0-0 ∑e7 25. h6 åe5 26. 트hel \$g4 27. \$f3+- Zak) \$g6 24. \$g6 ②e7 25. **\$h7 \$b2** 26. **耳b1 \$c3** 27. Ÿf2+-] **20. ≜c4?** [20. bc **≜**f8 21. **≜**b5 Ще7 22. Åe7 Åe7 Reti] **ef?** [20... Åe6 21. åe6 fe 22. bc åf8 23. åd6!? (23. ∑h5

фе7 24. фе7 Де7 25. fe Дс8 26. 0-0-0 ʿac3 27. q6± Reti) ≜e7 (23... ef 24. ≜e5 Åg7 25. Åf6 ∐e7 26. Åe7 Åc3 27. ⇔e2 åa1 28. 🖺a1) 24. Åe5 ♥q8 25. ជh5 🗒ad8 (25... 全f8 26. 0-0-0) 26. 空e2 全f8 27. 罩ah1 罩d7 28. q6+-; 20... 包e4! 21. 单f7 单g4 (21... 2c5 22. \$\dagge e6 e6 23. \$\dagge h5 \$\dagge b2 24. \$\dagge g6+-) 22. **Å**e8 闰e8 23. **Å**a3 ef**1**] **21. Åf7 夕e4**? [21... 罩f8! 22. ≜h5 包e4 23. 包g6 堂g8 (23... hg 24. **ي**g6 学g8 25. **ي**f8+-) 24. **g**f8 **ي**b2 25. 罩d1 幻c5 26. 罩d8 总c3 27. 営f1 总h3 28. Äh3 Äd8 29. Äc3 Äd5!∞] **22. ≜e8 \$b2** [22... 2c5 23. \$h5 \$b2 24. \$g6+-] 23. \(\mathbb{B}\) \(\mathbb{L}\) \(\mathbb{C}\) 24. \(\mathbb{C}\) \(\mathbb{F}\) \(\mathbb{L}\) \(\mathbb{G}\) \(\mathbb{C}\) 25. Åh5 \$\psigq7 26. \$\Qd5±; 24... \$\Qd2 25. \$\Psigf2\$ 分b1 26. Ah5!+-1



25. \$h5! \$h5 26. \$\bar{L}\$h5 \$\overline{Q}\$3 [26... \$\overline{Q}\$d2 27. \$\overline{\text{w}}\$e2 \$\overline{Q}\$b1 28. \$\overline{G}\$ \$\overline{Q}\$g7 29. \$\overline{L}\$h7 \$\overline{G}\$ \$\overline{G}\$ 30. \$\overline{Q}\$f7 29. \$\overline{Q}\$d5 \$\overline{Q}\$e6 30. \$\overline{L}\$e7 \$\overline{G}\$e5 31. \$\overline{L}\$f6 32. \$\overline{G}\$f6 32. \$\overline{G}\$f6 32. \$\overline{G}\$f6 32. \$\overline{L}\$h3 \$\overline{G}\$f3 \$\overline{G}\$f6 32. \$\overline{L}\$h6 \$\overline{G}\$g7 33. \$\overline{G}\$f6 32. \$\overline{L}\$h6 \$\overline{G}\$g7 33. \$\overline{G}\$f6 32. \$\overline{G}\$h6 \$\overline{G}\$f6 32. \$\overline{G}\$h6 \$\overline{G}\$g7 33. \$\overline{G}\$f6 32. \$\overline{G}\$h6 \$\overline{G}\$f6 32. \$\overline{G}\$h6 \$\overline{G}\$f6 33. \$\overline{G}\$f6 32. \$\overline{G}\$h6 \$\overline{G}\$f6 32. \$\overline{G}\$f6 32. \$\overline{G}\$h6 \$\overline{G}\$f6 33. \$\overline{G}\$f6 32. \$\overline{G}\$h6 \$\overline{G}\$f6 32. \$\overline{G}\$h6 \$\overline{G}\$f6 33. \$\overline{G}\$f6 32. \$\overline{G}\$h6 \$\overline{G}\$h6 36. \$\overline{G}\$f6 32. \$\overline{G}\$f6 33. \$\overline{G}\$f6 32. \$\overline{G}\$f6 33. \$\overline{G}\$f6 32. \$\overline{G}\$f6 32. \$\overline{

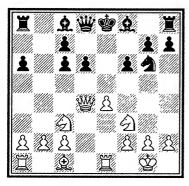
360

C68

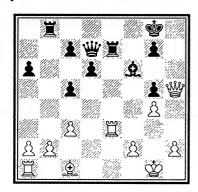
Fox – Lasker Round 4 29.04.04

1. e4 e5 2. **2**f3 **2**c6 3. **2**b5 a6 4. **2**c6 bc 5. d4 [5. **2**e5 **2**e5 **2**e7 6. d4 d6 7. **2**c6

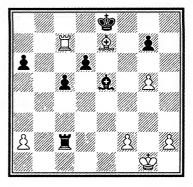
響e4 8. 響e2 響e2 9. 常e2 息b7 10. d5 &c6 11. dc ②e7 12. ②c3 ②c6 13. ②d5 0-0-0 14. &e3 = Gipslis] ed 6. 響d4 d6 [6... 響f6 7. e5 響g6 8. 0-0 &b7 9. ②bd2 0-0-0 10. ②b3 c5 11. 響c3 f6 = Krogius − Lutikov, USSR, 1955] 7. 0-0 ②e7 8. ②c3 ②g6 9. 買e1 [9. &g5 f6 10. &e3 &g4 11. 響a4 響d7 12. ②d4 =] f6 [9... c5!? 10. 響d3 &e7 11. ②d5 0-0 12. &d2 &d7 13. &c3 f6 =]



10. ②e2 [10. 豐c4!? 魚d7 11. ②d4 ②e5 12. 豐e2 △f4→ Tarrasch; 10... c5 11. 魚e3 買b8 12. b3 買b4 13. 豐d5±] 魚e6 11. ②g3 [11. 豐c3!? c5 12. 魚e3±] c5 12. 豐c3 [12. 豐a4 豐d7 13. 豐d7=] 魚e7 13. ②f5?! [13. b3!? △魚b2] 0-0 14. ②g5?! 魚f5 15. ef fg 16. fg hg 17. 豐d3 買f5 18. g4 買f7 19. 豐g6 魚f6! 20. c3 買b8 21. 買e3 [21. 買b1!? d5 22. 買e3 買e7 23. 買e7 豐e7 24. 魚e3∞] 豐d7 22. 豐h5 買e7!



23. ☐e7? [△23. b3 ☐e3 24. 且e3 且c3 25. ☐d1] ☐e7 24. 且d2 ☐b2 25. ☐e1 且e5 26. 且g5 ☐f8 27. 且h4 ☐f7 28. ☐f7 29. ☐e3 [29. a3 ☐a2—+] ☐c2 30.



34... d5! 35. 崑c5 [35. 崑a7 &d4 36. 崑c7 崑f2 37. &c5 崑c2 38. &d4 崑c7 39. a3 g6 40. 常f2 崑c4-+] 崑d2! 36. 崑a5 常e7 37. 常g2 常e6 38. 崑a6 常f5 39. h4 &d4 40. 崑a8 常g4 41. 嶌f8 嶌a2 42. 嶌f7 嶌f2 43. 嶌f2 &f2 44. 常f2 常h4 45. 常e3 常g5

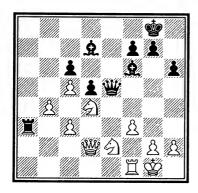
361

B40

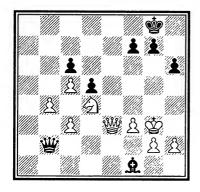
Lasker – Marshall Round 5 2.05.04

1. e4 c5 2. 9f3 e6 3. 9c3 d5 4. ed ed **5. ≜b5 ②c6 6. 0−0** [6. **②**e5!? **쌀**d6 7. d4 a6 8. \$c6 bc 9. \$f4 \$f6 10. \$q3 c4 11. 0-0 \$b4 12. \$\alpha a4 \$\dagger b7 13. c3\pm Emms -Trisic, Hamburg, 1995] **166** [6... d4 7. \$c6 bc 8. \(\mathbb{Z}\)e1 \(\mathbb{Z}\)e6 9. \(\oldsymbol{Q}\)e4 \(\mathbb{Z}\)e7 10. d3±] 7. d4 \(\partia\)e7 [7... \(\partia\)e6!?] 8. dc 0-0 [8... \$c5?! 9. \(\mathbb{Q}\)e1 \(\mathbb{Q}\)e7 10. \(\mathred{Q}\)e5 \(\mathred{Q}\)d7 11. \(\mathred{Q}\)d5 쉳e5 12. Це5 врз 13. Це7 Фf8 14. Це51] 9. **g5** [9. **g**e3!? **g**4 (9... **g**4 10. **d**4) 10. h3 \$h5 11. a3 \$\mathbb{I}\$c8 12. b4 a5 13. \$\mathbb{I}\$b1\$\pm\$ Lane – De Bie, Netherlands, 1996] \$\pm\$e6 **10. ≜c6 bc 11. b4** [11. **쌀**d4 **∑**b8 12. b4 a5 13. a3**±] h6 12. \$f6** [12. **\$**f4!? **2**h5 13. åe5] å**f6 13. ₩d2** [13. �d4!?] **a5 14. a3 ₩b8 15. ¤ab1 ab 16. ab ¤a3 17. 9d4!** [17. $2e^{2}$] $2g^{4}$ 18. $2e^{4}$ $2f^{3}$ 19. $2f^{3}$ \$c3=| **\$e5** 18. **\$\delta ce2 \$g4** [18... \$\mathbb{G}c8?!

19. Ial Ial 20. Ial Ag4 21. c3] 19. f3 åd7 20. c3 Де8 21. Да1 Деа8 [21... Да1 22. 🗓a1 👑 c7 23. 🗒a61 22. 🗒a3 🗒a3



23. □e1?! [23. b5! cb 24. c6 **总**c8 25. **仑**b5 且a4 26. ②ed4↑] **豐c7 24.** ②c2 且a2 25. Ĭa1 ₩a7 26. ₩c1 &f5! 27. Ïa2 ₩a2 28. 2cd4 2d3 29. We3 2d4! [29... 2e2 30. ②e2 "al 31. \$\psi f2±] 30. ②d4 \$\psi a1\$ 31. \$\psi\$f2 \$\psi\$b2 32. \$\psi\$g3 \$\psi\$f1



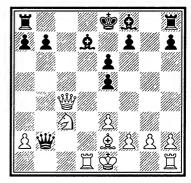
33. **曾f4!?** [33. **豐**f2 豐c3 34. **全**c6 **身**b5 35. ②d4 ₩b4 36. ②b5 ₩b5 37. ₩d4 ₩c6=] ₩**g2 34. \$\pie_6 \$\psi_g6** [34... **\$\psi_h2**? 35. f4 \\hat{9}\h4 36. \\hat{9}\d6 \\hat{9}\f6 37. \\hat{9}\cc7 \\hat{2}\q2 38. \(\psig3\)1 35. \(\psi\)f4 \(\pa\)d3 36. \(\beta\)5 **37. �b5 cb 38. �d4** [38. **�**d5? **�**e6 39. \$\dd4 \$\ddagge c4 40. \$\ddagge e3 \$\ddagge c3-+; 38. \$\ddagge e3\$ 41. \$\d3 [41. \$\d4 \$\d4 \$\d5 42. \$\d3 \$\d6 \d6] **b4!? 42. c7 "a6 43. "d2** [43. c4!? b3 (43... dc 44. \dagger c4 \dagger c8 45. \dagger c6) 44. \dagger g4 dc 45. \dotse c4 \dotse c8 46. \dotse c3\dotse \dotse bc 44. \dotse c3 ₩c6 45. \$\d2 f6 1/2

362

Pillsbury - Lasker

Round 6 3.05.04

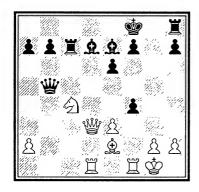
1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. \(\Delta c3 \) \(\Delta f6 4. \(\Delta f3 \) **c5** 5. **\$g5** [△5. cd ed 6. **\$**g5] **cd** 6. **"d4** [6. 2d4 e5 7. 2f3 d4∞] 2**c6** [6... **å**e7] **7. åf6! gf** [7... **2**d4 8. **2**d8 **2**f3 (8... ᡚc2 9. ♥d2 ᡚa1 10. 黛h4 黛d6 11. e3±) 9. qf \$\text{\$\psi\$}\d8 10. cd ed 11. 0-0-0±] **8.** \$\text{\$\psi\$}\hd\$ **4 dc** [8... d4 9. 0-0-0! e5 10. e3± Tarrasch] 9. ₩a5 12. 0-0 f5 13. ₩f4 0-0-0 14. �b5 a6 15. 包d6 单d6 16. 單d6 單hg8 17. h3 單g6 (Fuster - Cuellar, Havana, 1966) 18. 罩fd1!? e5 19. 罩c6! 盒c6 20. 豐f5; 10... f5!? (△11... Åe7) 11. ₩g3 (△11. ₩c4) h5 (11... ₩b6!?) 12. \$c4 h4 13. ₩f4 耳g8 14. එe5 ②e5 15. ₩e5 \$g7!? (15... a6 16. 0-0 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c8∞ Lasker) 16. 響d6 急c3 17. bc 罩g2 18. 響b4 \$\delta\$ b6\frac{\pi}{2}\$ | 11. \$\overline{\phi}\$e5 fe 12. \$\delta\$ c4 [12. \$\delta\$e4 \[
\begin{aligned}
\text{\$\psi} \columb{\text{\$\psi}} \text{\$\psi} \text{\$\psi ₩b2

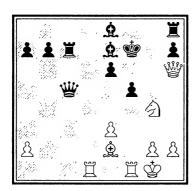


14. 0-0! [14. **Å**h5 罩c8! (14... **Å**b4 15. 0-0 15. **含f7 含f7 16**. 罩d7 **含e7 17**. **含d1 罩c4 18**. ②b2 \(\mathbb{G}\)c1 19. \(\overline{0}\)d1 \(\mathbb{G}\)d8∞\(\mathbb{G}\)\(\mathbb{G}\)\(\mathbb{C}\)8 15. \(\mathbb{G}\)d3 Ĭc7 [15... \$c6 16. \$f3] 16. \$e4 \$e7 [16... ₩c2!? 17. 2d6 \$d6 18. ₩d6 ₩c5] 17. **2d6** [17. □d2 \bgraphered b6 18. □b1 \bgraphered c6 19. \boxed f3 ₩a6 20. ₩a6 ba∞] **\$f8** [17... \$d6 18. 豐d6 豐b6 (18... 豐c3? 19. 盒b5!+-) 19. ₩e5 0-0 20. ₩g5!? (20. Дb1 ₩c5 21. ₩c5 Ic5 22. Ib7) \$\text{\$\text{\$\psi}\$} h8 21. \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$ f6 \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$g8 22. ਧd4 e5 23. ₩e5→; 19... ਧg8 20. ≜h5! (20. 且d6 豐c5 21. 豐c5 且c5 22. 耳fd1 魚a4!∞)

D50

豐c6 21. e4↑ 豐c5? 22. 魚f7 宮f7 23. □d7+-] 18. 台c4 豐b5 19. f4! ef? [19... 魚c6 20. fe (20. 台e5 豐d3 21. 魚d3 魚c5〒)
豐d5 21. 豐d5 魚d5 22. 台d6 魚d6 23. ed
□c2 24. 魚f3±]





25. **ac4!!** [25. **a**f5 **b**f5! (25... **e**f 26. **a**c4! **b**c4 27. **a**e5 **b**g8 28. **a**c4 **a**f7 29. **a**e5+-) 26. **a**ff **a**c5∞] **ac6** [25... **b**c4 26. **a**e5+-] 26. **a**ff5! **b**f5 27. **a**ff **b**f1 [27... **a**c4 28. **a**ff5 ef 29. **a**e5+-] 28. **b**f1 **a**d7 29. **b**f5 **b**f8 30. **a**e5 1:0

363

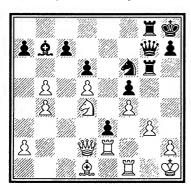
Lasker – Barry Round 7 5.06.04 A80

1. d4 e6 2. 2f3 f5 3. g5 ge7 4. e7 **"e7 5. \Delta bd2** [5. \Delta c3 d5 6. e3 \Delta f6 7. åd3 0-0 8. 0-0 c5 9. b3 b6 10. 夕e2 Åb7 11. c4 ∮bd7∞ Yudasin – Bareev, USSR, 1990] **⊘f6 6. e3 b6 7. ≜e2 ≜b7 8. 0-0 0-0 9. c4** [9. c3!? \triangle b4] **d6** [9... \triangle c6 10. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c1 e5?! 11. d5 \(\angle\)d8 12. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c2 g6 13. e4±; 10... d6!?] **10. b4 \rightarrowbd7 11. \rightarrow**b3 [11. **\rightarrow**c2 c5∞] **2e4 12. 2c2 g5** [12... e5?! 13. c5 dc 14. bc bc 15. \$c4 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}}\$h8 16. \$\text{\$\sigma}\$a5±; 12... c5?! 13. bc dc (13... bc 14. ②a5±) 14. a4 ②g5 15. ର୍ବbd2≛] **13.** ର**fd2** [13. ରବା!? ∆f3] **e5** [13... ②d2 14. ♥d2 c5 (14... e5 15. f4!±) 15. bc dc 16. a4±; △14... ∮f6 15. f3 e5∞] **14. f3** [14. \$f3 2d2 (14... 2df6∞) 15. \$b7 2f1 16. இa8 වe3 17. fe 🖺a8 18. 👑f5 ፲ff8=] වd2 15. **3d2 Zae8** [15... c5!? 16. bc (16. Ĩae1∞) dc 17. a4?! ed 18. ed cd 19. �d4 മc5 20. പ്പ്പി (20. a5? പ്പി8∓) പ്പി8∓; 17. d5=] 16. d5 \(\text{9}\)f6 17. \(\mathbb{I}\) ae1 \(\mathbb{P}\)h8 [17... åc8 18. åd3 ∮h5 (18... f4? 19. ef gf 20. ହାd4±; 18... e4 19. fe ହାe4 20. ଛe4 ୱାଂe4 21. [4∞] **18. Ad3 Ac8 19. Ac2** [19. 64 **A**] (19. 64 20. h3 ∮h6 21. fe 👑e5 22. ∮d4 Åd7∞] **\(\mathbb{Z}g8\) 20. f4 gf [20... \(\oldsymbol{\partial}\)g4!?] 21. ef e4 22.** a4=; 23... 買g6!?] **23. 总d1** [23. **分**d4!? **总**d7 24. a4 Ieg8 25. Ife1 (25. ₩c3 ₩g7∞; 25. a5 ba 26. ba \(\mathbb{g}\)g7∞) \(\overline{1}\)h5∞; 24. \(\ddots\)b3 黑eg8 25. 幻c2 幻h5 26. 幻e3 豐h4 27. ₩e1=] Aeg8 24. \$\Psi h1?! [24. \$\Quad d\ \dagd d\ 4] 25. \$\mathbb{y} c3 \$\mathbb{y} g7\$ 26. g3 \$\arrow g4\$ 27. \$\mathbb{Z} g2\$ (27. 爲fe1? 分h2-+) h5 28. 魚q4 嶌q4 29. 營e3=; 26... h5!?] **g7** [24... \$d7!? 25. \$\alpha\$d4 \$\alpha\$h5 26. 曾q1 智h4 27. 全c2 (27. 罩ef2? 罩h6-+; 27. a3 質h6 28. 公c2 質g4干; 28. 營c3 常g7干) 嶌h6 28. 響c3 幻f6 29. g3=] **25. g3 b5!?** [25... h5 26. ᡜg2 h4 27. ᡜfg1 ∰h6 28. gh 項2 29. 項q2 營h4 30. 營e3〒] **26. cb 逾b7 27. 公d4?!** [27. **公**a5!? **≜**d5 28. 鼡e3

 \$\psi\$h6
 29.
 \$\psi\$g2
 \$\overline{2}{9}\$4
 30.
 \$\overline{2}{9}\$4
 \$\overline{1}{9}\$4
 31.

 \[\mathbb{I}\] d1∞] e3? [27... \(\Omega\)d5! 28. \(\mathbb{P}\]g1 e3 29. \(\mathbb{E}\)e3

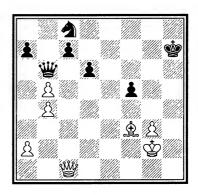
②e3 30. 豐e3 豐h6 31. 豐c3 (31. ②f5? 豐h3 32. 豐c3 買8g7 33. 豐c2 買g3-+) 豐h3 32. ②c6 買8g7 33. 買f2 魚c6 34. 豐c6 買e6 35. 買e2∞; 30... 魚e4〒]



28. \(\mathbb{G}\)e3!\(\pm\\) \(\overline{\pm}\)d5 29. \(\mathbb{G}\)ef3 \(\overline{\pm}\)e7 30. \(\overline{\pm}\)g1 [30. **Å**b3 **Å**f3 31. 闰f3 d5**±**] **Åf3 31. Åf3 h5 32.** □**e1** [32. □c1 h4 33. □c7 hg 34. h4 ₩f6 35. h5 闰6g7 36. Ца7 g2 37. ₩f2 Ïg3 38. Ïa8 夕c8∞] h4 33. Дe6 **₩f6 34. 2g5** hg **35.** hg **□g5?** [35... **□**8g7!? 36. ♥q2±] 36. fg± □g5 37. ♥f2 □g7 38. **\(\begin{align} 3h1? \) [38. a3 \(\begin{align} g6 39. \begin{align} gf4 \begin{align} gf6 40. \end{align}\)** 빻e3 빻b2 41. 耳e2±; 38. 빻e3 빻b2 39. Ïe2 ₩f6 40. a4 ₩g6 41. ₩f4 ₩f6 42. a5±] \(\mathbb{H}\)h7 \(\mathbb{H}\)h7 \(\mathbb{H}\)h7 \(\mathbb{H}\)h7 \(\mathbb{H}\)o. \(\mathbb{H}\)e3 \([40.]{\mathbb{H}}\) a4!? \$\dip g6 41. a5 d5 42. \$\dip f4 (42. \$\dip e3 d4)\$ 43. \$\psi\$f4 d3 44. \$\psi\$e3 \$\psi\$c3 45. \$\psi\$d4 f4! 46. 빨f4 句f5=) 빨c3 43. 빨e3 빨e3 44. 할e3 \$\psi\$f6 45. \$\psi\$d4 \$\psi\$e6±; 41... \$\psi\$e5! 42. \$\psi\$e3 ₩e3 43. \$\dagge e3 \$\dagge f6 44. \$\dagge d4 \overline{2}\$ \$\dagge g6=\] \$\dagge c8\$ [40... "b2 41. \$\text{\$\psi\$f1 \$\psi\$a1 42. \$\psi\$e1 \$\psi\$e1 43. 할e1 할g6=; 41. 魚e2 외d5 42. 빨a7 빨b4≛] 41. **"c1 "d4!?** [41... **\$\dagger** 6 42. **\$\dagger** e2 (42. ₩c7 ₩d4 43. �e2 ₩e5 44. �d3 ₩g3=) ₩d4 43. ₩e3 ₩e3 44. �e3 �f6 45. �d4 ②e7 46. ዿf3 ②g6=] **42.** ♀g2 ♥b6? [42... \$\document{\psi} q6! 43. \$\document{\psi} e1 \$\document{\psi} e5=\$\]

(diagram)

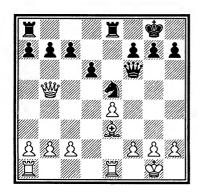
43. 曾g5? [43. 曾c4! d5 44. 曾d5 ②d6 45. a4 曾e3 46. 曾c5 曾d2 47. 守g1 曾e1 48. 守h2 曾d2 49. 象g2 曾h6 50. 守g1±] 曾b5 44. g4 曾e5 45. gf ②e7 46. 象g4 ②d5 47. 曾c1 [47. 守f3!? 曾c3 48. 守f2 曾d4 (48... 曾b4 49. 曾h5 守g8 50. 曾g5=) 49. 守f3 曾c3=] 曾e4 [47... c5!? 48. bc ②e3 49. 守f3 ②f5 50. 象f5 曾f5 51. 曾f4 曾c5



364 C66
Mieses – Lasker
Round 8 6.05.04

1. e4 e5 2. ②f3 ②c6 3. ②b5 ②f6 4. 0-0 ②e7 5. ②c3 d6 6. d4 ③d7 7. ②e3 [7. ②c6] 0-0 8. 營e2 [8. d5] ②g4! [8... ③g4?! 9. ③c6 bc 10. de de 11. h3 ③f3 12. 營f3± Pollock — Lipschutz, New York, 1889; 8... ed 9. ②d4 ②d4 10. ②d4 c6 11. ③d3 필e8=] 9. ②c6 [9. d5!?] ②c6 10. de ②e5 [10... de 11. 필ad1 營c8 12. ②d5 ②d5 13. 필d5±] 11. ②d4 [□11. ②e5 de 12. 필ad1 ③d6 13. 營c4] ②d7 12. ②d5 [12. h3!? △13. f4] 필e8 13. ②e7 [13. 필ad1!?] 營e7 14. 필fe1 營f6 15. ②b5? [15. f3] ②b5 16. 營b5

(diagram)



365

C68

Lasker - Chigorin Round 9 9.05.04

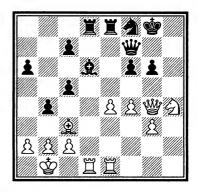
1. e4 e5 2. \$\alpha\$f3 \$\alpha\$c6 3. \$\dagger\$b5 a6 4. \$\dagger\$c6 dc 5. d3 &d6 6. &e3 [6. 0-0 \(\hat{2}\)e7 7. ର୍ପ୍ରbd2 f6 8. ହିc4 ଛe6 9. ଛd2 \dagger d7= Ljubojevic - Planinc, Sarajevo, 1970] 2e7 7. d4 [7. 0-0!? 包g6 8. 包bd2] **总g4** [7... f6 8. de fe 9. c4 b6 10. c5!? bc 11. \(\overline{9}\)bd2 **8.** 11. &c3 &f4] 9. h3 &f3 10. **2f3 We7 11. "d3** [11. 0-0 ed 12. **"**d4 0-0∞] **0-0** [11... ed!? 12. 2d4 0-0-0 13. 0-0-0 2f4] 12. 0-0-0 \(\mathbb{H} \) fe8 13. \(\mathbb{H} \) he1 [13. d5 cd 14.

 \$\psi\$ d5
 \$\psi\$ e6
 15.
 \$\psi\$ e6
 \$\mathbb{I}\$ e6
 \$\mathbb{I}\$ e6
 \$\mathbb{I}\$ e6
 \$\mathbb{I}\$ e4
 \$\mathbb{I}\$ e4.

 2d4 2f4 [14... **Z**ad8!? 15. e5 **2e5** 16. 包e5 c5 17. 營d2 營f8! 18. 魚c5 罩d2 19. 호f8 트d1 20. \$\dagger d1 & f8=] 15. \$\dagger b1 c5 16. **≜c3 □ad8** 17. **□e2 b5** [17... **□**e4?? 18. 罝d8 瞥e2 19. 罝e8+-; 17... 딜d1!? 18. 豐d1 (18. Id1? We4) Id8] 18. g3 Ad6 19. h4 f6?! [19... 2e5!?; 19... b4!? 20. 2d2 a5 21. h5 2e5 20. h5 2f8 [20... 2e5 21. h6]: 20... 2h8 21. e5! \$\docume{e}\$e5 (21... fe 22. 2e5 \$\docume{e}\$e5 23. \(\begin{aligned}
\text{d}\) \(\text{d}\) \(\text{d}\) \(\text{d}\) \(\text{e}\) fe 23. \(\text{d}\) \(\text{d}\) ₩d8 24. f41 21. 2h4 g6 22. hg [22. f4!?] hg 23. f4 "f7 [23... b4 24. \(\daggerdard{1}\)d2 a5 25. ₩q4] 24. ₩g4! b4

(diagram)

25. **分f5!** [25. **\$**f6 **增**f6 26. e5 **增**e7] **增c4?!** [25... **增**e6 26. **分**h6 **增**g7 27. f5 **增**e7 (27... **增**c8 28. **\$**f6 **增**f6 29. **增**h4 **增**g7 30. f6 **增**h8 31. f7 **其**e6 32. **分**f5 **分**h7



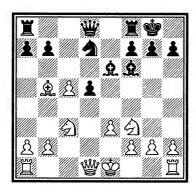
33. **曾**h7 **\$\text{gh}**h7 **\$\text{gh}\$h7 \$\text{gh}\$h7 \$\text{gh}\$h1 \$\text{gh}\$g7 30. \$\text{gh}\$h5 \$\text{gh}\$g6 31. \$\text{gh}\$h7 \$\text{gh}\$g6 \$\text{gh}\$g7 33. \$\text{gh}\$f6 \$\text{gh}\$g6 34. \$\text{gh}\$f6 35. e5+-] 26. \$\text{gh}\$f6 \$\text{gh}\$d7 27. \$\text{gh}\$6 \$\text{gh}\$6} \$\text{gh}\$6 \$\text{gh}\$6 \$\text{gh}\$6 \$\text{gh}\$6 \$\text{gh}\$6 \$\text{gh}\$6 \$\text{gh}\$6 \$\text{gh}\$6 \$\text{gh}\$6 \$\text{gh}\$6 \$\text{gh}\$6 \$\text{gh}\$6 \$\text{gh}\$6 \$\text{gh}\$6 \$\text{gh}\$6 \$\text{gh}\$6 \$**

366

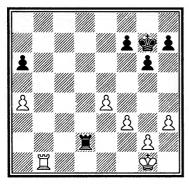
D32

Lasker – Lawrence Round 10 10.05.04

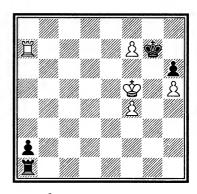
(diagram)



22. \(\beta\)c6 \(\beta\)c7 \(\beta\)c7 \(\beta\)c8 \(\beta\)c4 \(\beta\)c2 \(\beta\)c6 \(\beta\)c2 \(\beta\)c6 \(\beta\)c2 \(\beta\)c6 \(\beta\)c6



31... 草d4! 32. 草a1 a5 33. 草a2 常f6 34. 常f2 常e5 35. 常e3 草b4 36. 트a3 h6 37. f4 常f6 38. g4 常e6 [38... g5!? 39. 常f3±] 39. 常f3 [39. h4 f6 40. 常f3±] 崑c4?! [39... g5!?] 40. h4 草b4 [40... f6 41. h5 g5±] 41. h5 gh 42. gh 常f6 43. 트a1 崑c4 [43... 常e6 44. 트c1↑] 44. 草b1! 트a4 45. 草b6↑ 常g7 46. e5 트a1 47. 트b7 [△48. e6] a4? [47... 常g8 48. 常g4 a4 49. 常f5 a3 50. 트a7 (50. 常f6? 트f1 △51... a2) a2= Tarrasch] 48. e6 常f6 49. ef 常g7 50. 트a7 a3 51. 常g4 a2 [51... 트g1 52. 常f5 트a1 53. f8營士] 52. 常f5



52... 闰h1? [52... **ቯ**b1! 53. **ቯ**a2 **ቯ**b5 54. **�**e6 **ቯ**b6 55. **�**e7 **ቯ**b7 56. **�**e8 **ቯ**b8 57. **�**d7 **�**f7 Tarrasch] **53. ቯa2 ቯh5?** [53... **ቯ**d1 54. **ቯa6 �**f7 55. **ቯh6 ቯd5 56. �**g4±] **54. �**e6 [△55. **ቯ**g2 **�**h7 56. f8**�**] **1:0**

367

D55

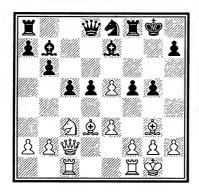
Schlechter - Lasker

Round 11 11.05.04

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. \(\hat{2} c3 \hat{2} f6 4. \hat{2} g5 åe7 5. e3 0-0 6. **2**f3 b6 7. **åd**3 [7. cd!? △\dagge a4, \dagge a6] \dagge b7 8. cd ed 9. \dagge e5 **c5** [9... වbd7 10. වd7 (10. ဋc1 වe5 11. de ②e4≓) ②d7 11. 急f4±] 10. ♯c1 ②c6 [10... 외bd7 11. f4 a6 12. 빨f3 ፲e8 13. 0-0 외f8 14. \(\mathbb{I} \) cd 15. ed \(\mathbb{I} \) c8 16. f5!? Schlechter Suechting, Coburg, 1904; 11... 2e4 12. åe4 de 13. åe7 ₩e7 14. �d7 ₩d7 15. dc Gottschall, Coburg, 1904] 11. 0-0 [11. ପ୍ରିe7 👑 e7 14. dc bc 15. ପ୍ରd5 👑 e4 16. ପ୍ରf6 gf 17. \$\dagger{2} f6 \dagger{2} g2 18. \dagger{2} f3!!+-) 12. \$\dagger{2} b7 ுb7 13. වc6 அc6 14. dc?! d4! 2e**5 12. de ②e8** [12... **②**e4!? 13. **凰**e7 e7 (13... ②c3?? 14. ♣h7 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$h}}\$}\$} 15. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$h}}\$}\$}\$}\$ 14. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$h}}\$}\$}\$ ②c3 15. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c3 f6\(\mathbb{Z}\); 13. \(\mathbb{L}\)f4\(\mathbb{L}\)] 13. \(\mathbb{L}\)f4 f5 **14. a c2 g5!?** [14... **g6** △15... **d g7** Marco] 15. ≜g3

(diagram)

15... f4? [15... ②g7!? 16. 罩fd1 豐c8] 16. **魚h7!** [16. ef gf 17. **兔**h7 **೪**h8 18. **豐**g6 **②**g7 (18... **兔**c8 19. **豐**h6 **兔**g5 Marco; 20. **豐**f8 **೪**h7 21. **兔**f4+-; 18... **②**c7 19.



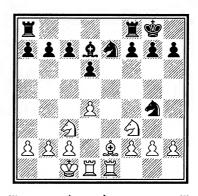
368 C42 Lasker – Teichmann

Round 12 13.05.04

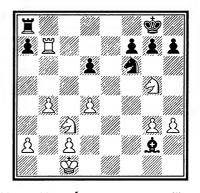
1. e4 e5 2. 包f3 包f6 3. 包e5 d6 4. 包f3 包e4 5. 響e2 響e7 6. d3 包f6 7. 皇g5 響e2 [7... 包bd7! 8. 包c3 響e2 9. 兔e2 h6 10. 兔f4 g6 11. 0-0-0 兔g7 Bronstein; 7... 兔g4?! 8. 兔f6 gf (8... 兔f3? 9. 響e7 兔e7 10. 兔e7+-) 9. 響e7 兔e7 10. 兔e2±; 7... 包c6 8. 兔f6 gf 9. 包c3±] 8. 兔e2 兔e7 9. 包c3 兔d7 [9... 0-0 10. 包b5?! 包a6] 10. 0-0-0 包c6 11. 萬he1 0-0?! [11... 0-0-0] 12. d4 [△13. d5] 包g4? [12... 萬fe8!?] 13. 兔e7 包e7

(diagram)

14. **②b5!** [14. h3 ②f6 (14... ②f2? 15. 트d2) 15. **②a6** ba 16. 트e7 트ae8=] **②b5** [14... ②c6 15. h3 ②f6 16. d5±] 15. 트e7 **②a6 16.** 트c7 ②f2 17. 트e1 트fe8 18. 트ee7! 트e7 19. 트e7 [△20. 트d7] 트d8 20. ②g5 ②g4 21. h3 [21. ②f7!? 트f8 22. ②d6 트f1 23.



방d2 필f2 24. 夕e2 夕f6 25. c4 필g2 26. b4+-; 21. 필f7 h6 22. 필f4 夕e3= Tarrasch; 23. 夕e6 필c8 24. 필f3 夕g2 (24... 쉳c4 25. 쉰d5 필e8 26. 쉰dc7 필e7 27. b3±) 25. 필g3 쌓f7 26. d5 쉰h4 27. 필g7 쌓f6 28. 필d7±; △22... 쉰h2 23. 쉰e6 필e8±; 22. 필g7 쌓g7 23. 쉰e6 쌓f7 24. 쉰d8 쌓e7 25. b4 处f1 26. 쉰b7 ጲg2∞] 쉳f6 22. b4! [22. 쉭f7?! 쌓f8 23. 필b7 (23. 필c7 쉭e8∞ Tarrasch) ጲb7 24. 쉰d8 ጲg2 25. 쉰e6 쌓e7 26. 싄f4 ጲh1∞] ጲf1 23. 필b7 필a8 [23... ጲg2 24. 필a7 필f8 (△25... h6) 25. 필e7 필e8 26. 필e8 쉭e8 27. 쌓d2±] 24. g3 ጲg2! [△25... h6]



25. 買e7! 買c8 [△25... h6 26. 買e2! (26. △17 麥18 27. 買e2 彙h3 28. △d6 買d8=) 彙c6 27. ②ge4±] 26. ②b5 ②d5 [26... 買c4 27. a3; 26... 買d8 27. ②f7] 27. 買e2! 彙f1 28. △d6 彙e2 29. △c8 △b4 30. a3 △d5 31. ②d6 [31. ②a7 彙f1 32. ❤d2 h6 33. △e4 彙h3] f6 32. ②e6 彙f1 33. h4 彙h3 34. ②f4 ④f4 35. gf ❤f8 36. ❤d2 ❤e7 37. ②e4 ❤e6 38. c4 [38... ❤f5 39. ❤e3 彙g2 (39... ❤g4? 40. ②f2) 40. ②d6

Фe6 41. �b5 a6 42. d5 ਊd7 43. ᡚc3+-]

370

1:0

D08

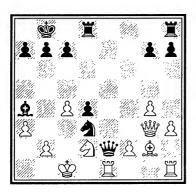
C68

Lasker – Showalter Round 14 17.05.04

369

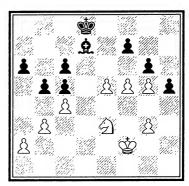
Hodges - Lasker Round 13 16.05.04

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e5 3. de d4 4. **2**f3 **2**c6 5. a3 \(\dag{a}\)g4 6. \(\dag{a}\)g5 [6. \(\dag{\gamma}\)bd2] \(\dag{a}\)e7 7. **≜e7** [7. **≜**f4 f6 8. **⊘**bd2 **⋓**d7 9. **⋓**b3 0-0-0 10. ef \$f6 11. 2e4 \$f5 12. 2f6 2f6 13. \(\dag{\pm}\)d2 \(\dag{\pm}\)f3 14. qf d3\(\modeldag{\pm}\) Orel \(-\text{Urbanc}\), Bled, 1996] ***e7 8. 2bd2 0-0-0!** [8... ହିର୍ଚ୍ଚ 9. ହିର୍ଚ୍ଚ (9. ହିର୍ପ୍ୟ?? ହିର୍ପ୍ୟ#) 👑 e5 10. h3 ĝe6 11. ②f3 ₩f6 12. ₩d4±] 9. ₩a4 \$\document{\psi}\$b8 10. 0-0-0 f6!? [10... \overline{\phi}\$e5] 11. ef **2f6 12. h3 ≜h5** [12... **≜**d7!? 13. q4 **2**e5 14. "b3 \$\danger^c c6\$] **13. g4** \$\danger^c e8\$ [13... \$\danger^c q6\$ 14. 2h4 14. **♥b3** 2d7 15. 2e1 2c5 16. **g3 2e5** [16... **2**g6 17. **2**d3] **17. 2d3**? [17. f4! 2g6 18. 2g2] 2ed3 18. ed 2a4 ৺d3!? 21. ≜e4 夕b3 22. 夕b3 ৺c4 23. **\$**b1∓}



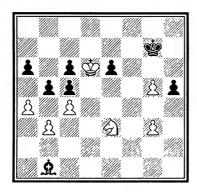
21. 增d3! 增d3 22. **a**e4 增e4 23. **a**e4 **a**hf8 24. **a**h2? [24. **a**c5 **a**c6 25. **a**h2 **a**de8 26. **a**e8 **a**e8 27. **a**f4=; 24. **a**hf1!?] **a**de8 25. **a**d2 **a**c6 26. **a**g3 **a**e1 27. **a**e1 **a**f3 28. **a**f5 c5 [28... **a**e8 29. **a**d2 (29. **a**f1?? d3-+) c5 30. **a**h4=] 29. **a**g7 **a**g8 30. **a**f5 **a**e8 31. **a**d2 [31. **a**f1?? d3-+] **a**e2 32. **a**c1 [32. **a**d3 **a**b2 33. **a**d6 **a**b3 34. **a**c2 **a**a3-+] d3 33. **a**e3 **d2** [34. **a**c2 d1**a** 35. **a**d1 **a**f2-+] 0:1

1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. \$b5 a6 4. \$c6 dc 5. d4 ed 6. \daggedd d4 \daggedd d4 7. \Qd4 \Qf6 8. **f3** [8. 0-0 **\$**e7 9. **E**e1 0-0 10. **\$**f4= Euwe] **\$d7 9. \$e3 0-0-0 10. \$\Delta\$d2** [10. 0-0 c5 11. 夕e2 &d6 12. 罩d1 h6 13. 夕bc3 g5 14. g3 \$c6 15. \$g2 g4\(^1\) Karmzon -Eriksson, Lidkoping, 1994] **Ee8** [10... **2**e7] **11. 2**f2 [11. 0-0-0!?] **g6=** [11... c5 12. 24b3 b6 13. \blacksquare ad1 \triangle c4, 2b1–c3–d5∞] **12. □ad1** [12. **2**4b3!? **△**13. **2**c5] **h5 13. h4** c5 14. ②e2 [14. ②4b3!?] b6 15. ℤhe1 **≜c6** [15... **≜**g7 16. b3 **ਊ**b7∞] **16. ≜f4** åg7 17. ②c4 ②d7 18. c3 åb5 19. ②e3 [19. 2a3 2a4 20. b3 2c6 21. c4 2e5 22. ②c1∞] ②e5 20. åe5 åe5 21. g3 åg7 22. 公f4 單d8 23. 公h3!? [23. 單d8 單d8 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1=] \(\mathbb{I}\)d1?! [23... \(\mathbb{L}\)a4 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 25. 외g5 필d2 26. 필e2 필d7 27. 외d5 åb5∞] **24.** □**d1** □**d8** [24... åd7!? 25. �f4 (25. �q5?? f6-+) ਵਿe8∞] **25.** ਵਿ**d8 \$\d\$ 26. 2g5**↑ **2e8** [26... **2**e8? 27. **2**d5 **2**e5 28. f4 \(\daggerdar{a}\)d6 29. e5+-] **27. f4! c6** [27... \$\psi d7 28. \$\partial d5 b5 29. e5 \Delta 2\emptyses 6± \] **28. e5**± [28. ②c4!? ♥c7 29. e5 &f8 30. e6 f6 31. ව්e4 ඵe7 32. \$\frac{1}{2}\$f3 b5 33. ව්e3 f5 34. ව්g5 åg5 35. fg \$\displayd6 36. c4\displays] **b5! ≥ 29. b3 Åf8 30. c4** [30. f5!?] **Åe7 31. f5 Åg5** 32. hg Ad7



33. e6!? [33. 学f3 gf 34. 学f4 &e6 35. g6? fg 36. 学g5 学e7 37. 学g6 f4! 38. gf h4 39. f5 h3! 40. ②g4 (40. fe h2 41. ②f5 学e6 42. ②g3 学e5-+) bc! 41. bc (41. fe cb 42. ab

c4!—+) 魚c4; 33. g4 hg 34. e6 fe 35. fg e5 36. g7 魚e6 37. ②g4 bc 38. bc 魚c4 39. ②e5 魚a2 40. ②c6 營e8] fe! [33... 魚e8?! 34. ef 魚f7 35. f6 營d7 36. 貸f3並] 34. fg [34. f6 魚e8 (34... e5 35. 貸f3 魚f5 36. ②f5 gf 37. g6 營e8=) 35. 貸f3 營d7 36. 營e4 營d6 37. a3 a5 38. a4 c5!∞] ঔe7 35. 貸f3 魚e8 36. g7 貸f7 37. 貸f4 營g7 38. 營e5 魚g6! [38... 貸f7? 39. 貸d6 貸g6 40. 營e6 營g5 41. 貸d6±] 39. 貸d6!? 魚b1 [39... 魚e4!?∞] 40. a4



40... **2a2!** [40... \$\text{\$\psi\$} 6\$? 41. \$\text{\$\psi\$} c6\$ bc 42. bc \$\text{\$\psi\$} g5\$ 43. \$\text{\$\psi\$} c5\$ \$\text{\$\psi\$} f6\$ 44. \$\text{\$\psi\$} d6\pm]\$ 41. \$\text{\$\psi\$} c6\$ **2a4!?** [43... c4 44. b6 c3 45. b7 **2**d5! 46. \$\text{\$\psi\$} d5\$ c2=] 44. \$\text{\$\psi\$} c5\$ **2**b5 45. \$\text{\$\psi\$} b5\$ \$\text{\$\psi\$} g6\$ [46. \$\text{\$\psi\$} f1\$ (46. \$\text{\$\psi\$} c5\$ \$\text{\$\psi\$} g5\$ \$\text{\$\Delta h4=}\$) \$\text{\$\psi\$} g5\$ 47. \$\text{\$\Delta h2\$} g5\$ 48. \$\text{\$\psi\$} c5\$ \$\text{\$\psi\$} g4\$ 49. \$\text{\$\psi\$} d6\$ \$\text{\$\psi\$} e3\$ 50. \$\text{\$\psi\$} e6\$ \$\text{\$\psi\$} f2\$ 51. \$\text{\$\Delta f1\$} \$\text{\$\psi\$} f1=]\$

C48

Janowski – Lasker Round 15 19.05.04

1. e4 e5 2. 包f3 包c6 3. 包c3 包f6 4. **2b5 2c5** 5. 包e5 包e5 [5... **2**f2?! 6. 管f2 **2**e5 7. d4 包eg4 8. 管g1 c6 9. **2**e2 d6 10. h3 包h6 11. 管h2± Bilguer] 6. d4 **2**d6 7. f4 [7. del? **2**e5 8. **2**d2 Janowski; 7. 0-0 c6! 8. de **2**e5 9. **2**d3 0-0 10. f4 **2**c3 11. bc d5 12. e5 包e4 13. **2**e4 de 14. 管e2 f5= Bilguer] **2**g6 [7... 包c6 8. e5 **2**b4 9. d5 (9. ef 管f6 10. **2**e3∞) 包e4 10. 管d3 包c3 11. bc **2**a5! (11... **2**e7 12. dc dc 13. 管d8 **2**d8= Bardeleben) 12. dc dc—+; 7... **2**b4 

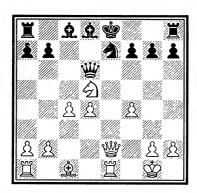
9. **\$c4** [9. **\$a**4!?; 9. ed! cb 10. **\$e2 \$f**8 11. f5 �h4 (11... ₩b6 12. fg hg 13. �b5 耳h5 14. c4 a6 15. 全c7 耳b8 16. c5 響b4 17. \degree d2 \degree c4?? 18. b3+- Zak) 12. 0-0 b4 (12... 豐b6 13. 豐e7 堂q8 14. 幻d5!+-; 12... h6 13. g3 Janowski; 13. 2b5 b6∞ Lasker) 13. b6! 15. gh \$b7=) a6 15. "d5! ab 16. f6→ Zak; 13... 2e8 14. q3 a6 15. 2c7 2c7 16. dc \cong c7 17. gh (17. f6? \delta g6) d6 18. f6 åh3 19. fg \$\mathbb{G}g7\$ 20. \$\mathbb{G}f3!→\] \$\mathbb{L}c7\$ 10. ef **₩f6 11.** 0-0 [11. ₩e2!? ₩e7=] **d5 12**. **≜d5!?** [12. **"**e1 **D**e7 13. **≜**d3 **≜**b6] **cd 13. 2d5 ₩d6 14. ₩e2 2e7** [14... **2**e6? 15. ②c7 c7 16. f5 Marshall; △14... ♚f8 Janowski] 15. **Ze1 \$d8** [15... **\$e6** 16.

 \$\psi\$b5
 \$\psi\$d8
 (16...
 \$\psi\$f8!?)
 17.
 \$\overline{2}\$e7
 \$\psi\$e7
 18.

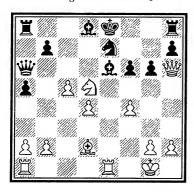
 Janowski) 19. "d3 &d5 20. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\mathbb{I}\)e8; 18. ₩b7! Дb8 19. ₩a71 16. c4

(diagram)

16... f6! [16... 兔e6 17. ②e7 兔e7 18. d5 兔d7 (18... 兔f5? 19. 營e5) 19. b4! (19. 兔d2 貸f8 20. a3 嶌e8 21. 兔b4 營f6 Tarrasch) 營b4 (19... b6 20. 兔a3) 20. 嶌b1 營c5 21. 兔e3 營d6 22. 兔d4 b6 23. c5! bc 24. 兔e5+— Janowski; 16... 貸f8 △17... 兔d7; △17... a5 Marshall] 17. 兔d2 [△18. b4] a5

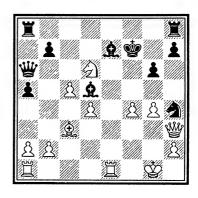


18. **會h5** [18. **②**e7 **②**e7 19. **嘤**e4 **⑤**f7] **g6** [18... **⑤**f8!] **19. c5! 嘤a6?** [19... **嘤**c6! 20. **②**e7 **②**e7 21. **嘤**e2 **嘤**d7 (21... **嘤**c7 22. f5 **⑤**d8 23. **②**f4 **嘤**d7 24. **嘤**e3 **冯**e8 25. d5→ Janowski) 22. d5 **⑤**f8 23. d6 **②**d8 △24... **嘤**f7 Tarrasch] **20. 嘤**h6 [△21. **②**e7 **②**e7 22. **冯**e7 **②**e6 [20... **⑤**f7? 21. **②**e7 **②**e7 22. **冯**e7 23. **嘤**g7+— Lasker]



21. **②f6!** [21. **②**e7 **②**e7 22. d5 **③**d5! (22... 0-0-0 23. **□**e6 **③**c5 24. **②**h1 **③**d3 25. **④**a5! **③**d5 26. **③**g7→ Tarrasch) 23. **□**e7 (23. **③**g7 0-0-0) **③**e7 24. **③**g7 **④**f7! 25. **□**e1 **③**d7 26. **④**f7 **③**c8 27. **②**c3 **⑤**b8 28. **②**f6 **□**c8 29. **③**e5 **⑤**a7 30. **⑥**h7 **⑥**c6∞; 21. **⑥**g7! (△22. **⑥**f6) **②**d5! 22. **⑥**h8 **⑥**d7 23. **⑥**h7 **⑥**d3! 24. **□**ad1 **⑥**f5 **元** Zak; 21. **⑥**b6! (Chigorin) **⑥**f7 (21... **②**f7 22. **⑥**g7 **□**g8 23. **⑥**f6; 21... **⑥**f5 22. **⑥**h3 **⑥**f7 23. d5) 22.

□e6 分f5! (22... �e6? 23. 豐g7 △24. □e1) 23. 豐h3 �e6 24. 豐b3 �e7 25. □e1 �f8 26. 分a8 豐a8 27. 豐e6 h5!±] �f7 22. 分e4 [22. 分h7 分f5 23. 分g5 兔g5 24. 豐g5 □h5 25. 豐g4 分d4∞] 分f5 23. 豐h3 兔e7 24. 兔c3 [24. d5!? 兔d5 25. 兔c3] 兔d5 25. g4 分h4 26. 分d6! [26. 分d2!? △27. □e7]



gf 29. If1 \$e4 30. Iae1 Ie8 31. Ie4 Ie4 32. □f5 \(\psi e8 \) 33. \(\psi h5 \rightarrow \] 27. □e7? [27. 堂f2!? (△28. 罩e7) q5! (27... 分f3?? 28. 豐h6 ᄬg8 29. Щe7+-) 28. fg 외g6 29. Щe7 빻e7 (29... �e7 30. ਖ਼ਿe1→) 30. ਖ਼ਿe1 \$\frac{1}{2}\$d7; 29. ∰h6 \$\dot{\$\dot{\$}}\$g8 30. \$\dot{\$\dot{\$}}\$e4 \$\dot{\$\dot{\$}}\$c6 (30... \$\dot{\$\dot{\$}}\$e4 31. 트e41) 31. 외g3 호f8] 외f3 28. 빨f3 [28. \$\psi f2 \$\psi e7 29. f5 \$\psi d31\$ **\$\psi f3 29.** \$\pm f7\$ [△29. 🖺ae1 Åd5 30. g5] **\$\diamole g8 30. d5** [30. 罝e1 兔d5 31. 罝c7 b5-+] 兔d5 31. 罝g7 **\$\psi\$f8 32. □**e1 **\psi\$c6 33.** b4 **□**d8?! [33... ab! 34. \$\dagge^b4 \mathbb{\textsq}a2-+] **34.** \$\dagge^d4 [34. \mathbb{\textsq}b7!? ab (34... Id6?! 35. Ib8 \$f7 36. Ih8 If6 37. 鼻f6 營f6 38. 闰h7 堂g8 39. 闰he7平) 35. \$g7 \$g8 36. \$d4 \$\mathbb{I}\$d6 (36... b3 37. Щee7=) 37. Щb8 Фf7 38. Щh8 Щf6 39. Щh7 \$\text{\$\psi\$g8 40. \$\pm\$ee7 \$\text{\$\pm\$h1}\$ } \$\pm\$d6 35. cd \$\text{\$\pm\$h1}\$ [35... \cong c2?? 36. \textcall e8 \cong e8 37. d7 \cong d8 38. ₩f4-+1 0:1

TRENTON FALLS - 1906

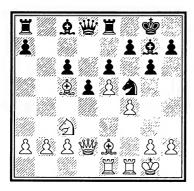
USA, July 23 - 28

		1	2	3	4	
1	Lasker		11	1 =	= 1	5
2	Curt	0.0		1 1	= 1	3.5
3	Fox	0 =	0.0		1.1	2.5
4	Raubitschek	= 0	= 0	0.0		1

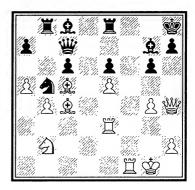
B34

372

Lasker – Fox Round 1 23.07.06



 ②c8 23. ②d6 □d8 24. □d2 △2a4-c5] ②d6!? 20. □f2 [20. ②d6 □d6 21. ②e4 □c7 22. ②c5±] ②b5 21. ②a4 f6 [21... ②c8!? △②a6] 22. c4! dc 23. ②c4↑ ⑤h8 [23... fe 24. fe ②e5 25. □f7 ⑤h8 26. □e5 □e5 27. □d7 □e4 28. ②d3 □g4 29. ⑤h1±] 24. □h4 fe 25. fe ②c8 26. ②b2 [26. ②d3 □g8] □b8 [26... ②e5 27. □e5 □e5 28. □f7→ h5 29. gh (29. ②b5 □g8 30. ②c6 ⑤f7 31. ②e8+-) gh (29... g5 30. □f2) 30. ②b5 □g8 31. ⑤f1 □g5 32. □g5 □g5 33. ②c6+-] 27. □e3!? [△27. ②b5 □b5 28. ②c4±]



27... 曾d8! [27... 兔e5 28. 鼍e5 曾e5 29. ً且f7 h5 30. gh gh 31. 兔b5 鼍g8 32. 学f1 豐g5 33. 豐g5 鼍g5 34. 兔c6 兔a6] 28. g5 鼍b7 29. 公d3 尝g8 30. 公f4 公d4? [△30... 鼍f7±] 31. 公g6 hg 32. 兔d4+-鼍f8 [32... 鼍b4 33. 鼍h3] 33. 鼍h3 鼍f1 34. 兔f1 学f8 35. 兔c5 尝e8 36. 兔d3 鼍f7

Trenton Falls - 1906

37. &d6! [37. &g6?? \$\text{\ti}\text{\texi{\text{\texi\tin\tir\text{\text{\texi{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\tet

373

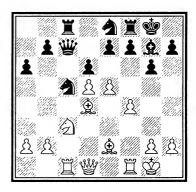
B27

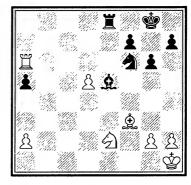
Lasker – Curt Round 2 24.07.06

1. e4 c5 2. **2**f3 g6 3. d4 cd 4. **2**d4 $\mathbf{\hat{g}7}$ 5. **c4** [5. $\mathbf{\hat{Q}c3}$] $\mathbf{\mathbf{\hat{g}}b6}$ [5... $\mathbf{\hat{Q}c3}$] 6. **2b5** [6. **2**b3!? d6 (6... **2**e6?! 7. **2**d3 f5 8. 0-0 fe 9. 夕c5 빨e5 10. 외e4 외f6 11. 외f6 豐f6 12. 台c3 豐f7 13. 台d5 台a6 14. 魚q5↑ Christiansen - Van der Plassche, Antwerpen, 1995) 7. \$\dagge e3 \dagge c7 8. \$\dagge d4 \dagge d4 9. 豐d4 包f6 10. 包c3 魚e6 11. 包b5!? (11. 罩c1 2c6 12. \displayd2 \displayb6∞ Schneider - Robatsch, Budapest, 1988) 營c6 12. 包a5 豐d7 13. e5!**±] a6 7. ②5c3** [7. **溴**e3 豐a5 (7... 豐c6 8. 分5c3±) 8. 分5c3 d6 9. 奠e2 åe6 10. 0-0 ± Cramling − Fischdick, Thessaloniki, 1984] d6 8. 2d5 ♥c6 9. **2bc3** [9. **\$**e2 **2**d7 10. **\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$}}}\$c2 e6 11. 2**b4**±**] **≜e6** [9... e6!? 10. **\begin{aligned}
e6** e2 \(\delta \cdot e7 \) 11. \(\delta \cdot e7 \) **\text{\text{\text{\delta}}} c3** 12. bc \$\dot\perp e7\$ **10.** \$\dot\perp e2\$ \$2\dot\perp \dot\perp \dot\perp \dot\perp 11. cd &c3 12. bc \(\begin{array}{c} \pma c3 & 13. \&d2\(\pma\) \(\pma\) \(\pma\) 2gf6 12. 2e3 2c5 [12... 2d5!?] 13. 2d4 åd5 14. cd ₩c7 15. ☐c1 ☐c8?! [15... 0-0] **16. f4** [16. 2a4 2a5] **0-0?** [16... ②cd7!? 17. g4 0-0 18. g5 ②e8 19. \$\dag{4}\$ f5±] **17. e5 2e8** [17... de 18. fe **2**fd7 19. d6+-]

(diagram)

18. **②g4?!** [18. **②**a4 **□**a5 19. a3 **②**c7 20. **②**c5 dc 21. **□**c5 **②**b5 22. b4 **□**d8 23. **②**b5 **□**c5 24. bc ab 25. **②**b6+-] **②**d7 19. **②**e2 [19. **□**a4 **②**c5 20. **□**a3 **②**d7 21. **□**fe1 de 22. fe+-] **□**d8 20. **□**b3? [20. **□**c8!? **□**c8 21. e6 fe 22. **②**e6↑] **□**c1 21. **□**c1 de 22. fe **②**e5 23. **②**e5 [23. **②**c8 **②**d6 24. **②**b7 **□**a5 25. **②**c6 **□**d2 26. **□**d1 **□**g5 27. **□**h1=] **②**e5 24. **□**b7 **②**f6 [24... **□**a5 25. **□**e7∞] 25. **②**f3 **□**a5 [25... **□**b8!? 26. **□**b8 **□**b8] 26. b4 **□**a3 [26... **□**a2 27. **□**e7=] 27. **□**e7 **②**d4?! [**□**27... **□**e8] 28.





33... \$c3? [33... \Bb8! 34. g3 \Bb5 35. a4 罝c5 36. 幻f4 鼻f4 37. 嶌f6 鼻q5±] **34.** фg1+- åe5 35. Да5 åc7 36. Дb5 Дb8 [36... �e4!? 37. g3 f5 38. a4 ∑a8 39. ♣e4 fe 40. 單b4 單d8 41. 罩e4+-] **37. 公d4** [37. ②c3+-] □b5 38. ②b5 &b6 39. ♥f1 **\$f8 40. \$e2 g5** [40... **\$e7** 41. **\$d3 \$d7** 42. \$\displace2c3 \cdot 65 \text{ 43. } \displace2c2 \displace5 \text{ 44. } \ad4+-\right] 41. \hd{1. h3} h5 42. d6 \$\dip e8 43. \$\dagger c6 \$\dip d8 44. \$\dip d3\$ g4 45. hg 🖄g4 46. 🕸e4 🖄f2 47. 🕸f5 h4 48. 2a3 h3 49. gh 2h3 50. 2c4 &c5 51. \$\psi\$f6 \$\hat{O}\$f4 52. \$\hat{L}\$f3 \$\hat{O}\$d3 53. åe4 2f2 54. åf5 2d1 55. \$\dip f7 2c3 56. d7 &f2 57. a3 2a4 58. \$\div e6 \div h4 59. \$\psi d6 \text{\(\ext{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\ext{\(\text{\(\text{\(\ext{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\ext{\) \ext{\(\ext{\(\text{\(\ext{\(\text{\(\ext{\(\ext{\(\ext{\) \exiting \ext{\(\ext{\(\ext{\(\ext{\(\ext{\ind}\) \ext{\(\ext{\(\ext{\init}\ext{\(\ext{\init}\} \ext{\(\ext{\init}\) \ext{\(\ext{\init}\}\) \ext{\(\text{\init}\} \ext{\(\ext{\init}\} \ext{\(\ext{\init}\} \ext{\) \ext{\(\ext{\init}\} \ext{\(\ext{\init}\} \ext{\) \ext{\(\ext{\init}\} \ext{\\ \ext{\) \ext{\(\ext{\init}\} \ext{\(\ext{\init}\} \ext{\\ \ext{\) \ext{\(\ext{\(\ext{\) \ext{\(\ext{\(\ext{\) \ext{\(\ext{\\ \exi}\\ \exi\}\\ \ext{\\ \ex{\\ \exi}\} \\ \exi\\ \ext{\\ \exi}\} \\ \ext{\\ \exi}\} \\ \exit

C87

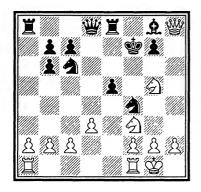
≜f8 62. a4 ≜e7 63. ⊘b7 ⊘b7 64. ❖b7 ≜b4 65. ❖b6 1:0

375

Fox - Lasker Round 4 27.07.06

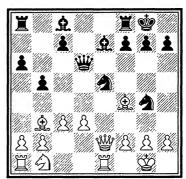
374 C50 Raubitschek – Lasker Round 3 26.07.06

1. e4 e5 2. 分f3 分c6 3. &c4 分f6 4. d3 &c5 5. &e3 [5. c3; 5. 分c3] &b6 6. 分bd2 [6. 0-0] d5 7. ed 分d5 8. &b6 ab 9. 0-0 0-0 10. 營e2 分f4 [10... &g4!?] 11. 營e3 單e8 12. 分e4 [12. 罝fe1!?] &g4 13. 分eg5 &h5 14. 營e4 &g6 [14... h6 15. 營h7 營f8 16. 分e4 (16. 營h8 營e7 17. 營g7 hg 18. 分e5 罝g8 19. 分c6 bc 20. 罝ae1 ঔd7 21. 營e5 罝a5∓) &f3 17. 營h8 ঔe7 18. 營g7∞] 15. 处f7 &f7 16. 營h7 ঔf8 17. 營h8 &g8 [17... ঔe7? 18. 營g7 罝f8 19. 分e5→] 18. 分h7 ঔf7 19. 分hg5 [19. 分fg5? ঔg6 20. h4 &d5-+] ঔf8 20. 分h7 ঔf7 21. 分hg5



21... 常g6! [21... 常f8=] 22. g4? [22. 分h4 常f6 (22... 常g5 23. 常g7 常h5 24. 常h8=) 23. 包e4 常f7 24. 公f5∞] 常d7? [22... 常g5! 23. 公g5 ②e2 24. 常g2 兔d5-+] 23. 常h4 兔d5 24. ②e4 [24. 且fe1 且h8 25. 常g3 兔f3 26. 分f3 且h3 27. 分e5 分e5 28. 常f4 常g4-+] 常e7 25. g5 常e6 [25... 兔e4 26. de 常e6 27. 且fe1 且h8] 26. 常h1 且h8 27. 常g3 且h3 28. 公h4 常f7 29. g6 常e8 30. 常g5 目h2 31. 常h2 常h3 [32. 常归分e2#]

1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. \$b5 a6 4. \$a4 **2f6 5. 0−0 ≜e7 6. □e1 d6 7. c3 [**7. d4 b5 8. de 2e5 9. 2e5 de 10. \daggedd d8 \daggedd d8 11. åb3 åb7 12. ②c3± △a4, ②d5] 0-0 8. d3 [8. d4 \$d7 9. \$\hat{2}\text{bd2} \$\hat{2}\text{h8} 10. a3 a5 11. ₩c2! ed 12. cd d5 13. e5 2g8 14. 2f1± Ljubojevic – Larsen, Buenos Aires, 1980] **b5** [8... \$\dispha\$h8 9. \$\Dispha\$bd2 \$\Dispha\$d7 10. \$\Dispha\$f1 \$\Dispha\$c5 11. Åc2 f5 12. ef Åf5 13. De3 Åq6 14. d4 ed 15. cd වe4 16. වd5 වf2 17. ලf2 දූc2 18. "c2 এh4 19. q3 থd4 20. "e4 থিf3∓ Greenfeld - Shvidler, Israel, 1986] 9. 2c2 **d5** [9... \$q4 10. h3 \$h5 11. \$\Delta\$bd2 d5!? 12. ed (12. **a**e²e2) **d**d5 13. **d**e4∞**] 10. ed [**10. 빨e2; 10. 외bd2; 10. d4!? 외e4 11. 외e5 (11. de \$g41) 2e5 12. de \$c5 13. \$e3 \$e3 14. ЩеЗ Ще8 (14... ģf5 15. f3 👑 g5 16. Ще1 ව්c5 17. \dagged dc5 \\\ \dagged c2 18. \dagged c5\dagget) 15. f3 \(\overline{2}\)c5 (15... 2d6 16. 👑d5 2c4 17. 👑d8 🗒d8 18. ፲e2!) 16. b4 ②e6 17. "d3∞] **"d5 11. ≜b3 \$\psi d6= 12. \Delta e5?** [\alpha 12. \$\psi e2 \mathbb{2}q4\infty] ହିe5 13. ଛf4 ହfg4 14. ₩e2



14... 曾d3?! [14... 象h4! 15. 象e5 (15. g3? 曾c6! 16. 象e5 象b7 17. 曾e4 曾e4 18. 邕e4 象e4 19. 象c7 象d3 20. gh 禹ae8—+) 象f2 16. 曾f2 包e5 17. 曾g3 包d3〒 18. 象f7?! 曾f7 19. 嶌f1 曾g8 20. 嶌f8 智f8 21. 曾f3 曾g8 22. 曾a8 曾c5—+] 15. 象e5 曾e2 16. 邕e2 包e5 17. 嶌e5 象d6 18. 嶌e1 象b7〒19. 包d2 [19. a4!? 嶌fe8 20. 包a3 象c6 21. ab ab 22. 温e8 温e8 23. 包c2 象c5 24. 温e1] 嶌fe8 20. 包f3!? h6 [20... 象f3 21. gf 常f8

22. h3] 21. ☐e8 ☐e8 22. ☐e1 ☐e1 23. ☐e1 ☐f8 24. h3 ☐e7 [24... c5; 24... a5!?] 25. ☐f1 f5 26. ☐e2 ☐f6 27. a4 c5☐ 1/2

376

D55

Curt – Lasker Round 5 28.07.06

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. \(\hat{2}\)c3 \(\hat{2}\)f6 4. \(\hat{2}\)g5 2bd7 5. 2f3 &e7 6. e3 0-0 7. &d3 b6 8. cd ed 9. **2e5 2b7** 10. f4 **2e5** 11. fe 2e4 12. ≜e7 \rightarrow e7 13. \rightarrow e4 de 14. 0-0 \$\dispha \big| 14... f6 15. ef \$\tilde{\pi} f6 16. \$\tilde{\pi} f6 豐f6 17. 豐b3 豐f7 18. 豐f7 曾f7 19. 買f1± Pillsbury - Lipke, Vienna, 1898; 14... c5 15. □f4±] **15. □g4!?** □ad8 16. ②e4 f6 17. "h4 "e6 18. If2 \$\dot\gamma q8 19. \(\mathbb{L}\)c2\(\pm\) c5 16. \(\mathbb{L}\)f4 [16. \(\mathbb{L}\)ad1 cd cd 17. ②e4 &e4 18. □e4 de [18... f5=] 19. □e3 **豐c5 20. 豐f3 莒ae8 21. 雲h1?** [21. 豐f4!? 24. **Ee1 d5 25. b3 Ed8 25... Ec8** 26. \$\psiq1 \$\psiq8 27. \$\psiqe e3 f5∓\$ **26. h3** [26. \$\psi=e7\$] **७**f5∓] **७g8 27. ७e3 ७d6 28. 0**g1 [28. e7!? a5 29. ₩e6 \$f8 30. a4 g6 31. g4 **\$\psi 7 29. □e2** [29. **\psi h1** f5-+] **\psi d4 30.** 33. \(\mathbb{d}\)2 \(\mathbb{e}\)6 34. \(\mathbb{e}\)9 e4 \(\mathbb{d}\)34. \(\mathbb{E}\)e2 \(\mathbb{e}\)d7 35. Ĭd2 \$\psic 7 36. \$\pmace c 2 \$\pmace d8 37. \$\pmace d2 \pmace 1 \$\pmace c 7\$ 35. \(\mathbb{E} e 2 \) \(\mathbb{E} c 5 \) 36. \(\mathbb{E} f 4 \) \(\mathbb{E} d 6 \) 37. \(h 4 \) \(h 5 \) **38. g3** [38. \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 \(\phi\)e6−+] **g6** [38... q5!? 39. hg fg 40. 當f3 罩c3 41. 當g2 當d5-+] 39. Ed2 Ed5 40. Ec2 Ed4 41. №e3 Eg4

42. \$\\$f3 \(\) d4 \(43\). \$\\$e3 \(\) d5 \(44\). \(\) d6 \(47\). \(\) d4 \(\) e6 \(48\). \(\) d3 \(\) c2 \(49\). \(a3\) \$\\$e5 \(50\). \(b4\) \([50\). \$\\$f3 \(g5-+ \) \(\) \(\) d3 \(52\). \(49\). \(a3\) \(56\). \(\) \(65\). \(\) \(67\). \(\) \(67\). \(\) \(67\). \(\) \(67\). \(\) \(67\). \(67

Lasker – Raubitschek

Round 6 28.07.06

1. e4 e5 2. f4 ef 3. \(\Delta \)f3 g5 4. h4 g4 5. ②e5 ②f6 6. &c4 d5 7. ed &d6 8. 0-0 [8. d4] &e5 9. Ee1 ee7 10. c3 2h5 11. 13. e6∞) 13. b3 0-0 14. **≜a**3 **分**f3! 15. gf 빨h4 16. 罝e5 怠f5 (16... 빨q3=) 17. 외d2 ₩q3 18. �f1 ₩h2 19. �f8 q3 20. �c5 q2 21. \$\text{\$\psi\$e1 \$\psi\$h4 (21... \$g1\$\psi\$ 22. \$\text{\$\psi\$g1 \$\psi\$g1 23.} ⊈f1 වg3∞) 22. \$\delta e2 වg3 23. \$\delta f2 වe4= Capablanca] \$\ddagge d8 13. \$\ddagge d7 \$\ddagge d7 14. Ĭe5 ₩h4 15. c4 Ĭe8 16. �d2 16. �c3 Ïe5 17. de q3 (17... f3!?) 18. e6 fe 19. de 빨h2 20. �f1 빨h1 21. �e2 빨g2 22. 쎻d3 **≜**e8→] **f6** [16... **2**q3!? 17. **2**q8→] **17.** Ĭe8 Ÿe8 [17... ≜e8!?] 18. �f1 f3 19. **"c2 2g3** [19... fg!? 20. **"**g2 g3] **20. 2g3** ₩g3 21. ₩f2 ₩f2 22. �f2 fg 23. ゑf4 1/2

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH LASKER - MARSHALL

USA - 1907 January 26 - April 8

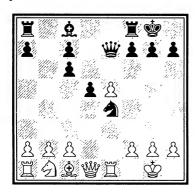
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Lasker	1	1	1	II	=	=	=	1	=	=	=	1	1	1	1	11.5
Marshall	0	0	0	Ш	=	=	=	0	=	=	=	0	0	0	0	3.5

C65

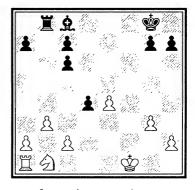
378

Marshall - Lasker Game 1 26.01.07

1. e4 e5 2. 全f3 全c6 3. 象b5 全f6 4. d4 ed 5. 0-0 象e7 6. e5 [6. 營e2!? 0-0 7. e5 全e8 8. 量d1 d5 (8... f6 9. 象c6 bc 10. 全d4 d6 11. 全c6 營d7 12. 營c4 單f7 13. e6+-Thomas — Yates, Hastings, 1922) 9. c3! 象f5 10. cd 全b4 11. 全a3 c6 12. 象a4±] 全e4 7. 全d4 0-0 8. 全f5 d5 9. 象c6 [9. 全e7?! 全e7 10. f3 全c5 11. b4 象d7! 12. 象e2 全a4 Zak; 10. 象d3 全c5 11. 象e2 c6 (Spielmann — Vidmar, New York, 1927) 12. 象e3∞] bc 10. 全e7 營e7 11. 罩e1

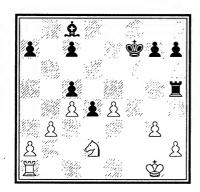


Zak] **f6 13. f3 fe** [13... **全**g5!? 14. ef 單f6 15. **鼻**g5 **豐**g5 16. **夕**d2 **鼻**h3=; 14. **鼻**g5 ₩g5 15. ₩d4 fe 16. ₩e5 ₩e5 17. Ïe5 \$f5= Zak 14. fe d4 15. g3? [15. \$d2?! (15. \$\document{\pmathbb{L}}c1? \pmathbb{\pmathbb{H}}f2 16. \pmathbb{\pmathbb{L}}h1 \pmathbb{\pmathbb{L}}q4) \pmathbb{\pmathbb{L}}q4 16. \pmathbb{\pmathbb{H}}c1 罝f2! 17. 兔g5 罝g2 18. 宮g2 兔h3 19. 雲h1 \[
\mathbb{\textit{\textit{#}}}\) f2−+ Reli; 15. \[
\mathbb{\textit{\textit{\textit{#}}}}\] de 16. \[
\mathbb{\textit{\textit{#}}}\] e3 \[
\mathbb{\textit{a}}\] a6 17. 幻d2 罩f6 18. 幻f3 豐h5 19. 豐c3 罩e8 (19... \(\mathbb{I}\) af8 20. \(\mathbb{W}\) e5 \(\mathbb{W}\) g6 21. \(\mathbb{W}\) g3!; 20... ுe5 21. சிe5 耳f2 22. 耳ac1) 20. 耳ad1; 16... 耳f6!? 17. ②d2 象g4 Zak] **響f6 16. 象d4** [16. \$\d2 \dagger f2 17. \dagger h1 \dagger h3 18. \text{Eg1 h5!} (△19... ዿg4) 19. "h5 "g1 △20... If1# Reti] ed 17. If1 Wf1 [17... We5 18. If8 \$\psi\$f8 19. \$\psi\$f3 \(\Delta 20. \$\psi\$f4; 17... \$\psi\$e7 18. \$\psi\$f8 響f8 19. 響d4 急h3 20. 分c3 罩d8 21. 響e3 △22. ②e2, 23. ②f4 Zak] 18. **對f1** 耳**f1** 19. **∲f1 ∑b8 20. b3**



C11

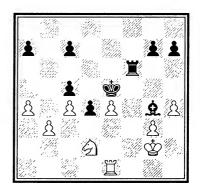
Ic5 23. Ic1 Ic3! △24... d3; △24... Ie3; 22. h4 Ic5 23. 句f3 Ic2 24. 句d4 ≜h3 25. 항e1 Ig2 26. Ic1 Ig3 27. Ic6 Ig4) 항f7∓ Zak; 21. a4 Ic5 22. 分a3 魚g4 23. 항g2 Ic3〒] Ih5 22. 항g1 [22. h4 g5 23. hg Ih1 Reti; 22. 항g2 항f7 23. 句d2 c5 24. Ie1〒] c5 23. 句d2 항f7



24. 语f1? [24. a3! 曾e6 (24... a5 25. 量b1 Δb4) 25. b4 (25. 包f3 曾d6 26. b4 集g4平) 曾e5 26. bc d3平; 25. 置f1! Shereshevsky] 曾e7 25. a3 置h6! [25... 象d7 26. 包f3 a5 27. 曾f2 g5 28. h4 gh 29. gh a4 30. ba 象a4平] 26. h4 [26. b4? 景a6 27. 用f3 象g4 28. 景b3 象d1 29. 景b1 象c2 30. 景c1 d3 Zak; 26. 景a1 a5 27. h4 象g4 28. 景f1 景f6 29. 景f4 h5 30. 常f2 曾e6 31. 曾e1平] 『a6 27. 景a1 [27. a4?! 象g4 28. 景f4 h5 29. 常f2 曾e6 30. 包f3 景b6 31. 包g5 常c7 32. 景f7 曾d8 33. 景g7 景b3平] 象g4 28. 常f2 曾e6 29. a4 [29. 包f3 象f3 30. 曾f3 曾e5 △景f6 Shereshevsky] 常e5 30. 曾g2 景f6 31. 是e1

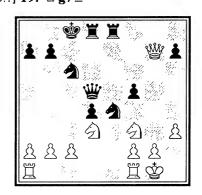
(diagram)

31... d3! 32. \(\frac{1}{2}\)f1 \(\psi\)d4 \(\frac{1}{2}\)... \(\frac{1}{2}\)f1 \(\psi\)d4 \(\frac{3}{2}\)... \(\frac{1}{2}\)f1 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d4 \(\frac{3}{2}\). \(\psi\)f1 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d2 \(\frac{1}{2}\)h5\(\frac{1}{2}\)] \(\frac{1}{2}\)f6 \(\frac{1}{2}\)f3 \(\frac{1}{2}\)f6 \(\frac{1}{2}\)f6 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d4 \(\frac{1}{2}\)f5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d2 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d2 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d3 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d2 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d3 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d4 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d4 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d6 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d6 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d6 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d6 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d6 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d6 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d6 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d6 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d6 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d7 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d7 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d7 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d8 \(



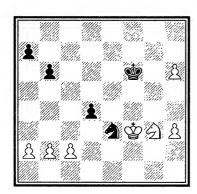
379 Lasker - Marshall Game 2 29.01.07

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ②c3 ②f6 4. ②d3 c5 5. ed cd 6. ②b5 ②d7 7. ②d7 [7. 曾d4 ②b5 8. ②b5 ②d5 9. ②e2 ②c6 10. 曾a4 a6 11. ②bd4 ②b6 12. ②c6 ②a4= Steinitz — Blackburne, Vienna, 1873] 曾d7 8. de [8. 曾d4!?] 曾e6?! [8... fe!? 9. ②ce2 ②c5] 9. ②ce2 ②c6 [9... 曾g4!? 10. ②d4 曾g2] 10. ②f3 ②b4 11. ②d2 0-0-0 12. 0-0 □he8 13. ②f4 [13. ②g3!?] 曾g4 [△13... 曾f5] 14. h3 曾f5 15. ②d3 [15. □e1 g5; 15. ②b4 曾f4∞] ②d2 16. 曾d2 ②e4 17. 曾f4 曾d5 [17... 曾f4!? 18. ②f4 g5 19. ②h5 □g8∞] 18. 曾g4 f5?! [18... 曾e6!?] 19. 曾g7±



19... 其**g8** [19... 公d2 20. 公d2 耳g8 21. 公f4 響d6 22. 響h7 響f4 23. 耳ad1 (23. 公b3 響g5 24. g3 公e5 25. 公c5 耳g7 26. 公e6 公f3 27. 学g2 耳h7—+) 響g5 24. g3 公e5

25. h4 ₩f6 26. ₩h5 Дq4 △Дdq8-+; 22. ₩f7 ₩f4 23. ₩e6 (23. Дad1 Дg6) \$\dot{\$\dot{\$}}\$b8 24. \dagger e2 (24. \dagger ad1 \dagger g5 25. g3 \dagger ge8 26. ₩b3 Ïe3! 27. fe ₩g3-+) Ïde8 25. ₩d1 耳g2 26. 常g2 耳g8 27. 常h1 營h4 28. 常h2 де5 Ддд4-+ Tarrasch; 21. ₩q3!? Дд3 22. fg Lasker] **20. \$\mathref{m}\$h6** [20. **\$\mathref{m}\$h7? 2**\d2] 외d2 [20... 필d6 21. 쌀f4 외d2 (21... 필dg6 22. ②h4) 22. ৺d2±] 21. ৺d2 ৺f3 22. **g3** [22. 夕f4 罝g2 △23... 罝dg8−+] **h5 23. "f4 "d5** [23... **"**f4 24. **2**f4 h4 25. **3**gh2 ହିର 26. ଅfd1 ହିc4 27. ହିd3 ଅde8 28. gh±] 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)fel \(\mathbb{I}\)de8 \([24...\) h4 25. \(\mathbb{U}\)h4 \(\mathbb{I}\)h8 26. **쌀**f6 (26. 외f4? **쌀**f7 27. **쌀**g5 딜dg8) 딜h3 27. We6 We6 28. He6 Hdh8 29. Hae1± **25. □e8** [25. **□**h6!? **□**f7 26. a3±] **□**e8 26. **Ee1 Ee4** [26... **Ee1**? 27. **2e1 2b4** 28. a3 d3 29. cd (29. ab? d2!) 2d3 30. ₩d2+-] 27. ₩g5 �b4 28. ፲e4 fe [28... ₩e4? 29. ②b4 ₩e1 30. �g2 ₩b4 31. ₩f5+-] 29. ₩d5 \(\text{\text{\text{\text{d}5}}} \) d5 30. \(\text{\text{\text{c}5}} \) e3 31. **술d3 h4?!** [31... 쌓d7 32. 쌓f1 쌓e6 33. Ÿe2 ef 34. Ÿf2±] 32. gh Ÿd7 33. Ÿf1 \$\documenter{\psi}\end{array}e6 34. \$\documenter{\psi}\end{array}e2 ef 35. \$\document{\psi}\end{array}f2 \$\documenter{\psi}\end{array}f5 36. \$\psi\$f3 \$\artheta\$f6 37. \$\artheta\$c5 b6 38. \$\artheta\$d3 \$\alpha\$h5 39. 2c1 2f6 40. 2e2 \$\text{\$\text{e}}\$5 41. 2g3 2d5 42. h5 2e3 [42... 2b4!?] 43. h6 \$6



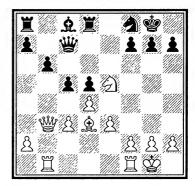
44. c3! 외d1 [44... dc 45. 쌓e3 cb 46. 외e4 쌓g6 47. 외c3 쌓h6 48. 쌓d3 쌓g5 49. 쌓c2+-] 45. cd 외b2 46. 외f5 쌓g6 47. d5 외c4 [47... 외d3 48. 쌓e4 외c5 49. 쌓e5 외d3 50. 쌓d4 외c5 51. h4+-] 48. 쌓e4 외c5 51. 쌓c6+-] 51. d7 a5 52. 외e7 1:0

380

Marshall – Lasker

Game 3 31.01.07

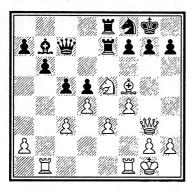
1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 2c3 2f6 4. 2g5 åe7 5. e3 de4 6. åe7 ₩e7 7. åd3 [7. 2d5± Lilienthal - Thomas, Warsaw, 1935] **2c3 8. bc 2d7** [8... dc 9. **2**c4 0-0 10. 夕f3 b6 11. 0-0 ዿb7 12. 夕e5 夕d7 13. f4 Hennig - Mayer, FRG, 1988] 9. **⊘f3 0–0** [9... e5 10. de (10. \(\hat{2}\)d2!?∞) dc 11. \(\hat{2}\)c4 ②e5 12. ②e5 ₩e5 13. ₩d4 ₩d4=] 10. **0-0 □d8** [10... dc 11. **≜**c4 b6 12. a4 **≜**b7 (14. \earrow e2 \(\hat{2} \)e4 15. \earrow c2 \(\hat{2} \)g5=) \(\mathbb{I} \)fd8∞ \(\hat{1} \). **"c2 2f8 12. 2e5** [12. **□**ab1 dc 13. **♠**e4!? (13. &c4 b6=) c6 14. ②e5 f6 15. ②c4±: 12... c5 13. cd ed 14. dc \\ c5 15. \(\overline{2}\)g5 h6?? 16. Åh7+-; 15... 2g6=; 15. 2d4 b6 16. □fc1 Åd7 17. c4 ∐ac8∞] **c5 13.** ∐**ab1** [13. a4 f6 14. 2f3 dc 15. \$c4 \$d7 16. a5 \$c6 17. **"e**2 **□ac8∞**] **"c7** [13... f6 14. **□**f3 dc 15. åc4 b6 16. ₩b3 åd7 17. ∐fd1 ∐ac8 18. åa6 ∐b8 19. c4∞] **14. "b3** [14. cd ed 15. ②f3 c4 16. Åe2 Åg4 17. e4 Åh5!=] **b6**∞ 15. cd [15. f3 &b7 16. cd &d5 17. \bigwedge b2 f6 18. 2g4 \d6∞] ed



16. 曾a4 [16. c4 cd 17. ed &e6 18. 트bc1 且ac8?! 19. cd 曾c1 20. de 曾f4 (20... 曾c7? 21. 分f7! 트e8 22. e7 分e6 23. 曾e6 曾e7 24. 曾e7+-) 21. e7 트d4 22. ef曾 曾f8±; 18... 曾d6 19. c5 bc 20. 트c5±; 17... 分e6! 18. 曾b2 dc 19. &c4 &b7=] &b7 [16... f6 17. 分f3!? (17. 曾c6 曾b7 18. 曾b7 &b7 19. 分f3

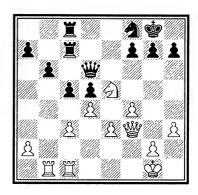
D53

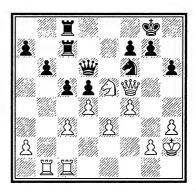
Hac8 20. 日fc1 日c7∞) 单d7 18. 曾c2 单e8=] 17. 曾d1 [17. 分f3 单c6 18. 曾c2 上ab8 19. 分e5 单e8 20. 分f3 f6 21. c4 cd 22. 分d4 单f7=] 日d6 [17... f6 18. 分f3 日e8 19. 曾c2 日ad8 20. 日fc1 c4!? (20... g6 21. c4∞) 21. 单e2 分g6=] 18. 曾g4 日e8 [18... f6 19. 分f3 日ad8 20. 日fd1 曾c7 21. 分h4 (21. c4 单c8 22. 曾h4 dc 23. 单c4 单e6=) 单c8 22. 分f5=] 19. 曾g3 日de6 20. 单f5 [20. 曾f4 日f6 (20... 日6e7 21. 单b5∞; 20... 日8e7 21. 单f5 日h6 22. 曾g3 分g6 23. 分g4 日f5 24. 曾c7 日c7∞) 21. 曾g3 日fe6=] 日6e7 21. 自f4?! [21. 日fd1 f6 22. 分d3 曾g3 23. hg g6 24. 单g4 c4 25. 分f4 曾f7=]



(diagram)

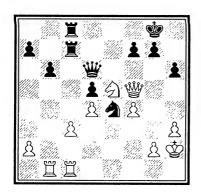
25... h6? [25... cd! 26. ed f6!? (26... 2e6 27. 響e3 響a3 28. f5 單c3 29. 單c3 單c3 30. 響d2 公c7 31. f6 g6平) 27. 公g4 公e6 28. 公e3 響f4! (28... 公d4 29. 響d1 響f4 30. 公d5 響e5 31. 公c7 公e2 32. 零h1 公c1 33. 公b5 公e2 34. 響b3 零h8 35. 公a7 公g3平) 29. 公d5 響f3 30. gf 單d7 31. 公e3 公f4—+] 26. 零h2? [26. 罩e1?! 公h7 27. g4 公f6 28. ဩe2 公e4平; 26. 罩d1! cd 27. cd 公h7 (27... 强c2 28. 罩b5) 28. 公g4 (28. e4 de 29. 零e4 公f6 30. 零d3 公d5 31. 罩f1 公c3平) 罩c2 29.





28... cd! [28... g6 29. 營d3 cd 30. 營d4〒]
29. ed 台e4?! [29... 這c3? 30. 營c8!! 這c8
31. 這c8 貸h7 32. 這h8! 貸h8 33. 台f7+Tarrasch; 29... 營e6 30. 營d3〒; 29... g6!
30. 營d3 台e4 31. c4!? (31. 這b3 f6 32. 台g6
受g7 △33... 營f4-+ Tarrasch) f5! (31...
營g7 32. 這b5 台f6 33. g3 dc 34. 這c4 台d5
35. 這c7 這c7 36. 這b2〒) 32. c5!? (32. g3 dc
33. 這c4 這c4 34. 台c4 營d5 35. 這b4 a5-+;

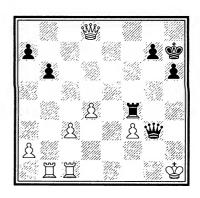
C12



30. **分f7! 罩f7!** 31. **豐c8 罩f8** 32. **豐b7 "f4 33. \$g1** [33. \$\dot{\$\text{\$\text{\$ch}}\$1?! \$\overline{\text{\$ch}}\$12 34. \$\dot{\$\text{\$\text{\$ch}}\$1?!}\$ ଚ୍ଚିh3 35. \$\dip\$h1 (35. gh? \$\dip\$g3 36. \$\dip\$h1 \$\dip\$h3 37. \$\psiq1 \$\psiq4 38. \$\psih1 \$\pmif2 39. \$\pmiq7 \$\pmiq7\$ 40. Ig1 Ia2-+) 2f2 36. Ig1 2g4 37. 豐d5 啟h7 38. 豐h5 豐e3 39. 啟h1 嶌f4∓] **豐e3** [33... ②c3!? 34. **ὑ**h1 **⋓**d4**=**] **34.** 常h2 [34. 當h1?! 외f2 35. 當h2 習f4 36. 常g1 (36. g3? f5-+) 쉼h3∓] 쌀**g3 35. \$\psi\$g1 \$\rightarrow\$d2!?** [35... **\$\psi\$e3=**] **36. \$\psi\$d5 \$\psi\$h8** 37. \$\psi\$h1 \$\hat{2}\$f3 38. gf \$\psi\$h3 39. \$\psi\$g1 **"g3 40. \$\text{\$\text{"}}\$h1 \$\text{\$\text{"}}\$f4 41. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{"}}}\$d8 \$\text{\$\text{\$\$}\$\d8.}\$\$** ७ћ5!? ፲h4 42. ७ћ4 ७ћ4 43. ጵg2 ७g5 44. \$\psif2 (44. \$\psih3 \$\psid5 45. \$\psig3) \$\psid2 45. \$\psig3 \$\psiga2 46. c4 \$\psigd2 47. \$\mathref{I}\$d1 \$\psigma e3!\$? \$\displaysq2 h5 51. c5=) 48. \$\mathbb{\mathbb 49. c5 h5 50. c6 h4 51. \$\text{\$\psi}\$g4 \$\text{\$\psi}\$f4 52. \$\text{\$\psi}\$h5 항g7 53. ፲g1 h3 54. ፲g5 항f7 55. ፲f1 h2-+) a5 49. Aabl We6 50. Abcl q5 51. c5 bc 52. dc h5 53. c6 h4 54. \$\preceq\$f2=\right\ \precep\$h7

(diagram)

42. 耳**f1?** [42. 耳c2! 擊f3 43. 耳g2 빻c4!? (43... 耳g4 44. 耳b2 臀f1 45. 零h2 臀f4 46. 零h3 臀f3 47. 零h2=) 44. 零h2 耳h4 (44... 幣b1?? 45. 擊e7+-) 45. 幣h4 臀h4 46. 零g1 歡e4〒] 耳**f5!** [43. 歡e8 歡h4 44. 零g2 耳g5#] **0:1**



381
Lasker - Marshall
Game 4 2.02.07

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. \(\partial c3 \) \(\partial f6 4. \(\partial g5 \) åb4 5. e5 h6 6. åd2 åc3 7. bc de4 8. **g4 g6 9. 163** [9. **261**; 9. h4] **c5 10.** dc 幻d7 [10... 幻c6!? 11. 单d3 幻d2 12. 学d2 豐c7! 13. 豐f4 f5旱] **11. 魚d3 分d2** [11... ର୍ପ୍ରଟ୍ରା?] **12. ଓପ2 ହିc5= 13. ଅhe1** [13. h4!?] **åd7 14. Ee3!?** [14. **Eed1!?**] **C7** 15. \(\mathbb{B}\) b1 \(0-0-0 \) 16. \(\mathbb{B}\) b4 \(\mathbb{B}\) hf8 \([16...) \$\displaystyle b8!? 17. \$\Delta\dd4 \q5 18. \$\Box\$ff \$\Box\$hf8 19. \$f4 \$f6\$\op\$] 17. c4 **全a6** [17... a5!? 18. 豐b2 **\$**c6 19. **3** d4 b6**=**] **18. 3** dc **19. 3** c4 **3** c4 [19... $2 \cdot c5!$? 20. $2 \cdot c5!$ 20. $2 \cdot c5$ 21. \$\psi\$e1 \$\pright(\frac{1}{2}\)f3?! \$\left(21... \$\pright(25!)\)? 22. \$\pright(\frac{1}{2}\)b5 \$\pright(\frac{1}{2}\)f3 (22... \$\d5!?) 23. \(\text{If3} \) \(\text{Id5} \) 24. \(\text{Ie3} \) \(\text{Ifd8} \) **22.** □**f3** ②**c5 23.** □**b5** [23. □c3 ⊕b8 24. åb5∞] **b6 24. □b4 □d7** [24... **ゆ**c7!? 25. åe2 ቯd5 26. ቯbf4 ቯd7〒] **25. Åe2 \$\dot{\phi}d8 26. . 魚b5** [26. 買a3!? 堂e7 27. 買h4 買h8 28. åb5 ∐c7 29. ∐d4] ∐d5 27. ∐e3 ⊈c7 28. If4 a6 29. Ac4 Id7 30. Ae2 b5 【30... 🕏b8 31. c3 h5 32. 罩d4 罩fd8 33. 罩f3 Фc8 34. Дb4 b5=] **31.** Д**b4** Ф**b6 32. а3** [32. c4!? \$\psi_a5\$ 33. a3 bc 34. \$\mathbb{Z}\$c4 \$\psi_b6\$ 35. Дъ4 Фа7 36. Дс3 Дс8 37. f4±] Д**fd8 33. c4!** [33. ſ4 \$\psi\$c6 34. \$\pm\$h3 h5 35. c4 \$\Qmathred{O}\$d3 36. ≜d3 ∐d3 37. ∐d3 ∐d3=] **⊘d3 34.** åd3 \(\beta\)d3 35. \(\beta\)d3 \(\beta\)d3 36. cb ab?! [36... a5! 37. If4 Ia3 38. If7 Ia1 39. Id2 罩g1 40. g3 a4 41. 罩f6 a3 42. 罩e6 \$\psi\$b5 43. Ĩe8 a2−+; 41. \$\psi_c3! \$\psi_b5 42. f4 \$\mathbb{I}_c1=\mathbb{37}.

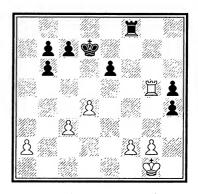
a4 \(\) d5 38. f4 \(\) a5 39. \(\) b5 \(\) b5 40. ab \(\) b5

382 Marshall - Lasker

Game 5 5.02.07

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 2c3 2f6 4. 2g5 åe7 5. e3 de4 6. åe7 \existse e7 7. åd3 2c3 8. bc 2d7 9. 2f3 e5 10. de [10. ②d2∞] dc 11. \$c4 ②e5 12. ②e5 \$e5\$ 13. \dd \dd 14. ed [14. cd \dd f5=] \dd e6 [14... \$f5 15. \$d2 f6 16. \$\mathbb{Z}ae1 \$\mathbb{G}d7 17. g4! 单g6 (17... 单g4? 18. 單hg1 h5 19. f3±) 18. f4±; 15... 0-0!? 16. ≜d3 ≜d3=] **15.** ≜**e6** [15. d5?! ≜f5 16. ≜b5 �e7∓] **fe 16. 0-0 Ifel Id6** 18. **Ie3** [18. f3 **Ihd8** 19. **Ie2** (19. \(\mathbb{I}\)ab1 \(\mathbb{I}\)a6 20. \(\mathbb{I}\)e2 \(\mathbb{I}\)d5=) c5!? 20. dc Дс6 21. Дае1 Дс5 22. Де6 Дс3=1 Д**f8 19.** ael \$\ddot d7 20. \$\dot b1 \$\ddot b6 21. \$\ddot b6 [21. \$\displaystyle b6 21. \$\displaystyle b6 21. \$\displaystyle b6 [21. \$\displaystyle b6 21. \$\displa 罩b3 罩f5 22. 罩h3 h5 23. f4!? (23. 罩g3 g5) \$\ddot{\psi}\$d6 (23... \$\mathbb{L}\$a6 24. a3 \$\mathbb{H}\$aa5 25. \$\mathbb{H}\$g3 \$\mathbb{H}\$f4 26. 🗒 q7 🕏 c6=) 24. 🗒 q3 🗒 f4 25. 🗒 q7 🗒 e4 26. \(\mathbb{H}\)h7=] ab 22. \(\mathbb{H}\)h3 h6 23. \(\mathbb{H}\)g3 g5 **24. h4** [△24. 閨h3 闰f6 25. 闰h5 (25. ❖f1 ᄬd6 26. 빻e2 빻d5=) 빻d6 26. h4 (26. f3 e5=) \(\mathbb{I}\)g6!? (26... g4?! 27. \(\mathbb{G}\)f1 c6 28. a4\(\mathbb{E}\); 26... gh 27. \$\forall f4 28. \$\tilde{\text{L}}\$h6 c5!=) 27. hg hg 28. g3 \(\mathbb{I}\)f6! (28... e5?? 29. de \(\mathbb{O}\)e5 30. gh 25. Ig6!? [25. Ih3 If4 26. If1 Ic4 27. 闰f3 曾e7章] **h5 26.** 闰**g5**

(diagram)



383

D53

C12

Lasker - Marshall Game 6 9.02.07

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ②c3 ②f6 4. ②g5 ③b4 5. ed 曾d5 [5... ed] 6. ②f6 gf 7. 曾d2 [7. ②e2 ②c6 (7... c5 8. a3! ②c3 9. 公c3 曾d4 10. 曾d4 cd 11. ②b5 ②a6 12. ②d4 ②c7 13. 0-0-0 ②d7 14. ③d3 0-0-0 15. □he1± Chandler — Carton, Blackpool, 1990) 8. 曾d2 ②c3 9. 曾c3 ②d7 10. 曾b3 曾a5 11. c3 □ Nicevski — Zi. Nikolic, Yugoslavia, 1980] ②c3 8. 曾c3 ②c6 9. ②f3 □g8 [9... ②d7 10. ②c4 曾e4 11. 曾e3!? (11. 曾f1 0-0-0 12. □e1∞) 曾c2 12. □c1 曾f5 13. d5 ②e5 14. ②e5 曾e5 15. 曾e5 fe 16. de fe 17. 0-0 □ A. Sokolov — Goldgewicht, Geneva, 1996] 10. 0-0-0 [10. ②c4 曾e4 11. 曾f1 ②d7=] 曾a2! [10...

②d7 11. ②c4 學a5 12. 學e3 學b6 13. 學h6 0-0-0 14. g3 ②a5 15. ②d3± Kindermann — Hergott, Thessaloniki, 1988] 11. d5 ed 12. ②b5 令f8 [12... ②d7!? 13. □he1 学f8 14. ②c6 ②c6 15. 學f6 學a1 16. 安d2 學a5] 13. ②c6 bc 14. 學f6 [14. 學c6 學a1 15. 安d2 學a5 16. 安c1 (16. c3? □b8→) □b8↑] 學a1 [14... □g6 15. 學h8 安e7? 16. □he1→] 15. 安d2 學a5 16. c3 [16. 安c1 學a1 (16... □g2? 17. ②g5+→) 17. 安d2 學a5=] □b8 [16... ②g4 17. ②e5] 17. ②g5 □b2! [17... □g5 18. 學d8 安g7 19. 學g5 零f8 20. □b1±] 18. 安e1 □g5 19. 學d8 安g7 20. 豐g5 零f8 21. 學d8 安g7

384

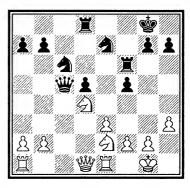
D32

Marshall - Lasker

Game 7 16.02.07

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 分c3 c5 4. cd ed 5. 2f3 2c6 6. \$g5 \$e7 7. \$e7 2ge7 0-0 11. 0-0 **\$e**6 12. **\$\pi\$a4 \$\pi\$b6** 13. **\$\pi\$a3** ର୍ଥ୍ୟ ବ୍ୟ ବ୍ୟ ବ୍ୟ ବ୍ୟ ଅଟେ 15. ଅଁ fd1 ଅac8 16. ରିପ୍ର5± Korchnoi - Chandler, London, 1984] **黛g4!?** [10... 豐b6 11. 罝b1 0-0 12. 0-0 **黛**e6 13. \daggedd d2 \dagged fd8 14. \dagged fd1\dagged \dagged 11. 0-0 \dagged d8 12. **Ïe1 f5?!** [12... 0-0? 13. \$h7; 12... \$f3?! 13. ₩f3 2e5 14. ₩e2 2d3 15. ₩d3 0-0 16. [13. 營b3 為f3 14. gf 營d6 15. 營h1 0-0 (15... ②e5 16. ♣e2 罩d7 17. 罩g1 0-0 18. f4≐) 16. □ad1 \$\psi h8\infty \ \mathbb{\gamma} \mathbb{\gamma} \mathbb{h} \mathbf{f} \ \mathbb{\gamma} \mathbb{\gamma} \mathbb{h} \mathbb{f} \ \mathbb{\gamma} \mathbb 15. ∐ad1 ②e5 16. ₩e2 ∐c8 17. ②b5 (17. **14. ≜e2!** [14. g4?! fg 15. **△**d4 (15. **△**g5 ₩d6 16. hg ₩h6 17. f4 \$g6 18. 2e6 \$d3 19. 幻d8 豐h3 20. 幻b7 豐q3 21. 曾h1 豐h3 22. \$\psiq1=\) \$\psid6! (15... \$\Qd4?! 16. ed \$\psib4\$ 17. a3 \d6 18. \delta e2±; 15... \delta f7 16. \delta q4\pm) 16. hg? 0-0! (16... 公d4?! 17. ed 单g6 18. 逸b5 曾f7 19. 豐f3 曾g8 20. 罝e5±) 17. 公c6 (17. gh 單f2 18. 鸷f2 營h2 19. 鸷f1 包d4-+) bc 18. gh 罩f2 19. 當f2 營h2 20. 當f3 營h3 21. 学[2 耳f8-+; 16. 包cb5!? 學f6 17. 包e6 ହିe5 18. "a4 (18. ହିd8? ହିf3 19. \$\forall f1 gh-+) 2f3 19. \$\psi f1 2h2 (19... \$\psi f7!? 20.

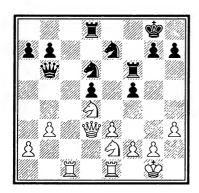
ହିd8 ସୈd8∞) 20. ঔg1 ହିf3=;] 0−0 15. ହିd4 \$e2 16. ହିce2 ସf6



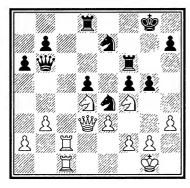
17. ♥b3! [17. **□**c1 **♥**b6 18. **♥**d2 (18. **♥**b3 ව්d4 19. ව්d4 👑 b3 20. ව්b3 ව්c6±) ව්d4 19. 외d4 외c6 20. b3!? (20. 單ed1 외d4 21. ₩d4 ₩d4 22. 囯d4 囯c6 23. 囯cd1 囯c2 24. b4±) ᡚd4 (20... a6 21. ∐ed1 ᡚd4 22. ∰d4 ₩d4 23. Id4 Ic6 24. Icd1 Ic2 25. a4±) 21. ed If7 (21... Ic6?! 22. Ic6 "c6 23. ₩g5+-) 22. ₩f4±; 17... ₩b4 18. ₩b3 ுb3 19. එb3 එg6 (19... g5 20. ፲ed1 f4 21. ef gf 22. ②ed4 啟f7≛) 20. ②c5! (20. 罩ed1 f4!) b6 21. 包b3 包b4 22. 罩c7 罩f7 (22... a5 23. a3! 2d3 24. \(\bar{2}\)d1 2b2 25. \(\bar{2}\)d2 2a4 26. 罩d4 b5 27. 幻a5±) 23. 罩f7 當f7 24. 罩d1≛] ②a5!? [17... ②d4 18. ②d4 ②c6 19. ♥b7! (19. 딜ed1?! 외d4 20. 딜d4 딜b6!=) 외d4 20. ed 👑 d4 21. 🖺 e7 🖺 ff8 22. 🗒 c1±; 18... 🖺 b6 19. 學d3 豐c4 (19... f4 20. 罩ac1±) 20. 豐a3 ₩c7 (20... ₩b4 21. ₩b4 Дb4 22. b3±) 21. 罝ec1±] **18. 營d3** [18. 營a4! 公c4 19. 罝ac1 ②b2 (19... \(\mathbb{I}\) a6 20. \(\mathbb{W}\) c2 \(\mathbb{W}\) b4 21. b3±) 20. Ĭc5 2a4 21. Ĭc7±; 18... 2ac6 19. Ĭac1 豐b6 (19... 豐d6 20. 罝ed1±) 20. b3±] **公c4 19. b3 2d6** [19... **2**e5!? 20. **2**d2 **2**5c6 21. □ac1 ♥d6 22. □ed1 ≥ 20. □ac1 ♥b6 [20... "a5!? 21. "c3!? (21. a4±) "c3 22. Дс3 Дс8 23. Дес1**±**]

(diagram)

21. 宣c2 [21. 分f4! 分e4 (21... 宣c8 22. 分de6 響a5 23. 營d4±; 21... 響a5 22. 營c3! 營c3 23. 邕c3 邕c8 24. 邕c8 分dc8 25. 邕c1±) 22. f3 分c5 23. 營c3 分a6 (23... 邕c8 24. b4 分a6 25. 營c8!+-) 24. 邕ed1 邕d7!? (24... 分b4?! 25. 營c7±) 25. 營d2 邕c7±; 24. a4!? 邕d7 25. a5 營c7 26. 營c7 罩c7 27. 邕c7

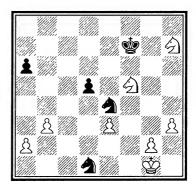


②c7 28. □c1±] ②e4?! [21... ②c6!? 22. a3 ର୍ପ4 (22... ରe5?! 23. ୱc3! ቯc8 24. ୱb2 Ĭc2 25. "c2±) 23. ②d4 ②e4 24. "b5!? (24. f3 包c5 25. "c3 包e6=) "b5 25. 包b5 트ec1 a6 [22... 외q6!? 23. f3 외q5 24. 트c8! ହିe7 25. 🖺 8c5 ହିe6 (25... 🖺 df 8?! 26. 외f4+-) 26. 외e6 필e6 27. 외d4 필e5 28. Д1c3 Дf8 29. a4 (29. Дс7?! Дс6∞) 👑 d6 30. \(\mathbb{G}\)c7\(\pm\)] 23. \(\one{Q}\)f4 [23. \(\one{f}\)3 \(\one{Q}\)g5 24. \(\one{Q}\)f4! 耳fd6 (24... 分f7 25. 營c3 營d6 26. 營c7±) 25. "c3 Ic8 (25... Ie8 26. "c7+-) 26. 豐c8! 公c8 27. 罩c8 罩d8 28. 公d5+-] **g5** [23... 包c6!? 24. 包c6 罩c6 (24... bc 25. f3 외g5 26. h4 외f7 27. 빨d4 빨d4 28. ed±) 25. 耳c6!? (25. f3 耳c2 26. 耳c2 分f6±) bc 26. f3 ව්d6 (26... විf6 27. ව්e6 Id6 28. 分c5±) 27. 分e6 罩c8 28. 營c3!±]

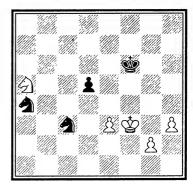


24. 耳c7!? [24. 幻fe2 公g6 25. f3 公d6 (25... 公e5 26. 豐d1 公d6 27. f4! 公ef7 28. fg 公g5 29. 公f4±) 26. 公c3 公f7 27. 公a4±] 公c6?! [24... gf!? 25. 耳e7 fe 26. fe 豐b4 27. 耳e5 豐a3 28. 耳c2 豐d6 29. 耳f5±] 25. 公fe6 公e5 26. 耳g7 空h8 27. 耳cc7

ਊc7 28. ፫c7 외d3 29. 외d8 외df2 [29... f4 30. ፫b7 (30. 외8e6 h6±) 외ef2 31. 외f7
ਊg8 32. 외g5 fe 33. 외de6+-] 30. ፫b7
외d1 31. 외f7 양g7 32. 외g5 양g6 33. 외h7?! [33. 외ge6! 외e3 34. ፲a7+-] ፲f7
34. ፲f7 양f7 35. 외f5? [35. h4!? 외e3 36. 외g5 외g5 37. hg±]



35... 2dc3! [35... \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$g}6\$}}\$ 36. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$c}3\$}}}\$}\$ 36. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$c}3\$}}}}\$}\$ 37. \$\text{\$\tex{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$



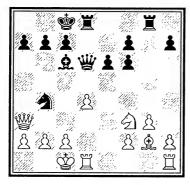
45. h4! [45. ②c6?! ②b2 46. ②b4 (46. h4?! ②d3 47. g4 ②e5 48. ②e5 ❤e5∓) ②c4 47. g4 ❖g5∓] ②**c5 46. g4** ②**d3 47. g5 ❖f5** [47... ❖g6 48. ②c6 ❖h5 49. ②e7 ❖h4 50.

g6=] **48.** ②**c6** ②**e1** [48... ②e5 49. ②e5 ②e5 50. g6 ②e4 (50... ③f6 51. h5 ②e4 52. ③f4=) 51. g7 ②f6 52. h5 ②g8 53. ⑤g4 ③f6 54. ⑤f4 ⑤g7 55. ⑥e5 ②f6 56. ③e6=] **49.** ⑥**f2**

385

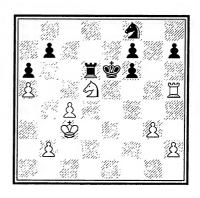
Lasker - Marshall Game 8 19.02.07

C12



17... **2e4?** [17... **2**d5! 18. ******* a7 ******* c6! 19. ******* c5 (19. c3 **2**a2 20. ******* b1 **2**c3 21. bc **2**f3 22. **2**f3 ******* f3 23. d5 **3**d5!—+) **2**f3 20. **2**f3 **2**a2 21. **2**b1 **3**f3 22. **2**a2 **3**f2 23. **2**c4 **3**f3 24. c3 **3**d6**7**] 18. **2**e1 **2**g2 [18... **2**d5! 19. **2**d5! **3**d5! **3**d6**7**] 20. **3**d6 **3**d6 21. c3 **2**c6 [19... **3**b6!?] 20. **3**d6 **3**d6 21. c3 **2**c4 c4 f5] 24. **dc 3**d5 **3**c6 [23... **3**d6!?] 24. c4 f5] 24. **dc 3**d5 **3**c6 **3**d5 **3**d6 **3**d6 **2**d6 **3**d6 **3**d7 **3**

ef [26... e4 27. f5! △28. 單d4; △28. 罩f4]
27. 罩f4 ②g6 28. 罩f3 ②e5 29. 罩f2 罩a6
30. a3 罩d8 [30... 罩ae6!? 31. ②d5 罩d8 32. 罩fd2 (32. ②f6? ②d3) 罩de8 33. 罩f1 ②d7
34. 罩df2 ②c5±] 31. 罩d8 愛d8 32. 愛c2 罩d6 33. 罩f5 ②d7 34. 罩h5 ②f8 35. c4 愛d7 36. 愛c3 [36. b4!?] 愛e6 37. ②d5
a6 [37... f5 38. ②c7 愛e5 39. ②b5 罩g6 40. ②d4 罩f6 41. g4 愛e4 42. 罩f5±] 38. a4
[38. g4 罩d8 39. b3±] 罩c6 39. a5 罩d6
[39... f5 40. 罩h6+-]



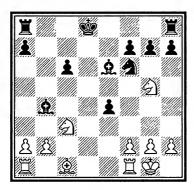
40. g4! \(\mathbb{G}\)c6 41. b3 \(\mathbb{G}\)d6 42. \(\mathbb{G}\)d4 \(\mathbb{G}\)d7 **43.** ♯**f**5 夕**e**6 **44.** ❖**e**3 夕**g**7 [44... ❖c6 45. h4+-] **45. ⊘f6** [45. 耳f6 耳e6 46. ❖d4 耳f6 47. 分f6 学d6 48. 分h7 分e6 49. \$\displant{\text{\$\psi}}\cdot \text{\$\psi\$} \cdot \text{\$\psi}\$ **46.** \$\psi\$ **f1** \$\partial \text{\$\partial}\$ e6 47. ହିଳ୍ୟ ଅପ୍ତ 48. g5+-] ଅ**d1 47. ହିd5** ଅ**b1 48.** □**f7** □**b3** [48... 夕e6! 49. b4 □b3 50. \$\psi f2 \bullet b2 51. \$\psi g3+-\] 49. \$\psi e4 \De8 50. Ïe7 h5 51. Ïe8 hg 52. \$\text{\$\psi\$e5 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{I}}\$h3 53.}}\$ ¤c8 \$\dot od7 54. \(\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\d}\$}\$} \) d8 55. \(\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\d}\$}\$} \) \(\text{\$\text{\$\d}\$} \) \(\text{\$\d}\$ \) \([55... 罩h5 56. 堂f4 罩h2 57. 罩b6 罩c2 58. Фе3 Дс3 59. Да6 q3 60. Дq6+-] 56. \$\psi\$d6 \mathref{\mt}\}\}\}}}\end{\mt **59. 2d5** [59. **2**d3 耳f5 60. **2**b6 耳f6 61. Фа7 Фе8 62. Цв8 Фе7 63. Ця8 Цf3 64. Дb4+-] Дв6 60. Дe7 [60. Дb6!?] Дe6 61. ②c6 ♥c8 62. ቯg7 ቯe4 63. ♥d5 [63. \$\docume{g}\$b6! \$\mathbb{I}\$e7 64. \$\mathbb{I}\$e7 q3 65. \$\mathbb{E}\$c7#] \$\mathbb{I}\$f4 64. de5 ≡f1 65. ≡g4 ≡a1 66. c5 \$c7 67. ቯg7 ঔc8 68. ଛc4 ቯa2 1:0

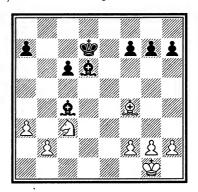
386

Marshall - Lasker Game 9 2.03.07

D32

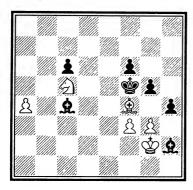
1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ②c3 c5 4. cd ed 5. ②f3 cd [5... ②c6] 6. 營d4 ②f6 7. e4 [7. 盈g5 魚e7 8. e3 0-0 9. 盈e2 ②c6 10. 營a4 盈e6 11. 0-0 營b6 12. ②b5 h6∞ Tisdall — Hamdani, Jakarta, 1997] ②c6 8. **②b5 de** [8... a6!?] 9. **②c6** [9. 營d8!? ঔd8 10. ②g5 ঔe8 11. 0-0並] bc 10. 營d8 ঔd8 11. ②g5 **②e6** [11... ঔe8 12. 0-0 (12. ②ge4 ②e4 13. ②e4 凰f5=) ②d5!? (12... 凰f5 13. 〖e1 ②b4 14. 凰d2並) 13. ②ge4 f6 14. 〖d1 ②e6=] 12. 0-0 ②b4



13. ②ce4?! [13. ②e6 fe 14. Åd2±] ②e4 14. 2e4 2d5 15. 2d2 [15. 2g5 f6! (15... \$\psi d7=) 16. \$\hat{Q}\$f6?! gf 17. \$\hat{L}\$f6 \$\psi c7\$ 18. \$\hat{L}\$h8 ੱਸੈ8章; 16. 点d2=] Ĭ**b8 16. Ĭad1 堂c8 17.** 2c3 2c4 18. Ifel Id8 19. 2f4 [19. a3!? \$f8 20. \$q5 \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 21. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 f6 22. \$c1=] □b7 20. □d8 \$\dd 21. □d1 □d7 22. \(\mathbb{I}\)d7 \(\mathbb{Q}\)d7 \(23\). \(\mathbb{A}\)e3 a6 24. a3 (24. \(\daggerda d4 \) f6 25. b3?! \(\daggerda d3 \) 26. \(\daggerda a4 \) \(\daggerda d6 \) 27. [3 c5 28. Åb2 c4∓) Åe7 25. b4?! c5! (25... a5 26. ba \(\mathbb{Q}\)a3∞) 26. \(\hat{\text{Q}}\)a4 cb 27. ②b6 \$\precedot e6 28. \$\precedot c4 \ \ \bar \=: 25. \$\precedot e4 \ \ \fo 26. ②c5 \$\psi\$d6\frac{1}{2}: 25. [3 c5 26. \$\psi\$[2 \$\psi\$c6 27. Фe1 &f6 28. Фd2 &d4 29. b4!? h6 30. h4 f6=; 25. **\$**d4!? f6 26. **夕**a4! (26. b4? c5!=; 26. 2d1?! \$d6 27. 2e3 \$d3 28. q3 a5 29. f4 a4 30. \$\psi f2 c5 31. \$\pm\$c3 \$\pm\$e6 32. \$\pm\$e1 g5 33. fg fg 34. 学d2 &b5=) 学e6 27. b4 åd6 (27... a5 28. ba åa3 29. åc5 åc1 30. \$b4!=) 28. \$e3 g5 (28... \$e5 29. f4=; 28... Фе5 29. 2c5 Фd5 30. f3 a5 31. 2b7 ab 

24. **24. 26. 25. 24. 26. 25. 26. 26. 26. 26. 27. 26. 27. 27. 27. 29. 2** Фе5∓) Фс5∓] a6 25. Åd4 f6 26. Де4 **≜c7** [△26... **≜**e7] **27. f3** [27. b3 **≜**e2 (27... Åd5 28. වc5 \$\text{\$\phi\$c8 29. වa6 \$\text{\$\text{\$\phi\$b3 30. }\text{\$\phi\$c7 \$\psi_c7 31. f3=) 28. f3 \$\psi_e6 29. \$\psi_f2 \\ \psi_d1 30. **≜e3** a5 31. **\$e1!** (31. ᡚc5 **\$d5** 32. **\$e1** \$c2 33. \$\d2 \$\d2 \$\d5 34. g3 \$\d6\$\$\frac{1}{2}\$ \$\d2 32. q3 \$\psi f5 (32... \$\psi d5 33. ව්c3 \$\psi e6 34. ව්e4=) 33. ව්c5=] **එe6 28. එf2** [28. b3? \$b3! 29. 分c5 \$d5 30. 分b3 \$c4∓; 28. 魚e3!? \$\d5 (28... a5 29. b3=) 29. 分c3 \$\psi_e5 \ 30. q3=] \$\psi_e5 \ 29. \delta_e3 \delta_e5 \ 30. ව්**c3 \$\perceq\$e6** [30... \$\perceq\$d6?! 31. f4 &c3 32. bc=] 31. 2a4 [31. f4 \$d6 32. 2e4 \$e7 33. b4 a5 (33... f5 34. 2g5=; 33... h6!? 34. ②c5 \$\psi\$d5 35. q4=) 34. ba \$\partial a3 35. \Qc5!? (35. **\$b6 \$a6** 36. **\$e3 \$d5** \$\bar{=}\$) **\$d5** 36. a6 \$c5 37. \$c5 \$a6 38. \$f8 q6 39. Фе3〒] **h5 32. b3 &d5 33.** �c**5**!? [33. f4 åd6 34. b4=] **\$f5 34. £a6** [34. g3?! a5∓; 34. b4 \$h2!? (34... \$c4=) 35. \$\delta\$a6 (35. g3 h4 36. gh &c4∓) h4 36. 公c5 \(\hat{\omega}_c4\infty\) \(\hat{\omega}_b \omega 35. \(\hat{\omega}_c 5 \hat{\omega}_c 4 36. \ad \ad \ad \ad \ad \ad \ad \al \end{ad \atop} \] [36. q3!? q5 (36... &d5?! 37. a4 &c3 38. 分b7 \$\displaystyle{\psi}e5 39. [4! \$\displaystyle{\psi}[5 40. a5 c5 41. a6±) 37. a4 \$c7 38. \$d2 \$b6 39. \$e3=] \$h2 37. g3 h4 38. **\$f4!?** [38. gh **\$**g6! (38... **\$**c7 39. h5=) 39. a5 总c7 40. 分b7 (40. a6? 总b6干) \$\psi\$h5 41. \$\psi\$b6\overline{\pi}\$] **g5 39.** \$\psi\$**g2?** [39. \$\psi\$d6! q4!? 40. a5 (40. fg \$\text{\$\psi}\$q4 41. \$\text{\$\price{1}}\$e4 hg 42.

ହିg3 \$\dagga a6 43. \$\dagga g2 \$\dagga g3\equiv \) hg 41. \$\dagga g3\$ ≜g3 42. �g3=]



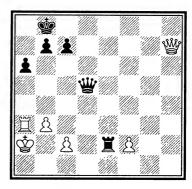
39... \$g3? [39... gf! 40. g4 (40. \$\dot\phi\$h2 fg 41. \$\psi_q2 \psi_f4 42. \De4 h3-+) \$\psi_e5 41. \$\psi_h2\$ \$\dd 42. \$\dd 42. \$\dd 42. \$\dd 42. \$\dd 42. \$\dd 42. \$\dd 43. \$\dd 92. \$ ७e3-+) c5 43. වf6 兔e2-+] 40. 兔g3 hg 41. \$\psig3 \$\psie5 42. a5 f5 43. a6 \$\prigsiga6 a6 **44. ②a6 ③d4** [44... **③**d6 45. **⑤**f2 c5 46. ውe3 ውc6 47. වb8 ውd5 48. වd7=] **45.** ହି**c7** 🕸 **e5** [45... g4 46. f4? c5 47. ହିe6 \$\d5 48. \$\Delta q7 \$\ddot e4-+; 46. fg=] 46. f4 1/2

387

Lasker - Marshall

Game 10 6.03.07

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 2c3 2f6 4. 2g5 åb4 5. ed \ddot d5 6. \ddf 6 gf 7. \ddd d2 &c3 8. ₩c3 2c6 9. 2f3 ₩e4 10. �d2 Åd7 11. \(\mathbb{I}\) d1 0-0-0 12. \(\mathbb{Q}\) c1 e5 13. **≜b5** [13. de fe 14. **≜**b5 f6 15. **□**he1 **⋓**q4 Ähd8 18. Äd7∞] **Wh1 18.** Äd1 **Wh2 19. "f6 □f8 20. a4** [20. b3!? b6 21. **□**b2 ₩g2=; 20. ₩15 \$b8 21. ₩17 ₩h6 22. \$\psi\$b1 b6\overline{\Pi}\$] a6\overline{\Pi}\$ 21. \$\psi\$b1 [21. \$\psi\$d4 \$\psi\$h6 22. **\$\pi\$b1 \$\pi\$b8** 23. **\$\pi\$c5 \$\beta\$e8** 24. **\$\pi\$f5 f6** 25. 單d7 豐h1 26. 曾a2 豐c6∓] 豐h5 22. 單d3 [22. f3 Ie8 23. "d4∓] Ie8 23. "d4 **\$\dot{\text{\$\psi}}\text{\$\psi}\$\$ 24. \$\displies\$ d7 \$\displies\$ h1 \$\left[24... \$\text{\$\fine}\$6!? 25. \$\text{\$\text{\$\psi}\$}\$c3** □c8= 25. \$\psi a2 \$\psi e4 26. \$\psi f7 \$\psi a4 27. Ĩa3 ₩c6 28. ₩h7 [28. ፲c3 ₩e6 29. **७**e6 Де6 30. f4 Дf6 31. Дh3 h6⊋ **७d5** **29. b3** □**e2** [29... □f8!? 30. □e7 □f7 31. **₩**f7=]



30. □**a4** [30. 營h8!? 含a7 31. 營c3 c5 32. f4 \(\mathbb{I}\)e4 33. \(\mathbb{I}\)a5 \(\mathbb{O}\)b6\(\mathbb{E}\)] \(\mathbb{I}\)f2 31. \(\mathbb{O}\)h8 Фа7 32. Фb2 c5 33. Дс4 Дf1 34. Фа2 道**f7 35. 營c8 b6** [35... 道f5 36. 道c3 營e5 37. \$\dagger b6 38. \$\dagger d8 \$\dagger c7 39. \$\dagger c7!\$\dagger \dagger \dagger \dagger \dagger d8 \$\dagger c7 39. \$\dagger c7!\$\dagger d8 \$\dagger c7 39. \$\dagger c7 \dagger c7 \dagger d8 \$\dagger c7 \dagger c7 \dagger d8 \$\dagger c7 \dagger c7 \dagger c7 \dagger d8 \$\dagger c7 \dagger c7 \dagger c7 \dagger d8 \$\dagger c7 \dagger c7 **36.** □**g4** [36. □f4 □f4 37. □c7 □b7 38. **७**f4**=**] **७d7 37. ७d7 ☐d7 38. ☐f4 b**5 39. \(\mathbb{I}\)f6 \(\mathbb{I}\)d5 40. \(\mathbb{O}\)b2 \(\mathbb{O}\)b7 41. \(\mathbb{I}\)h6 b4 [41... 罩d2!? 42. ঔc1 罩f2 43. ঔb2 罩e2 44. \$\psi_c3 \mathbb{\mathbb{G}} \mathbb{G} 2 \mathbb{G} \mathbb{\mathbb{G}} \mathbb{\mathbb{G}} \mathbb{\mathbb{G}} \mathbb{G} \mathbb{\mathbb{G}} \mathbb{G} \mathbb{G 43. Äh6 Äd6 44. Äh8 \$\dip b5 45. \dip b8 **□b6** 46. □c8 a5 [46... □h6 47. c4 ♥b6 48. \(\mathbb{I}\)b8 \(\mathbb{C}\)c7 49. \(\mathbb{I}\)a8\(\mathbb{T}\)] 47. c4 bc 48. **\$**c3 1/2

388

C12

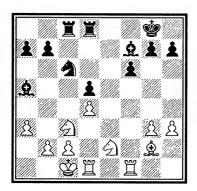
Marshall - Lasker

A83

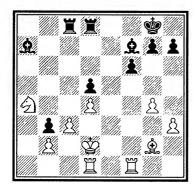
Game 11 8.03.07

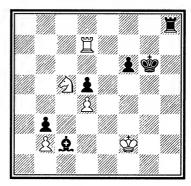
1. d4 f5 2. e4 fe 3. 2c3 2f6 4. 2g5 c6 5. f3 \displaya5 6. \displayses f6 ef6 7. fe \displayb4 [7... \(\mathbb{A}_a 3! \)? 8. \(\mathbb{\psi} c1 \) c5 9. d5 b5!? \(\mathbb{\psi} \) 8. \(\mathbb{\psi} \) f3 [8. ②e2 0-0!∞] **d5** [8... c5!? 9. 0-0-0 &c3 10. bc cd 11. cd 營a2 12. 營c3 包c6 13. 包f3 ₩a5\ Duriga - Lanc, Slovakia, 1993] 9. ച്ല 19. ed!? മോ 10. യ്റ്റോ യ്റ്റോ 11. bc cd 12. c4 夕c6 13. cd 夕b4 14. Åd3∞] **0-0** [9... de!? 10. \dagger e4 \dagger d8 11. 0-0-0 \dagger q5 12. \dagger f4 ∰f4 13. ᡚf4 ዿc3 14. bc q5 15. ᡚd3 ፲e8 16. ②c5 b6∓] **10. ed ∰d5** [10... cd!? 11. 0-0-0 $\triangle e6\infty$] 11. $\triangle d5$ cd 12. 0-0-0 [12. වb5 Де7 16. \$d3 වc6 17. c3 \$q4 18.

Inel \pm] Id8 13. a3 [13. \bigcirc f4 &c3∞] &a5 14. h3 [14. \bigcirc f4 &g4∞] \bigcirc c6 15. g3 &e6 16. &g2 &f7 17. Infl Iac8



18. ②a4 [18. g4 罝e8 19. 罝f2 罝cd8∞] 盒c7
19. ②f4 [19. ②ac3 罝e8 20. ②f4 兔b6 21. 兔d5 兔d4∞] b5 [19... ②e7 20. ②c3 兔a5
21. 罝fe1 宮f8 22. 罝d3 兔c3 23. 罝c3 罝c3
24. bc b5∞] 20. ②c3 b4 21. ab ②b4 22. ②d3 [22. h4! 兔f4 23. 罝f4 兔g6〒] a5〒 23. g4 兔b6 24. ②b4 [24. ②f4!? 罝c4 25. ②fe2〒] ab 25. ②a4 b3 [25... 兔g6 26. 罝f2 兔a7 27. ②c5 兔c5 28. dc 罝c5 29. 罝d4 b3∓] 26. c3 兔a7 27. 宮d2?! [27. 罝fe1!? Ըc4 28. ②c5 兔c5 29. dc 疍c5 30. 罝d4 宮f8 31. 宮d2 딜c4 32. 兔f3∓]





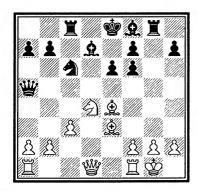
389

C11

Lasker - Marshall Game 12 19.03.07

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 全c3 全f6 4. 象d3 c5 5. 全f3 de [5... cd] 6. 全e4 cd?! [6... 全e4 章] 7. 全f6 gf 8. 全d4 象d7 [8... e5 9. 全b3 全c6 10. 0-0 象e6 11. 象e3 f5 12. 常h5±] 9. 象e3 全c6 10. 象e4 帶a5 [10... 全e5 11. 零e2 零c7 12. 0-0-0±] 11. c3 置c8 [11... f5 12. 象c6 bc 13. 0-0 e5 14. 零e2±] 12. 0-0 置g8? [12... 象e7 13. 置e1 全d4 14. 零d4 b6 15. 置ad1±]

(diagram)



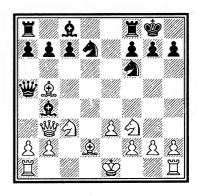
390 D07

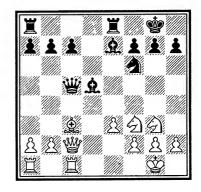
Marshall - Lasker Game 13 23.03.07

1. d4 d5 2. c4 ②c6 3. cd [3. ②c3] ₩d5 **4. ூf3 ூf6** [4... e5!? 5. **එ**c3 **&**b4 6. e3 (6. de \$c3! 7. bc \$\mathre{a}\$a5=) \$\delta\$q4 7. \$\delta\$e2 ed 8. 0-0 (8. ed!?) Ac3 9. bc d3 10. 營d3 營d3 11. &d3 &f3 12. gf 0-0-0 13. 罩d1 Quinteros - Kavalek, Lanzarote, 1974; 11... ②ge7!?] 5. ②c3 ₩a5 6. e3 [6. \$d2 e5 7. de ②e5 8. ②e5 ∰e5=] **e5 7. de** [7. åb5!? åd7 8. de 2e4 9. åc4 åb4? 10. åf7 \$\preceive{e}\$ 11. 0-0 \$\preceive{c}\$ 2c3 12. bc \$\preceive{c}\$ 2c3 13. \$\preceive{b}\$ b3 ව්දෙන 14. ම්a3 ම්f6 15. ව්දෙන+-; 9... ව්දෙන 10. ②e5 ₩e5 11. &f7±: 9... ②c3 10. &f7±: 8... වe5? 9. වe5 ዿb5 10. ₩b3+-; 7... ed!? 8. ②d4 åd7±] ②e5 8. åb5 [8. åd2 åd7∞] **2ed7** [8... **2**d7?? 9. **2**e5+−: 8... c6 9. **2**e5 cb 10. "b3 b4!?∞] 9. "b3 **\$b4 10. \$d2** 0 - 0

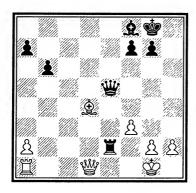
(diagram)

11. 盒d7 [11. a3!? **盒**c3 (11... c6?! 12. 營b4





18. ②g5?! [18. e4!? &c6 19. ②e5 &b5? 20. 曾b3 買f8 21. ②g6!! hg 22. &f6+—] &c6
19. ②f5 [19. ②f3 &f3∞] &f8 20. b4
曾d5 21. f3 &d7! [21... &a4?! 22. 曾b1
&d7 23. e4 &f5 24. ef &d6 25. &f6 gf 26. ②e4 &e5 27. 買d1 &d4 28. 守h1∞] 22. e4
&f5 23. ef h6 24. &f6 hg 25. 買d1
曾b5 26. &g5 &b4 27. 曾c7 [27. a4
曾c5〒] 曾f5 [27... 買ac8 28. 曾g3 曾f5 29. 且ab1 &c5 30. 守h1 b6 31. 其bc1 買e2 32. a4〒] 28. &h4 b6 29. &f2 買e2↑ 30. 且d8 [30. 買dc1!? 曾g5〒] 買d8 31. 曾d8
&f8 32. 曾d1! [32. a4 曾c2干] 曾e5 33. **åd4?** [33. a4 響b2 34. 買b1〒; 33... **å**c5 34. 曾d8 **å**f8; 33... 買d2!?〒]



33... 全c5!-+ 34. 全c5 營c5 35. 含h1 營f2 36. 營g1 萬a2 37. 萬a2 營a2 38. 營d1 營c4 39. 營d8 含h7 40. h4 [40. 公g1 b5 41. 以 g5 b4 42. h5 [42. f4 營e4-+] b3 43. h6 gh 44. 營f5 受g8 45. 營e5 a5 46. f4 [46. 公h2 a4-+] a4 47. f5 公h7 48. f6 公g6 49. 公h2 [49. 公g1 營c1 50. 公h2 b2 51. 營e4 公f6-+] 營h4 50. 公g1 營f6 [50... a3 51. 營c3 b2-+] 51. 營e4 營f5 52. 營b4 公h7 53. 營b7 營c5 [53... 營f4-+] 54. 公h2 營c4 55. 營d7 b2 56. 營f5 公g8 57. g4 [57. 公g3 營b3-+] a3 58. g5 營h4

391 Lasker – Marshall

Game 14 27.03.07

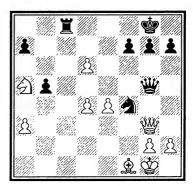
C11

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ②c3 ②f6 4. ②d3 c5 5. ②f3 c4 6. ②e2 de [6... ②e4 7. ②e4 de 8. ②e5 (8. ②d2 營d4 9. c3 營d7) b5 9. a4 ②d7 (9... f6 10. ②h5 g6 11. ②g6 hg 12. ②g6 ঔd7 13. ②e4+—) 10. ab ②e5 11. de±] 7. ②e5 ②d6 [7... ②b4!?] 8. 0-0 a6 9. ②c4 h6?! [9... ②c6 10. ②g5 ②d4 11. ②e4 ②e7 12. ②f6 gf 13. ②e3±] 10. f3 ef 11. ②f3 ②h2? [11... 0-0 12. ②d6 營d6 13. ②e4 ②e4 14. ②e4±] 12. ঔh2 h5 13. ②f4 ②g4 14. ②g1 g5 15. ②e5 □g8 16. ②g4 hg 17. ②e4 [17. ②d6 ঔd7 18. □f7+—] ②d7 18. □g4 [18. ②cd6 ঔe7 19. □f7#] ②e5 19. de 党f8 20. □ad1 □c7 21. ②f6 1:0

392

Marshall - Lasker Game 15 6.04.07

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 2c3 2f6 4. 2g5 åe7 5. e3 2e4 6. åe7 ₩e7 7. cd 2c3 8. bc ed 9. **b3 c6 10. c4** 10. **d**3 0-0 11. වf3 (11. වe2 වd7 12. 0-0 වf6 13. c4 dc 14. ₩c4 Ïe8 15. ₩c2 a5 16. ᡚc3 b5 17. e4 b4 18. 2a4± Korchnoi – Pfleger, Bath, 1973) 2d7 12. 0-0 2f6 13. \(\mathbb{I}\) ab1 2e4 14. c4 dc 15. \dagger c4 \dagger e6 16. \dagger c2 \dagger d5 17. \De5 f5 18. f3 �d6 19. e4± Gerusel – Igney, Germany, 1982] 0-0 11. 公f3 營c7 12. 罩c1 [12. cd ₩a5 13. 2d2 cd 14. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1\(\mathbb{E}\)] \(\mathbb{I}\)a5 **13.** 罩**c3** [13. 豐c3 豐c3 14. 罩c3 急e6 15. 2g5 \pm] 2d7 14. 2d2 c5!? [14... dc 15. \$c4 (15. ②c4 ₩g5) ②b6 16. 0-0 ②c4 17. ②c4 "c7∞] 15. cd cd 16. ed \(\mathbb{I}\)e8 [16... ₩d2 20. d6±] 17. Ïe3 Ïe3 18. fe 🗹 f6 **19. ≜e2** [19. **≜**c4 **夕**e4 20. c2 **≜**f5↑] වe4! [19... වd5∞] 20. "d3? [20. "b2] **≜f5 21. 0-0 夕g3 22. □f5** [22. e4 **夕**f1∓] 分f5 23. e4 分e7 24. a3 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c8 25. d6 ହି**g6 26.** ହି**c4** [26. g3 ଅଁc3 27. ହିc4 ଅଁd3 28. ②a5 \(\begin{aligned}
28. ②a5 \(\beta\)d4 29. ②b7 ②e5∓] \(\begin{aligned}
\text{\$\text{g}}\)g \(\begin{aligned}
26...\\
\text{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\and\ext{\$\exi\\$}}}\$}\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitit\\$}}}\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\e **r**el 27. ட்ள b5 28. d7 囯d8 29. එe5∞] **27. ≜f1 b5 28. �a5 �f4 29. ₩g3** [△29. 豐f3 包e6 30. 包b3]



29... **曾f6!** 30. **曾e3** [30. e5? **②**e2! 31. **②**e2 **冯**c1-+] **智d6** 31. **②**b5 **智b6** 32. **②**c4 [32. **②**c6 **②**g6 33. **②**a4 **冯**c6 34. **②**c6 **智c6-+**] **②e6** 33. **②e6 fe** 34. **②b3 e5** 35. **曾f1 冯b8** 36. **②c5** [36. **②**d2 ed-+] **ed** 37. **智d4 冯c8** 0:1

D53

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH LASKER - TARRASCH

Dusseldorf-Munich - 1908 August 17 - September 30

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	.11	12	13	14	15	16	
Lasker	1	1	0	1	1	=	1	=	=	0	1	0	1	=	=	1	10.5
Tarrasch	0	0	1	0	0	=	0	=	=	1	0	1	0	=	=	0	5.5

393

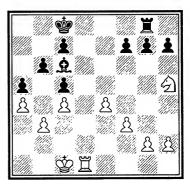
C68

Lasker – TarraschGame 1 17.08.08

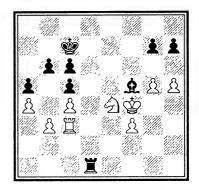
1. e4 e5 2. �f3 �c6 3. ♣b5 a6 4. ♣c6 dc 5. d4 ed 6. \daggeddd d4 \daggedd d4 7. \Qd4 c5 8. 2e2 &d7 9. b3 [9. 2bc3] &c6 [9... c4 10. bc \$a4 11. \$\oldsymbol{2}\text{bc3!}\$ (11. c3? 0-0-0 12. \$\oldsymbol{2}\text{d2}\$ &c2∓ Verlinsky - Alekhine, Petersburg, 1914) \$c6 (11... \$c2? 12. \$d2+-) 12. \$f4\(\delta\); 9... 0-0-0 10. 2d2 2e7 11. 2b2 2q6 12. f3 f6 13. a4 b6 14. ②c4 Åe6 15. ②e3 Åd6∞ McDonald - Peng, London, 1997] 10. f3 **åe7** 11. **åb2 åf6** [11... **2**]f6!? 12. **2**]d2 0-0-0 13. 0-0-0 b5 12. \$\figshedge{2} f6 13. 2\d2 [13. c4 0-0-0 14. 包bc3 罩he8 15. 0-0 包d7] 0-0-0 14. 0-0-0 \(\begin{aligned} \pi \dd d7 \\ 14... \\ \pi \he 8!? \\ 15. \end{aligned} \] 2b1 2d7 16. 2bc3 b5 15. 2f4 2e8 15... \square hd8? 16. Ω d3 b6 17. Ω e5±] 16. Ω c4 [16. 2d3 b6 17. 2c4 \$b7 **b6 17. a4 a5 18.** \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{alig **c4 □e8** [□21... **□**e7 22. ②h5 [6; 21... g5!?] 22. **2**h5 **□g8**

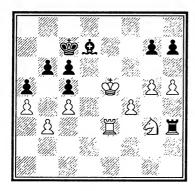
(diagram)

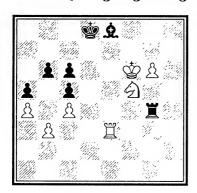
23. 單d3 [23. 堂c2 &d7 24. 堂c3 堂d8 25. 台g3 &d7 26. 堂e3 買e8 27. 台h5 買e7 28. g4 c6 [28... 堂d8?! 29. 台f4 堂e8 30. 台d5] 29. h4 堂c7 30. g5 [30. 罝d1 &e8 31. 台g3 &d7 32. 罝d2±] f5 31. 台g3 [31. 堂f4!? fe 32. fe 罝f7 33. 堂g3±] fe [31... 罝f7!? 32. ef &f5 33. 罝d2 g6 34. h5 罝f8] 32. 台e4?! [32. fe!? 罝f7 33. e5] &f5 [32... b5!] 33. h5∞ 罝d7



[33... g6!?] **34.** 耳**c3** [34. 耳d7!? \$\psid d7 35. \$\psif 4 \$\psie 6 36. h6 gh 37. gh \$\psig g6 38. \$\psie 8] 耳**d1 35.** \$\psif 4







46. **Ee8! **e8** 47. **g7 **d7** 48. **②h4** [48. **②h6 Eg7** 49. ****g7 **e7** 50. **②f7 **e6** 51. ****g6+-**] **Eg7** 49. ****g7 **e6** 50. **②f3 **f5** 51. ****f7 **e4** 52. ****e6 **d3** 53. ****d6 **c3** 54. ****c6 **b3** 55. ****b5!** 1:0

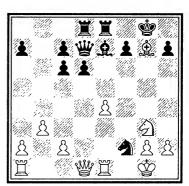
394

Tarrasch – Lasker

Game 2 19.08.08

1. e4 e5 2. ②f3 ②c6 3. **\$b**5 ②f6 4.
0-0 d6 5. d4 **\$d**7 6. ②c3 **\$e**7 7. ☐e1
ed 8. ②d4 0-0 9. ②c6 [△9. **\$c**6] **\$c**6
[9... bc 10. **\$d**3 ☐e8 (△②g4-e5) 11. h3 h6

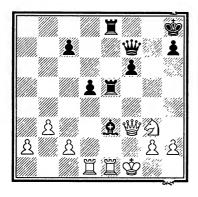
ed 8. 2d4 0-0 9. 2c6 [\(\triangle 9\). \(\dagger c6 \) [9... bc 10. 总d3 罩e8 (△句q4-e5) 11. h3 h6 △�h7, ♣f6=] 10. ♣c6 [10. a4!? �d7 11. 2d5 &d5 12. ed a6 13. &f1 &f6 14. a5 \(\mathbb{I}\)e8 15. Aa3 He1 16. We1 Ad4 17. Hf3 Hb8 18. ₩e4 \$e5 19. g3 Speelman - Piket, Monte Carlo, 1992] **bc 11. ②e2** [11. **凰**f4!? 외d7 12. 빨d2 호f6 13. b3 Ⅱb8 14. Ⅱad1 ፲e8 15. f3±] **७d7** [11... ②e4? 12. ②d4 d5 13. 夕c6 d6 14. 夕e7 e7 15. f3+−; 11... d5 12. e5 (12. �d4 ∰d7 13. e5 ᡚe8 14. ψf3 ∆ົഉf5→) වe4 13. වd4 **७**d7≕ 11... 트e8 12. 외d4 c5 13. 외f5 외d7 14. 빨q4 魚f6= Zak] 12. **全g3 罩fe8 13. b3** [13. 호d2!?] 딜ad8?! [13... 외g4? 14. 외f5 호f6? 15. \$b2 \$b4 15. \$f6 \$e1 16. \$\displaystyle{0}\$h5! q6 17. ₩e1 gh 18. f3 ₩d6 19. ₩h4=] 14. Ab2± ②e7 👑e7 18. f3 c6±] **15. ≜g7** [15. **②**f5!?] 分f2!?



16. 常f2?! [16. 營d4! ②g4 17. ②f5 f6 (17... 營e6 18. 崑e3 ②e3? 19. ②h6+→) 18. h3 ②e5 19. 崑e3→] 常g7 17. ②f5 常h8 18. 營d4 f6 19. 營a7 急f8! 20. 營d4 崑e5! 21. 崑ad1 [21. 嶌e3 嶌de8 22. 嶌ae1 d5 23. ②g3 營g4 24. c3 de 25. ②e4 營f4 26. 嶌f3 營h4; 21. g4 h5! 22. h3 營h7 23. 營g3 d5 24. ed 嶌dd5 25. 營f2 hg 26. hg 嶌f5 27. gf 嶌f5 28. 嶌h1 急d6 29. 勞g2 嶌f2 30. 貸f2 急h2

C66

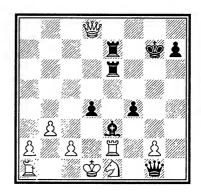
31. Aad1 (31. Aae1 \$98) \$c2 Zak \ Ade8 **22. ♥c3** [22. g4! **♥**e6 23. c4 c5 24. **♥**c3 ₩f3±] ₩f7 [22... d5!? 23. a4 ₩f7 24. g4 de 25. \$\psi q2=\] 23. \$\oldsymbol{2}g3 \\ \partial h6 24. \$\psi f3 d5\$ 25. ed [25. 2f5!? \$f8! 26. ed \$c5 27. \$f1 cd= Zak | &e3 26. \$f1 cd



27. □**d3**? [27. ②f5!? d4 28. a4 ₩e6 29. g4 ≜g5 30. **"**f2 c5 31. h4±] **"e6 28. □e2** [28. a4!? c5 29. c3 c4 30. bc dc 31. Idd1 \$c5 32. \(\mathbb{Z}e2\mathbb{\pmathbb{Z}} \) f5 29. \(\mathbb{Z}d1 \) [29. a4!?] f4 [29... c6 30. 2h1 ₩h6 31. h3 14 32. a4 ₩q5 33. 其ee1±] 30. 2h1 d4! [30... 其::4?! 31. ②f2 ≜f2 32. □e4 de 33. ♥f2±] 31. 외f2 古a6! 32. 외d3 프g5 33. 프a1?! [33. h3!?] **\hat{\psi}h6!** 34. **\hat{\psi}e1** [34. h3 \mathbb{\math \documents h3? (35... f3!) 36. \ddd \ddg d4 \ddg g8 37. \ddg d5 \$\psiq7 38. \mathbb{I}e3 Zak\right] \$\psi\$h2 35. \$\psi\$d1 \$\psig1\$ 36. **2e1 □ge5** 37. **⋓c6** □5e6? [37... ₩f1! 38. a4 \(\mathbb{I}\)5e6 39. \(\mathbb{\text{\psi}}\)d7 (39. \(\mathbb{\text{\psi}}\)c7? f3 40. gf **७**e2 41. **७**e2 **≜**f4−+) □8e7 40. ₩c8 \$\dip q7 41. a5 c6 42. b4=] **38.** \$\dip c7\$ **□8e7 39. ♥d8?!** [39. ♥c8!? □e8 40. ₩d7 ∐8e7 41. ₩d5 ∐e5 42. ₩d8] **\$g7**

(diagram)

40. a4?? [40. ∰c8! (△40... f3: 41. gf 호g5?? 42. 罩e6) 罩e8 41. c4 약f6 42. ₩b4 &f2 43. Дe6 Дe6 44. ₩f8∞] 13. 41. gf **\$g5!** [42. 罝e6 罝e6 43. 營d7 ፫e7--+]



395

C99

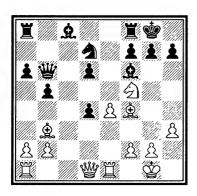
Lasker - Tarrasch

Game 3 22.08.08

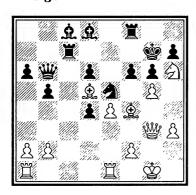
1. e∮ e5 2. ②f3 ②c6 3. &b5 a6 4. &a4 ②f6 5. 0-0 \$e7 6. □e1 b5 7. \$b3 d6 8. c3 2a5 9. 2c2 c5 10. d4 \(\mathbb{e} \) c7 11. **2bd2 2c6 12. h3 0−0 13. 2f1** [13. d5; 13. de de 14. 2f1] cd 14. cd 2d4 [14... ed!? 15. \$\dagger\$b3 (15. \$\dagger\$f4 \$\bar{\text{\$\psi}}\$b6 16. e5 de 17. වලට ඵලට 18. වලට \$\bar{\pi}\$co 19. ඵලට \bar{\pi}\$fd8\frac{\pi}{\pi}\$ Ragozin - Botvinnik, Leningrad, 1940) ₩a7 16. \$d5 \$b7 17. \$\Delta g3 \$\Delta d5 18. ed Ljubljana, 1938) 20. 2gf5=] 15. 2d4 ed 16. 2g3 2d7 17. 2b3 [17. 2f5 2f6 18. Ĭe2 (18. \$f4?! De5! 19. Dd4 Dc4∓; 18. \$b3 \$\begin{aligned} \pma_b 6 & 19. & d5 & b7 & 20. & b7 & b7 & 21. \end{aligned}\$ 2d4 d5= Klovan − Gipslis, USSR, 1964) ₩b6 19. 组d2 වe5! 20. වd4 වc4 (20... åg5!?) 21. \(\mathbb{I}\)d3 \(\dagge\)b7 22. b3 \(\dagge\)e4 23. bc \$\dd 24. \$\mathref{I}\dd \$\dd 25. \$\mathref{I}\d6 \$\d1 26. \$\mathref{I}\b6 bc旱 **曾b6!?** [17... **\$**f6 18. **分**h5 **曾**c5 19. \$f4 \$b7 20. \$\Delta f6 \$\Delta f6 \infty\$] 18. \$\Delta f5 \$\Delta f6 19. **拿f4** [19. **拿**d5 罩a7 20. b3 包e5 21. **拿**b2 &f5 22. ef d3 (Δ23... ∮f3, 24... &b2) 23. åe5? åe5 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 \(\mathbb{U}\)d4∓ Tarrasch: 23. **쌓**d2ᆍ]

(diagram)

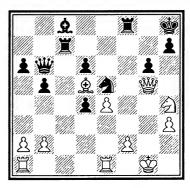
19., ව්**-5!** [19... ģe5?! 20. ģe5 de? (_20... 包e5±) 21. 豐g4 豐f6 22. 魚d5 買a7 23. 且6c1→] 20. \$d5 [20. \$\partial d4? \$\partial c4 \, 21. \$\partial c4 åd4 22. åe3 åe3∓ Tarrasch; 21. åe3 ହିe3∓; 20. "d4? ହିf3] ፲a7 21. "b3?



[△22. ②d4 轡d4 23. 魚e3; 21. ②d4!? ②c4 22. ②c6 萬c7 23. e5 魚h4 24. 豐f3 (24. ②d4 de 25. 魚e5 ②e5 26. 萬e5 魚f6 27. 萬e4 萬d7平) 魚e6 25. ②b4 de 26. 魚e5 ②e5 27. 萬e5 豐d6 28. ②d3 魚f6 29. 萬h5 萬d8 30. 萬e1∞] 黃c7 22. g4 [22. 黃ac1!? 魚f5 23. 黃c7 豐c7 24. ef 豐d7 25. 魚e4 黃c8平] g6 [22... g5 23. 魚d2 魚f5 24. ef 黃fc8 25. 黃ac1 貳c5∓ △豐c7, ②c4] 23. ②h6 曾g7 24. g5 魚d8 25. 豐g3 f6!



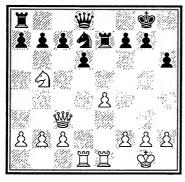
26. **②f5?!** [26. h4 fg 27. hg 罩f4! 28. 豐f4 **②**g5—+ Tarrasch; 26. gf!? **②**f6 27. **□**ac1 **②**h8 28. **□**c7 **②**c7 29. **□**c1 **③**d7 30. **②**g4 **②**g4 31. **②**d6 **□**d8 32. **□**c7 **③**d6 33. **③**d6 **□**d6 34. **□**c8 **③**g7 35. hg〒; 29... **③**g7 (**△**g5) 30. **②**g4 **②**g4 31. **②**d6 (31. hg **②**e5∓) **②**e5 32. f4 **②**d7 33. **②**f8 **③**f8∓] **⑤**h8! [26... **②**f5 27. ef (27. gf **⑤**f6?? 28. **⑥**g5 **⑤**g7 29. **⑥**h6 **⑤**h8 30. **⑥**f8#; 27... **⑥**h8 28. **②**h6; 27... **□**f6 28. ef **□**f5—+) fg 28. **②**e5 de 29. **⑥**e5 **②**f6 30. **⑥**e4 d3 31. **⑥**d3 **②**b2 32. **□**e6 **⑥**a7∓] **27. ②**h4? [27. gf!? **②**f6 28. **②**h6 g5 29. **②**e5 de 30. **□**ac1 **②**b7 31. ②g4 ②d5 32. ed □c1∓] **fg 28.** ②**g5** ②**g5 29.** ∰**g5** [△f4]



29... d3! 30. 當h1 [30. 買f1 息h3-+; 30. 빨g3 ፲c2-+; 30. ፲e3!? 빨d4 31. 빨h6 ፲f6 32. If1 d2 33. Ab3 Ic1-+ Ic2 31. Ie3 [31. f4? "f2 32. dg2 df3-+] Iff2 [△32... 国h2 33. 曾g1 国hg2 34. 包g2 包f3-+] **32.** ରହ2 [32. ର୍ମ୍ଡ ଅନ୍ତ: (32... ର୍ମ୍ଡ 33. ୱେନେ) 33. 罩f3 罩h2! 34. 當h2 包f3-+ Tarrasch] d2 [32... "e3 33. "d8 eg7 34. "e7 f7 35. 豐行 包行 36. 包e3 罩b2 37. 罩f1 包e5-+] **33.** 耳**g1** [33. 耳q3 耳b2 34. ₩e7 Åd7 35. ∐d1 b4-+] ∐c1 34. "e7 [34. \\$b3 빨e7 罝f7-+; 34... 딜ff1 35. 빨e8 할g7 36. 빨g8 (36. 빨e7 회f7 37. ፲f1 ፲f1-+) Φh6 37. 耳f1 耳f1 38. 常h2 d1豐-+] 35. 常g1 d1 36. \$\psi f2 \$\psi f3 37. \$\psi e1 \$\psi a5 \[37... \] 외d3! 38. \$\dagger d2! \$\dagger a5 39. \$\dagger c2 (39. \$\dagger d3 豐d1#) 豐g2-+ Tarrasch] 38. 罩c3 魚h3 39. \delta d6 \delta ac3 40. bc \delta c3 41. \delta e2 [41. \$\d1 \d2g4#; 41. \$\dag{6}12 \dag{6}d2-+; 41. \$\dag{6}11 **�e3 ∰d3 43. �f4 g5!** [44. �e5 ∰c3#; 44. 曾a5 ②ſ7-+] 0:1

1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. 2b5 2f6 4. 0-0 d6 5. d4 2d7 6. 2c3 2e7 7. 2e1 ed 8. 2d4 2d4 9. 2d4 [9. 2d7?! 2d7] 2b5 10. 2b5 0-0 11. 2g5 [11. 2c3! c6 12. 2d4 Zak; 11. 2f4 2d7 12. 2ad1 a6 13.

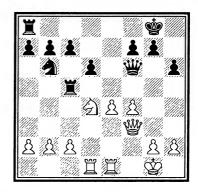
②c3 &f6 14. 瞥b4 a5 15. 빻c4 黃a6 16. ②d5 黃c6 17. 慘b3 ②c5 18. 營b5 ②e6 19. 慘b7 黃c2 20. 黃d2世 Hracek — Smejkal, Czech Republic, 1998] h6 12. 象h4 黃e8 [12... ②g4 13. &e7 營e7 14. h3 ②e5 15. 營c3 ②c6 16. 黃ad1 a6= Ree — Donner, Leeuwarden, 1979] 13. 黃ad1 ②d7 [13... 營d7 14. ②c3 營g4 15. &g3 ②h5 16. ②d5 ②g3 17. hg世] 14. &e7 [14. &g3 &f6 15. 營c4 a6 16. ②c7 黃c8 17. &d6 &e5 18. &e5 五e5 19. 營d4 營c7! (19... 黃c7? 20. 營e5) 20. 營d7 營d7 21. 黃d7 黃c2 22. 黃b7 黃e4 23. 黃f1 黃ee2= Tarrasch] 黃e7 15. 營c3 [△16. ②d4, 17. ②f5; 15. f4!? a6 16. ②c3 黃e6 17. 黃f1 營f6 18. 營b4世]



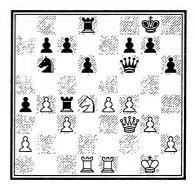
15... 道e5! [15... 公c5?! 16. f3!? (16. e5?! 營d7 17. 公d4 道e5 18. 道e5 de 19. 營c5 ed 20. 道d4 道e8 21. h3 營e7 22. 營a7 營e1 23. 登h2 營f2) 營d7 17. 公d4 公e6 18. 公f5 道ee8 19. 營b4 道ab8 20. e5 d5 21. 營g4並 Tarrasch] 16. 公d4! [16. 公c7 适c5—+; 16. 營c7 道b5 17. 營d6 道b2 18. 營d7 營d7 19. 温d7 道c8!↑ Zak] 道c5 17. 營b3 公b6! [17... a5!?] 18. f4 [18. 필e3!? 營e8 19. 公f5 安h7= Lasker; 18... a5 19. 필g3 a4 20. 營e3 필g5 21. 필g5 hg 22. 營h3 營f6±; 18. 公[5!? △届d3—q3] 營f6 19. 營f3

(diagram)

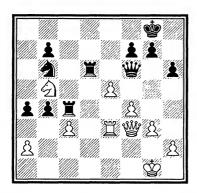
19... 译e8? [△20... 夕d5 21. ed? (21. 译f1!) 译e1 22. 译e1 學d4 Tarrasch; 19... 夕a4! 20. 學b3 (20. e5 de 21. 學b7 單d8 22. 分b3 译d1=) 分b6 21. 學f3 夕a4= Dvoretsky] 20. c3 a5! [△a4-a3] 21. b3 [21. 分b3 罩b5; 21. 學d3 罩h5 Tarrasch; 21. 學e2 罩f5 22. 分f5!-+] a4 22. b4?! [22. c4! ab 23. ab c6 (23... 罩a5 24. 分b5) 24. 分f5 d5 25. 學f2!



(25. 營e3! 公d7 26. 營h3 闰e4 27. 闰e4 de 28. 公d6±) 公d7 26. 公g3!± Dvoretsky] 闰**c4 23. g3** [23. 公b5?! ቯd8 24. 闰e3 d5 25. e5 營f4 26. 營f4 闰f4 Zak] 딜**d8!** [△24... c5; 23... c5?! 24. 公b5]



(diagram)



 Id2 營d2 33. 含g3 a3! 34. e6 營e1 35.

 常g4 營e6 36. f5 營c4 37. 公d4 a2 38.

 營d1 公d5 39. 營a4 公c3 40. 營e8 令h7

 41. 令h5 a1營

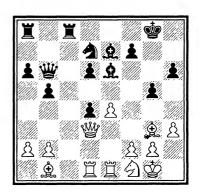
C99

Lasker - Tarrasch Game 5 1.09.08

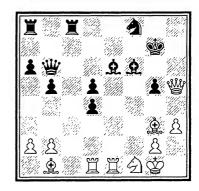
1. e4 e5 2. \$\hat{1}\$f3 \$\hat{2}\$c6 3. \$\dagger\$b5 a6 4. \$\dagger\$a4 2f6 5, 0-0 \$e7 6, \(\mathbb{I}\)e1 b5 7, \(\mathbb{A}\)b3 d6 8. c3 2a5 9. 2c2 c5 10. d4 2c7 11. 2bd2 2c6 12. h3 0-0 13. 2f1 cd 14. cd 2d4 15. 2d4 ed 16. 2g5 h6 [16... 豐c5! 17. 魚h4! (17... 罩e8 18. 幻d2 豐h5 19. গ্রির= Alexander – Thomas, Nottingham, 9q3 d5= 17. **≜h4 ₩b6** [17... 9d5 18. åe7 De7=: 17... åe6!? 18. f4 耳fc8 19. 耳c1 ₩c4 20. b3 ₩b4 21. ዿf2 ₩a3 22. ዿd4 ᄬa2〒] **18. 빻d3! g5** [18... 갤d8 19. 띨ed1 (19. e5 de 20. \(\mathbb{Z}\)e5 \(\daggerapprox\)e6 21. \(\daggerapprox\)f6 \(\daggerapprox\)f6 \(\mathbb{Z}\)f6 \(\mathreapprox\)f6 \(\mathreap\) ₫e6 20. d4 ሤd4 21. ቯd4 ቯac8 22. 夕e3 g5 23. \$\dagga g\dagga h5=; 18... \$\mathbb{I}e8!? 19. f4 \$\dagga e6\$ 20. \$\dagger{2}\$ d5 21. e5 \$\overline{1}\$ e4 22. \$\dagger{2}\$ d4 \$\dagger{2}\$ c5 23. Ïed1 ∐ac8=] 19. \$g3 \$e6 20. ∐ad1?! [20. e5!? **≜**c4 21. **쌀**f5 **≜**e6 22. **쌀**d3∞] 道**fc8?!** [20... **点**a2!? 21. b3 道fc8 22. e5 de 22. e5 de 23. \$\dagger \dagger \draw{d2∞}

(diagram)

22. e5! [22. "d4 "d4 23. Id4 2e5 24. Ided1 \$\overline{1}\$6 25. b3 \$\overline{1}\$h3 26. Id6 \$\overline{1}\$e6\overline{1}\$]



②f8 23. 빨f3! [23. 公d2!? de 24. 愈e5 필d8 25. 오e4 f5 26. 오g3±] d5 24. 빨h5 [24. 오h2!? ゑb4 25. 딜f1 딜c6 26. 오g4 ゑg4 27. hg 딜d8±] 알g7 [24... 딜c6 25. 오h2 알g7 (25... ゑd7?! 26. e6↑) 26. 오f3↑] 25. f4 [25. 오h2!?] f5? [25... d3! 26. ゑf2 ゑc5 27. ゑc5 빨c5 28. 앟h2 gf 29. 豐h4 오g6 30. 빻f6 앟h7 31. ゑd3∞] 26. ef ゑf6 27. fg hg

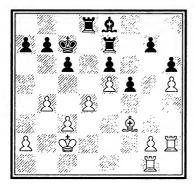


28. **2e5!** d3 29. **\$h1 2g6** [29... **2**f7 30. ****** g5 **2**g6 31. **2**g3 **2**e5 32. **2**f5!? ****** gf8 33. **2**e5 **2**e5 34. **2**g7 **2**e8 35. **2**e5+-] **30. 2**g5 [30. **2**f6!+-] **2**f7 [30... **2**e5 31. **2**g3 **2**e5 **32. 2**e5 [32. **2**f5 **2**g8 33. **3**e5 **3**c7 34. **2**d3 **3**d7 35. **2**h6 **2**g7 36. **2**f5 **3**d6 37. **2**f7 **2**f7 38. **3**ed5+-] **3**h8 **33. 2**d3 **3**a7 **34. 3**de1 **2**g6 **3**g6 **36. 3**g6 **36. 3**a7 **36. 3**d6 **36. 3**a7 **37. 36. 36. 3**a8 **39. 39. 39. 2**e7 **39. 40. 39. 39. 39. 39. 2**e7 **39. 40. 39. 39. 39. 39. 29. 39. 29. 39. 39. 29. 39. 39. 39. 39. 29. 39. 39. 39. 39. 39. 39. 29. 39.**

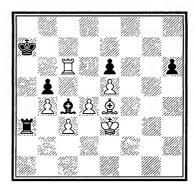
Tarrasch – Lasker Game 6 2.09.08

C10

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 分c3 de 4. 分e4 ②f6 5. ②f6 ♥f6 [5... qf] 6. ②f3 &d7 [6... h6 7. 总d3 总d6 8. 0-0 公c6 9. c3 0-0 10. ∮d2 (10. ₩e2 e5! 11. ₩e4 g6) e5 11. ହିe4 "d8 12. "h5! ed 13. \$h6!± Gufeld - Alburt, USSR, 1974] 7. ≜g5 \(\mathbb{g}\) 6 8. **≜d3 f5** [8... **쌀**h5 9. h3! **≜**c6? (9... f5!?) 10. g4 \$f3 11. \gammaf3 \gammaf3 12. \gammafb b7 \gammaf5 13. ≜c4+-] 9. h4 [9. 0-0!?] 分c6 10. **2e2** h6 11. **\$f4** 0-0-0 [11... **\$**d6 12. **\$**d6 cd 13. d5 2b4 14. h5 \pm] 12. 0-0-0 [12. h5!?] **\$\d6 13. \$\d2014 e5** [13. **\$\d6!**? cd 14. **\$\d2014 c4 \Zine8** 15. h5] **□he8** [13... ②e5!? 14. de **含**e7] **14.** h5 **g**f7 15. c3 [15. **g**b1 **g**b4] **g**e5 16. ②e5 &e5 17. ₩e5 ₩f6 18. f4 [18. 罝hg1!? 營g5 19. f4 營h5 20. 營g7 營h2 21. ₩e5] **₩e5 19. fe** [19. de!? **\$**a4 20. **E**d2 Щ́е7 21. b3≛] Щ́е7 20. ぬ̂е2 ぬ̂с6 21. ぬ̂f3 **≜e8** [21... **≜**d5 22. **≜**d5 **□**d5 23. c4 **□**a5 24. �b1≛] **22.** ∐dg1 c6 **23.** ∐h2 �c7 [23... \(\mathbb{I}\)c7!? 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\psi\)b8] 24. \(\psi\)c2 \(\psi\)b6 **25. b4** [25. q4!?] **©c7** [25... a5 26. a3 Ïed7 27. Ïhh1 ab 28. ab \$c7 29. Ïa1]



26. g4! [26. \$e2?! a5 27. ba ☐a8 28. a6 b5] fg [26... f4!?] 27. ☐g4 a5 [27... ☐f7 28. \$e2 ☐dd7 29. \$c4±] 28. a3 [28. ba c5 29. dc ☐f7 30. \$e4 \$c6 31. ☐e2 ☐a8 32. ☐g6 ☐e7 33. \$c6 \$c6∞] ab 29. ab ☐a8 30. \$\psi\$d8 ☐d8 31. \$\psi\$e4 b5 32. \$\psi\$e3 \$\psi\$b6 33. ☐g3 ☐a8 34. ☐hg2 [34. \$\psi\$d3 ☐a1 35. \$\psi\$f3 ☐f7 36. ☐hg2±] ☐a3 35. \$\psi\$d3 \$\psi\$h5 36. ☐g7 ☐g7 37. ☐g7 ☐a2?



42. 常f4? [42. d5! ed 43. e6 罝a1 44. 罝c4! bc 45. 黛f3+-] 罝c3 43. d5 ed 44. 黛d5 罝c1 45. 黛c4 bc 46. e6 [46. 罝h6 c3 47. 쌍e3 罝e1=; 46. 쌍e3 c3 47. 쌍e2 쌍b7 48. 觅c5 罝b1 49. 觅c3 罝b4 50. e6 罝e4=] c3 47. 쌍e3 [47. 쌍f5!? 쌍b7 48. b5 c2 49. e7 罝e1 50. 쌍f6 罝f1 51. 쌍g6 罝e1 52. 쌍f7 浧f1] 쌍b7 48. b5 딜e1 49. 쌍d3 [49. 쌍d4 c2=] h5! [49... 罝e5? 50. 쌍d4!+-] 50. 쌍c3 h4! [50... ፲c1? 51. 쌍d4 ፲c6 52. bc 쌍c6 53. 쌓e5 h4 54. 쌍f6 h3 55. e7+-] 51. 浧c4 딜e6 52. 딜h4 쌍b6 53. 쌍b4 딜g6

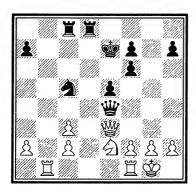
399

C12

Lasker – Tarrasch Game 7 5.09.08

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 包c3 包f6 4. 鱼g5 鱼b4 5. 鱼d3 de 6. 鱼e4 c5 [6... 鱼e7 7. 鱼f3!±] 7. dc [7. 包e2 cd 8. 鱼f6 豐f6 9. 豐d4 豐d4 10. 包d4 包d7= Keres; 7. a3? 鱼c3 8. bc 豐a5] 鱼c3?! [7... 包bd7 8. 鱼f3! 鱼c3 9. bc 包c5 10. 豐d4!± Keres; 7... 豐d1] 8. bc 豐a5 [8... 豐d1 9. 且d1 包bd7 (9... 包e4?? 10. 且d8#) 10. 鱼f6 包f6 11. 鱼f3 e5 12. c6±] 9. 鱼f6 gf 10. 豐d4 e5 11. 豐e3 豐c7 12. 包e2 [12. 且d1 鱼g4 13. 且b1 包c6 14. 豐h6 0-0-0 15. 豐f6±] 包d7 [12... f5!? 13. 鱼d5 包d7 14. 豐g5 包c5 15. 豐g7±] 13. 豐f3 空e7 14. c6± 包c5 15. cb 鱼b7 16. 鱼b7 豐b7 17. 豐e3 [17. 豐b7!? 包b7 18.

0-0-0 買hg8 19. g3±] 買**ac8** [17... 買hc8!?] **18. 0-0 營e4 19.** 買**ab1?!** [19. 分g3!] **買hd8**



20. 2g3! [20. *****e4 **2**e4 21. **□**b7 **□**d7 22. ੫d7 \dotad d7 23. f4± \dotag \dotag e3 21. fe± \dot d2 22. 耳**f2** 耳**cd8**?! [22... 耳f2 23. 常f2 常e6 24. 罝b4 f5≛] 23. 罝b5± 罝d1 24. 罝f1 夕a4 25. 2e4 2b6 26. \(\mathbb{E}\)a5 2c8 [26... \(\mathbb{E}\)f1 27. থd6 \$\frac{1}{2}\$d6 \$\frac{1}{2}\$d6 \$\frac{1}{2}\$d6 \$\frac{1}{2}\$d6 \$\frac{1}{2}\$d6 \$\frac{1}{2}\$f1 28. \$\forall f1 \mathbb{I} d1 29. \$\forall e2 \mathbb{I} g1 30. \$\forall f2 \mathbb{I} h1 31. 罝c6+-] **全b6 28. 罝c7 掌f8?!** [28... 罝8d7 29. \(\mathbb{I}\)d7 \(\mathbb{I}\)d7 \(\mathbb{I}\)d7 \(\mathbb{I}\)d7 \(\mathbb{I}\)d6 \(\mathbb{I}\)d2±\(\mathbb{I}\)d2+\(\mathbb{I}\)d7 \(\mathbb{I}\)d7 \(Ĭf1 30. �f1 �g7 31. 夕g4 Ĭd5 [31... Ĭd7 32. Ĭc5 f6 33. e4 Ĭd2 34. �e3 ❖g6 35. \$\psi\$e1 \$\mathbb{I}\$d7 36. \$\mathbb{I}\$c6+-\mathbb{I}\$ 32. \$\mathbb{I}\$a7 h5 33. e4 Ic5 34. 2e3 Ic3 35. 2e2 2c4 36. ହି**f5** 🕸 **h8** [36... ଓଡୁର 37. ଓଡ଼ିଶୀ ଓଡ଼ିରେ 38. g3 ᄬg6 39. ፲a6 빻g5 40. a4 夕a3 41. 夕h6+-] 買b7 ②a5 40. 買b5 ②c6 41. 買b6 ❖h7 42. a4+-] **∆e3 40. ♦e3 □c3 41. ♦f2 □c2** 42. \$\document{\psi}g3 h4 43. \$\document{\psi}h3 \textcape e2 44. \$\textcape f5 \text{[44.} Фh4 Дg2 45. Да7 Фg8 46. h3 Дf2 47. ∐h5+-] ∐e3 47. \$\text{\$\psi\$h4 ∐a3 48. \$\psi\$g5 Ĭa2 49. \$\psi f5 \textsquare E2 50. h3 \$\psi h6 \textsquare 50... \$\dot{\$\psi\$h8 51. ቯg5 \$\div\$h7 52. g4 ቯe1 53. \$\div\$f6 e4 54. Ig7 \$\psi h8 55. Ie7 e3 56. \$\psi g6 \$\psi g8 57. Ĭe8#] **51. g3** Ĭe**3 52. h4** ❖**h7** [52... e4 53. \$\psi f4 \mathbb{\mathbb{E}}e1 \ 54. \mathbb{\mathbb{E}}g5 \ e3 \ 55. \psi f3+-\] 53. 道**g5** [53. 道g6 道f3 54. 学e4 道f1 55. 道g4 Ще1 56. Фd5 Ще3 57. Щq5+-] Ще1 [53... Ïe2 54. g4 Ïe1 55. \$\forall f6 \overline{I}f1 56. \$\forall e5 \overline{P}h6 57. \(\mathbb{H}\)h5+-\(\mathbb{H}\) 54. g4 \(\mathbb{H}\)h6 \([54...\) \(\mathbb{H}\)e3 55.

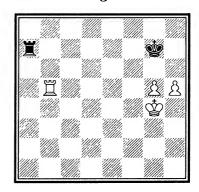
 \$\psi\$f6
 e4
 56. \$\mathbb{I}\$g7
 \$\psi\$h6
 57. \$g5+-]
 55.

 \$\psi\$f6+- \$\psi\$h7
 56. \$\mathbb{I}\$e5
 [56. \$\mathbb{I}\$h5
 \$\psi\$g8
 57.

 \$\mathbb{I}\$e5+-]
 \$\mathbb{I}\$f1
 57. \$\psi\$g5
 \$\mathbb{I}\$f7
 58. \$\mathbb{h}\$5
 \$\mathbb{I}\$a7

 59. \$\mathbb{I}\$b5
 \$\mathbb{I}\$g7
 60. \$\psi\$f4
 \$\mathbb{I}\$c7
 61. \$g5
 \$\psi\$g7

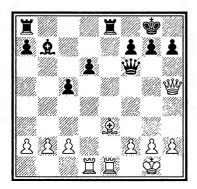
 62. \$\psi\$f5
 \$\mathbb{I}\$f7
 63. \$\psi\$g4
 \$\mathbb{I}\$a7



64. h6! \$\text{\$\psi\$}665. \$\pm\$b6 \$\pm\$h7 66. \$\pm\$h5 \$\pm\$a5 67. \$\pm\$b7 \$\pm\$g8 68. \$\pm\$e7 \$\pm\$b5 69. \$\pm\$g6 \$\pm\$b6 70. \$\pm\$f5 \$\pm\$b5 [70... \$\pm\$b1 71. \$\pm\$6 \$\pm\$d6 \$\pm\$d1 74. \$\pm\$c7 \$\pm\$c1 75. \$\pm\$d8 \$\pm\$d1 76. \$\pm\$d6 \$\pm\$d1 77. \$\pm\$d6+-] 71. \$\pm\$f6 \$\pm\$b8 72. \$\pm\$6 \$\pm\$a8 73. \$\pm\$e5 \$\pm\$h8 74. \$\pm\$g5 \$\pm\$g8 75. \$\pm\$b5 \$\pm\$e8 76. \$\pm\$1:0

400 C67
Tarrasch – Lasker
Game 8 9.09.08

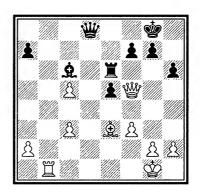
1. e4 e5 2. **2**f3 **2**c6 3. **2**b5 **2**f6 4. 0-0 **2**e4 5. d4 **2**e7 6. **2**e2 **2**d6 7. ⊈c6 bc 8. de �b7 9. 🖺e1 0−0 10. �c3 ②c5 11. ②d4 [11. &e3 ②e6 12. \(\mathbb{I}\)ad1\(\pm\)] ହି**e6 12. ଛe3** [12. ହିf5 f6!] ହି**d4** [12... 🖺 b8 åe3 d5 17. ed □b6 18. å[4 cd 19. a3 åc3 20. ∰c3± Renet - Sharif, Marseille, åd6∞) åb4 15. c3 åa5 16. \hbar h5 åb6 17. Ïe3 ≜e6 18. Ïg3 \$\dispharea h8 19. Ïd1 \$\displayer e7 20. b4± Pillsbury - Tarrasch, Vienna, 1898] 14. **2e3** d5 15. ed **2d6** [15... cd? 16. 18. Lab1 急f5 19. 点c5 点c5 20. 學c5 學b6 21. \$\text{\textit{\textit{b}}} b6 cb 22. \$\text{\text{\text{Te}}} 2 \text{\text{\text{B}}} bc8 23. \$\text{\text{\text{Tbe}}} \text{\text{\text{Tfd}}} 8\$ 24. 幻d5 Alapin; 16... 營h4 17. 幻d5 鼻e6 18. g3 Wh3 19. c4 Ife8 20. b3 Ad5 21. cd



20. **a**c1 [20. **b**g5!? **b**e6 21. **a**d2 **b**a2 22. **a**c3±] **a**e6 21. **c**3 **a**e8 22. **a**e3 **a**e5 23. **a**de1 **b**6 [23... **a**e3 24. **a**e3 d5 25. **a**de1 **b**6 [25... **a**e5]? 26. **a**e5 27. **a**e6 25. **a**e5 27. **a**e6 25. **a**e5 28. **a**3 **a**b7 29. **b**64 **a**e6 27. **a**e8 28. **a** 3 **a**b7 29. **b**64 28. **a**e6 29. **a**e7 27. **a**e8 [27. **b**3 e4 28. **a**e8 29. **a**e8 25. **a**e8 26. **a**e8 27. **a**e8 28. **a**e8 29. **a**e8 28. **a**e8 29. **a**e8 29. **a**e8 29. **a**e8 28. **a**8 29. **a**8 29.

(diagram)

32... e4! 33. f4 [33. &d4 ef 34. gf 營c8 35. 營f4 員g6 36. 登f2 營h3∞] 營d3 34. 員e1?! [34. 員b8!?] 營c3〒 35. 登f2 營c4 36. 營g4 營a2 37. 員e2 營c4 38. 員d2 &b5 39. 營d1 員a6 40. 員c2 營e6 41. h3 &d3 [41... f5!? 42. 營d2 &d3 43. 員b2 營e7 44. 員b8 受f7 45. 營c3 員c6平] 42. 員d2 f5 43. 登g3 員a3 44. 受h2 a5 [44... 員b3 45. 營a1 a6 46. 員d1 受h7 47. &d4 營g6平] 45. 營c1 員a4 46. 營c3 員b4 47. c6 [47. 員d1!?] 員c4 48. 營a5 員c6



401 Las C12

Lasker – Tarrasch Game 9 11.09.08

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. \(\partial c3 \) \(\hat{2} \)f6 4. \(\hat{g} \)g5 åb4 5. åd3 de 6. åe4 c5 7. dc \dotsdorname{8}d1! **8. □d1 ②bd7** [8... **②**e4?? 9. □d8#; 8... åd7] 9. åf6 [9. c6? 2e4!; 9. åf3 åc3 10. bc 包c5 11. **Qe3** (11. **Qf4 Qd7** 12. **Qe2 Qc8** 13. 幻d4 幻ce4 14. 0-0 幻c3 15. 黛b7 罩c4-+ Reti - Bogoljubow, Stockholm, 1919) ②ce4! (11... ②fd7=) 12. \$\daggedd4 \$\daggedd4 \$\daggedd7!\overline{\operation}\$; 11. වල2 ඵුd7 12. 0-0 ਊc8 13. ਊfe1 වුce4?! (△13... 今fe4) 14. 鼻f6 分f6 15. 鼻b7 罩c7 16. \(\Beta\)b1\(\preceq\) G. Kuzmin - Matlak, Capelle la Grande, 1997] **2f6 10. \$f3 \$c5** 11. ପ୍ରge2 [11. ଦାh3!? ଛb4 12. ଅd3] ହe7 [11... åd7!?] 12. 0-0 åd7 13. 2c1 [13. 2d4 Ïab8 14. Ïfe1 Ïhd8 15. Ïe5≛] Ï**ab8 14. 全d3 总d6 15. 罩d2** [15. **罩**fe1 **罩**hc8 16. 2e5 &e8 17. Де3 &b4 18. Дdd3 &c5 19. Щ́е1±] Д́**hd8** [15... b5!? 16. Д́е1 b4] **16.** Д́е1 **≜e8** [16... b5 17. �e2 **≜**e8 18. g3 ∐bc8∞] **17. □ed1** [17. □de2 b5 18. �e4 �e4 19. ве4 h6 20. f4 g5=] **b5 18. g3 b4** [18... □bc8!?] 19. ②e2 □bc8 20. ②d4 a5 [20... **≜c7** [21... a4 22. ②a5 **≜**c7 23. ②c4 **≜**b5 24. ②b4] 22. **\$b7 \(\beta\)b8** 23. **\(\beta\)g2 \(\beta\)b6** [23... \$b5!? 24. \$\dc5 \textcap dc2 25. \textcap dc2 e5] **24.** ②e5 \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 \(\mathbb{C}\)6. \(\mathbb{I}\)f1?! \(\begin{array}{c} 26. \\mathbb{I}\) **≜**f3!? **≜**b5 27. **ਊ**g2 a4 28. **∮**d4 **≜**d4 29. [28... \$a5!? 29. b3 2d7 30. 2f3 \$b6 31.

ව්d3 ඵ්d3 32. cd ab 33. ab മ്c1=] 29. ව්d7 **åd7 30. åf1** [30. **å**b7!? **\(\beta\)**b8 31. **\(\beta\)**f3 e5] **\$a5** [30... \$c6 31. \$d3 \$a5 32. f4 a3 33. b3 h6 34. \$a6 \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 35. \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 \$\\mathbb{L}\)d8 36. ②d3₹] **31. b3** [31. ♣a6 b3 32. c3 a3 33. \$\dd1 ba 34. \Da2 ab 35. \Bb2 \da2 ac3 36. \Da2 ac3 Ĭc3∓] **&c6 32. &c4 e5** [32... **&**b6 33. இa6 🗒a8 34. 夕d3 ab 35. cb 🗒a6 36. 夕b4 \$b5 37. 2a6 \$a6₹] 33. 2d3 f6 34. **\$\psi_e2 \$\price e8** [34... g5!? 35. **\$\phi**c5 g4 36. **\$\price e1**] åe8〒] **35. f3** [35. �b2 a3 36. �d1 Åf7 37. De3 Le6 38. \$\displaystyle{\pi} \displaystyle{\pi} \dinftyle{\pi} \displaystyle{\pi} \displaystyle{\pi} \displaystyle{\pi} \displaystyle{\pi} \$c6 36. 分b2 f5 37. \$a6 ☐a8 38. \$c4 e4 39. fe a3= 36. 2c5 \(\mathbb{G}\)d2 37. \(\mathbb{G}\)d2 ab **38. ⊘b3** [38. cb!? **\$**c6 39. **\$**e2 f5 40. ව්ලේ මුf6 41. h4] **\$b6 39. c3 bc 40.** Фс3 \$g1 [40... \$c6 41. \$e2 \$g1 42. h3 \$f2 43. q4 \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$d6 44. a3 \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$e3 45. \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$d2**∓] 41.** h3 &f2 42. g4 &e1 43. \$\dd d3 &c6 44. Фe3 Фd6 45. Åg8 h6 46. Åh7 Åe8 **47. ≜d3 ≜f7= 48. ≜b5** [48. **≜**c2 **≜**g3 49. a4 单f4 50. 曾f2 单c4 51. a5 单a6=] **åb4 49. åd3 åa3 50. åb5 \$d5** [50... h5〒] **51. \$d3** [51. **\$d3 \$g6** 52. **\$c3** \$\ddots d6 53. \$\ddots d3 \$\ddots e8\$\forall h5 52. \$\ddots e2 h4 53. фе3 gg8 54. фе2 фd6 55. фе3 gd5 56. \$g6 \$e7 57. \$e4 \$c4 58. \$d3 åf7 59. Ġe2 Ġf8 60. Åe4 g6 61. 2a1 **\$27** [61... \$e8 62. වc2 \$c5 63. වe3 \$g7 64. 2g2 g5 65. 2e3 \$b5 66. \$d3 \$c6 67. ②f5 當f7〒] 62. ②c2 总c5 63. a4 當h6 **64. a5 \$\primeq\$ g5 65. \$\rightarrow\$ e1** [65. **\$\rightarrow\$ e3?!** f5 66. åd5 åe8 67. åe6 fg 68. fg \$f4 69. 2d5 \$\psi_q3 70. q5 \$\psi_b5 71. \$\psi_d2 e4\forall 72. \$\psi_e1\$ e3!∓] **f5 66. gf gf 67. Åb7 Åc4** [67... \$a7 68. a6 \$c4 69. \$\dd \$£f1 70. \$\dd 3\$ \$\psi_6 71. \Delta\b4 e4 72. fe \Lambda\h3=\right] 68. \Delta\d3 **\$b4** [68... **\$**a7 69. **\$\ddot***d2 **\$\dd4** 70. **\$\ddot***e2 &c3= 69. a6 e4 70. fe fe 71. &e4**≜a6 72. \$f3** 1/2

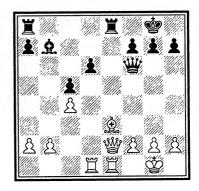
402

C67

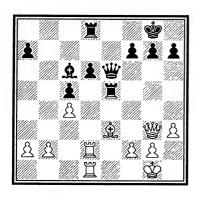
Tarrasch – Lasker Game 10 14.09.08

1. e4 e5 2. **2**f3 **2**c6 3. **2**b5 **2**f6 4. 0-0 **2**e4 5. **d4 2**e7 6. **2**e2 **2**d6 7.

≜c6 bc 8. de ᢒb7 9. ᢒc3 0−0 [9... ②c5?! 10. ②d4 逸a6 11. 豐q4 逸f1 12. 豐g7 耳f8 13. 常f1± Showalter - Tarrasch, Vienna 1898] 10. \(\mathbb{q}\)e1! \(\delta\)c5 11. \(\delta\)d4 \(\delta\)e6 12. \(\dagger e3 \) \(\dagger d4 \) 13. \(\dagger d4 \) c5 14. \(\dagger e3 \) d5 **15. ed &d6 16. ⊘e4 &b7** [16... **&**h2 17. \$h2 \$\mathbb{\text{\$\psi}\$h4 18. \$\mathbb{\text{\$\psi}\$q1 \$\mathbb{\text{\$\psi}\$e4 19. \$\mathbb{\text{\$\psi}\$c5 \$\mathbb{\text{\$\psi}\$e2 20.} ፲e2 &a6 21. ፲d2!] **17. ad6** [17. **c**5 **c**5 18. 公c5 单g2 19. 單ad1 豐g5 20. 豐e3 豐g6 21. Wg3 Åh3∞ Stransky - Nyman, corr., 1987] cd 18. c4 [18. \alpha ad1 \alpha f6 19. f3 \alpha ae8 20. \daggedd de 21. \dagged fe 21. \dagged fe 23. åg3≛ Tseshkovsky - Ivkov, Bled, 1979] **₩f6 19. □ad1 □fe8** [19... □ae8 20. f3 Де6 21. ₩f2 Дfe8 22. b3 h6 23. &d2 ₩b2 24. **≜e3** 豐c3 25. 豐d2 豐d2 26. **≜**d2 曾f8 27. \$\psi f2 \mathbb{I} e1 28. \$\partial e1 \mathbb{L} Marjanovic − Bastian, Germany, 1989]



20. 營g4! 点c6?! [20... 營b2? 21. 罝b1 營c3 22. Iecl Wa3 23. Ah6! g6 24. Wf4+-Tarrasch: 20... \(\mathbb{I}\)e6!?] 21. \(\mathbb{I}\)e2! \(\mathbb{I}\)e4 [21... Ïe6?! 22. \$q5 △23. Ïe6; 21... h6!? 22. 耳ed2 耳ad8 23. 豐g3 (23. 豐f4 豐f4 24. ⊈f4 囯e4) 囯e6 24. h4 👑e7 25. h5 🕏h8± 26. \$f4 (26. \$c5? \(\mathbb{E}e1\)) d5 27. cd \$d5 28. Id5? Ie1! Neishtadt; 24. ≜c5 "f5 25. 罝d6 罝dd6 26. 单d6 罝g6] 22. 豐g3 豐e6 [22... \(\mathbb{I}\)c4 23. \(\mathbb{I}\)d6 \(\mathbb{I}\)d8! 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 \(\mathbb{U}\)d8 25. h3! f6 26. \(\mathbb{I}\) d2\(\text{Tarrasch} \) **23. h3!** [23. ₩d6? 耳q4!; 23. 耳d6!? ₩c4 24. 耳ed21 買q4? 25. 買d8 奠e8 26. 營g4! 營g4 27. 買a8 = Tarrasch] 買**d8?** [23... 營c4 24. 魚h6 q6 25. Ïe4 ₩e4 26. Ïd6 △27. Ïc6 ₩c6 28. We5 f6 29. We7 Tarrasch 24. Zed2 ¤e5



25. **h6! g6** [25... **h**6 26. **e**5+-; 25... g6!? 26. \$f4 \(\mathbb{I}e2 \) 27. \(\mathbb{I}d6 \) \(\mathbb{I}d6 \) 28. Ĭd6 ₩e4] 26. **≜f4** Ïe6 27. **≜d6** ₩h5 [27... \(\mathbb{G}\)de8!? 28. f3 \(\mathbb{G}\)g3 29. \(\mathbb{L}\)g3±] 28. ₩g4! ₩g4 29. hg ፲e4 30. &c5 ፲d2 31. \(\bar{I}\)d2 \(\hbar{h}\)5 \([31...\) \(h6\) 32. \(\bar{I}\)d8 \(\phi\)\(h7\) 33. \(\bar{I}\)c8 \$b7 34. Дс7 Дс4 35. Дb7 Дс5 36. □a7+-] 32. □d6 1:0

403

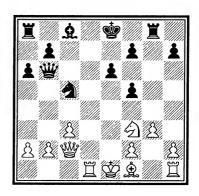
C12

Lasker - Tarrasch

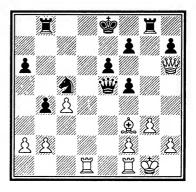
Game 11 15.09.08

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. \(\hat{2}\)c3 \(\hat{2}\)f6 4. \(\hat{2}\)g5 **\$b4** 5. ed **₩d5** 6. **2f3** c5 7. **\$f6** [7. **≜**d2 **≜**c3 8. **≜**c3 **⊘**e4 9. **⋓**d3 **少**d7 10. ≜e2= Malaniuk - Gurevich, USSR, 1987] gf 8. \d2! \d2! \d2 63 [8... \dagger f5 9. a3 \d2c3 10. 豐f4 (12... 魚e2 13. 豐f6 0-0 14. 罩he1) 13. ₩d2 ₩d2 14. �d2± Leonhardt - Vidmar, Nueremberg, 1906] 10. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 [10. ≜e2 b6 11. dc "c5±] Ц́g8 [10... cd!? 11. 외d4 빻e4!? 12. 외e2 (12. 溴e2?! 빻q2 13. ⊈f3 ∰g5 14. �f1 囯g8) 0-0 13. 囯d4∞; 11. ②d4 a5! (14... a6?? 15. ♣b3+-) 15. �b5 (15. åb5 🖐b4 16. ∰b4 ab 17. �b3 �e7) 0-0 16. ∰q3 �h8∞] **11. dc** [11. ≜c4!? ∰e4 12. 쌓f1 쌓g6 13. g3 cd 14. \(\mathbb{I}\)d4] **쌓c5** [11... ₩e4 12. \$\dagger d2 (12. \$\dagger e2 \boxed g2 13. \$\dagger f1 \boxed g8 14. \(\mathbb{I}\)d4 \(\mathbb{U}\)c6 15. \(\bar{b}4\infty)\(\mathbb{U}\)f4 13. \(\mathbb{U}\)e3 \(\mathbb{U}\)e3 14. \$\displant{\text{de}}\)eq 2 dc5 15. b4 \$\displant{\text{dd}}\)7 16. q3**±**] **12.**

"d2± "b6 13. c3 a6 14. "c2 f5 15. g3 **②**c5



16. 总g2 [16. **②**e5!? **豐**c7 17. **②**c4 **豐**c6 18. f3! (18. \daggerdam d2 \daggerdam d7 19. \overline{9}\d6 \daggerdam e7 20. f3 빨g5 21. 빨d4î) 19. 魚g2≛] 빨**c7 17. 빨e2 b5?!** [△17... \$d7 18. \$\hat{2}\d4 (18. \$\hat{2}\e5 0-0-0∞) 0-0-0] **18. 0-0 \$b7 19. c4! b4?!** [19... bc 營d5) 21. 罩c1 (21. 營h4!?) 点d5 (21... a5? 22. ₩b5 \$\dip e7 23. \$\mathbb{Z}\$c5±) 22. \$\dip c3 a5 23. එe51: 19... \$c6 20. 耳fe1 耳c8 21. cb \$b5 22. \daggerappe e31 \daggerappe 20. \daggerappe d2 \daggerappe d3 \daggerappe 20. \daggerappe d2 \daggerappe d3 \daggerappe 20. \daggerappe d3 \daggerappe 21. 豐h6±: 20... b3 21. ab 分b3 22. 豐h6 罩c8 23. \dagger h7±] 21. \dagger h6 \dagger f3 [21... \dagger g4 22. b3] 22. ≜f3 ₩e5

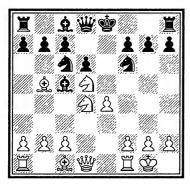


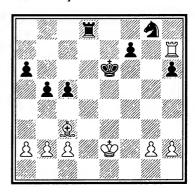
23. 『fel! "b2 [23... "g7 24. \$c6 \$e7 25. "f4 □bd8 26. "c7+-; 23... ②e4 24. åe4 fe 25. "h7+- 24. "f4 □c8 25. **"d6 f6** [25... �e4 26. ♣e4 fe 27. **"**d7] 26. **Åh5 Eg6** 27. **Åg6** hg 28. **Ee6**

Tarrasch – Lasker Game 12 16.09.08

C49

1. e4 e5 2. ②f3 ②c6 3. ②b5 ②f6 4. ②c3 ③b4 5. 0-0 d6 [5... 0-0] 6. ②d5 ②c5?! [6... ③a5 7. d4 ②d7 8. c3 0-0 9. b4 ③b6 10. ③e3 ed 11. cd ②e7 = Podlesnik - Kupreichik, Ljubljana, 1989] 7. d4 ed 8. ②d4 [8. b4!? ②b6 9. ②g5 ③g4 10. 營d3 0-0 11. ②c6 bc 12. ②f6 qf 13. ③h6 =]



8... **åd4?** [8... **å**d7! 9. **2**f5 **å**f5 10. ef a6 11. &c6 bc 12. 單e1 堂f8 13. 分f6 豐f6 14. **७**f3**±**] 9. **७d4** 0−0 10. **ົ**16 **७**f6 11. ₩f6 gf 12. Åh6± Ïe8 13. Ïfe1 a6 [13... f5 14. \$\d3 \Darksquare\$b4 15. ef \$\d2 d7 16. g4 \Darksquare\$d3 17. cd \$b5 18. d4 \$c6±] 14. \$f1 [14. \$c6!? bc 15. Де3 Фh8 16. Дd1 Дb8 17. Дa3 Дe4 18. 魚g7 学g8 19. 魚f6 学f8 20. f3±] 学**h8** [14... f5 15. 单d3 分b4 16. ef 单d7 17. q4 罩e1 18. Ïe1 Ïe8 19. Ïe8 Åe8 20. Åe4 d5 21. \(\hat{g}q2\) c6 22. c4 dc±] **15.** \(\hat{g}d2\) \(\hat{Q}e7\) **16.** ậc3 2g8 17. f4 \$g7 18. \alpha e3 \$f8 19. åd3 åd7 20. \(\mathbb{Q}\)ae1 \(\mathbb{Q}\)b5 21. e5 \([21]\) 学f2!? 罩e6 22. g4 单d3 23. 罩d3 罩ae8 24. \$\psi f3± \d3 22. \$\mathbb{I} d3 fe \quad [22... de 23. fe Ïac8 24. Ïd7 fe 25. Ïe5±] 23. fe de 24. **ёе5 b6 25. ёh5** [25. **ё**q5 **ё**e2 26. **ё**q7 h5 27. If3 Ie1 28. \$\psi_f2+-\right] h6 26. \$\pm\$d2 [26. **Å**e5 c6 27. 罩f5 **夕**e7 28. **Å**d6 **學**g8 29. Ĭg3 �g6 30. Ĭgf3±] Ĭ**e6** [26... Ĭad8 27. Ĭd8 Ĭd8 28. \$f4 Ĭd1 29. \$f2 Ĭa1 30. a3 Ĭa2 31. Åe5 f6 32. Åc3± 27. Ïd7 Ïc8 28. □f5 □e7 29. □e7 中e7 30. □e5 **\$\psi\$f6 31. \(\psi\$c3± \(\psi\$g6 32. \(\psi\$e3 \(\psi\$d8 33. \) Ĭg3 \$\psi\$f5 34. Ĭg7**?! [34. **\$\psi\$**f2 c5 35. **Ĭ**f3 

37... b4? [37... \(\mathbb{I}\)d5! 38. \(\mathbb{L}\)d2 h5 39. \(\mathbb{I}\)h8 ②f6 40. 耳a8 耳d6 41. 桌f4 耳c6 42. 當f3±] 38. **dd2 dd4** 39. **g3** [39. **h**6? **h**4] 道**g4 40. \$h6+- \$\Delta\$f6** [40... **\$\Delta\$h6** 41. **其**h6 f6 42. Ih5 Ic4 43. Id4+-; 40... Ic4 41. \$d1 2h6 42. Zh6 f6 43. Zh8 Zd4 44. \$c1 Дd7 45. Дс8 Фd5 46. h4+-] 41. Дh8 Дс4 42. \$\d1 2\g4 43. \$\dagger{1}{2}\$f4 \$\dagger{1}{2}\$f5 44. b3 \$\dogger{1}{2}\$c3 45. \$\d2 \mathref{\mathref{I}}\)f3 46. \mathref{\mathref{I}}\)h5 \[\langle{\mathref{I}}\)6. \mathref{\mathref{I}}\)c8 \[\mathref{\mathref{I}}\)f1 47. Фе2 Дf2 48. Фе1 Дh2 49. Дс5 Фе4 50. 罝c4 甞f3 51. 嶌f4 甞q3 52. 嶌b4 嶌h1 53. \$\displaysquare\$e2 \quad \text{lh2 54. \$\displaysquare\$d3 \$\displaysquare\$e5 55. \$\displaysquare\$c3+−] \$\displaysquare\$e4\$ 47. \(\mathbb{7}\)h4 \(\phi\)f5 48. \(\hat{h}\)3 \(\delta\)f6 \([48...\) \(\delta\)e5 49. Дf4 Дf4 50. \$f4 Дd7 51. Фe2 Фe4 52. h4 ②f6 53. Åe3 \$\displaystyle{\phi}\$d5 54. \$\displaystyle{\phi}\$d3+-] 49. \$\displaystyle{\pi}\$f4 耳f4 50. 急f4 学e4 51. 学e2 c4 [51... 包d5 52. \$\d2 f5 53. \$\dagger{1}{9}f2 \$\dagger{1}{9}d4 54. \$\dagger{1}{9}f3 \$\dagger{1}{9}f6 55. **≜**h6 **Ġ**d5 56. **≜**α7+−] **52. ≜g5 分d5 53.** bc 2c3 54. \$\dd \$\dd \$\dd 54... 2a2 55. h4 ହିc3 56. h5 ଫୁf5 57. ଛୁf4 ହିe4 58. ଫୁd3 a5 59. h6 2f6 60. c5+-] **55.** \$**f4** [55. h4 ର୍ପe4 56. ଓପ3 ପ୍ରପ୍ତ3 57. c5 ଓ e6 58. c6 ହିର୍ମେ 59. \$\d8 \$\d6 60. c7 \$\dagger d7 61. h5+-] \$\alpha a2\$ **56. c5 \$\piee6** [56... **2**] **c3** 57. **\$\pid3** a5 58. c6 Фe6 59. Фc4 f5 60. Фc5 Дe2 61. &c7 a4 62. \$\dip b4+-] 57. c6 \$\dip c3 58. \$\dip d3 \$\dip d5\$ [58... a5 59. &c4+-] **59.** &c4 &c4 **60. \$c5 a5 61. c7 \$d7 62. \$b6** [62. h4+−] **2f5** [62... a4 63. **\$**b7 a3 64. **\$**e5+−] **63.** \$\dagger a5 9\d4 64. \$\dagger b4 9\c2 65. \$\dagger c4

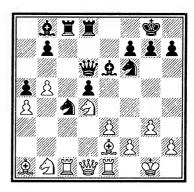
D40

Lasker – Tarrasch Game 13 23.09.08

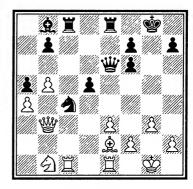
1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. \(\phi\)c3 c5 4. \(\rho\)f3 2c6 5. e3 2f6 6. a3 2d6 7. dc 2c5 8. **b4 \$\delta\$d6** [8... **\$\delta\$b6** 9. cd (9. c5 **\$\delta\$c7** 10. ②b5 \$b8=) ed 10. ②a4 \$c7 11. \$b2±] 9. **≜b2 0-0 10. □c1** [10. cd ed 11. **□**b5 **≜**b8 12. **≜**e2 a5 13. ba **②**a5 14. 0-0 罩a6 15. Δe5 ± Botvinnik - Tal. Moscow (m/12). 1960] **a5 11. b5 2e5 12. cd** [12. **2**a4 **2**c4 13. \(\partial c4 \) dc 14. \(\partial c4 \) \(\partial e7= \) ed 13. \(\partial e2 \) **≜e6** [13... ②c4!? 14. **≜**c4 dc 15. ②a4 (15. වb1 🝟 e7 16. Дс4 &f5! 17. 2d4 &b1 18. 豐b1 魚a3=) 魚e6 16. 夕g5 豐e7 (16... 魚d5?! 17. 營c2 q6 18. 罩d1±) 17. 營c2 c3 18. 盒c3 Ĭac8≌] **14. 0-0** [14. "d4 2fg4 15. h3 ②f3 16. \$f3 \$e5 17. \dagged d2 \Qf6 18. \Qa4±] **"e7** [14... 公c4 15. 总c4 dc 16. 公e2 **"e**7!? (16... **≜**e7 17. **�**f4**±**) 17. **凰**f6 qf∞; 16. **�**b1!? e7 (16... ዿe7 17. �bd2 d5 18. �c4 **"**b5 19. **2**d4**±**) 17. **2**f6 qf 18. **2**d4**±**] **15.** a4 [15. 2b1 \$q4 (15... 2fq4 16. 2e5 \$e5 17. 奠e5 包e5 18. 營d4盐) 16. 奠e5 (16. 包d4 ၌c4=) ဋ္တိe5 17. ၌e5 ဋ္တိe2 18. ၌g6 (18. 👑e2 ₩e5 19. 2d2 ₩b2=) hg 19. ₩e2 d4=] **□ac8** [15... ②f3 16. &f3 &e5 17. ₩e2 d4! (17... 耳ac8 18. 耳fd1 耳fd8 19. 包a2 鼻b2 20. ₩b2±) 18. ②d1 闰fd8=] **16.** ②**d4** [16. d4 ව්ed7 (16... ව්g6 17. ፲fd1±) 17. ද්\d3 ව්c5 ሷc4 dc 18. වe6 ᢡe6 19. ᢡf3 b6 (19... 외q4 20. g3 b6 21. �e2 �e5 22. ♣e5=) 20. �e2 ②e4 21. ②f4=] **≜b8 18. □e1 ⋓d6 19. g3** 耳fd8 20. 分b1

(diagram)

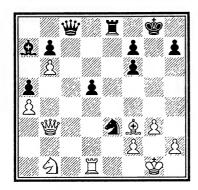
20... ②b6?! [20... ②e4 21. 鱼f1 彎d7 22. ②e6 彎e6 23. 鱼g2 (23. 彎h5 ②e5 24. 鱼g2 ②g4!=) 鱼e5 24. 鱼d4±; 21. ②e6!? 彎e6 (21... fe 22. 鱼c4 彎f8 23. 闰f1 dc 24. 彎g4±) 22. 鱼g4 f5 23. 鱼h3±; △20... ②e5 21. 鱼c3 鱼c7 22. ②d2±] 21. 鱼c3 딜e8 22. 彎b3! [22. ②d2 딜c7 23. 鱼a5 딜c1 24. 彎c1 ②a4 25. 彎c2 ②b6 (25... ②c5 26. 鱼b4±) 26. 딜c1±] ②c4 [22... ②e4?! 23. 鱼a5 ②c5 24. 彎a3 ②c4 (24... ②ba4 25. 鱼b4 彎b6 26. 鱼d1+-) 25. 鱼c4 dc 26. 鱼b4 彎d5 27. ②c3



增h5 28. **Qc5 Ec5** 29. **Qe6 Ee6** 30. **Eed1±**] **23. Qe6 @e6 24. Qf6 gf** [24... **@f6** 25. **Qc4** (25. **Qc3 Qd2** 26. **@d5 Ec3 27. @d2 Eec8** 28. **Ec3 @c3** 29. **Ed1±**) **dc 26. Ec4 Ecd8** 27. **Ed1±**]



(diagram)

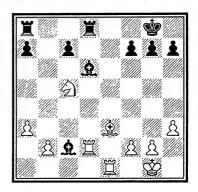


Ïb3 33. 其c1 營a4 34. 營d5 耳b2 35. 耳f1 豐a7 (35... 豐c2?? 36. 豐d8 堂g7 37. 豐f6) 36. \$\psi\$h1 \quad f2 37. \quad f2 \quad f2 38. \$\psi\$d3+-; 33. 耳f1!? 豐c5 34. 豐f2 豐f2 35. 曾f2 耳b2 36. 🕏e3!? (36. 🕏g1 d4 37. 🖸a3 🖺a2 38. 句b5 且a4 39. 且d1+-) 且h2 37. 包c3+-] 33. 且c1 [△33. 🝟q5 當f8 34. 罩c1 營d4 35. 當h1 ₩a4 36. ∐c8+-] ₩**g4 34. ₩d5 f4 35.** 2d2 [35. \$\d8 \d9 7 36. \$\d4 \d9 6 (36... 常 g8 37. 囯e1 營c8 38. gf+-) 37. 幻d2 囯e3 38. ②c4+-] ቯ**e3** 36. ቯ**f1** [36. ②e4 e6 37. 豐g5 堂h8 38. 單d1 豐e4 39. 單d8+-] Ĭ**e6** [36... ₩e6 37. ₩d8 \$\psiq7 38. ₩g5 ₩q6 39. ₩f4+-] 37. 其f4 ₩d1 38. ₩g2 b6 39. ₩d7 ₩e2 40. ፲f2 ₩h5 41. 2f3 **h6** [41... □f6 42. ♥d8 ♥a7 43. ♥d4 ♥c5 44. ♥c5 bc 45. ②e5+-] **42.** ②**d4** ♯**e5 43.** থf5+-] **44. ₩f6** [44. ₩f8+-]

406 Tarrasch – Lasker Game 14 24.09.08

1. e4 e5 2. 全f3 全c6 3. 兔b5 全f6 4. 0-0 全e4 5. d4 兔e7 6. 響e2 全d6 7. 兔c6 bc 8. de 全b7 9. 罩e1 0-0 10. 全c3 全c5 11. 全d4 全e6 12. 兔e3 全d4 13. 兔d4 c5 14. 兔e3 d5 15. ed 兔d6 16. 罩ad1 [16. 響h5 △17. 全e4] 響h4 17. h3 掌b4?! [17... 兔b7 18. 全d5 △19. c4] 18. 兔c1 兔e6 19. a3 響b7 20. 響e4 [20. 全e4 罩ad8 21. 彎f3 彎b5 22. 全d6 cd 23. 彎g3 兔f5 24. 罩d6 兔c2±] 響e4 [20... 響a6!? 21. 全d5 罩ae8 22. c4 f6 23. b3 f5 24. 彎f3

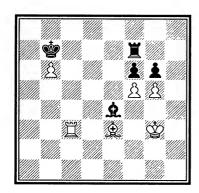
C67



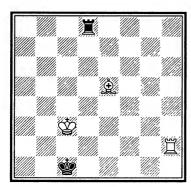
\$c5 \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(27. \) \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(28. \) \(\mathbb{L}\)a7 \(\mathbb{L}\)b3 \(29. \) இc5 f6 30. f4 \$\dipsign f7 31. q4**±] 25. 2b7**± Äd7 26. Äed1 åe6 26... a5 27. 2)d6 Äd6 28. \(\mathbb{I}\)d6 cd 29. \(\mathbb{I}\)d6 cd 28. \(\textstyle d6 \textstyle d6 \textstyle d6 \textstyle d6 \textstyle 29. \(\textstyle d6 \textstyle a5 \) 30. b4 ab 31. ab \$\dip\$f8 32. b5 \$\dip\$e7 33. \$\dagged{1}\$d8 34. ĭb1 åd5 35. åg5 f6 36. åf4 åb7 37. Ïe1 \$\dagger d7 38. \(\text{Z} c1 \text{ \$\div e6 39. b6 } \text{ \$\text{Z} d7 40.} \) 43. 🗒 a8 & d3 [43... & b7 44. 🗒 a5 🗒 d5 45. Ĭa4 \$\dot d6 46. \$\textit{Ic4±}\$] 44. \$\textit{Ib8}\$ \$\dd(\alpha a6 45.\$\textit{I}\$ **\$h2 \$d3 46. \$f4** [46. **\$g3 \$a6** 47. \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$f4 \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$b7 48. \$\text{\$\text{\$\mathcal{2}}}\$e8±] \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$g6 47. \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$e3 \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$d3 48. g4 \$g6 49. \$\dispsi g3 h5 50. f4 hg 51. hg \(\bar{\text{2}} = 7 \) 52. \(\bar{\text{2}} = 68 \) \(\bar{\text{2}} = 53 \). \(\bar{\text{2}} = 63 \) \(\bar{\text{2}} = 4 \) 54. ¤а3 фс6 55. Щс3 фb7 56. Ща3 фс6 **57. □c3 �b7 58. f5 g6 59. g5!? [**59. fq **堂**g6 60. **営**f3 **≜**e4 61. **営**f4±] **罩f7?!** [59... fq!? 60. f6 \(\mathbb{I}\)f7 61. \(\dagger\)d4 \(\dagger\)f5 62. \(\mathbb{I}\)a3 \(\dagger\)e6 63. Да7 \$\psi_c6 64. Да5 Дd7 65. Дe5±]

(diagram)

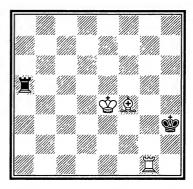
60. **gf?** [60. 莒a3 \$\\$b8 (60... \$\\$c6 61. Ξa7+-) 61. \$\\$f4 \$\\$c8 62. 莒a7 莒a7 63. ba+- Alapin; 62... fg! 63. 莒f7 gf4 64. \$\\$f4 gf=; 61. 莒a7 \$\\$b7 62. fg 莒g7 63. \$\\$d4+--;



60... \$\docume{c}\$ c8 61. fg \$\docume{s}\$g6 62. gf \$\docume{c}\$b7 63. \$\mathbb{Z}\$a4 Фc6 64. \$d4 Фb5 65. Да8 Дd7 66. Цq8 ≜f7 67. \(\mathbb{G}\)g4+-] \(\mathbb{G}\)f6 61. \(\mathbb{G}\)c7 \(\mathbb{G}\)a6 62. Ĭa7 \$b5 63. b7 \$b7 64. Ĭb7 \$c4 65. **\$f4 gf 66. \$\div e5** [66. **\mathbb{E}**c7!? **\$\div d3** 67. \$\psi_f3] \mathbb{I}f8 67. \mathbb{I}c7 \psi_d3 68. \mathbb{L}c5 \mathbb{I}d8 69. **\$b4** f4 70. **\(\beta\)c3 \(\beta\)e2±** 71. **\(\beta\)e4** Ĭe8 72. \$\div f4 \textsquare 6 73. \$\div c5 \$\div d2 74. åd4 \(\mathbb{A}\)h6 75. \(\mathbb{A}\)e4 \(\mathbb{A}\)e6 76. \(\mathbb{A}\)d5 \(\mathbb{A}\)e7 77. 🖺 a 3 🖺 e 8 78. 🕸 e 5 🗒 g 8 79. 🕸 e 4 Ïg4 80. \$\d\$ \$\d\$ \$\d\$ 81. \$\d\$ \$\d\$ 82. Ĭf3 Ÿe2 83. Ĭg3 Ÿd2 84. ģe5 Ĭd8 85. \$\psi e4 \$\psi c2 86. \$\mathbb{Z} c3 \$\psi d2 \big| 86... \$\psi b2?? 87. \(\mathbb{G} \)c8+-\(\mathbb{G} \) 87. \(\mathbb{G} \)b3 \(\mathbb{G} \)c8 88. \(\mathbb{G} \)h3 [88. Дъ2 Дс2] Де8 89. Дъ2 Фс1 90. Фd4 \textsquare delta delta della della



92. **åd4 �e1!** [92... \(\mathbb{E}\)e8?? 93. **\(\mathbb{E}\)**d3 \(\mathbb{E}\)e7 94. Ig2 Ie8 95. Ib2 Ic8 96. Ab6 Ic6 97. \$\dagger e3 \boxed d6 98. \$\dagger d4 \boxed Ec6 99. \boxed d2 \$\dagger c1\$ (99... \$\dagge e1 100. \$\mathbb{I}g2+-\) 100. \$\mathbb{I}f2 \$\dagge b1 101. Ϊb2 Φc1 102. Ϊb5 (Δ103. Åe3, Ϊb1) Φd1 103. \$c5 \$c1 104. \$e3 \$d1 105. \$b1 \$c1 106. 罩c1; 92... 罩f8! 93. 学d3 罩f3 94. 鼻e3 Фe1=] 93. Фd3 Цf8 94. Цg2 Цf7 95. åe3 Дd7 96. åd4 Дf7 97. Дg5 Дf8 98. □b5 �f1 99. □b1 [99. □q5 �e1=] 常g2 100. 囯g1 常h3 101. 兔e3 常h4 102. Фe4 Дf7 103. Åd4 Дf8 104. Åg7 Да8 [104... 闰f7=] **105. 总f6 容h3!** [105... **含**h5?? 106. 當f5! 罩a5 107. 魚e5 罩a4 108. 罩g7 Да6 109. \$c7+-] **106.** \$e5 Да4 107. **Ġf5!** [△Щq3] Ца3! 108. ≜f4 Ца5 109. **\$e4!**



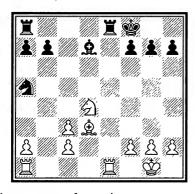
407

D02

Lasker – Tarrasch Game 15 28.09.08

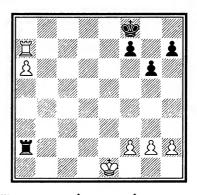
1. d4 d5 2. **2f3 c5 3. dc e6 4. e4 &c5**5. ed ed 6. **&b5 2c6 7. 0−0 2f6?!** [7... **2**e7 8. **2**c3 (8. **2**bd2!?) 0-0 9. **&f4 &g4** 10.

åe2 a6 11. h3 åe6= Blackburne − Tarrasch, Leipzig, 1894] 8. **2c3 0-0 9. \$g5 ≜e7** [9... **≜**e6 10. **∐**e1 b6 11. e2 ②e4!=; 10. "d2±] **10. ≜f6** [10. □e1 **≜**e6 11. ②d4 ②d4 (11... "d6 12. ②c6 bc 13. \$f6 gf 14. 总d3 罩fb8 15. 營h5≛) 12. 營d4 a6 13. åd3±] åf6 11. ₩d5 åc3 12. ₩d8 \d8 **13. bc 2a5?!** [△13... **2e6** 14. **2c6** (14. lifel lac8±) bc 15. lfb1 &d5±] 14. lfe1 **åd7 15. åd3** [15. a4!? a6 (15... **å**g4 16. ②d4±) 16. \$d7 \ \mathbb{I}d7 \ 17. \ \mathbb{I}ad1 \ (17. \ \mathbb{I}e3 Ïad8 18. Ïae1 \$\dotg\ Ed1 18. Ïd1 Ïc8 19. ੂੱd5**±] ⊑e8!?** [15... ⊑ac8 16. ⊑e5! 夕c4 17. 罩d5 分b6 (17... h6? 18. 总c4 罩c4 19. 2e5+-; 17... f6 18. Дb1±) 18. Да5 а6 19. Ĩe8 18. 曾f1 嶌c8 19. 匀b3 匀c4 (19... 匀c6?! 20. 쉳c5±) 20. 띨d1±; 18. 띨d1! 쉳c6 (18... 〖c8 19. **②**b3±) 19. **②**f1±】

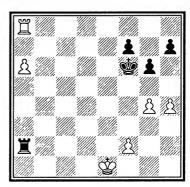


(diagram)

31. 🖫 **a8?!** [31. \$\psi\$d1!? \$\psi\$g7 (31... \$\psi\$f2 32.



買b7 買a2 33. a7 学g7 34. 学c1 h5 35. 学b1 Ia5 36. \$\psic c2 \$\psi f6 37. \$\psi c3 \$\psi e6 38. \$\psi b4\$ 罝a1 39. �c5+-) 32. �c1 罝f2 33. 罝b7 罝q2 34. \$\dot\$b1 耳g5 35. a7 耳a5 36. \$\dot\$b2 g5 37. f5 40. \(\mathbb{I}\)b6 \(\psi\)h5 41. \(\mathbb{I}\)a6+-) 40. \(\psi\)b6 \(\mathbb{I}\)b1 41. \$\dip c7 \quad a1 42. \$\dip b8 h5 43. a8\$\dip \quad \quad a8 44. **堂a8 堂f5 45. 罩b4+−; 36... 堂f6 37. 堂c3** ፟ሟ5 (37... \$\dotge e6 38. \$\dotge b4 \textbf{2}a2 39. \$\dotge b5+−) 38. \$\dagger{a}\$b4! (38. \$\mathbb{I}\$b5 \$\mathbb{I}\$b5 \$\mathbb{I}\$b5 \$\mathbb{I}\$b5 \$40. \$\dd h5\pm; 38. \$\mathbb{I}\$f7 h5 39. \$\dd b4 \$\mathbb{I}\$a2 40. h4 Фh4 41. Фb3 Ца7 42. Ца7 Фq3 43. Цq7 h4 44. 🖺 g6 \$\dip f2 45. \$\dip h6 \$\dip g3 46. \$\dip c3 h3\$ Ща6 39. Щb5 f5 40. Ща5 Ща7 41. Ща7+-] **\$\psig7 32. g4** [32. a7?! h5=] **\$\psif6 33. h4**



\$\psi\$h2 \mathbb{\mathbb{G}}g8=\mathbb{G}\$ 36. \$\psi\$d1 \$\psi\$h7 [36... \$\psi\$f6 37. \$\psi\$c1 \$\psi\$f5 38. \$\psi\$b1 \$\pi\$a6 39. \$\psi\$c2 \$\psi\$f4 40. \$\psi_c3 \psi_f3=\] 37. \$\psi_c1 \psi_g7 38. \$\psi_b1 \pi_a5\$ 39. \$\dip c2 \quad a2 \left[39... \dip f6 40. \dip b3 \dip f5 41. \$\display\$b4 \$\mathbb{I}a2\$ 42. \$\display\$b5 \$\display\$f4 43. \$\display\$b6 \$\mathbb{I}b2\$ 44. Фа6 Да2 45. Фb7 Дb2=] 40. Фс3 Да3 41. \$\dagger c4 \$\mathbb{I} a4 42. \$\dagger b5 \$\mathbb{I} a1 43. \$f4 [43. Фb6 Дb1 44. Фа6 Да1 45. Фb7 Дb1 46. Фc6 Да1=] Д**b1** [43... f5? 44. Фc6 Фh7 Фe7 Дa1 48. Фd6!+-) Дa5 47. Фe6 Фh7 48. \$\dip\$f6+-; 43... \$\dip\$f6 44. \$\dip\$b6 \$\mathbb{\pi}\$b1 45. Фc6 Ца1 46. Фb7 Цb1 47. Фc7 Ца1 48. \$\d7 \quad 49. \$\dag e8 \quad E2 50. \$\dag f8 \quad Ea2 51. Фg8 Да3 52. Фh7 Да2 53. Фh6 Да5 54. f5 \$\psi\$f5 55. \$\psi\$h5 \$\mathbb{Z}\$a6=] 44. \$\psi\$c5 \$\mathbb{Z}\$a1 45. \$\d6 \document{\psi} f6 46. \document{\psi} d7 \document{\psi} f5 47. \document{\psi} c6 [47. \$\document{Per}{\psi} \text{f6!?} (47... \$\document{Pf} \text{48.} \$\document{Pf} \text{7} \$\document{Pf} \text{5 49.} \$\document{Pe} \text{e} 7 Фe5 50. Фd7 Фd5 51. Фc7 Фc5 52. Фb7 □b1 53. 中c8 □a1 54. 中c7 □a2=) 48. 中f7 耳a6 49. 當g7 當f4 50. 當h6 耳a5=] 當**f4** 48. \$\dispha b6 \displa b1 49. \$\displa c5 \displa c1 50. \$\displa b5\$ □b1 51. \$\preceq\$c6 □c1 1/2

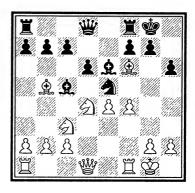
408 Tarrasch – Lasker

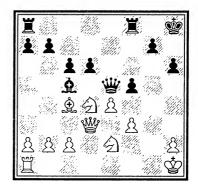
Game 16 30.09.08

C49

1. e4 e5 2. **2f3 2c6** 3. **2b5 2f6** 4. 2c3 &b4 5. 0-0 0-0 6. d3 d6 7. &g5 **≜e6** [7... **≜**c3] **8. d4** [8. **仝**d5!?; 8. **仝**e2 h6 9. **\$h4 \$g4** 10. c3 **\$a5** 11. **2**d2 g5 12. ậg3 2e7 13. d4 c6 14. åd3± Smagin -Borge, Copenhagen, 1993] ed [8... 4)d4!? 12. ≜d8 dc∓) ≜c3 12. bc h6 13. ≜f6 (13. åh4 2g4=) \$\footnote{g}\$ f6] 9. 2d4 [\$\to 9\$. 2d5 \$\text{d}\$5 10. ed 2e5 11. 2d4] **h6** [9... 2d4!? 10. \dd4 c5] 10. \(\hat{\hat{\hat{h}}}\) 4 \(\hat{\hat{e}}\) [10... \(\hat{\hat{h}}\) d4!?] 11. f4 \(\hat{\hat{c}}\) c5 [11... Deq4?! 12. If3 c6 13. Le2 Lc5 14. 2a4 2d4 15. 2d4 12. 2f6?! [12. 2h1!?; 12. b4!? ዿb4? 13. �e6 (13. fe? de 14. ዿf6 "d4! 15. "d4 ed 16. \(\(\pa\)d4 c5\(\infty\)) fe 14. fe+-; 12... \$b6! 13. \$\text{\$\text{\$\gentyred}\$h1 \$\text{\$\gentyred}\$g6 14. \$\text{\$\gentyred}\$e6 fe 15. 盒f2 (15. 盒g3? a5 16. a3 ab 17. ab 舀a1

18. ****a1 \(\daggerate{d}\dagg





19... b5? [19... fc! 20. 營e4 (20. fe 眞f2 21. ②f3 營h5 22. ②eg1 營g4 23. ②e1 d5! 24. ed 闰d2-+) 魚d4 21. 營d4 (21. ②d4 嶌f4-+) 營d4 22. ②d4 嶌f4 23. c3 c5-+] 20. 魚b3 fe 21. 營e4 營e4 22. fe 莒ae8 [22... 嶌f2 23. 闰d1] 23. ②c6 嶌e4 24. ②g3 [24. ②c3 嶌e3 (24... 嶌h4?! 25. ②e7 兮h7 26. 兔d5) 25. ②b5 嶌f21] 嶌e8 25. 闰d1 [25. a4!?] 嶌f2 26. ②d4?? [26. a4 b4 27. 嶌f1] 魚d4 0:1

MATCH LASKER - SPEYER

Amsterdam - 1908 December 26 - 28

	1	2	3	
Lasker	1	=	1	2.5
Speyer	0	=	0	0.5

409

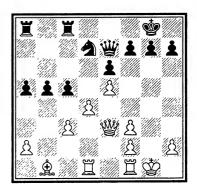
D55

Speyer – Lasker Game 1 26.12.08

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 2c3 2f6 4. 2g5 åe7 5. e3 0−0 6. �f3 b6 7. åd3 dc 8. \$c4 \$b7 9. 0-0 \$\doldo bd7 10. \$\ddots e2 \big| 10. 〖c1 c5 11. dc 幻c5 12. 營e2 幻d5 13. 黛d5 åd5 14. åe7 åf3!= Kotov − Holmov. USSR. 1949 **a6** [10... �e4 11. ♣f4 ♣d6 12. åg3 åg3 13. hg ₩e7 14. ∐ac1 c5= Filip - Zuidema, Amsterdam, 1965 11. Zad1 [11. a4 c5 12. 耳fd1 營c8 13. dc 營c5 14. Åh4 Åf3 15. gf De5 16. Åd3 ቯfd8 17. gg3 dd3 18. \deltad3 \deltaf5∞ Alonso - Jerez, Buenos Aires, 1998; 11. □fd1!? △□ac1] **2**d5 12. **2**e7 **2**e7 13. e4 13. **2**d5 ed 14. &d3 @f6∞] @c3 14. bc c5 15. &d3**b5 16. ≜b1?!** □16. c4 bc 17. **≜**c4 cd (17... 외f6 18. e5 외d7 19. d5↑) 18. 외d4 Ⅱfd8=] ≝fc8 17. ***e3 a5**↑ 18. e5 **£f3!? 19. gf?** [19. 營f3 單ab8 20. 罩fe1 g6 (20... 分b6? 21.
 \$\psi\$d3)
 21. d5 ed 22. \$\psi\$d5∞\$

(diagram)

19... ②b6! 20. 常h1 [20. 營d3 營g5 21. 常h1 營h5〒] ②d5 21. 營d3 g6 22. 眞g1 [△22. c4□] b4 23. cb c4! 24. 營c2 ab 25. 眞g3 [25. 營b2 ②c3 26. 眞c1!?] ②c3 26. 딜dg1 營a7!─+ 27. 營d2 ②b1 28. 景b1 c3 29. 營f4 營a2 30. 爲bg1 營d2 31. 營h4 c2 32. 爲h3 h6! [32... h5? 33. 營h5] 33. f4 c1營 34. 營h6 營g1! 35.



쌍g1 쌍e1 36. 쌍g2 쌍e4 37. f3 互c2 38. 쌍g3 쌍e1 39. 쌍g4 쌍g1 0:1

410

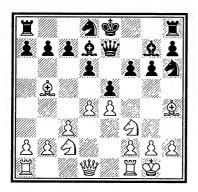
C60

Lasker - Speyer Game 2 27.12.08

1. e4 e5 2. 全f3 全c6 3. 象b5 d6 4. 0-0 象d7 5. c3 g6 [5... a6!?] 6. d4 象g7 7. 象g5 f6 [7... 全f6 8. 單e1 h6 9. 象h4 0-0 10. de de 11. 全bd2 單e8 12. 全c4 West — Esmaeil, Dubai, 1992] 8. 象h4 [8. 象e3 全h6 9. de 全e5 10. 象d7 豐d7 11. 全e5 fe 12. 豐b3 b6= Mednis — Smyslov, Szolnok, 1975] 豐e7 9. 全a3 [9. d5!?] 全h6 10. 全c2 全d8

(diagram)

11. 盒c4 [11. 盒d7!? 彎d7 12. 包e3 0-0 (12... c6 13. 包c4↑) 13. de fe 14. 彎b3 包hf7 (14... 彎f7 15. 包d5 c6 16. 包g5+-) 15. 盒d8±]



ହାନୀ 12. ହାପ2 ହାତ 13. ଛୁସ୍ତ [13. ହାତ୍ର!? ed 14. cd ව්d4 15. වb3 වc6 (15... වb3 16. Ľac1!?≌) 16. ②d5 d8 17. f4 0-0 18. e5! de 19. \$f6 \$f6 20. \$\text{\$\text{\$\psi}\$}\$f6 21. \$\psi\$d7\$\text{\$\mathbb{\psi}\$}\$ 0-0∞ 14. f4?! [△14. f3] ef 15. \$f4 \$\hat{2}\$f4 16. ☐f4 f5!〒 17. ef ≜f5 18. 分f1 [18. 豐f1!? △罝e1] 豐**g5?!** [18... 魚h6! 19. 罝f3!? ģe4 (19... ģg4?? 20. 買f7+-) 20. 營e2 耳ae8 21. 耳e1 營d7 22. 急f7 耳f7 23. 夕q3 \$c6₹] 19. ¤f2 \$c2 [19... ¤ae8 20. Ïe1 If2 23. 響f2 If8 24. 響e3 響f6 [24... "e3 25. Ie3 Ie8 26. Ie8 2e8 27. ②e3 c6=] **25. ₩e6 ₩e6 26. ℤe6 ∲f7** 27. Te2 \$h6 28. De3 \$e3 [28... c6 29. 1/2

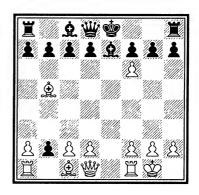
411

C65

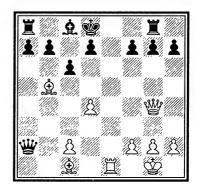
Speyer - Lasker Game 3 28.12.08

1. e4 e5 2. **2**f3 **2**c6 3. **2**b5 **2**f6 4. 0-0 **2**e7 5. **2**c3 **2**d4 6. **2**d4 ed 7. e5 dc 8. ef cb? [8... **2**f6]

(diagram)



豐g8 豐e8 18. 豐d5+-) 16. 且e1 鱼e6 17. 且e6 學f8 18. 鱼e7 學e8 19. 且e1 dc 20. 豐d4!+-; 14... f6! 15. 豐g3 d5! 16. 鱼d5 且e8∞; 11. 豐f3 f6 (11... 豐a2? 12. 豐g4 且g8 13. 鱼c4 豐a4 14. 鱼b2∞) 12. 豐g3 g6 13. 豐b3 豐e5 14. 鱼b2 豐e7∓] 豐a2 12. 豐g4 且g8 13. 且e1 [13. c4!? c6 (13... f6 14. 豐e4∞) 14. 豐h4 f6 (14... 學c7? 15. 魚f4 學b6 16. 豐e7+-) 15. 豐h7 且e8 16. 豐g7∞] c6 [13... f6 14. c4!? c6 15. 豐e4∞]



14. 曾g5? [14. 曾e4 常c7 (14... cb? 15. 曾e7 常c7 16. 魚f4 常b6 17. 曾d6 常a5 18. 魚d2 b4 19. 呂e5+-; 14... 曾d5? 15. 曾e7 常c7 16. 魚f4 常b6 17. 魚c4!+-) 15. 魚f4 常b6 16. 魚c4 (16. 曾h7∞) 曾c4 17. 呂b1 常a6 18. 呂a1=] f6 15. 曾h5 [15. 曾c5 呂e8 16. 呂e8 常e8 17. 魚a3 曾f7 18. 魚d3 b6-+] 曾d5 [15... cb-+] 16. 曾e2 cb 17. 魚f4 曾f7 18. 曾b5 呂e8 19. 呂a1 b6 20. h3 d5 21. 曾b4 曾e7 22. 曾b5 曾d7 23. 曾b4 曾c6 24. 呂a3 a5 25. 曾d2 魚a6 26. 呂c3 ゑc4 27. 曾d1 a4

INTERNATIONAL CHIGORIN CONGRESS St Petershipp - 1909

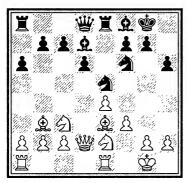
St. Fetersburg - 1909 February 15 - March 12		6 1
rsburg - 15 - M	_	=
St. Petersburg February 15 - 1	- 1905	March
St. Petersbur February 15 -	þ	-
St. Petersb February 15	=	•
St. Peter February	SD	15
	St. Peter	February

			2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6	0	=	12	13	14	15	9	12	8	6	
	Lasker		0	-	11	11	-	1	1	1	Н	1	1	0	1	-	-	-	_	_	14.5
2	Rubinstein	-		_	-	11	Ħ	11	1	-	1	-	Ħ	0	1	II	_	_	_	-	14.5
3	Duras	0	0		0	0	-	II	0	-	11	1	0	_	1	1	1	П	1	_	11
4	Spielman	11	0			0	-	_	=	11	1	11	11	_	0	Ħ	_	11	Н	-	11
5	Bernstein	11	11	-	1		0	_	0	1	1	-	1	Ħ	0	0	0	Ħ	11	-	10.5
9	Teichmann	0	11	0	0	-		0	=	11	11	1	#	1	Ħ	_	11	-			10
7	Perlis	0	11	11	0	0	-		11	-	11	-	Ħ	_	11	-	#	0	0	-	9.5
∞	Cohn	0	0		Ħ	-	11	11		0	0	=	П	H	0	11	11	11	_	_	6
6	Salwe	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	1		0	-	=	-	-	11	0		_	-	6
10	Schlechter	11	0	11	0	0	11	11	1	1		0	0	1	1	il	0	_	11		6
=	Mieses	0	0	0	Ħ	0	0	0	11	0	-		1	11	1	-	1	0	-	-	8.5
12	Tartakower	0	"		Ħ	0	II	11	0	11	-	0		0	0	11	1	_	1	11	8.5
13	Duz-Hotimirsky		_	0	0	11	0	0	Ħ	0	0	==	1		11	11	=	_	0	-	∞
14	Forgach	0	0	0		_	11	11	-	0	0	0	1	11		Ħ	Ħ	11	0	11	7.5
15	Burn	0	11	0	11	-	0	0	=	11	ll	0	=	11	11		1	Ħ	11	0	7
16	Vidmar	0	0	0	0		II	H	Ħ	-	-	0	0	11	11	0		Ħ	1	0	7
17	Speyer	0	0	0	11	Ħ	0	-	II	0	0	1	0	0	#	=	=		#	11	9
18	Freiman	0	0	0	11	Ħ	0	-	0	0	11	0	0	-	1	11	0	=		0	5.5
19	Znosko-Borovsky	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	li	-	-	11	-		5

C66

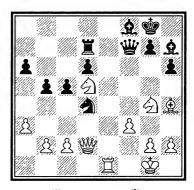
Schlechter – Lasker Round 1 15.02.09

1. e4 e5 2. ②f3 ②c6 3. ②b5 ②f6 4. 0-0 d6 5. d4 ③d7 6. ②c3 ②e7 7. □e1 ed 8. ②d4 0-0 9. ②de2 a6 10. ②a4 [△10. ②d3 Lasker] □e8 [10... b5 11. ②b3 b4 12. ②d5± ②e4? 13. ②d4] 11. f3 h6 [11... ③f8 12. ②g5 (△13. ②d5) h6 13. ②h4 ②e7 Lasker; 11... ②f8?! 12. ②g5 h6 13. ②h4 ③e7; 11... b5!? 12. ②b3 ②e5 13. ②e3 c6 14. a3 □c7 15. ②g3 ③e6 16. ③e6 fe∞] 12. ②e3 ③f8 [12... ②e5!? 13. ②b3 c5 14. a4 c4 15. ②a2 □a5±] 13. □d2 ②e5 14. ②b3 [△14. □ad1 Lasker]

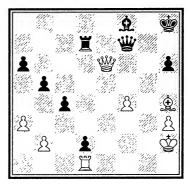


14... c5! [14... b5 15. \(\bar{\pi}\) ad1\(\bar{\pi}\) 15. \(\bar{\pi}\) d5 \(\bar{\pi}\) b8 [15... 包d5 16. 包d5 包c4 17. 豐c3 包e3 18. ₩e3±] **16. 9f4?!** [16. a4!? b5 17. ab ab 18. ②f4 b4 19. ②ce2**±] b5 17. a3 ②d5** [17... q5!? 18. 2d3 2c4 19. ac1 2d5 20. 외d5 [5투] **18.** 외**cd5** [18. 외fd5 외c4 19. [™]a5 22. [™]a5 �a5 23. �e3 ♣d7 24. ହed5 ହିc4 25. b3∞] 21. ହିe3 ଛh7 [21... \$\psi\$h8 22. b4∞ 22. \$\hat{2}\text{fd5} \$\psi\$f7 23. \$\pi\$ad1 ②c6 24. åg3 \(\beta\)bd8 25. \(\beta\)h4 \(\beta\)d7 [25... g5 26. ≜g3 ≜g7 27. c3 \$\dot{\phi}\$h8 28. h4 \$\dot{\phi}\$e5 29. \$e5 \(\mathbb{E}\)e5 30. hq \(\mathbb{E}\)q5∞\(\mathbb{Q}\) 26. \(\alpha\)g4 [26. c3 2e5 27. \(\mathbb{e}\)e2 c4 28. \(\mathbb{A}\)a1∞\(\mathbb{A}\)\(\mathbb{A}\)e1 27. \(\mathbb{q}\) e1 \(\phi\) d4

(diagram)



[32... d5! 33. \(\mathbb{G} = 5 \) d4 34. \(\mathbb{G} = 6 \) f5 d3-+ Lasker] 33. h3 [33. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ c4 34. \$\frac{10}{2}\$ d2 \$\frac{1}{2}\$ f6 35. Id1 Wh5 36. Wd5 \$\psigq7 37. Id2-+] **c4-+ 34. g4 d5** [△34... fq 35. hq \(\begin{pmatrix} \pm \text{f4} \\ \end{pmatrix} (35... d5!?) 36. \mathref{\mathref{g}} g6 \mathref{\mathref{I}} f7 Lasker] 35. gf d4? [35... "h5! 36. f6 "h4-+] 36. "e4 d3 37. f6 &f8 [37... &f6 38. &f6 \$\frac{4}{9}\$f6 39. We8 Lasker; 37... d2 38. \d1 Wh5 39. 빻e6 \$h8 40. 월d2 월d2 41. fg \$g7 42. \$16 \$h7 43. \$\mathbb{e}\$e7 \$\mathbb{e}\$g6 44. \$\mathbb{e}\$e8+-] 38. **\$\psi h2 d2** [\$\triangle 38... \$\psi h8 39. \$\pm g1 a5 \$\triangle b4\$, c3 Lasker] **39. Ed1 *h5 [**\sigma39... **\$\partial\$** h8 40. ₩e2 &d6 41. ₩d2 (41. ♥q3 ₩q6 42. ₩g4 \$f4-+) \$f4 42. ₩f4 Id1 43. ₩h6 \$\frac{1}{9}g8 44. \$\frac{19}{9}g5 \$\frac{1}{9}h7-+ Lasker; 40. \$\frac{1}{2}f2\$ ₩f6 41. Le3 ₩b2 42. ₩e8 ₩g7 43. Lc5 且d3! 44. 且q1 營f6-+; 40. 營e5 且d5 41. ₩e3 \(\mathbb{E}\)d3 Marco] 40. \(\mathbb{W}\)e6 \(\mathbb{P}\)h8 41. f7?! [41. We5!? Wf7 42. We2 Wd5 43. ₩e5 ₩e5∓] ₩**f7** [41... ₩h4? 42. ₩e5 曾h7! 43. 響f5 曾h8!]



42. ≜f6! ≜g7 [42... **\$**h7 43. **\$**f5? **\$**g8 44. **□**g1 **≜**g7 45. **□**g7 **\$**g7 46. **≜**g7 d1**\$**-+; 43. **\$**f7! **□**f7 44. **≜**c3∞ Lasker] **43. \$**f7 **□**f7 44. **≜**g7 **\$**g7 45. **□**d2

St.Petersburg - 1909

Ĭf4 46. Ġg3 Ĭe4 47. Ġf3 Ĭe1 48. Ĭd5 Ĭc6 51. \$\dot{\psi}e4 \$\dot{\psi}e7\$] **50.** Ĭ**a6**?! [50. ¤h6! Щb1 51. Ща6 Щb2 52. h4] Дb1 51. **当h6 当b2 52. 学e3 [**52. **当**h8 **当**b3 53. ♥g4 c3 54. 🖺a8 ♥d4-+] 🖺**b3 53. \$\d2** Фd4 54. Дd6 [54. Дh5? c3 55. Фc2 Дb2 56. \$\dip c1 \$\dip c4\$ 57. \$\mathref{I}g5\$ \$\mathref{I}a2\$ 58. \$\mathref{I}g4\$ \$\dip c5\$ 59. \(\mathbb{I}\)g5 \(\mathbb{O}\)b6-+\\ \mathbb{O}\)\(\mathbb{C}\)55. \(\mathbb{I}\)a6 \(\mathbb{I}\)h3 56. Ĭa8 Ĭh2 57. \$c3 Ĭa2 58. Ĭc8 \$b6 **\$b6** [61... **\$**d5 62. Дd8 **\$e5** 63. Да8=] 62. \(\bar{2}\)b8 \(\psi\)c6 63. \(\bar{2}\)a8 \(\psi\)b7 64. \(\bar{2}\)a5 **\$\daggerb6** 65. **\mathbb{E}a8 \daggerc6** 66. **\daggerd4** [66. a4 Ĭa3-+; 66. Ĭa6!?] **\$b7** [66... Ĭd2 67. Фс3 Дd3 68. Фс2 Дf3 69. Да6=] 67. **¤a5 ¤d2 68. Фс3 ¤d5 [**68... ¤d3 69. Фc2 Фb6 70. Да8 Дb3 71. Фd2=] 69. \$b4 \$b6 70. a4 c3 71. ab 1/2

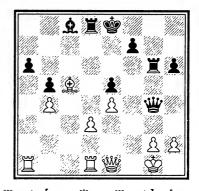
413

C62

Lasker – ForgacsRound 2 16.02.09

1. e4 e5 2. \$\alpha\$f3 \$\alpha\$c6 3. \$\alpha\$b5 d6 4. d4 **≜d7** 5. **2c3 2f6** 6. de de [6... **2**e5 7. c6 11. \(\dagger e3 \) \(\dagger c5 = \) Knezevic - Gligoric. Titograd, 1965] 7. \$\daggeq g5 [\sigma 7. 0-0 \dagged d6 8. ₩e2 (8. ዿg5 2e7 9. ዿd7 ₩d7 10. ₩e2 0-0 11. \$66 qf 12. \$\alpha\$h4\pm Schwarz - Chigorin, Berlin, 1881; 8... h6∞) 2d4 9. 2d4 ed 10. e5 0-0 11. ef dc 12. fg \$\display\$g7 13. bc\$\pm\$] **≜b4 8. 0-0?!** [8. ₩d3!? **≜**c3 9. ₩c3 �e4 10. **å**d8∞] **åc3∓** 9. bc h6 10. **åh4 ₩e7** [10... g5 11. 🚊g3 වe4 12. වe5 වe5 13. 11. \$\mathre{G}\$ d3 a6 [11... \$\mathre{G}\$d8 12. \$\mathre{G}\$e3 0-0 13. Ĭab1 ₩e6 14. Ĭfd1 a6 15. Åe2 b5 16. c4 bc=] **12. ≜a4** [12. **≜**f6 **쌀**f6 13. **□**ad1 **쌀**e7 14. "d7 "d7 15. Id7 \$\psi d7 16. \$\overline{\phi} e6 17. &c6 bc 18. 公c6=] **□d8 13. □e3 g5** [13... 0-0 14. \(\mathreal{A}\)ab1 b6 15. c4 \(\hat{2}\)d4 16. \(\mathreal{\mathreal{A}}\)d7 Ĭd7 17. \daggedd df3 18. \daggedf3\opi] 14. \daggedg g3 b5 [14... 0-0!?] **15. \$b3**∞ **\$\delta\$h5** [15... 0-0 16. a4 ②h5 17. Åd5∞] **16. ②e1** [16. a4!? 0-0 17. åd5] **2a5** [16... 0-0] **17. 2d3 2f4 18. f3** [18. \(\hat{2}\)c5!? \(\hat{2}\)c8 19. \(a4\infty \) \(\hat{3}\) \(g8\) [18... \(\hat{2}\)d3 19. cd c5 20. d4→; 18... **&**c8!? 19. **&**f2 ******d6] **19. □fd1** [19. **②**b4 **□**g6 20. **②**d5 ******d6 21. **□ad1** c5 22. **&**f2 c4∞] **□g6 20. &**f2 [20. **②**b4 **&**e6 21. ******a7 **②**e2 22. *****sh1 **②**g3 23.

hg **&**c4 24. **②**a6±] **&**c8 21. ******e1 **②**d3 [21... **②**b7 22. a4; 21... **□**c6 22. **②**f4 **□**d1 23. **□**d1 gf 24. a4 **□**d6 25. ab **□**d1 26. ******d1 ab 27. ******d3 ******d7±] **22.** cd **②**b3 [22... **&**e6 23. **&**e6 **□**e6 24. a4 **②**b3 25. **□**a2±] **23. ab** c5 24. b4 cb 25. cb g4 26. **&**c5 [26. f4 ef±] ******g5 27. fg ******g4



28. □a2! [28. □f2 □d7±] 兔e6 [28... 兔b7!?] 29. □f2 兔c4 30. □f1 兔b3 31. □a1 □d7 32. □f3 □c6?! [32... □e6!? 33. □b1 □g4 34. □f1 □e6 35. □b1∞] 33. □f2 □d7 [33... 兔e6 34. □f1; 33... □e6 34. □f1; 35... □e6 34. □f1; 35... □e6 37. □e1 □g7 38. □c1+-] 34. □b2 □e6 35. d4 ed 36. □b3 □e4 37. □d3 □d5?? [37... □d3] 38. □g6 1:0

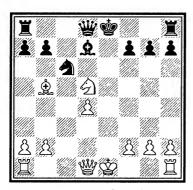
414

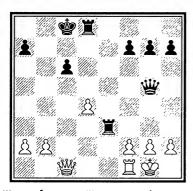
D32

Rubinstein – Lasker Round 3 18.02.09

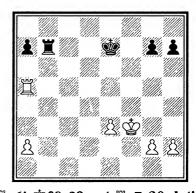
1. d4 d5 2. ②f3 ②f6 3. c4 e6 4. ②g5 c5 5. cd ed 6. ②c3 cd [6... ②e6] 7. ②d4 ②c6 [7... ③e7!? 8. e3 0-0 Lasker; 9. ③e2 ②c6 10. 〖c1 h6 11. ③h4 ③e6 12. 0-0 〖c8 13. ②c6 bc 14. ③g3 c5= Shamkovich — Nunn, Hastings, 1978] 8. e3 [8. ⑥f6? ⑤f6 9. ②db5 (9. ②d5? ⑥d4 10. ②c7 ⑥d8 11. ②a8 ⑥b4—+) ⑥b4∓ Tarrasch; 8. e4 ②c5 9. ②c6 bc 10. ed 0-0◎] ⑥e7?! [8... ⑥b4 9. 〖c1 0-0 10. ⑥e2±] 9. ⑥b5! ⑥d7

10. ≜f6 [10. 0-0!± Lasker] **≜f6 11. ⊘d5 ≜d4 12. ed**





Lasker] 22. 當c5! [△23. 當f8] 當e7 [22... 當f6 23. 當d4; 22... 當d1 23. 當f2 當d2 24. 當e1 當g2 25. 當a5+— Tarrasch] 23. 當e7 當e7 當e7 [23... 崑e7 24. 當f5 崑e3 25. 當f7] 24. 當f5 當d1 25. 當f2 [25. 當f1 崑d2 26. 當b1 嶌e2 Kmoch] 黨d2 26. 當f3 嶌b2 27. 沒a5! 買b7



28. \(\mathbb{Z}\)a6! \(\mathbb{Z}\)f8 29. e4 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c7 30. h4! \(\mathbb{Z}\)f7 31. g4 \$\dip f8 32. \$\dip f4 \$\dip e7 33. h5 [\dip q5, e5, \$\psi\$f5, g6] **h6** [33... \$\mathbb{I}\$b7 34. g5 \$\mathbb{I}\$c7 35. e5 🗓 b7 36. \$\forall f5 \mathbb{Z} c7 37. g6 h6 38. a4 \mathbb{Z} b7 39. 🖺e6! \$\daggerdright{\psi} d7 (39... \$\daggerdright{\psi} f8 40. \$\daggerdright{\psi} c6 \$\daggerdright{\psi} e7 41. ਧc8 Δਧg8) 40. ਧf6! \$\div e8 (40... gf 41. g7 Дъ8 42. ef+-) 41. Дб7! Дб7 42. gf Фб7 43. e6 \$\dip e7 44. \$\dip e5+- Lasker; 33... \$\dip f7 34. \$\psi\$f5 (34. h6 qh 35. \$\mathbb{H}\$h6 \$\psi\$g7 Tarrasch) Фе7 35. g5 Фf7 36. e5 Фe7 37. g6 h6 38. Де6 \$68 39. Дd6 \$e7 40. Да6 \$d7 41. ቯf6!+- Lisitsin; 33... \$\dd 34. e5 \$\dd 8 35. g5 \(\mathbb{Z} \)c4 36. \(\mathbb{Q} \)f5 \(\mathbb{Z} \)c7 37. \(\mathbb{G} \) \(\mathbb{h} \)6 38. \(\mathbb{Z} \)e6!\(\mathbb{G} \) 34. \$\dipsi f5 \$\dipsi f7 35. e5 \$\dipsi b7 36. \$\dipsi d6 \$\dipsi e7\$ [36... \(\mathbb{I}\)c7 37. \(\mathbb{I}\)d7 \(\mathbb{I}\)d7 38. e6 \(\mathbb{P}\)e7 39. ed \$\dd7 40. \$\dd96+- Lasker; 36... \$\dd968 37. 罩d8 営e7 38. 罩g8 営f7 39. 罩c8 営e7 40. a4 \(\bar{I}\)d7 (40... \(\bar{V}\)d7 41. \(\bar{L}\)g8) 41. \(\bar{L}\)b8 \(\Delta\)a5, a6, \(\mathbb{B} b7 \) 37. \(\mathbb{A} a6 \) [37. \(\mathbb{B} q6 \) \(\mathbb{B} f8 \) (37... \(\mathbb{B} b5 \) 38. Aa6) 38. Ac6 Ab4 39. Ac8 Pe7 40. Фg7 Щg4 41. Фh6 Ща4 42. Фg5 Ща2 43. h6 Iq2 44. \$\psif4 Ih2 45. h7 \$\psi\$ \$\psif7 38. **営d6 学f8 39. 罩c6!? [**39. 罩d8 学f7 40. e6 Фe7 41. Щg8 Щb5 42. Фg6 Щg5 43. Фh7 Ïg4 44. Ïg7 Ïg7 45. \$\diggr \diggr \ \$\displaystyle{\psi} f6 Lasker; 41. \$\mathbb{\mathbb{G}} d7!+-\right] \$\displaystyle{\psi} f7 40. a3! [40... \(\mathbb{I}\)e7 41. e6 \(\mathbb{G}\)q8 42. \(\mathbb{G}\)q6 \(\mathbb{I}\)e8 43. e7!+-; 40... \$\dagger e7 41. \$\dagger g6 \$\dagger f8 (41... \$\dagger d7 42. \(\frac{1}{2}\)d6 \(\frac{1}{2}\)e8 43. \(\frac{1}{2}\)h7 \(\frac{1}{2}\)f8 44. \(\frac{1}{2}\)d8 \(\frac{1}{2}\)f7 45. \(\mathbb{I}\)g8+- Spielmann) 42. \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 \(\mathbb{P}\)e7 43.

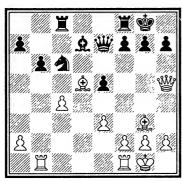
Фg7+-; 40... Фf8 41. Фg6 Дb3 42. Дс8 \$\psi_e7 43. \$\psi_g7 \$\mathbb{\mathbb{G}}\angle a3 44. \$\psi_h6+− Lasker\$

415

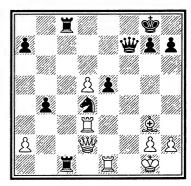
D32

Lasker - Freiman Round 4 19.02.09

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 分c3 c5 4. 分f3 ②c6 5. \$f4?! [△5. cd] cd 6. 公d4 \$b4! [6... a6 7. e4 \$\begin{array}{c} \text{b6} & \Delta \text{c6!?} (8. \Delta \text{b3} d4 9. ९)e2 e5 10. Åd2 Åg41 Pillsbury - Marshall, Hanover, 1902) bc 9. ed cd 10. cd (8. a3 &a5 9. b4 dc 10. ba e5\(\overline{1}\) Lasker; 11. 豐d8 学d8 12. 0-0-0 学e7 13. 桌g3 桌e6 14. e3∞) ∰c7! 9. &c7 dc-+] **②ge7 8.** &e2 [8. 營b3 營a5 9. 囯d1 单d7 △分d4, 单a4] 0-0 9. 0-0 dc 10. &c4 &c3! 11. bc e5 **Åd7** [14... **Å**f5 15. **₩**a4 ∐ac8 16. ∐ad1∞] 15. \(\mathbb{B}\) b6 16. c4 [16. \(\mathbb{B}\) h5!?] \(\mathbb{A}\) ac8 17. 豐h5



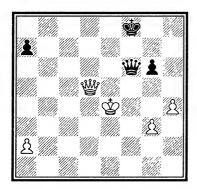
17... **2e6!** [17... **E**fe8 18. c5!? g6 (18... bc 19. 罩b7±) 19. 豐h6 豐c5 20. 魚f7! 曾f7 21. 豐h7+-; 18. 魚h4 豐f8 19. 買fd11] 18. 買fd1 f6 19. **₩e2** [19. **₩**h3!?] **②a5 20. □bc1** ¤c5! 21. ¤c2 ¤fc8 22. ¤dc1?! [△22. ፲cd2 ፲e8 (22... 夕c4? 23. 兔e6 👑e6 24. Ĭd8) 23. \$e6 \$e6 24. Ĭd7=] **\$f7** [22... ≜f7!? △豐c7] 23. e4 ᡚc6∓ 24. Ξc3 ହି**d4 25. "d2** [25. "d1 ଛd5 26. ed ହିb5 27. 耳3c2 **分**a3 28. 耳c3 **分**c4**干**] **b5**?! [25... åd5! 26. ed b5 27. f4 bc 28. fe ₩d5 29. [26... &d5 27. fe 罩c4 (27... fe 28. &e5 b4? 29. \(\mathbb{I}\)g3) 28. \(\mathbb{U}\)d4 Lasker; 27... b4 28. \(\mathbb{U}\)d4 bc 29. cd \(\mathbb{G}\)c4\(\pi\)] 27. \(\mathbb{G}\)d3 \(\dd\)d5 28. fe fe 29. ed [29. \(\mathbb{L}\)e5? \(\mathbb{L}\)c4 30. \(\mathbb{L}\)f1 \(\mathbb{L}\)c1!-+] Ĭc4 30. Ĭe1 Ĭc1 [30... Ĭc2!? 31. ₩g5 ව්e2 (31... 🝟 d5? 32. ඕe5 ව්e6 33. 🝟 g7 ହ୍ରିଟ 34. 🖺 d5) 32. ଓ h1 ହିମ୍ମ 33. 👑 ସ ∐a2∓Ì



31. d6!≓ [31. **\$**e5? **□**8c2 (31... **□**e1? 32. 쌓e1 트c1 33. 트d1) 32. 单d4 트d2 33. 트c1 罝d3 34. 罝c8 豐f8 35. 罝f8 �f8] 罝**8c2 32. □c1 □c1 33. 魚e1 豐d7?** [33... □c2? 34. 營c2 仑c2 35. d7; 33... 罩c6!? 34. 鱼f2 罩d6 35. &d4 \(\mathbb{I}\)d4 36. \(\mathbb{I}\)d4 ed 37. \(\mathbb{W}\)d4 \(\mathbb{W}\)a2∓ Lasker; 33... \[b1!? \] 34. \[d4 \[e1 35. \] **el ed 36. b4± f7?** [36... **e**6 37. ₩e8 37. ₩b3 �f8±] 37. ₩d4 �e6 38. ₩e4 \$\psi\$d6 39. \$\psi\$h7± \$\psi\$c5 40. \$\psi\$c2 \$b6 41. \$b3 \$c7 42. \$c4 \$d8 43. h4 \$e7 44. \$f2 \$f6 45. \$g3 \$e7 [45... q6!?] **46.** \$\psi\$ **f3** \$\psi\$ **g6** [46... \$\psi\$ a3 47. \$\psig4\$] 47. \$\psic6\$ [47. \$\psic4eq\$48. \$\psic4eq\$e4 48. \$\psic4eq\$e4 \$\doldrightarrow{\psi}h5=] \$\doldrightarrow{\psi}f7 48. \$\ddots d5 \$\doldrightarrow{\psi}f8 49. \$\doldrightarrow{\psi}6\$\$ [49... 🗳 a3 50. \$\dot\gq4 \$\dot\gq4 \$\dot\gq51. \$\dot\gqf5! \$\dot\gqb1 b1 52. ፟ውe6 ∰g6 53. ঔd7 ∰g4! (53... ∰g3? 54. ₩a8 \$f7 55. \$e8 \$f6 56. \$e6) 54. ₩e6 ₩a4 55. &c8 Averbakh] **50. \$\delta\$f4 ₩f6 51. \$e4**

(diagram)

₩f2 53. �g4! �g7 54. ₩e5 �h7 55. \$\psig5\$) 53. \$\psig4\$ \$\psig7\$ 54. a4 \$\psige c7\pm; 52. \$\docume{\$\psi\$e5 \$\docume{\$\psi\$e3?! 53. \$\docume{\$\psi\$f6 \$\docume{\$\psi\$f2 54. \$\docume{\$\psi\$g6 \$\docume{\$\psi\$g3}\$}}\$ 55. "g5 "c7 56. "f5 \$e8 57. "e4 \$f8 (57... Šd8? 58. Wd5+-) 58. Wf3 Se8 59. 豐h5!; 52... 堂e7! 53. 堂f4 (53. g4 豐f6 54. \$\psi_e4 \psi_h4) \$\psi_f6 (53... \psi_f2 54. \psi_f3 \psi_a2

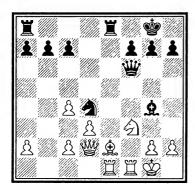


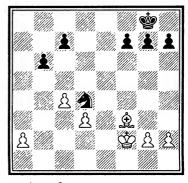
55. 當g5 營f7 56. 營a3! 堂c8 57. g4î±) 54. 營e5 含f7 55. a4 a5 56. 當g4 營d8± Averbakh] **52. 營d6+- 含g7** [52... 當f7 53. 營f4] **53. 營d4 營d4 54. ②d4 g5 55.** ②c5

416

Spielmann – Lasker Round 5 21.02.09 C29

1. e4 e5 2. 全c3 全f6 3. f4 d5 4. d3 [4. fe] ef 5. 象f4 象b4 6. ed 全d5 7. 象d2 象c3! [7... 0-0 8. 全d5 置e8 9. 象e2 彎d5 10. 全f3 象d2 11. 彎d2 全c6 12. c3 (Lombardy - P. Garcia , Lone Pine, 1977) 象f5∞] 8. bc 0-0 9. 全f3 置e8 10. 象e2 彎e7〒11. c4 全f6 12. 象g5 全c6 [12... 全bd7!? 13. 当h1 b6 14. d4 象b7〒] 13. 象f6 彎f6 14. 0-0 象g4 [△14... 營h6 15. 置f2 象g4 16. 豐c1 置e3!] 15. 彎d2 [15. 受h1 營e6〒] 全d4 16. 買ae1





26. c5!? \$\precep\$f8 [26... bc 27. a4; 26... b5!? 27. **≜**e4∞] 27. cb**±** cb 28. **≜**d5 **e**7 29. **\$e3 2e6 30. d4 f5 31. h4** [31. **\$**d3 今f4 32. 空c4 空d6 33. 点f3 夕e6 34. a4 g5 35. Åd5 夕f4∞] **g6** [31... Åd6 32. Åf3 b5?! 33. d5 🗹 f8 34. 🕸 d4 🗘 g6 35. h5 🖒 h4 36. ዿe2 [4 37. \$\dig e4 \Dig 2 38. \$\dig b5±; 31... g6±] **32. ≜f3 h6 33. ≜d5** [33. d5 **仑**c5 34. hg hg 38. \$\dagged d3 \overline{2} \ext{f6=} g5 34. hg hg 35. **ଛc4** \$\pm\$6 [35... \$\pm\$d6 36. \$\pm\$d3 \$\overline{2}\$d4 37. ဋ୍ဌିf5 වg2 38. \$\dig{\$\text{e}}\equiv 2\text{f4} 39. a4 වe2 40. ଫd3 ହାଁ4 41. ଫc4 ହାଁd5=] **36.** ଛ**b3** ହା**f4 37. \$\psi\$f3** [37. g3!? **\$\hat{2}\$h5** 38. **\$\psi\$f2 \$\psi\$e7** 39. 호c4 \$\document{\$\document}\$d6 40. \$\document{\$\document}\$f3 \$\document{\$\document}\$g7 41. a4 \$\document{\$\document}\$e6=] එg6 [37... එe6 38. \$\text{\$e}3\times\$] 38. g3 එe7 [38... \$\dagger eq 39. \$\dagger c2 \$\dagger e6 40. \$\dagger d3 \$\dagger e7 41. \$c4 \$\psi\$d6 42. \$\psi\$d3 \$\psi\$e6=] **39.** \$\psi\$c4 [39. \$e3!? වc6 40. a3 \$e7 41. d5 වe5 42. Ậc2 夕c4 43. ७d4 夕d6 44. Ậd3 �f6=] ②c6 40. \$\psi\$e3 \$\overline{0}\$b4 41. \$\ddots\$b3 [41. \$\psi\$d2] ②c6 42. \$\psi\$c3 f4 43. gf gf=] \$\psi\$e7 42.

 \$\psi\$f3 \$\overline{\phi}\$c6 43. \$\psi\$e3 \$\psi\$d6 44. \$\price{\phi}\$c2 \$\overline{\phi}\$e7

 45. \$\price{\phi}\$b3 \$\overline{\phi}\$d5 46. \$\price{\phi}\$f3 \$\overline{\phi}\$c3 47. \$\price{\phi}\$e3

 [47. \$\price{\phi}\$c2!? \$\price{\phi}\$e6 48. \$\price{\phi}\$d3 \$\phi\$d5 49. \$\price{\phi}\$f5

 \$\price{\phi}\$d4\$\infty\$] \$\price{\phi}\$50. \$\price{\phi}\$c4 \$\phi\$c6 51. \$\phi\$d6 52. \$\price{\phi}\$f7

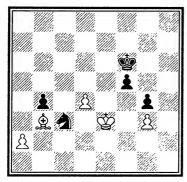
 \$\price{\phi}\$f1\$\overline{\phi}\$] 48. \$\price{\phi}\$f3 \$\phi\$4 49. \$\phi\$e3 [49. \$\price{\phi}\$c4!?

 \$\price{\phi}\$d5 50. \$\price{\phi}\$b3 \$\phi\$4 51. \$\phi\$g2 \$\price{\phi}\$c3 52. \$\price{\phi}\$c4

 \$\price{\phi}\$d5 53. \$\price{\phi}\$b3 \$\phi\$] \$\price{\phi}\$6 51. \$\phi\$e3

 \$\price{\phi}\$3 51. \$\phi\$f3 \$\phi\$f6 51. \$\phi\$e3

 \$\price{\phi}\$4 [\$\Delta\$\phi\$50. \$\phi\$f3 \$\phi\$f6 51. \$\phi\$e3



52. d5! \$\text{\$\psi\$e5 53. d6 f4 54. gf \$\psi\$d6 55. f5 [55. \$\psi\$f2!? \$\overline{2}\$e4 56. \$\psi\$g2\$\infty\$] \$\psi\$e5 56. f6 [56... \$\psi\$f6 57. \$\psi\$f4 g3 58. \$\psi\$g3 \$\psi\$e5 59. \$\psi\$f3 \$\psi\$d4 60. \$\psi\$f2 \$\psi\$d3 61. \$\psi\$e1=] 1/2

417

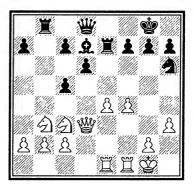
C66

Lasker – Salwe Round 6 22.02.09

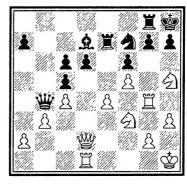
1. e4 e5 2. 全f3 全c6 3. 象b5 d6 4. d4 象d7 5. 全c3 全f6 6. 0-0 象e7 7. 象g5 ed 8. 全d4 0-0 9. 象c6 bc 10. 學d3 其e8 11. 其ae1 [11. 其fe1 全g4 12. 象f4 象f6 13. 其ad1 其b8 14. b3 其b4 15. 全ce2 c5 16. c3 其b8∞ Seitz — Vukovic, Debrecen, 1925] c5 [11... h6 12. 象h4 全h7 13. 象e7 其e7 14. 學c4並] 12. 全b3 全g4 [12... a5!? 13. f4 a4] 13. 象e7 其e7 14. f4並 其b8 15. h3 分h6

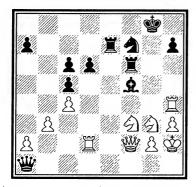
(diagram)

16. f5?! [16. g4!?; 16. 曾a6!? f6 17. 公d5圭] f6 17. 公d5?! [17. 曾a6!?] 虽e8 18. c4 公f7 19. 曾c3 虽e5 [19... 公e5!? 20. 公d2 c6 21. 公f4 曾b6 22. b3 曾a6] 20. 公d2 c6 21. 公f4 曾b6 22. b3 眉be8?! [22... 曾b4!? 23. 曾c2∞] 23. 曾g3 曾h8 24. 公h5 虽g8



25. 百f4 [25. 營h4 單e8 26. 分f4±] 營d8
26. 分f3 [26. 舀h4!? 營a5 27. 分f3 舀e7 28. 分f4 分h6 29. 分d3±] 舀e7 27. 舀h4 [27. 舀g4 營f8] 營e8 28. 營f2!? [28. 分f4 分h6 29. 分d3 分f7 30. 分d2 兔c8 31. 舀d1 兔a6±] 舀f8 [28... 分g5 29. 分g3 分f3 30. 營f3 d5±] 29. 營d2 營b8 [29... 兔c8 30. a3 舀b7 31. b4 cb 32. ab 分e5±] 30. 谷h1 舀fe8 31. 舀g4! 舀g8 [31... 分h6 32. 分f6!±] 32. 舀d1! 營b4 [32... 營e8!?; 32... 營d8!? 33. 營f2 兔c8 34. 營h4 舀b7 35. 營g3 q6±]



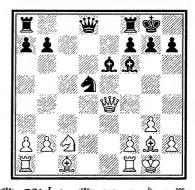


46. ②d4! cd 47. ②f5 ⑤f8 48. ⑤d4 ⑥d4 49. ②d4 ②e5 50. Äh5 Äef7 51. c5 dc 52. Äe5 cd 53. Äd4 Äf2 54. Äd8 ⑤g7 55. Äa5 Äc2 56. a3 c5 [56... Äb7 57. b4 ⑥f6 58. Äd4+-] 57. Äc8 Äb2 58. Äb5 Äff2 59. Äb7 ⑥g6 60. Äc6 Äf6 61. Äc5 Äa6 [61... a6 62. h4 h5 63. Äg5 ⑥h6 64. Äb8 Äg6 65. Äh8 ⑥g7 66. Ähh5+-] 62. a4 Äf6 63. Äc3 a6 64. Äg3 ⑥h6 65. Ägg7

418 A23 Tartakower – Lasker Round 7 23.02.09

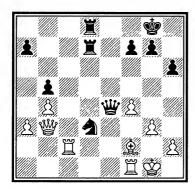
1. c4 e5 2. \(\hat{2}\)c3 \(\hat{2}\)f6 3. g3 \(\hat{2}\)e7 4. \(\hat{2}\)g2 0-0 5. \$\delta \text{f3 d6 6. 0-0 \$\delta \text{bd7 7. d3 } \frac{7}{2}. b3 c6 8. \$b2 \(\mathbb{Z}\)e8 9. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c2 \(\mathbb{L}\)f8 10. e4 a6 11. d4 b5 12. 罩fd1 兔b7 13. a3 豐c7 14. c5!± Romanishin - A. Petrosian, Kiev, 1984] **c6 8. ②e1** [8. **≜**d2!? d5 9. cd **②**d5 (9... cd 10. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c1\(\pm\) 10. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c1\(\pm\); 8... a5 9. a3 分c5 10. b3 总d7 11. 營c2 營c8 12. b4 ab bad, 1997] **b6 9. e4** [9. a4 a5 10. **b**f3 åe6 11. c5 dc 12. ②e5 åd6 13. ᡚf3 c4≠] **d5 10. cd** [10. ed cd 11. ②f3 d4 (11... ≜d6 12. c5 ዿc5 13. �e5 ⊑e8 14. d4≛) 12. �e2 營c7〒] **cd 11. ed [**11. f4?! ef 12. e5 幻g4 13. gf (13. \$\dagger{2}\$f4 f6) d4 14. \$\Delta\$e4 \$\Delta\$d5 15. \$\Delta\$c2 19. ②g3 总c5 Lasker; 16. ②d6!±; 11... de!=: 11. ②f3 d4∓] **⊘bd5 12. ⊘d5** [12. **"**e2 ②c3 13. bc 營c7 14. 罩b1 魚g4 15. 營b2 □ab8= 2d5 13. d4 [13. \exists e2 \(\) £6 14.

 \$\mathbb{e}\$ e4 \(\)



16... "a5?! [16... "b6!? 17. �e3 □ad8 18. ହିc4 👑c5〒] **17.** ହି**d4 હੈd4** [17... ৺b6 18. ②e6 fe 19. \$\dag{\text{\$\text{\$\fighta}\$}}\] **18.** \$\boldsymbol{\text{\$\psi}}\] **d4**∞ \$\boldsymbol{\text{\$\psi}}\] **18.** \$\boldsymbol{\text{\$\psi}}\] 罩ad8 19. 臭g5 f6 20. 臭d2 營b5 21. a4=] 19. **≜g5 □d7** [19... f6 20. **≜**d2 **⋓**a6 21. ¤fd1 □ac8 22. ₩e4 b5 23. □ac1 □c1 24. Ĭc1∞] **20. a3** [20. Ĭfe1 �b4 21. ∰c3 ₩g5 22. ₩b4 ₩d2∞] �**b6 21.** ₩**h4 2c4** [21... f6 22. **\$e**3∞] **22. b4** [22. b3 ②e5 23. b4 "a6 24. □fc1∞] "b6 [22... 豐b5 23. 嶌fc1 h6 24. 魚f4∞] **23.** 嶌**fe1** [23. 耳fd1 耳d1 24. 耳d1 f6 25. 急c1 耳d8 26. 耳d8 d8 27. 쌀h5 魚f7 28. 쌀e2 b5 29. 魚e4∞] **h6 24. ≜e7 "c7** [24... g5?! 25. **"**h6 □e7 26. \dagge g5 \dagge f8 27. \dagge h6 \dagge g8 28. \dagge d5 \dagge d5 29. ₩g5 ₩g6 30. ₩g6 fg 31. ፲e7±; 24... 2d6 25. \$d6 \(\mathbb{I}\)d6 26. \(\mathbb{I}\)ad8 27. \(\mathbb{I}\)d6 罩d6 28. 響f4 罩d8 29. 響f3 罩d2 30. 響f4 □d8∞] **25.** ♠c5 [25. □ac1!?] ᡚe5 **26**. **≜e3 ∕d3 27. ¤ed1 ≜b3 28. ¤f1 ≜d5** 29. ≜d5 [29. f3 ≜c6∞] \(\mathbb{I}\) d5 30. \(\mathbb{U}\) e4 Ĭ**a2** [31. ∐fd1 ∐e8 32. ∰f3 b6 33. ∐d2 □̃c8 34. Ψe4 f5=] □̃e8 32. Ψg2 b6 [32... b5 33. \(\mathbb{G}\)c2 \(\mathbb{G}\)d8 34. f4 \(\mathbb{G}\)e6\(\mathbb{F}\)] 33. \(\mathbb{G}\)c2 Ĭ**d8** [33... Ïd6 34. Ïd2 ₩a4 35. Ïa1 □d7=] **34. □e4** [△□c4: 34. f4 □e6 35. **"**e2 □e8=] **b5** [△f5–f4] **35. f4** □**e8 36**. **"f3 "e6!?** [36... □d6 37. □c3=] **37**. **≜f2** □d7 [37... �f2!? 38. □ff2=] **38. ⊕g2** 【38. 罩c6!? 營e2 39. 營e2 罩e2 40. 罩c3 分f2 41. 🖺 f2 🗒 d1 42. 🕸 g2=] 👑 **b3** [38... 🗒 ed8!? 39. \(\mathbb{G} \) (39. \(\mathbb{G} \)

40. 闰a1 ᄬc3 41. 闰aa2 빻c1=] 囯ed8 40. 빻c3 [40. 舀c3? 빻b2 41. 舀c2 빻a3 42. 빻b5 빻b3—+ Lasker; 40. 畐e2 빻a3 41. 舀e8 罝e8 42. 빻d7 舀f8 43. 빻b5=] 빻d5!? [40... 빻e6 41. 常g1 分f2 42. 딜cf2 딜d3 43. 빻c5 빻a6 44. 畐f3 畐d2 45. 빻e7 빻b6=] 41. 常g1 빻e4 42. 빻b3 [42. 빻c6? 分f2! 43. 畐ff2 畐d1 44. 畐f1 畐f1 45. 零f1 畐d1 46. 零f2 畐d2—+ Lasker; 42. 鱼c5!? a5 43. f5 ab 44. ab 分c5 45. bc 畐d3 46. 빻b2 畐d1=]



42... g5! 43. 曾a2 [43. fg?! 2e5! 44. 2e1 2d1-+] gf∓ 44. 2e2 曾g6 45. 曾c2 常h7 46. 曾c3 [46. 2e1 h5 47. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ h1 2e1 48. 曾g6 fg 49. 2ee1 fg-+] 2g8 [46... f5!? 47. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ h1 曾g4 48. 曾c2 智h3 49. 2g1 fg 50. 2g3 f4-+] 47. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ h1 [47. 2d2!? fg 48. hg 2gd8 49. 曾c2=] 智h5 48. 2d2 [48. 曾c2 fg 49. 2g1 曾d5 50. 2g2 f5 51. hg 2g3-+] fg 49. 2g3 [49. 2g1 \$\frac{1}{2}\$ h2-+] 2g3 50. 曾c6 2e5 [50... 2e7-+] 51. 曾e4 \$\frac{1}{2}\$ g8 52. 2gd6 265 63. 2g2 636 6:1

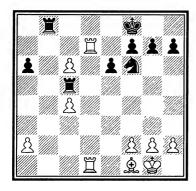
419 C12 Lasker – Znosko-Borovsky Round 8 25.02.09

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 包c3 **2b4** 4. ed [4. e5] **增d5** [4... ed!?] 5. 包f3 包f6 6. **2g5** [6. **2d3**!? 包e4 7. 0-0 包c3 8. bc **2c3** 9. **2b1** 包c6 10. **2e3 2d7** 11. **2b5** (11. **2b5** a6 12. **2c6 2c6** 13. **3d3 3d3** 14. **2b3 2d5** 15. gf **2b4** Dvoretsky) **3d6** 12. **2b7 2d4** 13. **2d4 2d4** 14. **2d4 3d4** 15. **2c7 5ax** — Strobel, Vraca, 1975] **2e4** [6... **2c3** 7. bc **2c6** 8. **2f6** gf 9. **2e2 2g8** 10.

0-0 &d7 11. c4 \bigwh h5 12. d5\big Nimzowitsch - Fleuss, Zurich, 1906 7. 2d2 2c3 8. **bc** [8. \(\mathbb{L} \) c3? \(\wadrage \) c3 9. bc \(\wadrage \) c6 10. \(\mathbb{L} \) e2 0-0 11. \daggeddd d2 b6 12. 0-0 \daggedb7\footnote Schwarz \daggedd \daggedd \daggedd \daggedd \daggedd [8... c5! 9. c4 "d8 10. c3 分c6 11. "c2 ②d2 12. "d2 0-0= Gruenfeld] 9. "d2 **2d7** [9... 0-0 10. **2**d3 c5 (10... **2**c6?! 11. 0-0) 11. c4 ₩h5 12. c3 ᡚc6 13. 0-0 (Schlechter - Marshall, Ostende, 1907) e5 14. dc f5∓ Tarrasch 10. &d3 c5 11. c4 \displayd6 12. c3 b6 13. 0-0 [13. \delta e4!? ¤b8 14. 0-0] **&b7 14. ₩e3 0-0 15.** ¤ad1 [△15. Åe4 Åe4 16. ₩e4 Ïac8 17. Ïac1 Lasker] **\(\mathbb{I}\) ad8** [15... \(\Delta\)f6 16. \(\Delta\)e5 \(\mathbb{I}\)ac8∞] **16.** 耳**fe1** [16. **含**c2 豐c7 17. 豐d3 分f6 18. ହିପ୍ତ ପ୍ରତ୍ର **ଅଟେ 17. ଛିf1** [17. ହିd2 ଅfe8 18. ₩g5 �f6 19. �b3 h6=] **a6** [△17... ♣f3 18. #f3 e5 19. #g3? f5 Lasker; 17... 買fe8!?] 18. **公d2** [18. **总**d3 h6 19. h3 **总**f3 20. 豐f3 分f6 21. 豐e3 罩d7!?] 分**f6** [18... **"**c6!?] **19. 2b3 □c8 20. □b1 □fd8** [20... \$c2 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 \(\mathbb{L}\)f5\(\mathbb{I}\) 21. dc bc 22. \(\mathbb{U}\)c5\(\mathbb{L}\) [22. 夕c5 夕q4 23. q3±] **쌀c5** [22... **쌀**b8 23. **"**b6**±**] **23. 2**c5 **□**c5 **□**23... **2**g2 24. 🕹e6 fe 25. 🕸g2 Lasker 24. 🖺 b7 🗒 а5 [24... \$\psi f8!?] **25.** \$\mathbb{I}\$ **d1!** [25. \$\mathbb{I}\$ e2 \$\psi f8 26. f3 Да3] Д**c8 26.** Д**c7** Д**b8** [26... Дf8 27. Дd2 2)e4 28. Дс2 Да3 29. c5] **27. c5** [27. 耳d2!? 包e4 28. 耳c2 耳a3 29. 耳b2] **包d5** [27... \(\mathbb{\textsigma}\) a2 28. c6 \(\Delta\mathbb{\textsigma}\) b7. c7; 27... \(\mathbb{\textsigma}\) f8 28. \$c4 \$\oldsymbol{\text{d}}\$c4 \$\oldsymbol{\text{d}}\$d5 29. \$\oldsymbol{\text{d}}\$d5 ed±] **28.** \$\mathbb{I}\$**d7!** [\$\Delta\$29. c4] \$\psi \bigg\ c6 公c3 30. Ild2±] 29. c6 Ic5 30. c4 9f6

(diagram)

31. c7! [31. 萬b7 萬c8] 萬e8 32. 萬7d6 a5 33. 萬a6 零e7 34. 萬b1 萬c7 35. 萬a5 ②e4 36. 萬c1 萬d8 37. f3 ②d2 [37... ②c5 38. 萬b5 萬d2 39. 萬a1 Lasker] 38. 黛e2 萬d4 39. 零f2 e5 [39... ②c4 40. 萬a4+-; 39... f5 40. 零e3 萬cd7 41. c5 萬7d5 42. 萬a7 零f6 43. 零f2 e5 44. c6+-] 40. 萬e5 零f6 [40... 零d6 41. 萬g5 f6 42. c5 零c6 43. 萬f5+-] 41. 萬b5 ②c4 42. 萬b4 [42... ②d6 43. 萬d4+-]

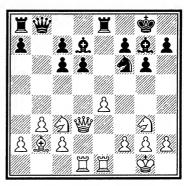


Speyer - Lasker Round 9 26.02.09

1. e4 e5 2. \$\alpha\$f3 \$\alpha\$c6 3. \$\alpha\$b5 \$\alpha\$f6 4. 0-0 \$e7 5. \(\mathbb{E}\)e1 d6 6. d4 \(\mathbb{L}\)d7 7. \(\dagge\)c3 ed 8. 2d4 0-0 9. 2c6 bc 10. b3 [10. '∰d3] **□e8** [10... d5! 11. e5 **≜**b4 12. **≜**d2 (12. ef 奠c3 13. 奠g5 罩e8 14. 罩e8 營e8 15. ∐b1 We4〒 Von Balla - Vidmar, Koscian, 1918) 2g4 13. f3 2h6= O'Kelly -Pachman, Havana, 1965] 11. 2b2 2f8 [11... c5 12. 分f3 罩b8 13. e5 句q4 14. 句d5 \$c6 15. h3±] 12. ♥d3 [12. 分f3 分h5 13. e5 \(\bar{\text{B}}\) b8 14. \(\bar{\text{E}}\) e4 f6 15. ed cd 16. \(\bar{\text{\text{\$\psi}}}\) d4±\(\bar{\text{\$\psi}}\) **🖐 b8** [12... �h5!? 13. �f3 �f4 14. 👺e3 響f6 15. 今a4 響h6 16. 急c1±] 13. 今de2 [13. 分f3!? 分h5 14. 耳ad1 豐b4 15. a3 豐b7 16. e5 ②f4 17. \diggregateral c4 ②g6 18. \diggregateral a4±] **g6** [13... "b4!?] **14. 2g3** [14. **Zad1 2g7** 15. ର୍ପ୍ର ଛୁପ୍ୟ∞] ଛୁ**ଟ୍ର 15.** 🖺 ad1 [15. ହିa4 c5±]

(diagram)

15... ②g4! 16. ②a4 [16. 豐e2 豐b4 17. ②a4 c5∞] ②e5 [16... 象b2 17. ②b2 豐b4 18. 豐e2 c5 19. ②d3 豐c3 20. h3並] 17. 豐f1 [17. 豐d2!?] c5 18. 兔e5 [18. f4 兔a4〒; 18. ②c5 象b5 19. c4 兔c4〒 Lasker] 臣e5 19. ②b2 [19. ②c3 罝e8∞] 罝e8 20. ②c4 象b5 [20... 兔e6 21. ②e3 a5 22. f4 兔c3 23. 罝e2 豐b4〒] 21. a4? [21. 豐d3! 豐b7 22. a4〒] 兔a6〒 22. 豐d3 豐b4 23. 罝b1 罝ad8 [23... 罝ab8 24. ፲ed1〒] 24. 罝e3?! [24. 罝ec1!?] c6 [24... ፲b8!? 25. ፲ee1 兔d4 26. ভc1 兔e5] 25. c3 豐b8 [25... 象c4 26. 豐c4 豐c4 27. bc ፲b8 28.



□d1〒] 26. ②f1 □e6 27. □c2 d5 28. ed [28. ②cd2 □d6∓] cd 29. □e6 fe 30. ②ce3 ②b7 31. b4 [31. f3!?] □c7 32. bc ②a6 33. c4 d4 34. □e4? [34. ②d1! □c5 35. ②b2 □a3 36. □e4 □d6 37. f4 d3∓] de-+ 35. □e6 □f7 36. □f7 □f7 37. ②e3 □c8 □c1

421

C66

C66

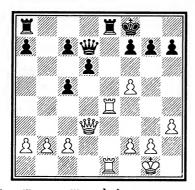
Bernstein – Lasker Round 10 28.02.09

1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. \$b5 2f6 4. 0-0 d6 5. d4 \(\dagger d7 \) 6. \(\dagger c3 \) \(\dagger 6 \) 7. \(\dagger g5 \) ed 8. �d4 0−0 9. ≜c6 bc 10. ₩d3 c5 11. **2f5** [11. **2**b3 ± Keres] **2f5** 12. ef **்d7**? [12... c6!?; 12... 耳e8!? 13. 耳ae1 ਊd7 14. 汽e7 響e7! 15. 夕d5 響d8 16. 桌f6 gf 17. 빨g3 \$\dightarrow\$h8 18. \$\dightarrow\$h4 \$\dightarrow\$g7 19. \$\dightarrow\$g3∓ Bernstein; 12... \(\mathbb{I}\)b8!? 13. b3 \(\mathbb{I}\)e8∞ \(\mathbb{I}\) 13. \(\mathbb{L}\)e7 **e7 14. □ae1** [14. **□**d5 **□**d8 15. □fe1 වුf6±] **"d8** [14... **"**f6 15. b3 වb6 16. වb5 耳fc8 17. 營e4] **15.** 耳**e2** [15. 包d5!? 包f6 16. ହe7 \$\frac{1}{2}\$h8 17. \$\textsquare\$ e2 d5∞ \$\textsquare\$ 2\frac{1}{2}\$f6 16. \$\textsquare\$ fe1 **₩d7 17. h3** [17. Дe7 Дae8] Д**fe8** [17... Дае8 18. Де4 Де4 19. Де4 ₩c6 20. f6!± Bernstein 18. 2e4! 2e4 19. 2e4 \$68 [19... □e4?! 20. ₩e4 d5 (20... □d8 21.

 \$\text{\$\exititt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\}}}\exititt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ 罩d7± Lasker; 19... 罩ab8!? 20. f6]

(diagram)

20. f6! gf 21. 營e3 f5 22. 營h6 營g8 23. 萬4e3 [23. 營g5!? 登f8 24. 萬4e3±] 萬e6 24. 萬e6 fe 25. 萬e6 萬f8 [25... 萬b8 26. 營g5+-] 26. 營g5? [26. b3!] 營g7 27. 營g7 [27. f4 a5 28. 萬e7 營g5 29. fg 萬f7



30. 罩c8 罩f8 31. 罩f8±] **堂g7 28. 罩e7 罩f7** 29. **If7 \$\dip\$f7** 30. **\$\dip\$f1** [30. b3 **\$\dip\$e6** $\Delta \Phi d5$, c4= Bernstein] **c4** [30... f4!?] **31. \$\psi_e2 c5 32. \$\psi_e3 d5 ** [32... **\$\psi_f6 33. \$\psi_f4 ** h5 34. f3 d5 35. g4 fq 36. fq hq 37. \$\psi\q4\$ d4 38. \$\dagge{g}\$ f4 \$\dagge{g}\$ g6 39. \$\dagge{g}\$ e4 \$\dagge{g}\$ 40. b3!+-; 37... \$\dot{\psi}\$e5 38. \$\dot{\psi}\$f3 \$\dot{\psi}\$f5 39. h4 \$\dot{\psi}\$g6 (39... d4 40. b3 c3 41. \$\div e2 \div g4 42. \$\div d3 \div h4\$ \$\doldred{\psi}_{f4+-} 33. **f3?** [33. \$\doldred{\psi}_{f4!+-} \$\doldred{\psi}_{f6} 34. **№f4 a5** [34... h5? 35. g4 fg 36. fg hg 37. \$\text{\$\psi\$g4 \$\text{\$\psi\$e5 38. b3 cb 39. ab c4 40. \$\text{\$\psi\$f3+−}\$}\$ 35. g4 fg 36. fg [36. hg a4=] a4 37. h4 **d4 38.** \$\psi\$ **e4** [38. g5? \$\psi\$ g6 39. \$\psi\$ g4 d3 40. h5 \$\psi f7 41. cd a3! 42. ba c3-+ \psi \psi g6 39. **\$f4 \$f6** 1/2

422

C62

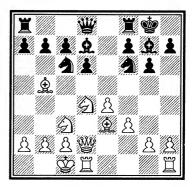
Lasker - Vidmar

Round 11 1.03.09

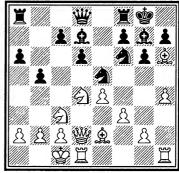
1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. 2b5 d6 4. d4 2d7 5. 2c3 ed 6. 2d4 g6 7. 2e3 2g7 8. ₩d2 2f6 [8... 2ge7 9. h4 △10. h5] 9. f3 0-0 10. 0-0-0 [10. 2c6 bc 11. 2h6 2e8 12. 2g7 ※g7 13. 0-0 € Keres]

(diagram)

10... **a6** [10... 2d4! 11. 2d4 2e4 12. fe 2d4 13. 曾d4 2b5 14. 2d5 (14. h4空) f5 15. ef 百f5 16. 百he1 曾g5 17. \$b1 c5! 平 Wade — Szabo, Saltsjobaden, 1952; 12. 2e4 2b5 13. 2g7 曾g7 14. 曾d4 (14. 曾c3 f6 15. 2c5 曾c8 16. 曾b3 2d7 17. 2d7 曾d7 18. 曾b7= Keres) f6 15. h4空] **11.** 2e2 [11. 2c6 bc 12. 2c4 2e6!?] **b5** [11... 2d4 12. 2d4 b5 13. e5!? de 14. 2e5 b4 15.

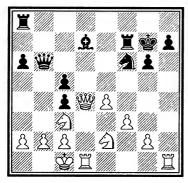


ହିd5↑] **12. h4** ହି**e5** [12... b4 13. ହିd5 ହିd5 14. ed ହିd4 15. ଛੈd4**±**] **13. ଛੈh6**



13... ②c4? [13... **≜**h6 14. **쌀**h6 c5 15. **②**f5?! af 16. \(\mathbb{I}\)d6 \(\delta\)e8 17. \(\mathbb{I}\)d5 f6! (17... b4? 18. Щ̃e5 bc 19. Щ̃h3→) 18. ef 👑e7; 15. �b3 c4 16. ②d4 b4 17. ②b1↑; 13... c5!? 14. ≜g7 cd? 15. \$f6 (15. \$f8 dc 16. \$\daggerdreft{9}\delta 6) \$\daggerdreft{9}\delta 6 (15... dc 16. **營**d6+-) 16. **營**d4+-; 14... **堂**g7 15. **包**b3 c4 (15... 2c4 16. 2c4 bc 17. 2a1 2e8 18. h5→) 16. "d6 cb 17. "e5 b4!! 18. ab bc 19. 豐c3 堂g8 20. 單d6 (20. e5 包h5 21. ሷc4∞) වe8 21. ፲a6 (21. ፲d2 ᢡe7 22. h5 **≜**e6∞) ∐a6 22. **≜**a6 ₩a8 23. ₩c4∞: 18. ¤d7! (18... ba 19. ¤d8 a1₩ 20. �b1 ¤ad8 21. h5 h6 22. hg ¤de8 23. ₩h2 2g8 24. gf 單f7 25. 奠c4 單f6 26. 豐g3 單g6 27. ව්d5 ba 19. b3 දීc6 20. විf6 (20. h5 දීd5 21. \(\mathbb{I}\)d5 \(\mathbb{W}\)c7 22. \(\mathbb{W}\)a1 \(\mathbb{W}\)f4 23. \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 \(\mathbb{I}\)fd8 \$\displaystyle{\psi}b2 \displaystyle{\psi}b5 23. \displaystyle{\psi}d3\displaystyle{\psi}\] 14. \displaystyle{\psi}c4 bc 15. h5 **c6** [15... �\sigma\sig r b 6 r g 8 19. dd5 (19. g5 dh5 20. dd5 r f5 21. 單h5 gh 22. g6+-) 罩e8 20. g5! 幻d5 21. ed+-; 15... \$\dagger h6 16. \$\dagger h6 \$\dagger e7 17. g4\$

c6 18. 且dg1 (18. 包f5 gf 19. gf 學h8) d5 19. 包f5 单f5 20. gf d4 21. hg fg 22. fg+-] 16. 单g7 學g7 17. hg fg 18. 包de2 耳f7 19. 豐d6 豐b6 20. 豐d4 c5 [20... 豐d4 21. 且d4+-]



21. **公d5! 瞥b7 22. 豐c3 迢af8 23. 公f6 迢f6 24. 迢d6** [△25. 迢f6, 26. 迢h7; △25. 迢f6 迢f6 26. e5 迢e6 27. **②**f4; 24. 迢d6 **②**e8 25. 迢f6 迢f6 26. 迢h7 **�**h7 27. **�**f6+−] **1:0**

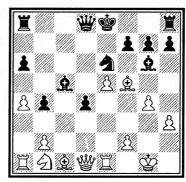
423 Perlis – Lasker

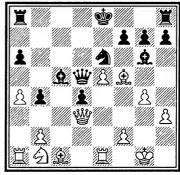
Round 12 3.03.09

C83

1. e4 e5 2. 包f3 包c6 3. 息b5 a6 4. 皇a4 包f6 5. 0-0 包e4 6. d4 b5 7. 息b3 d5 8. de 兔e6 9. c3 兔e7 10. a4 b4 11. 崑e1 [11. 의d4] 의c5 [11... 0-0 12. 의d4 의d4 13. cd 兔h4 14. 兔e3 鼍e8 15. 智h5 h6∞] 12. 兔c2 兔g4 13. h3 兔h5 14. g4?! [14. 包bd2!? △인f1] 兔g6 15. 包d4 包d4!? [15... 兔c2? 16. 智c2∞] 16. cd 包e6 17. 兔f5 c5 18. dc?! [18. 兔e3!? cd 19. 兔d4=] 兔c5= 19. 兔e3 d4! [19... 兔e3?! 20. 鼍e3 兔f5 21. gf 智g5 22. 智g4 智g4 23. hg 包d4 24. 鼍d3! Lasker] 20. 兔c1

(diagram)

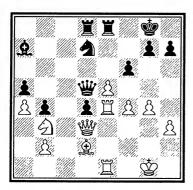




21... Id8?! [21... 0-0! 22. b3 Iae8 23. f4 **≜e7** 24. **≜g6** fg∓] **22. �d2?!** [22. **\@a6!**? d3 23. \$\dagger b5 \dots f8 24. \$\dagger e3 \dd 25. \$\dd 4\$ ₩d4 26. ፲e3 ዿf5 27. gf ₩d5 28. ᡚd2 åe3 29. ₩d5 Дd5 30. fe �e7=] **0-0** [22... 為f5 23. 豐f5 0-0 24. 包e4 d3 25. 包c5 ②c5 26. Åg5 f6 27. Åd2 fe∓] 23. ②b3 **\$a7** [23... **\$**e7!? 24. **\$**d2 a5 25. **\$e4 \$e4** 26. Ïe4 Åh4 27. Ïae1 Ïfe8∓] 24. Åd2 [24. a5 h5 25. f4 hg 26. hg \$f5 27. gf ②c5 28. ②c5 ②c5 ②29. ②d2 \(\mathbb{Q}\)c6\(\opi\)] **a5**\(\opi\) 25. \(\mathbb{I}\) ac1 \(\mathbb{I}\) fe8 26. f4 \(\Delta\) f8 \([26...\) \(\mathbb{L}\) b6 27. **≜**q6 hq∓] **27. ≜e4** [27. **♦**h2!? **≜**b6 28. ፲g1 �e6 29. ፲g3 ፲b8 30. ፲cg1∞] **≜e4 28. □e4 f6?!** [△28... □d7 29. □cel "de7 Lasker; 28... 2g6!? 29. "ce1 \$b6=] **29.** □**ce1** ②**d7?** [29... ♠b6! 30. ef □e4 31. Ïe4 gf 32. f5 "d7 33. Ïe1 "c6 34. g5∞]

(diagram)

30. e6? [30. ef! �f6 (30... 莒e4 31. 莒e4 gf 32. 莒e7) 31. 莒e5! 營d7 32. 莒a5 莒e1 33. 兔e1 �d5 34. 兔d2 兔b6 35. 闰b5 營e6∞ Lasker; 32. 營c4 �h8 33. �a5≛] �**b6 31**.

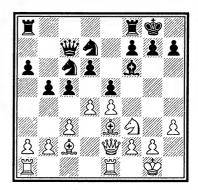


424 C90 Lasker – Burn Round 13 4.03.09

1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. \$b5 a6 4. \$a4 2f6 5. 0-0 åe7 6. □e1 b5 7. åb3 d6 8. c3 2a5 9. &c2 c5 10. d4 \bigorpmc c7 11. 2bd2 2c6 12. 2f1?! [12. h3; 12. a4 cd (12... \(\mathbb{I}\) b8 13. ab ab 14. d5 \(\hat{\phi}\)d8 15. b4\(\pm\)) 13. Δh3: 13... \$b7 14. ab ab 15. \$\mathbb{I}\$ a8 \$\mathbb{A}\$ a8 16. åd3±] **0−0?!** [12... cd! 13. cd åg4 14. de ĝi3 15. gf de**=] 13. ②e3** [△�d5] **≜g4** [13... ed!? 14. cd cd (14... 夕b4 15. 逸b1堂) 15. 2d4 2d4 16. ₩d4 2e6 17. 2d2 2d7 18. □ac1±: 13... □e8 14. ②d5 (14. d5±) ②d5? 16. de de 17. ②e5 ዿd6 18. ዿf4!± Fischer - Donnelly, USA, 1957] **14. 全g4!** [14. 2d5 \\alpha a7 15. \(\partia e7 \) \(\partia e7!\infty \) \(\partia g4 15. \(\hat{h3} \) 115. d5 夕a5 16. 營e2 單fb8 17. h3 夕f6 18. b3±] **2f6 16. \$e3** [16. d5!? **2**a5 17. **2**h4 h6 18. 分f5 \$\psi\$h7 19. f41: 17... 耳fc8 18. 分f5 åd8±] **2d7** [16... ∐ac8 17. d5 **2**d4 18. cd cd 19. \$\dagger{2}\$ d4 \$\dagger{2}\$ c2 20. \$\dagger{2}\$ c3 \$\dagger{2}\$ d1 21. \$\textsq\$ ad1=: 18. ≜d3 ົ⊘f3 19. ∰f3**±] 17. ∰e2 [**17. d5 ②a5 18. b3 舀fc8 19. 營e2±] **\$f6** [17... ed 18. cd 分b4 19. Åb1 爲fe8 20. a3±1

(diagram)

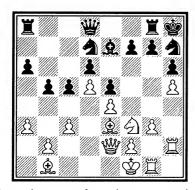
18. □ad1 [18. dc!? dc 19. a4 **□**b7 20. **□**ed1 c4 21. ab ab 22. **□**a8 **□**a8 23. b3**□**] **□**e7 [18... ed!? 19. cd **□**fe8 20. **□**b1 **□**d4



21. ②d4 cd 22. 总d4 d5 23. 罩c1 營b7 24. \$f6 වf6 25. e5 ௶ac8 26. ௶c8 ₩c8 27. ₩d2 ₩e6 28. f4**±] 19. &b1** [19. a4!? c4 20. "d2 2b6 21. a5±] 2b6 20. a3 [20. b3!?] **g6** [20... **2**c4 21. **2**c1 **2**g6 22. **2**a2 cd 23. cd \(\mathbb{Z}\)ac8 24. b3 \(\Delta\)b6 25. \(\mathbb{L}\)e3\(\mathbb{Z}\)] 21. **g3** [21. **≜**a2!?] **□fe8** [△22... d5; 21... ed 22. cd 公c4 23. 急c1 罩fe8 24. b3± 22. d5 [22. \square ed8 24. \bigcirc g5 \pm] \bigcirc d7!? [\triangle c4, a5, \square ab8, b4; △\(\mathbb{\pi}\)ab8, a5, b4; 22... \(\mathbb{\pi}\)d7!? 23. \(\mathbb{\pi}\)h2 ②c4 24. ②c1 ②b6±] 23. ♀g2 [23. h4 ର୍ପ୍ରf8 24. h5 h6 25. c4 🖺eb8 26. ዿੈd3≛] **營d8** [23... c4!? (△仑c5) 24. 仑h2 a5 25. 빨h5 魚e7 26. 외g4 외f6 27. 외f6 魚f6 28. **≜**c2 h6∞] **24. h4 ≜e7**?! [24... **△**gf8!? 25. c4 豐a5 26. 魚c2 買ab8 27. 魚d3**= 25. h5** 【25. 單h1 h5 (25... 夕f6 26. h5 △夕h4) 26. ହାନ୍ତ ହାନ୍ତ 27. ଛୁପ୍ତ5; 25... h6 26. ଅdg1 △q4→] **gf8 26. Eh1** [26. h6! q6 27. c4 'Ÿa5**≛]• �h7** [27... c4 28. **≜**c2 'Ÿc7 29. ହାନ2 a5 30. ହାସୁ4 ହାଁc5 31. f4 ef 32. gf≛] 28. \$\psi\$f1 \[28. c4 \psi\$b6 29. \psi\$c2 \psi\$g5 30. \$\psig2 \preceq\$g5 30. \(\preceq\$g5 \(\preceq\$g5 31. \(\preceq\$14 \rangle \(\preceq\$a4 \in \) 29. **当h2** [29. 台d2!? 台df6 30. c4] **当g8** [29... ၌b6!? Δ၌c4]

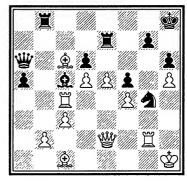
(diagram)

30. ②e1! [△f4; 30. ②h4?! 魚h4 31. 旨h4; 30. 愛g2 ②df6 31. 闰hh1 ②g4 32. 魚d2 營d7 33. 魚c2 c4∞] 耳b8 [30... ②b6 31. 闰gg2 ②c4 32. 魚c1 營b6 33. 魚a2 ②a5 34. f4 c4∞] 31. ②c2 [31. 闰gg2!? 營c7 32. f4 ②hf6 33. b4 a5 34. 燮g1 闰ge8 35. 魚c2±] a5 32. 魚d2 魚f6 [32... c4!? 33. ②e3 魚g5



34. \$\psig2 \hat{1}c5 35. \$\partial c2 \hat{1}f6 36. f3 \$\partial e3 37. ≜e3∞] **33. f3** [33. f4?! b4; 33. b3 **\text{\text{\text{\$\geq}}} c7** 34. \$\documegg2 \$\documegga7 35. c4 a4 36. ba bc 37. \$\documeggc4\$ c4 ②b6 38. "d3 "a4∞] **∂b6** [△34... ②c4; 33... c4 34. **≜**e3 **₩**c7 35. **Ξ**gg2 **夕**c5 36. ⊈a2 �g5 37. �e1 ⊈e7 38. f2∞] **34. □f2** [34. f4 □f8 △35. fe ♠e5 Romanovsky; 34. 罩gg2 營d7 35. 鼻e3 包c4 36. 鼻c1 a4 37. **≜**a2 ②a5∞] ②**c8** [34... ****d7!? 35. 買h1 夕c4 36. 总c1 a4 37. 总a2 夕a5 38. ⊈e3 ⊈g5=] **35.** ⊈**g2** [35. 夕e3 夕e7; 35. b4 \dagger c7 36. \dagger g2 \dagger g5 37. \dagger g5 \dagger g5 38. f4∞] ***d7 36. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$h1}}\$}\$** [36. **\text{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exiting{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitin{\ext{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitin{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitin{\$\ext{\$\exitin{\$\ext{\$\exitin{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitin{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitin{\$\ext{\$\exitin{\$\ext{\$\exitin{\$\exitin{\exitin{\exitin{\$\exitin{\$\exitin{\$\exitin{\$\exitin{\$\exitin{\$\exitin{\exitin{\$\exitin{\$\exitit{\$\exitin{\$\exitin{\$\exititit{\$\exitin{\$\exititin{\$\exitil{\$\exitin{\$\exitin}}}}\exitin{\$\exitin{\$\exitin{\$\exitin{\$\exitin{\$\exititit{\$\exi** ହିg5∞] ହି**e7 37. ଅh2 ଅb7** [37... a4 38. f4 買ge8 39. ②e3 ②g8 40. **\$**d3**±**] **38. 罩f1** [38. b4 ab 39. ab c4 40. \(\mathbb{Q} e3 \) \(\mathbb{Z} a8 41. \(\mathbb{Q} \) \(\mathbb{Q} 2 \) Швь8 42. Швь1 Дg5∞] Це8 [38... a4 39. \$\displaysquare g2 \quad \textsquare g5 \quare g5 \quad \textsquare g5 \quad \textsquare g5 \quad \textsquare g5 \quad \quad g5 \quad \quad g5 \quad \quad g5 \quad \quad g5 \qu 42. ≜e3∞] **39. \(\partial\)**e3 **\(\partial\)**g8?! [39... a4 40. \$c2 c4 41. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}\$2 \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$bb8 42. \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$hh1 \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$g5 43.}\$} f4 ef 44. qf∞] **40. f4** [40. c4 b4 41. **≜**c2**±**] **≜d8?!** [40... a4!? 41. **≜**c2 ef 42. gf ର୍ଥୀ8 43. ରା୍ରେ ରାଜ୍ୟ 44. ରାଜ୍ୟ 👺 e7 45. 🖺 g1 **"**d7∞] **41. "f3** [△42. c4 b4 43. ②f5; 41. fe!? Ie5 42. c4 2hf6 43. 2f5 Ie8 44. cb±] **c4?!** [41... a4!? 42. \$c2 \$f6 43. \$\mathbb{I}g2 ହାରେ 44. "g4 "g4 45. ହାରୁ4 ef 46. gf∞] **42. a4**! **≜b6** [42... **≜**f6 43. ab **₩**b5 44. ₩e2 ፲c7 45. 2f5 ፲d7 46. \$a2 ₩b2 47. ₩b5 45, fe de 46, \$c2 a4! 47, ₩d1 (47, 耳a1? 豐b2 48. 耳b1 豐b1 49. 兔b1 耳b1 50. \$\displaysq2 a3\frac{1}{2}\$) \$\mathbb{I}\$ a8\$\mathred{\omega}\$ \$\Displaysq2\$ gf6, \$\displaysq4\$ d7 Romanovsky; 46. \(\mathbb{I}\)d2!?\(\pm\\ \Delta\)\(\mathbb{W}\)e2\(\mathbb{e}\)2\(\mathbb{I}\)d2!?\(\pm\\\ \Delta\) [44... \$\dangle c5 45. \$\mathref{G}q4\pm] 45. \$\mathref{G}q4\$ [45. \$\dangle a2\$ ②e7 46. ②e7 ♥e7 47. Åc4 Åc5 48. b3 ef 49. \$f4 \\exists e4 50. \\exists e4 \\exists e4\exists \exists f6 46.

\$\\ \text{\te\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\tex



58. 萬c5! 營e2 59. 萬e2 dc 60. d6 萬a7 61. e6 萬a6 62. e7 分f6 63. d7 分d7 64. 象d7

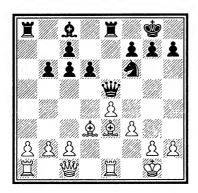
425

C45

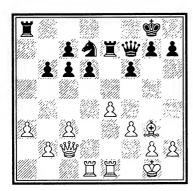
Mieses – Lasker Round 14 5.03.09

(diagram)

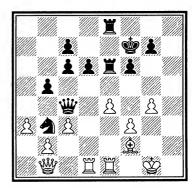
14... 2d7! 15. c3?! [△15. a3] **2f8 16. 3d7 3d**



ᡚ6 18. 豐g3 魚e6 19. a3 f6 20. 迢ad1 c5=] f6! 18. a3 [18. b3 总e6 19. g4 營行 20. åe3=] **åe6 19. åg3 ∂d7 20. □e3** [20. Ậc2 夕c5 21. 🎞 ad1 b5 22. 👑 e3 Ậb3 23. 豐e2 豐f7〒] 豐**f7** [20... 仝e5 21. 莒ae1 b5 22. f4 ②c4 23. 營e2 營f7 24. 奠c4 奠c4 25. **"**f2∞] **21.** □ae1 ♠c4 **22.** ♠c2 □a5 [22... ହିe5 23. f4 ହିg4 24. ଅଁf3 🖐 h5 25. h3 ହିh6 26. ♣h2 △q4∞] **23. "c1 \$\text{\$\text{\$\phi}\$} \text{\$\pma}\$** [23... ହିe5!? 24. h3 c5 25. f4 ହିc6 26. e5 de 27. fe fe 28. \$e5 \$\mathbb{Z}\$e5 \$29. \$\mathbb{Z}\$e5 \$\doldo\do Ĭa8=] 24. ₩d1 Ïe7 [24... Ïaa8!?] 25. **営d2** [25. f4!? \$e6 26. a4 ☐a8 27. \$h4±] **åb3 26. åb3** [26. **å**b1 **分**e5!?∞] **營b3** 27. Ic1 #f7 28. Id1 [28. c4!? Ia8 (28... c5!? △�f8-e6-d4) 29. b4 \(\mathbb{H}\)ee8 30. f4 c5 31. ₩e2 Дa4 32. Le1 Дea8 33. ₩f3±] \$\psig8 29. \$\psic c2 \$\pi a8 30. \$\pi ee1\$



 39. h3 \$\dip f7 40. g4? [40. \deltag3! g6 41. \dip d3 \dip c5∞] hg∓ 41. hg



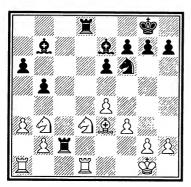
426

D27

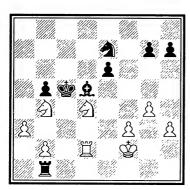
Lasker – Duras Round 15 7.03.09

1. d4 d5 2. 9f3 9f6 3. c4 dc 4. e3 c5 5. **≜c4 e6 6. 全c3 a6 7. 0−0 b5 8. ≜d3** [8. \$b3 cd 9. ed \$b7 10. \$\overline{\Omega} e5 \$\Delta\$11. f4 Alekhine] **\$b7 9. \mathbb{m}e2 \oldsymbol{d}bd7!?** [9... b4?! 10. ②a4 cd 11. ed ₩a5 12. b3 ₩h5 13. වb6 இf3 14. "f3 "f3 15. gf 🖺 a7 16. **≜**f4∞] 10. **□d1 ⋓b6** [10... b4!?] 11. **≜c2** 罩**c8** [11... **\$**d6 12. dc **\$**c5 13. **分**g5 **豐**c7 14. f3 0-0 15. �h7∞] **12. a3** [12. �e5 cd 13. 幻d7 幻d7 14. 罩d4 豐c7 15. 豐g4 h5 16. "d1 \$c5 17. \$\mathbb{I}\$f4∞] \$\mathbb{e}\$**e7** [12... \$\mathbb{U}\$c7 13. e4 b4 14. e5 \$\delta f3 15. \delta f3 bc 16. ef cd 17. åa4≌] 13. e4 cd 14. 2d4 2e5 15. åg5 [15. **≜**e3 **ົ**g4∞] **0−0 16. ົ**g**f3 □ c5** [16... 夕c4 17. Åd3 h6 18. Åh4 ∰c7 19. Åg3 **\begin{array}{c} \psi_{c5\infty} \begin{array}{c} 17. \ \mathred{e}e3 \ \psi_{c4!}\pm 18. \ \alpha e5 \ \begin{array}{c} 18. \ \alpha e5 \ \end{array} \end{array} \]**

當c4 台c4 台db2; 台包a3; 台包a3 Lasker]
當e2 19. 台e2 當c2 20. 台d4 當c5? [20... 當b2? 21. 台d3; 20... 當c7! 21. f3 當fc8〒] 21. 台d3 萬c4 [21... 萬cc8 22. f3 台d7 23. 台b3 當fd8∞] 22. f3 當d8 23. 台b3 當c2

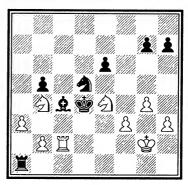


24. 兔c5! 章 \$\text{\$\text{c}\$}\$ \$\text{\$\text{g}}\$ \$\text{\$\text{g}}\$



40. **②e2?** [40. **②**d5! ed 41. **②**e6 **⑤**c4 42. **②**g7 **⑤**b3 (42... d4 43. **②**f5 **②**c6 44. **②**d6 **⑥**b3 45. **②**b5 **⑤**b2 46. **⑥**e2!) 43. **②**f5 **②**c6 44. **②**d6 Lasker] **⑤**h1 [40... **⑥**b6 41. **②**c3 **⑥**h1 42. **⑥**g2 **⑥**e1 43. h4 h6 44. **⑥**g3+—] 41. **⑥**g2 **⑥**a1 42. **⑥**c2 [42. **②**c3 g6 43.

②c2 ☐c1 44. ②d4 ②c4 45. ②cb5+-] ②c4
43. ②c3?! [43. ②f4!? ③d6 44. ②h5 g5 45. ②f6 h6 46. ☐d2 ②d5 47. ⑤g3+-] ②d5
44. ②e4! ⑤d4? [△44... ⑤b6 45. ②d5 ed
46. ②d2 g5∞ Lasker; 45. ☐d2±]



427 Duz-Hotimirsky – Lasker
Round 16 8.03.09

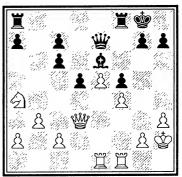
1. d4 d5 2. 9f3 9f6 3. c4 e6 4. 9c3 **≜e7** 5. **≜f4** 0−0 6. e3 **⊇bd7** 7. **≜d3** c6 8. \disperse c2 dc 9. \delta c4 \disperse a5 [9... b5 10. Åd3 Åb7 11. 0-0 b4 12. 夕e4 夕e4 13. Åe4 ହାରେ 14. ହାରୁ ଅଟେ 15. ଛୁଏ2 ସହ 16. ଅfd1± Korchnoi - Doroshkevich, Riga, 1970] **10. 0−0 2d5** [10... **2**b6 11. **≜**e2 **2**bd5 12. 单g5 豐c7 13. 舀ac1 h6 14. 单h4 包g4 15. ậg3 ậd6 16. ∮b5± Stefan – Groch, Slovakia, 1994] 11. **≜g3 ⊘c3** 12. **bc**± **⊘f6** [△12... b6 13. Åd3 h6] **13.** Å**d3 h6 14.** e4?! [17. 鼻e1!?; 17. 罩b1!?] **分f6?!** [17... cd 19. cd± **\$d7 20. 2d7** [20. *****b2!? b6 21. \(\mathbb{G}\)c1] \(\mathbb{G}\)d7 21. \(\mathbb{A}\) \(\mathbb{G}\)ac8 22. \(\mathbb{G}\)e2 \(\mathbb{G}\)c7 [22... Åb4!? △Åc3]

C66

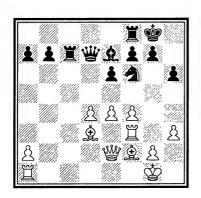
Lasker - Cohn

Round 17 9.03.09

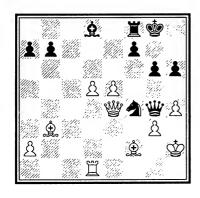




21. **₩d4! Ξab8 22. 公c5 a5** [△23... **Ξ**b5] 23. a3 \$\forall f7 \big[23... \big]b5 24. b4\pm] 24. \bigg[a1 □b5 25. b4 □fb8 26. c3 □c5?! 27. bc □**b5 28.** □**fb1 ⊎c5** [28... □c5 29. □b7 □c4 30. \armaa_a7+-] **29. a4** 1:0



23. **f5! 分h7** [23... 耳fc8!? 24. 鼻e3; 23... \mathbb{Z} d8!?] **24. e5** [\triangle f6→] **ef** [24... \triangle g5 25. f6! 分f3 26. 豐f3 集d8 27. 豐g4 q6 28. **a** gf4+−] 25. **a** f5± **a** d8 26. **a** d1 g6 27. **≜c2!** [△≜b3] **營c8** [27... **夕**g5 28. 耳g3!?] 28. **åb3 □c1** 29. **♦**h2 **√**g5?! **△**29... □d1 30. \(\partial d1 \) \(\partial q5 \) 30. \(\partial d3 \) \(\partial d1 \) 31. \(\partial d1 \) **≜d8 32. h4 夕e6** [32... **夕**h7 33. e6] **33.** d5 **2f4?!** [△33... **2**c5] 34. **2e4 2g4 35. g3?** [△35. ≜g3± g5 36. ∐f1]



35... ≜h4? [35... **≜**b6! 36. **肾**f4 (36. **≜**b6?

 \$\psi\$h3 37. \$\psi\$g1 \$\psi\$g3) \$\psi\$f4 37. gf \$\psi\$f2±]
 \$\psi\$6.

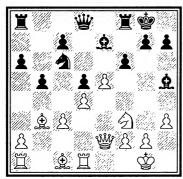
 gh Ic8 [36... f5 37. ef Wh3 38. \$\psiq1 Wq4 39. \$\psi f1 \$\psi h3 40. \$\psi e1; 36... \$\pm e8!? (△f5)\$ 37. \(\mathbb{A} d3! \) (37. \(\mathbb{A} d4? \) g5 38. d6 \(\mathbb{B} h3 \) 39. \$\psiq1 \mathbb{I}\eq5\text{\text{@}}\) \mathbb{I}\eq5\text{ 38. \$\psi\defta}\defta 39. \$\mathbb{I}\defta 3\$ 2d5 40. \$a7+-] 37. \(\mathbb{I}\)d3 \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 38. \(\mathbb{I}\)f3 **₩f5 39. \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}** 41. Le3 fe 42. de] 41. Le4 Wd6 42. e7

1:0

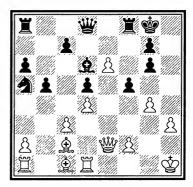
C86

Lasker – TeichmannRound 19 12.03.09

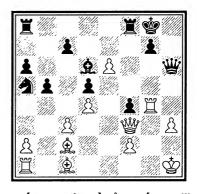
1. e4 e5 2. **2**f3 **2**c6 3. **\$b5** a6 4. **\$a4 2f6** 5. 0-0 **≜e7** 6. **₩e2** b5 [6... 0-0 7. \$c6 dc 8. 2e5 \$\text{\$\text{\$\psi}\$}\d4?! 9. 2\text{\$\psi\$} \$\text{\$\psi\$}\equiv e4? 10. ₩e4 2e4 11. ፲e1+-; 6... d6 7. ፲d1 \$q4 8. c3 0-0 9. d4 Lasker] 7. **\$b3 d6 8. c3** 0-0 9. d4 ed [9... ≜g4 10. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1] 10. cd **≜g4** [10... Цев!?] **11.** Ц**d1!** [△12. e5 夕d7 rasch] **d5 12. e5 2e4 13. 2c3** [13. a4?! ba 14. La4 Db4 15. h3 Lh5 16. Dc3 Lg6 17. **Qe3 国b8 18**. **Qa2! Short - Karpov**, Linares (m/8), 1992; 13... \(\mathbb{Z}\)b8!? 14. ab ab 15. h3 Åh5 16. Åe3 ₩d7! 17. ቯc1 ቯb6!∞ Anand - Kamsky, Moscow, 1992; 13... b4! 14. a5 營d7! 15. **Qe3** f5 16. 營c2 **Qa7** 17. 罩c1 罩ac8 18. 句bd2 常h8 19. 句e4 fe 20. മിe1 c5!∓ Kindermann - Unzicker, Germany, 1993/94] 2c3 14. bc [Δ 15. h3 **≜**h5 16. g4 **≜**g6 17. **⊘**d2, 18. f4**] f6?** [14... ②a5!? 15. \$c2 f6; 14... \$\dagger d7!? \$\Delta 15... \$\Dagger a5\$ 16. **≜**c2 **≜**f5 Lasker] **15. h3!** [15. **₩**e4 **å**e6] **åh5** [15... **å**e6? 16. ef Цf6 17. **å**g5 16. a4 △17. ₩a2 Lasker]



16. g4! [16. 象f4 ②a5] 象f7? [16... 象g6 17. ②h4 象e8 (17... 象e4?? 18. 營e4+-; 17... fe? 18. ②g6 hg 19. 營e4!+-) 18. ②f51; 16... 象e8!? 17. ②h4 fe? 18. de 象f7 (18... 象h4? 19. 且d5+-) 19. e6±; 17... ②a5 18. ②f5 c6] 17. e6 象g6 [△17... 象e8 18. ②h4 ②a5] 18. ②h4 [△19. ②g6, 20. 營f3] ②a5 [18... [5 19. ②g6 hg 20. 營f3 fg 21. 營d5 ②a5 22. hg



22. gf! [22. 魚f4?! 公c4] 營h4 [22... gf 23. 營h5! 營f6 24. 邑g1 營e6 25. 魚h6 邑f7 26. 魚g7 邑g7 27. 邑g7 (27. 魚f5→ Tarrasch) 公g7 28. 邑g1 总f6 (28... 总f8 29. 營h8 公c7 30. 邑g7+—) 29. 邑g6 公e7 30. 邑e6 公e6 31. 兔f5 公e7 32. 營h7+—] 23. 營f3 gf 24. 邑g1 [△25. 兔g5; △25. 兔f5 營f6 26. 營g2 Lasker] f4 [24... 公c6!? 25. 兔g5 營h7] 25. 邑g4 營h6



MATCH LASKER - JANOWSKI

Paris - 1909 May 12 - 20

	1	2	3	4	
Lasker	1	0	0	1	2
Janowski	0	1	1	0	2

430

C66

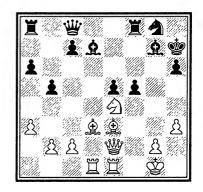
Janowski - Lasker

Game 1 12.05.09

1. e4 e5 2. \$\displaystyle{\phi} f3 \displaystyle{\phi} c6 3. \displaystyle{\phi} c3 \displaystyle{\phi} f6 4. åb5 d6 5. d4 åd7 6. 0−0 åe7 7. \(\mathbb{Q}\)e1 ed 8. 2d4 0-0 9. 2de2 a6 10. 2d3 ፲**e8** [10... �e5 11. �g3 �d3 12. d3 ፲e8 13. b3 q6 14. \$\dagge\$b2 \$\dagge\$f8 15. \$\textsquare\$ad1 \$\dagge\$g7 16. f3 h5∞ Teichmann - Johner, Vienna, 1908] 11. 2g3 \$f8 [11... \$e6 12. 2d5 2e5 13. Le2 b5 14. f4 \(\overline{9}\)c4 15. b3 \(\overline{9}\)a5∞ \(\overline{12}\). h3 **26** 12... ∮e5 13. **\$e**3 **\$e**7 14. **\$e**2 b5 15. a4±] 13. **\$g5!?** h6 14. **\$e3**± **\$g7** [14... 외h7 15. 외d5 효g7 16. 빨d2 외g5 17. f4 16. \(\mathbb{A}\) ad1 b5 17. f4 [17. a3 \(\mathbb{A}\)e6 18. \(\mathbb{A}\)e2 ହିg8 19. b3 ∰h4 20. ହିd5 ፲ac8 21. c4≛] **♥b8 18. ♥f2 ♥c8** [18... ♥q8 19. a3 �h7 20. ♥d2 h5 21. \$f2±] **19. a3 2**g**8 20. e5** [20. 幻d5!? 臭b2 21. c3 臭a3 22. 豐a2 臭c5 23. &c5 dc 24. ②[6±] de 21. f5! 公ce7 22. fg fg 23. \(\hat{2}\)ce4?! [23. \(\hat{2}\)qe4! Janowski] **If8 24. We2 2f5!?** [24... **2**d5!? 25. 2q5 \$\pm\$h8 26. \$\pm\$q6 \$\pm\$14 27. \$\pm\$14 ef 28. ହାଁ ଅଟେ 29. ଛ୍ରିଟେ fg∓] **25.** ହି**f5** [25. ଛୁc5!? ∆26. \(\mathbb{I}\)f1 gf

(dragram)

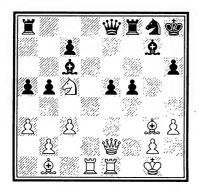
26. 2**c5**?! [26. 2c5!? fe 27. 2e4 2f5 28. **≜**f8 **≜**f8 29. **≜**a8 **₩**a8 30. **₩**e5 **₩**c8 31. If1∞; 30. g4!± Vainstein; 28... \\footnote{9}\)f8! 29. If1! 曾c5 30. 含h2; 26... 分f6 27. 急f8 fe 28. \$\pm\$q7 ed 29. \$\pm\$e5 dc 30. \$\pm\$f6! cd\$ 31.



e7 알q6 32. 쌜q7 알f5 33. q4+-; 26... \$c6 27. \$f8 \$f8 28. ₩h5 fe 29. ∐e4 常h8! 30. 罩e5 營d7 31. 罩f1 桌g7 32. 罩f7!! ₩d4 33. �h1 �f6 34. ₩g6 嶌g8 35. Дее7!!; 26... Де8 27. ₩h5! fe? 28. Де4 常h8 29. 罩f1 罩e6 30. 罩f7!! (30. 罩d7? 彎d7 31. 豐[5 魚[8 32. 魚[8 罝[8 33. 豐[8 豐]4 34. \$\dip h2 \$\dip e4-+\) \$\oldsymbol{1}\$f6 (30... \$\dip c6 31. ₩g8 32. &a8 &e8 33. \d8+- Marco; 27... ଙ୍ଗh8! 28. ପ୍ରg5 ପ୍ରf6 29. ପ୍ରf7 ଙ୍ଗh7 30. ପ୍ରg5 ுg8 31. ுf7 ுh8 32. 仝f3 ஜe6∓] இ**c6** 27. c3 \$\psi\$h8 [27... \$\psi\$e8 28. \$\pri\$c2 \$\psi\$g6 29. g4 h5 30. 闰f1 e4〒] **28. 魚f2** [28. 豐f1!? e8 29. a4 f4 30. ዿf2 ba 31. �a6 e7〒] **e8! 29. ≜b1 a5 30. ≜g3** [△30. **≜**a2 ₩q6 31. ዿh4]

(diagram)

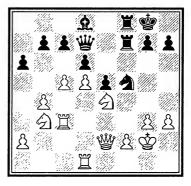
30... ᄬe7! 31. ᄬf2 [31. 黛f2 **ᄬ**g5 32. ₩f1 ₩g6 33. �d7 囯fe8 34. Lh4 e4 35. åa2 e3=] □ae8 [31... a4!? 32. åh4 åf6



33. 彙f6 萬f6 34. 彙f5 萬f5 35. 豐f5 豐c5]
32. b4?! [32. 夕b3!? a4 33. 夕d4 彙e4 34. 分b5 彙b1 35. 萬b1 f4 36. 彙h4 豐d7年] e4
33. 萬e3 [33. 豐e3!?] ab 34. ab 萬a8 35. 分b3 [35. 彙h4!?] 豐f7? [35... f4 36. 彙f4 豐f7 37. 夕a5 萬a5 38. ba 豐f4-+] 36. 夕d4? [36. 分a5!? 夕e7 37. 夕c6 分c6 38. 豐e2 f4 39. 萬f1] f4! 37. 夕c6 fe 38. 豐e3 萬fe8 [38... 萬ae8-+] 39. 夕d4? [39. 彙e4! 豐e6 40. 萬e1 分f6 41. 分e5 分e4 42. 豐e4 豐g8 43. 彙f4年] 分f6 40. 萬f1 豐g6 41. 彙e1 分d5 42. 豐e2 c6 43. 彙d2 萬a1 44. 分c2 萬b1! 45. 萬b1 e3 46. 彙e1 分f4 47. 豐f3 豐c2 48. 萬a1 豐e4

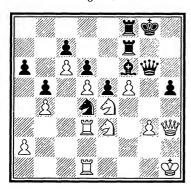
431 C87
Lasker – Janowski
Game 2 14.05.09

1. e4 e5 2. **2f3 2c6** 3. **2b5** a6 4. **2a4** 2f6 5. 0-0 åe7 6. \(\mathbb{E}\)e1 d6 7. c3 \(\mathbb{L}\)g4 8. d4 [8. d3] 2d7 9. d5 2cb8 10. h3 $\triangle h5$ 11. $\triangle bd2$ $\triangle g6$ $\triangle (5; 11... 0-0 12.$ \$c2 \$\alpha\$b6 13. \$\alpha\$ſ1 \$\alpha\$8d7 14. \$\alpha\$e3 \$\alpha\$ſ6 15. c4 a5 16. b3 ②c5 17. ②f5±] **12. \$c2 0-0 13. ⊘f1** [13. q4!?] **f5!** [△14... f4; 13... c6 14. dc \triangle c6 15. \triangle e3 \pm] 14. ef \triangle f5 15. \triangle g3 **≜c2 16. @c2 □f7** [16... **\(\rightarrow\) 17**. **\(\rightarrow\) \(\righarrow\) \(\rightarrow\) \(\rightarrow\) \(\rightarrow\) ** ച്ചില് **17.** മൂ**e3** ച്ചി**f8** [17... c6!? 18. c4 (18. dc bc) cd Tarrasch 18. c4! **2bd7** 19. b4 ରବୁ6 20. ରବ4 ରf4 21. ଛୁf4 ቯf4 22. **∂fd2 ∂f8** [22... a5 23. a3 c6 24. "d3 ②b3!? △\(\mathbb{\pi}\)ad1, c5 Tarrasch; 23. \(\mathbb{\pi}\)b3!? ②q6 24. c5 b6 25. ဩac1 bc 26. bc ဩb8 27. 賞c4並] 買f7 24. 営g2 ②g6 25. ②b3 [25. f3 営d7 26. 트e3 트af8 27. 트ae1 逸d8 28. 営d3並 △c5] 営d7 26. 트e3 트af8 27. 営e2 逸d8 [△②e7-f5; △27... 営f5; △27... 営f5 △h5-h4 Tarrasch] 28. 트d1 ②e7 [28... b6 29. f3 逸e7 30. 트e1 営a4 31. 営d2 a5 32. ba 営c4∞] 29. c5 [29. f3!? ②f5 30. 트ed3 営a4 31. 営d2 g6 32. c5 逸f6∞] ②f5 30. 트c3 [△31. c6 営c8 (31... bc 32. 트c6 営c8 33. 트dc1 △34. ②d6) 32. cb 営b7 33. a3 △34. ②a5; △34. 트c6]

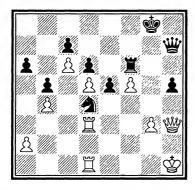


30... "a4! 31. □c4 [31. **"**c4 b5! 32. cb cb] ***e8** [31... b5!? 32. cb cb 33. ***g**1 **≜e7∞] 32. c6!? [**32. cd **�**d6**] b5 33. □c3 h6!** [33... g5!? △\mathbb{\mathba\\\\\\\\\\an\ano\and\com\and\mathba{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathba\\\\\\\\ 逸e7!? 34. 罩cd3 匀h6 35. 匀bd2**±] 34.** 耳**cd3** [34. 夕c1?! (△罩a3) 夕d4; 34. 罩a1?! (△a4) 夕d4 35. 夕d4 ed 36. ♯d3 ♯f2 Tarrasch] **②e7** [34... g6 35. h4 **≜**e7 36. **\\$**g4 ହ୍ରିଟ 37. f3 ቯf5 38. ହିa5 ହh5∞; 34... g5!? $\Delta \mathbb{Z}_{q7, h5}$] **35.** \mathbb{Z}_{1d2} [35. $\mathcal{Q}_{a1!}$? \mathcal{Q}_{f5} 36. ②c2 Åe7 37. 曾g1 豐c8 38. 豐g4 Åſ6 39. f3 ②e7±] **Ξf5 36. ②a1 ∰g6** [36... h5!? $\Delta g5$; 36... 2 g6 37. 2 c2 2 g5 38. 3 d1₩c8±] **37. 2c2** [Δ38. **2**e3] **2f4! 38. f3** 耳**4f7 39. 常h1 [**39. 罩a3!? 包f5 40. **\$**h2 \$q5 41. □d1 □a8**±**] **∂f5** [39... ♥h5!? 40. \$\text{\$\psi\$g2 \$\psi\$g6∞] 40. \$\psi\$g2 h5 [40... \$\pri\$e7 41. \$\psi_q1 \\ \partiag5 42. \$\mathreag\$ d1 \\ \partiag\$ f6 43. \$\partiag\$ h2=\$\mathreag\$ 41. h4 **₩h6 42. Id1** [42. **If**2 q5 43. hg **\$**q5 44. [4 ≜[6 45. ∰h3 ∰g6 46. �e3 �e3 47. Де3 ef 48. Дf4∞] **g5** [42... \$h4? 43. qh ହାନ 44. ଅଟ୍ର5! ଅଟ୍ର5 45. ହାଟ୍ର5 ଅଟ୍ରେ 46. ହାଡ଼େ! Tarrasch] 43. hg &g5 44. f4!? &f6 [44... **2**e7!? 45. **3**g1 ef 46. gf **3**g7 47. **2**g5

47. gf 闰g1 48. 曾g1 含h8 49. 匀f6∞] 曾**g6**46. 匀e3 匀d4?! [46... 兔e7!? 47. 匀f5 曾f5
48. 曾g2 曾g6 49. fe de 50. d6 兔d6 51. 匀d6 cd 52. 闰d6 曾g4〒] 47. **f5**

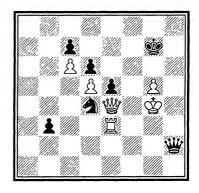


47... 曾h6? [47... 曾h7 48. g4! 魚d8 (48... 全g7 49. ②g5; 48... ②f3 49. g5 ②g5 50. 分f6 宣f6 51. 宣g1+—; 48... hg 49. ②g4 曾h3 50. 宣h3 △51. ②gf6; △51. ②h6) 49. g5! (49. 宣g1!?) ②f5 50. g6+— Goncharov; 49... 宣g7! 50. g6 曾h6 51. 宣f1 皇g5 52. ②g5 曾g5 53. 宣a3 宣a8世; 48... 宣g7!? 49. gh 全g5世] 48. ②g4 曾h7 49. ②gf6 宣f6 50. ②f6 宣f6



51. 宣**f1** [51. g4 hg 52. 營h7 ঔh7 53. 逼a3 △54. 逼a6 Spielmann; 53... 逼f5! 54. 逼a6? 邑[2! (△55... ②f3) 55. ঔg1 g3—+; 54. ঔg2 ②c2 55. 邑h1? ঔg6 56. 邑g3 (56. 邑a6 ②b4 △57... ②d5—+) ②b4 57. 邑g4 邑g5 58. 邑g5 ঔg5 59. 邑d1 ঔ[4!—+; 55. 邑c3 ②b4 (55... ②d4=) 56. a3 邑f3 57. 邑f3 gf 58. ঔf3 ②c2 Goncharov] 營**f7!** [51... ②f5? 52. 邑df3+—; 51... 딢f5? 52. 邑f5 ②f5 53. 邑f3 Tarrasch] **52. 營g2?** [52. ঔg1! ঔg7 53. 邑a3 ②c2 54. 邑af3 ②d4 55. 邑3f2± △g41] 딜**f5 53.**

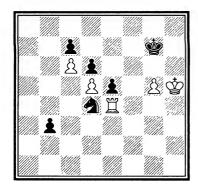
罩**f5?!** [53. 罩dd1!? 豐g6 54. 豐h3 堂g7≛] **"f5 54. □e3** [54. **□**a3 e4! (△e3) 55. **□**a6 ച്ചി 56. Да3 e3! (△57... ுb1) 57. Дb3 e2!-+; 54. Id1 2f3 55. If1 e4 56. Id1 e3-+ Marco] **b1 55. h2 b4 56. g4 h4!** [56... hg?] **57. ♦h3** [57. **□**h3 **७**e1] **\$\psi\$c4!** 58. **\$\psi\$e4 \$\psi\$g7** 59. **\$\psi\$h4?!** [△60. \$\documegg\$; 59. a3!? \$\div f1 60. \$\div h4 a5 61. \$\text{\text{\pi}}\$h3 **७**f2 62. �h5 **७**f7 63. �h4 **७**f2∞] **"f1?!** [59... **"**a2!? 60. **"**g5 **"**c2 61. **"**c2 ର୍ପ୍ତପ 62. ଅb3 e4 63. ଅb2 ହିe3 64. 🕸f4 ව්d5=] **60. a3** [60. ඉදු5? මුf6 △ම්h6#] **a5 61. \$\psi\$g3** [∆62. **Ξe1 \$\psi\$**c4 63. **Ξh1**] ₩g1 62. �h3 ₩f2 [62... ₩f1=] 63. g5! b4 64. ab ab 65. \$\psig4! [△\\\]h3] \$\psig1\$ 66. \$\psi\$h5 [66. \$\mathbb{Z}\$q3 \$\mathbb{W}\$h2] \$\mathbb{W}\$h2 67. \$\mathbb{Q}\$g4 **b**3



68. 萬e1? [△耳h1; 68. 耳h3!? 營c2 69. 營d3 營g2 70. 當h5 營d5 71. 營g6 當f8 72. 營h6 當e7 73. 營f6 當e8 74. 營h8∞] 營c2! [68... 營f2?! 69. 耳b1 b2 70. g6〒] 69. 當h5? [69. 營c2 bc 70. 耳c1 當g6 71. 當h4 分f5 (71... e4!?) 72. 當g4 分e3 73. 當f3 分d5 74. 耳c2 當g5 75. 耳d2 分f6∓] 營e4 70. 耳e4

(diagram)

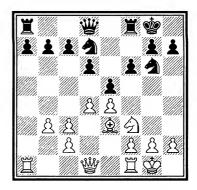
70... ②c2! 71. 罝e5!? [71. 罝a4 b2 72. 且a7 b1營 73. 罝c7 鸷f8 74. 罝c8 鸴e7 75. 罝c7 鸷d8—+] b2 [71... de 72. d6 b2 73. dc! b1營 74. c8營 營h1 75. 鸴g4 ②e3 76. 鸴g3 鹙g2 77. 鸴h4 鸴f2 78. 鸴h3 赟f3 79. 鸴h4 ②g2♯ Tarrasch] 72. 罝e7 鸴f8 73. 罝c7 b1營 74. 罝c8 鸴e7 75. 罝c7 鸴d8 76. 罝d7 鸴e8 77. 罝d6 ②d4 0:1



432 C49
Janowski – Lasker
Game 3 17.05.09

1. e4 e5 2. �f3 �c6 3. �c3 �f6 4. \$b5 \$b4 5. 0-0 0-0 6. d3 d6 7. \$g5 **≜c3 8. bc ⊴e7** [8... *****e7 9. **□**e1 **⊴**d8∞] 9. **2c4** [9. **2**f6 gf 10. **2**h4 f5 11. f4 (11. "wh5!? Keres) ef 12. ଅf4 ହାରୁ6 13. ହାରୁ6 hg= Lawrence - Teichmann, London. 1900; 9. 2h4!] **2e6?!** [9... 2g6] **10. 2b3?!** ହ୍ରିg6 13. ହୁଁg6 hg 14. f4 = Tarrasch - Pillsbury, Vienna, 1898) b6 13. 2h4 \$\text{\$\text{th}}\$h8 14. 豐d2 d5 15. 豐h6 de 16. de≛] 魚**b3** [10... ②c6 11. 闰b1 闰b8 12. d2 e7 13. 兔e6 fe 14. c4 2 d4∞ 11. ab 2 d7= [11... 2 c6!? 12. d4 h6 13. d5 hg 14. dc bc 15. 🖄 g5**±**] **12. d4 f6 13. ≜e3 ∂g6**? [13... a6 14. c4 **\begin{array}{c}** e8 15. c3 **\degree** q6**\deqree**]

(diagram)



 常g8
 23. c3
 曾67
 24. b5±] 分f8
 21. c4

 其ad8
 22. 分f3
 曾f7
 23. d5? [23. e5 de

 24. 分e5
 曾8
 25. 分c6 bc
 26. 兔c7
 其e1
 27.

 其e1
 分fd7
 28. 兔d8
 曾d8±]
 分bd7
 24.

 分d4
 [24. e5!? de
 25. 分e5
 分e5
 26. 兔e5

 分g6
 27. 兔g3
 常g8
 28. h5
 其e1
 29. 其e1

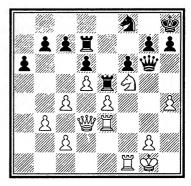
 分f8
 30. 曾f5±]
 曾6
 25. 分f5
 分e5
 26.

 兔e5
 其e5∞
 27. 其e3
 [27. 曾h3
 智h5∞
 五f5∞

 其d7?!
 [27... 曾h5!?
 28. 曾c3
 五de8
 29. c5

 dc
 30. 曾c5
 g6
 31. 分g3
 智h4
 32. 曾c7

 五5e7∞
 3c6
 3c6
 3c7
 3c7
 3c7



28. 曾e2! [△h5—h6] 曾e8 29. 曾g4 [29. b4!? 曾g8 30. h5 c5 31. bc dc 32. 曾g4±] g6?! [29... 曾g6] 30. 白g3 百f7 [30... f5 31. 曾f4] 31. 百ef3 白d7 32. 百f4 百fe7 33. 曾f3 h5 [33... a5 34. h5 gh (34... g5 35. 百f6 白f6 36. 曾f6 曾g8 37. 白f5+—) 35. 百f5 h4 36. 白h5 百f5 (36... 百e4 37. 白f6 分f6 38. 百f6) 37. 曾f5 百e5 38. 白f6 百f5 39. 白e8 百f1 40. 曾f1 白c5 41. 白c7 白e4 42. 白e8 曾g8 43. 曾e2 曾f7 44. 曾e3 曾e8 45. 曾e4 曾f7 46. 曾f5+—] 34. b4! 百g7 [34... 曾a8!? 35. 曾c3 曾a7 36. 曾h2 曾g7 37. 百4f2 百e8 38. 曾d2 曾b6 39. 百f3 曾f7±]

35. ♥c3! [△c5–c6] **g5?!** [35... **□**ge**?**!? 36. **♥**e3 **♥**q8 37. c3 c6 38. dc bc 39. **♥**d4 閏7e6≛] **36.** 閏**f5! gh?!** [36... 閏f5!? 37. 夕f5 〖q8 38. �h6±] **37. �h5 營h5?!** [37... 〖e4 38. **全**g7 **学**g7 39. **当**5f4±; 37... **当**g2? 38. 燉g2 闰f5 39. 闰f5 (39. ef?? e2 40. 闰f2
 \$\psi\$h5\$\times\$)
 \$\psi\$e4
 40.
 \$\psi\$f3+-;
 37...
 \$\mathbb{I}\$q6
 38.
 회6 회6 39. 필6 필6 40. 필6+-; 37... 필65! 38. 耳f5 營e4 39. 包g7 **含g7**] **38.** 耳**h5** [38. ᄬe5 罝g2 39. �h1 豐h7 40. 豐e8 罝g8 41. **営h5+−] 買h5 39. 營h3 営g8 [**39... 買hh7 40. 單f3 單g8 41. 常f2 包e5 42. 罩f4 常g7 43. c5+-] 40. If4 Ing5 41. In4! Ig2 42.
 ₩g2 ②e5 43.
 ₩g7 \$\dispers
 45. □h3 ②e5 46. №e3 a5?! [46... **②**g6! 47. c4 �e7 48. 貿h5 �g6 49. ♚d4 �e5 50. [h3+-] 47. ba 2c4 48. f4 2a5 49. **□a3** [49... b6 50. □c3+-] 1:0

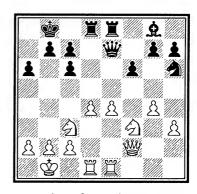
433 Lasker – Janowski

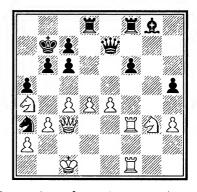
Game 4 20.05.09

C68

1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. \$b5 a6 4. \$c6 dc 5. **2**c3 **2**c5 6. d3 **2**e7 7. **2**e3 **2**e3 8. fe **g4 9. e2** [9. h3 **f**3 10. **f**3 **2**h6 11. 0-0 \mathbb{Z} d8 12. \Re e2∞ \Re h6 10. 0-0-0 0-0-0 11. h3 \(\delta\)h5 [11... \(\delta\)f3!? 12. **७**f3 **\$\dagger**b8∞**] 12. d4 [**12. q4!? **\$**q6 13. q5 2×14 . d4 ed 15. ed h6 16. h4 \pm] ed 13. ed \(\text{H}\)he8 \(\text{13...} \) f5 14. e5 \(\text{H}\)he8∞ \(\text{14.} \(\text{H}\)he1 d5± **f6** [14... f5 15. ef (15. e5!?) \$\frac{1}{2}\$f3 16. **७**e7 (16. **७**f3 **७**e1 17. Де1 Де1 18. **Ф**d2 Ïe5 19. 營f4 嶌f5) 嶌e7 17. 嶌e7 為d1 18. 2d1 2f5=; 14... c5 15. dc ♥c5 16. □d8 ∐d8∞] 15. g4 &f7 16. \#f2 \\$b8 17. **\$\psi\$b1 \$\pright\$g8 [**17... **\$\pright\$**b4!? 18. e5 f5 19. g5 ହିg8 20. a3 \\begin{array}{c} b6 \end{array}

(diagram)





31. 分f5! 營b4 [31... 營e4 32. ঔb2! △33. 트el] 32. d5 象h7 [32... cd 33. ed b5 34. 營b4 ab 35. 分c5 ঔb8 36. 分e7 bc 37. 分c6 ঔa8 38. 分d8±] 33. 分d4 象e4? 34. 分c6+- 營c3 35. 分c3 象f3 36. 分d8 트d8 37. 三f3 b5 38. cb ঔb6 39. 三f6 三d6 40. 三f8! 1:0

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH LASKER - JANOWSKI

Paris - 1909 October 19 - November 9

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Lasker	=	1	1	1	1	0	1	=	1	1	8
Janowski	=	0	0	0	0	1	0	=	0	0	2

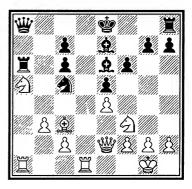
434

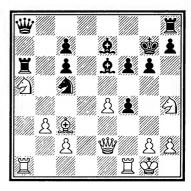
C87

Lasker – Janowski Game 1 19.10.09

1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. \$b5 a6 4. \$a4 2f6 5. 0-0 \$e7 6. ☐e1 d6 7. \$c6 bc 8. d4 2d7 9. de [9. 2a3 f6 10. 2c4 2f8 11. ②a5 总d7 12. 豐d3 ②e6 13. 总e3 豐b8 14. a4! \\$\\$c8 15. b4± Lobron − Kavalek. Reggio Emilia, 1985/86] **de** [9... ∮e5 10. වල (10. ව්d4!?) de 11. විc3 (11. ව්d2 දූරෙ 12. �b3 ∰b8= Barden) 0-0 12. ♣e3 <u>\$e6</u>= Bronstein − Smyslov, USSR, 1961; 11. \d8 \(\daggerd\) d8 \(\daggerd\) d8 12. \(\daggerd\) c3\(\daggerd\) Kir. Georgiev \(\daggerd\) 10. **2bd2! f6** [10... \$d6 11. 2c4 ♥e7 12. 2a5 c5 13. ∮d2± Padevsky – Gligoric, Tel Aviv, 1964] 11. 2c4 [11. 2b3?! a5 12. a4 ②b6! 13. ₩d8 �d8 14. &d2?! ᡚc4 15. &c3 &b4!∓ Lawrence - Janowski, Cambridge Springs, 1904] **a5!** [11... �b6 12. d8 åd8 13. ②a5± Gligoric; 11... 0-0 12. ②a5! Фb8 13. №e2 Дe6 14. Дe3± Pillsbury -Schlechter, Cambridge Springs, 1904] 12. **≜d2** a4 13. **√**a5 ☐a6 14. **№**e2 **√**c5 **15. □ed1** [15. b4! ab 16. ab±] **≜e6! 16. b4 ab 17. ab!** [17. cb ♥a8 18. b4 分b7 19. Дb7 ₩b7 20. a3 0-0 ДДfa8. c5] ₩a8 18. **≜c3**

(diagram)

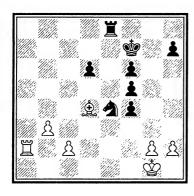




22. ②f5!? [22. 耳f4 (△b4, e5) **②**d7! 23. b4 (23. 耳ff1 **②**e5) **②**d6 24. 耳ff1 **②**e5≓; 23. **②**f3!? 耳e8 24. **②**h1 **△②**d4; 22. b4!? **②**d7 23. e5 f5 24. 耳f4 **③**a7 25. **③**h1 **②**b6

C49

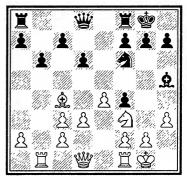
 $\Delta \Omega d5\infty$] **≜f5! 23. ef ≜d6** [23... $\Xi e8!$? 24. fg **å**d6 25. **營**c4 hg 26. **罩fd1 夕**e4**旱**] **24. ②c4** [24. □f4?! □e8!; 24. fg □e8! Gunsberg; 24. □fe1!? △b4, ₩e6] □a1 25. □a1 Ĭe8!? [25... ₩e8!? 26. 囯e1 ₩e2 27. 囯e2 gf 28. ②d6 cd 29. 罝e7 掌h6 30. 黛f6≛] **26. "f3 "d8** [26... **"**b7 27. **2**d6 cd 28. fg hg 29. \$\psi f4 \Qe4 30. \$\psi d4 c5 31. \$\psi b2\$ d5 32. □f1±] 27. □c6 \(\partial \)e4 28. \(\partial \)d6 **"d6! 29. "d6** [29. "e8?? "c5! 30. \$\dot h1 ର୍ଥ୍ୟ 31. 🕸 g1 ହାନ 32. 🕸 h1 👑 g1! 33. 🗒 g1 ②f2#] cd 30. \(\partial d4 \) gf 31. \(\mathbb{I} \) a2 \(\alpha \) 1. \(\mathbb{I} \) a2 \(\alpha \) 1. \(\mathbb{I} \) 置c8 32. b5 (32. c3? 包c3! 33. 罩c1 包e2-+) 〖c4 33. b6? 〖d4 34. 〖b1 ②c5苹; 31. 啟f1 Ĭc8 32. c3? �d2∓; 31. c3 Ĭc8 32. Ĭc1 \$\psi 67 33. b4 \$\psi e6 34. c4 \$\overline{1}\$d2 35. b5? 鼍c4〒; 31. 罩a7 堂g6 32. 罩c7 匀d2 33. 堂f2 (33. b4 He1 34. \$\psi f2 Hb1=) \$\overline{1}\$e4 34. \$\psi f3\$ 2d2 35. \$\frac{1}{2}\$f2 \$\frac{1}{2}\$e4 36. \$\frac{1}{2}\$e1 \$\frac{1}{2}\$g5 \$\Delta f3\$] **\$**f7



32. c3! [32. b4!? 單b8 33. 罩b2 d5 34. b5 d6 35. b6 details 中 6 [32... 異c8 33. 蛋c2 da8 details details

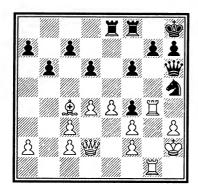
435

Janowski – Lasker Game 2 21.10.09

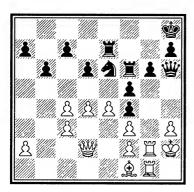


15. 3 d2?! [15. q4 fq 16. fq d5! 17. ed ②d5 18. ₩d2 f6! Δ19... Ձf7↑ Zak; 15. åb5!? c5 16. g4 fg 17. fg d5 18. e5 2d7 19. $q4\infty$] &**f3 16. gf** \bigcirc **h5** \mp [16... d5!? 17. ed **2**d5 18. **2**h2 c6 19. **2**g1 g6 20. **2**be1 b5〒] **17. 曾h2 曾f6** [17... c6!? 18. 闰g1 d5 19. **\$a6 \$\psi\$e7** 20. **\$\pm\$be1 \$\pm\$e6** 21. **\$\pm\$g5 "**h6∞] **18. □g1** [18. **≜**d5!? **□**ab8 19. **□**g1 a6 20. a4 a5 21. \(\mathbb{I}\)g4 \(\mathbb{I}\)be8 22. \(\mathbb{I}\)bg1∞\(\mathbb{I}\) 買**ae8!? 19. d4** [19. 急b5 罩e5 20. d4 罩g5 21. 闰g4 豐e7 22. 盒c6 딜a5∞] **掌h8** [19... c6!? 20. \$\dagger\$b3 h6 21. c4 a6 22. c3 \$\dagger\$h4 23. 邕q4 營e7∞] **20.** 罩**b5** [20. 魚b5!? 邕d8 21. c4 g6 22. c3 \$\pigq 7 23. \$\mathbb{I}g4 \$\mathbb{G}e6 24.\$ Д́bq1±] **營h6** [20... c5?! 21. a4 △a5] **21.** 耳**bg5** [21. 罩f5!? f6 22. 臭b5 罩e7 23. 臭c6 g6 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)d5 \(\delta\)g7∞] **f6 22.** \(\mathbb{I}\)5**g4?!** [22. 罩5g2!? c6 23. ዿd3 罩e7 24. c4 g6 25. c3 \(\mathbb{I}\)fe8 26. a3 a5∞\

C68



22... g6?! [22... f5?! 23. 且4g2 fe 24. fe 且e4 25. 象e2 包g3 26. 象f3 △fg; 25... f3 26. 幣h6 gh 27. 象f3; 25... 且e2 26. 哪e2 f3 27. 哪e7 哪f4 28. 且g3 Tarrasch; 23. ef 且f5 24. 且e1 23. 象d3 [23. 象b5!? 且e7 24. 象c6 f5 25. 且4g2 b5 26. ef 且f5 27. 哪d3 ②f6=] 且e7 [23... c6 24. c4 ②g7 25. d5 cd 26. cd f5 27. ef ②f5 28. 哪f4 哪f4 29. 且f4∞] 24. c4?! [24. 哪c1!? a5 25. 哪d2∞] ②g7! 25. c3 [25. 哪f4?! 哪f4 26. 且f4 ②e6 Tarrasch; 27. 且fg4 ②d4 28. 且4g3 且e5∓] ②e6! [△②g5] 26. 象f1? [26. d5 ②c5; 26. 哪c2 ②g5; 26. 哪d1!? c5 27. 象c2∓] f5! 27. 且4g2 且f6!



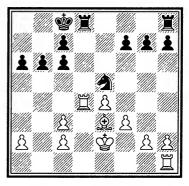
28. **ad3??** [28. **a**d1!? g5 29. **a**h1 g4=] **g5!**—+ [△29... **a**h3] **29. a**h1 [29. ef **a**h3 30. **a**h3 **a**h6 31. **a**g4 **a**h4#] **g4! 30. a**e2 [30. **a**g5] **a**g5—+] **a**g5! [△31... gf] **31. fg** [31. e5 **a**h3 32. ef **a**f2 33. **a**g1 **a**h1 34. **a**f2 g3 35. **a**g3 fg 36. **a**g3 **a**g1 37. **a**h3 f4 38. **a**g1 **a**g2—+] **a**g3 fe2 **a**g3 fg 36.

436

Lasker – Janowski

Game 3 23.10.09

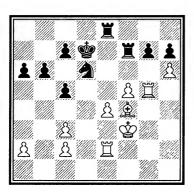
1. e4 e5 2. 全f3 全c6 3. 象b5 a6 4. 象c6 dc 5. d4 ed 6. 營d4 象g4 7. 全c3 [7. 營c3 營f6 8. 全e5! 象e6 9. 全d2 全e7 10. 全df3 h6 (Kr. Georgiev — Ivanchuk, Thessaloniki, 1988) 11. 象d2 全g6 12. 全d3 Kr. Georgiev] 營d4 8. 全d4 0-0-0 9. 象e3 象b4 10. 全e2 [10. f3 象c3 11. bc 象d7 12. 0-0-0 全e7 13. 全b3 b6 14. 学b2 c5 15. 象f4∞] 象e2 [10... 全f6!?] 11. 学e2 象c3 12. bc 全f6 13. f3 全d7 14. 且ad1 全e5 15. 且d4! b6? [15... b5!? 16. a4 全c4 17. 且a1 学b7 18. ab cb]



16. f4! 2d7?! [16... ♯d4!? 17. cd **2**c4] 17. **□ hd1 c5 18.** □ 4d3 **□ b8** [18... □ he8 19. e5 c4 20. \$\mathbb{I}\$3d2 f6 21. ef \$\hat{\rho}\$f6∞\$ **19.** \$\mathbb{G}\$**f**3 **□de8! 20. f5** [20. a4!? 夕c6 21. 急f2 f6 22. □he8 23. □e3 \(\hat{\text{de}} \)e5 Tarrasch; 23. □e1! ②e5 24. 魚e5 罩e5 25. 常f4 Shereshevsky 21. g4! \(\mathbb{I}\)e7 22. \(\partial\)f4 \(\mathbb{I}\)he8 23. \(\mathbb{I}\)e3 **2c6 24. g5 2a5?!** [24... fg!? 25. **\$**g5 වe5; 24... වe5!? 25. இe5 🖺e5 26. gf Tarrasch] 25. h4 公c4 26. □e2! □f7 27. **Ĭg1!** [27. **Ĭ**ee1?! g6 28. gf **Ĭ**f6 29. fg **②**e5 30. \$\psi\$e3 \$\overline{1}{27}\$... b5!? 28. h5 Дее7 29. q6 hq 30. fq Дf8] 28. h5 Дd6 [28... b5!? 29. h6 fg 30. \(\mathbb{I}\)g5 gh 31. \(\mathbb{I}\)h5 囯fe7 32. 囯h6 c6; 28... 夕e5!?] 29. h6 fg 30. **□g**5

(diagram)

30... g6? [30... gh! 31. 單h5 學c8] 31. fg+hg 32. 單g6 單ef8 33. 罩g7! 罩g7 34. hg

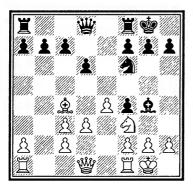


 Ig8 35. Ig2 2e8 36. 4e5 \$\frac{1}{2}\$e6 37.

 \$\frac{1}{2}\$f4 \$\frac{1}{2}\$f7 38. \$\frac{1}{2}\$f5 1:0

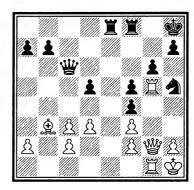
Janowski – Lasker Game 4 25.10.09 C49

1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. 2c3 2f6 4. \$\frac{1}{2}\$b5 \$\frac{1}{2}\$b4 5. 0-0 0-0 6. d3 d6 7. \$\frac{1}{2}\$g5 \$\frac{1}{2}\$c3 8. bc 2e7 9. \$\frac{1}{2}\$c4 2g6 10. 2h4 \$\frac{1}{2}\$f4 ef 12. 2f3 \$\frac{1}{2}\$g4

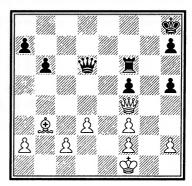


13. ****d2?!** [13. **□**b1!? **□**b8 14. h3 **②**h5 15. g4!? fg 16. fg∞] **②**f3〒 14. gf **②**h5 15. **③**h1 [15. **□**ab1!? b6 16. d4 **③**h4 17. **②**b5 **⑤**h3 18. **⑥**d3 **□**ad8〒] **⑤**h8 [15... c6!? 16. a4 **⑥**h4 17. **□**ab1 **⑥**h3 18. **⑥**e2 b6 19. **□**g1 **□**ae8〒; 15... **⑥**h4!? **△⑥**h3] 16. **□**g1 [16. **□**ab1!? **□**b8 17. **□**g1∞] **⑥**d7 17. **□**g5 [17. d4!? **⑥**h3 18. **⑥**d1 f5 19. **□**b1 **□**ab8 20. **②**e6 g6 21. ef gf∞] g6 18. **□**ag1 f6 19. **□**5g4 **□**ae8 20. **⑥**c1 [20. **②**b3!? f5 21. **□**g5] f5 21. **□**g5 c6 22. **⑥**f1 [22. **②**b3!? **⑥**d8 23. ef **□**e5〒] d5!∓ 23. ed cd 24.

魚b3 豐c6!? [24... b5!? 25. 豐a1 包f6 26. a4 罝e2∓] **25. 豐g2**



25... 曾f6? [25... 罝e7! 26. 罝h5 gh 27. 曾g5 罝d7 28. 曾f4 曾c3 29. 曾a4 罝dd8 30. 曾a7 罝g8-+] 26. 冝h5? [26. 兔d5! 全g3 27. fg 曾g5 28. 兔b7 fg 29. c4 △兔d5 Tarrasch; 27. 罝g3 fg 28. fg 罝e7∓] gh 27. 兔d5 曾c3 28. 曾g5 [28. 兔b7? 罝g8 29. 曾h3 罝g1 30. 曾g1 曾e1 △罝g8-+ Tarrasch] 罝e1 29. 曾f4 b6 [29... 罝fe8 30. 罝e1 曾e1 31. 曾g2 曾e5 32. 曾e5 罝e5 33. 兔b7 딜e2 34. c4 딜d2 35. c5∓] 30. 딜e1 曾e1 31. 曾g2 曾e7 32. 兔b3 [32. c4!? 曾f6 33. d4 曾g7 34. 曾h3 罝d8 35. 曾c7 常h8 36. a4 a6 37. 曾f4∓] 딜f6 33. 曾f1 曾d6 [33... h6!? 34. 兔d5 曾d6 35. 曾h4 曾g7 36. c4 罝g6 37. 曾h5 曾e5∓]



34. **曾c4?!** [34. **曾**g5!? **曾**f8 35. h4 **三**g6 36. **曾**h5 **曾**f6 37. c3 **曾**c3 38. **曾**f5 **曾**c1 39. **\$\text{e}\$e2**\mathrel{\pi}\$] **\$\text{e}\$g7** [34... **Ξ**f8 35. **\$\text{e}\$h4 \$\text{e}\$g6** 36. **\$\text{d}\$5** h6 37. f4 **Ξ**c8 38. c4 **Ξ**e8\mathrel{\pi}\$] **35. f4** [△36. **\$\text{e}\$g8 \$\text{e}\$h6** 37. **\$\text{e}\$g5#**] **\$\text{e}\$d8** [35... **\$\text{e}\$h6** 36. h3 h4 37. c3 **Ξ**g6 38. **\$\text{e}\$e2 \$\text{e}\$e7** 39. **\$\text{e}\$d2 Ξ**g1 40. **\$\text{e}\$c6 \$\text{e}\$g7\mathrel{\pi}\$**] **36. \$\text{e}\$c3**

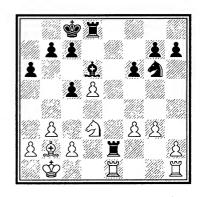
438

C68

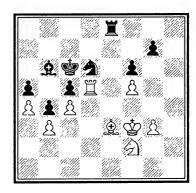
Lasker – Janowski Game 5 27.10.09

1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. \$b5 a6 4. \$c6 dc 5. d4 ed 6. ₩d4 &g4 7. 2c3 ₩d4 8. 2d4 0-0-0 9. 2de2 &c5 [9... &e2 10. \$\disperseq\$e2 \$\disperse\$c5 11. \$\disperse\$e3 \$\disperse\$e3 12. \$\disperse\$e3 \$\disperse\$f6 13. h3 \(\text{ } \text{he8 14. } \(\text{ } \tex tobel - Cubas. Brazil. 1995 10, f3 [10. \$f4 De7 11. h3 \$e6 12. Da4 \$a7 13. 0-0 \$c4 14. ②ac3 \(\mathbb{A}\) he8∞] **\$e6 11. \$d2** [11. ②f4!? &d7 12. &d2 ②e7 13. 0-0-0 \$\display b8 14. 2d3 \$b6 15. \$f4∞] 2e7 12. 0-0-0 f6 [12... \(\partial \)g6 13. \(\partial \)a4 \(\partial \)a7 14. \(\partial \)3] 13. \(\partial \)f4 **≜c4** [13... **≜**f7!? 14. **夕**d3 **≜**d4 15. **夕**e2 åa7] 14. b3 [14. 2a4 åd6 15. b3 åf7 16. වුd3 වg6 17. f4 වh4∞] **≜f7 15.** ව**d3** åd6 16. åf4 åa3 17. \$b1 2g6 18. **≜c1 ≜d6 19. g3 c5** [19... **≜**e6 20. **夕**e2 買he8 21. c4 學b8 22. **\$b2 \$a7** 23. c5 åe7∞] 20. 2d5!? ∐he8 21. åb2 åd5 22. ed \(\mathbb{I}\)e2 [22... \(\mathbb{I}\)e3!?; 22... \(\mathbb{I}\)e7!?] 23. ∏de1

(diagram)



33. ☐ a1 [33. ☐ e6 ②f8 34. ☐ e4 ②d7 35. f4 ☐ d8 36. a3 ba 37. ♣a3±] ☐ d8 34. ♥e2 a5 [34... ☐ e8 35. ♥f2 ②e5 36. ②e5 ♣e5 37. ♣e5 ☐ e5∞] 35. a3 ♣c7 36. a4 [36. ab!? ☐ e8 37. ♥f2 ab 38. f4±] h5!? [36... ☐ e8 37. ♥f2 ☐ d8 38. ☐ d1 ②e7 39. f4] 37. ☐ d1 [37. ☐ e1 h4 38. f4 ②e7 39. g4 ②g6 40. ♣c1 ☐ e8 41. ♥f3 ☐ e1 42. ②e1±] h4 38. f4 hg 39. hg ☐ h8 40. ②f2 ②e7 41. ♥f3 ②f5 42. ☐ d5 ②e7 43. ☐ d1 ②f5 44. ☐ d5 ②d6 [44... ②e7!? 45. ☐ d3 ②f5 46. ♥g4 ②d6] 45. ♣c1! ♠b6 46. ♠e3 [46. f5 ☐ d8 47. ♠f4 ②f7 48. ☐ d8 ♠d8 49. ②e4±] ☐ e8 47. f5

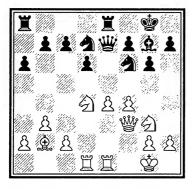


C66

Janowski – Lasker

Game 6 30.10.09

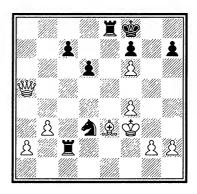
1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. 2c3 2f6 4. åb5 d6 5. d4 åd7 6. 0-0 åe7 7. \existself e1 ed 8. 2d4 0-0 9. 2de2 2e5 [9... a6] 10. **2g3 \$b5** [**△**10... c6 11. **\$e2 \$\psi\$**b6] 11. ହି**b5** ଅଁ**e8** [11... ହିfd7 12. ଛୁd2 ହିc6 13. ଛୁc3 \$f6 14. \$\dagger d2 a6 15. \$\dagger f6 \d2 f6 16. \dagger d4 \d2 d4 17. ♥d4± Kostic - Seleznev, Gioteborg, 1920] **12. b3! \$\delta\$f8** [12... c6!? 13. **2**\d4 d5 14. f4 외q6 15. ed 외d5 16. f5 외qf-i 17. ₩q4 &f6 18. &b2∞] 13. &b2 g6?! [13... a6!?; 13... c6!? 14. 2d4 \$\begin{array}{c} b6 15. \$\begin{array}{c} e2 d5 \end{array} **14. f4**± **\(\rightarrow\$ ed7 15. \(\rightarrow\$ f3** \(\frac{1}{3} \). e5?! a6 16. 2a3 de $\Delta 2a3$ Tarrasch] **a6 16.** 2d4**≜g7 17. □ad1 ७e7?** [17... 夕c5; 17... □e7; 17... c6! 18. c4 \daggeraps a5 19. a4 \daggeraps c5 20. \daggeraps e2 a5 21. \@e3**±**]



18. ②df5! gf 19. ②f5 營e6 20. ②g7 常g7 21. e5 영f8 [21... de 22. ſe ②g8 23. 〖d7! 營d7 24. e6+— Tarrasch] 22. ef 營e1 23. 〖e1 〖e1 〖e1 24. 영f2 〖ae8 25. ⑤b7? [25. g3!? 〖8e6 26. ⑥b7 〖1e2 27. ⑤f3 〖6e3 28. ⑥g4 〖c2 29. ⑦c8 〖e8 30. ⑥d7 〖b2 31. ⑥c7+—; 25. ⑤h5! 〖8e6 26. [5 〖6e4 27. ⑥c3 〖1e3 28. ⑥h6 △29. ⑥e3+—] 〖1e2 26. ⑥f3 〖c2 27. ⑥d4 a5? [27... ②b8!? 28. g4 ②c6] 28. ⑥b5 ②c5 29. ⑦a5 ②d3 30. ⑥e3?! [30. ⑥g3!? ②c5 31. ⑥c5 〖c5 32. ⑥d2+—]

(diagram)

30... d5?! [30... 罝e6! 31. h4 罝f6 32. 豐a8 蚐e7 33. 豐e4 එe5 34. 蚐g3 罝g6 35. 엏h3 罝cg2≕ Tarrasch] **31. 魚d2 c5** [31... h5 32.



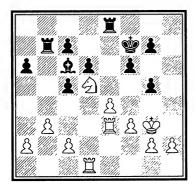
\$\text{\$\psi\$g3 c5 33. h3 \$\psi\$g8±] 32. \$\psi\$g3 \$\partial \colon \co

440

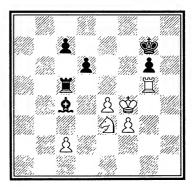
C87

Lasker – Janowski Game 7 2.11.09

1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. \$b5 a6 4. \$a4 2f6 5. 0-0 \$e7 6. \(\mathbb{E}\)e1 d6 7. \$c6 bc 8. d4 ed 9. **2**d4 [9. **3**d4 0-0 10. **2**c3 (10. e5 외d5 11. 외c3 兔e6 12. 외d5 cd 13. 急f4 c5 14. 營d3 de 15. 罩e5! h6 16. 急h6 gh 17. Ze6 fe 18. Wg6 \$\text{\$\$\psi\$h8 19. \$\psi\$h6 \$\psi\$g8 20. \\$e6 \\$g7 21. \\$g4\\$Kir. Georgiev) Åg4 11. ₩d3 Åf3 12. ₩f3 ②d7 13. b3 Åf6 14. \$\darkled{\pma}b2 \mathbb{ 17. f4 (Nunn – Portisch, Reykjavik, 1988) ②c5 18. "g4!∞ Nunn] **\$d7 10. \$g5** 0-0 11. 2c3 \(\mathbb{G}\)e8 12. \(\mathbb{G}\)f3 h6 13. \(\mathbb{L}\)h4 [13. \$\d2 \Q\h7 14. \\dispressed d3 \\ddags 15. \(\begin{aligned} \delta \h \delta h4 16. \end{aligned} \] Ĭb8 14. b3 c5 15. �f5≛] �**h7 14. ≜e7 e7 15.** □**ad1** [15. □e2!? △16. □ae1] ର୍ପ୍ର**5** [15... 🖺 ab8!? 16. ଛb3 \\ h4 17. \\ d3 2g5 18. e5 \$g4 19. f3? \$f3-+; 18. ₩a6!? ②e4 19. ②e4 Ξe4∞; 16. b3!? ②ſ6 Δ≜g4 17. "d3±] 16. "f4 2e6 17. "d2 [17. ହିe6?! fe 18. e5 d5; 17. ୱg3 ହିd4 18. ସd4 ₩g5 19. ₩g5 hg 20. [3 \(\mathbb{I}\)ab8 21. b4 ≜e6∞] **∂f8** [17... Ďd4!? 18. **₩**d4 **₩**g5] **18.** ହାଷ ପ୍ରଥମ ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ପ୍ରଥମ ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ୟ ବିଷ୍ଟ ବିଷ୍ଟ ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ ବିଷ୍ଟ ବିଷ୍ଟ ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ ବିଷ୍ଟ ବିଷ୍ଟ ବିଷ୍ଟ ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ ≜q4 21. ፲f1 ॷf6∞] වg6 19. වf4 වe5 **20. 全d3 豐f6** [20... 魚g4 21. 罩b1 全c4 22. **"**f4 &e6∞] **21. 2e5 "e5 22. "d4**



30... a5!? 31. \(\mathbb{G}\)c3 \([31.\) a4 c4 32. \(\mathbb{G}\)c3 \(\mathbb{L}\)d5 33. \(\) \ h3 \$b5 33. \$\mathbb{I}\$3d2 \$\mathbb{I}\$eb8 34. \$\mathbb{P}\$f2 ab 35. cb∞] a4 32. **②e3 Ξa8** 33. **Ξd2** g6 34. h4 [34. 當f2!? 魚b5 35. 包d5 罩ba7=] gh 35. \$\dagger*b4 \bullet\$b5 [35... \dagger*b5 36. \$\dagger*g3 \bullet\$ba7 37. 2d5 ab 38. ab c6 39. 2b6 \(\begin{aligned}
\text{B} b8 40.
\end{aligned} ହିc4 ଛc4 41. ଘ̃c4=; 35... ଘ̃b4!?∓] **36. ଓg3** Ĩa7 37. Ĩcd3 ab 38. ab [38. cb!?] Ĩa2 39. \daggedd dd \daggedd b7 40. \daggedd b1\infty \dd \dd g7 41. \ddd1 **\$e8?!** [41... \(\mathbb{I}\) ba7!? 42. \(\mathbb{I}\) h4 \(\mathbb{I}\)a1 43. \(\mathbb{I}\)a1 耳a1 44. 包d5 单d5 45. ed 耳d1 46. 囯e4 Ïd5 47. Ïe7 \$\text{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\e [42. 耳h4!? 急f7 43. 耳dh1 兔g8 44. 耳h6 c6 45. [4± △[5] **□ba7** 43. **□a2 □a2** 44. **\$\psi\$f4 \$\psi\$f7 45. g4 \becequia3 [**△46... c4 47. bc? g5; 45... g5!? 46. \$\text{\$\psi}\$g3 \$\text{\$\psi}\$g6 47. \$\text{\$\psi}\$f2 \$\text{\$\psi}\$f7 48. \$\dagge e2 \$\dagge e6 49. \$\dagge d3 \$\dagge e5 50. \$\dot2 c4\$ Фе6∞] **46.** Де1 [46. Дd5!? Да2 47. Дс1 \$d5 48. ed c4 49. \$\displayed=\begin{array}{c} \pma a2 \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \pma e4\pma\end{array} \Big| \Big| \Big| \Big| a2 \end{array} \Big| 46... c4?! 47. bc \(\mathbb{Z}\)c3 48. \(\mathbb{Z}\)b1 \(\dag{A}\)c4 49. \(\mathbb{Z}\)b7; 46... \(\mathbb{G}\)5!? 47. \$\dip\$g3 \$\mathbb{I}\$a2 48. \$\mathbb{I}\$h1 \$\dip\$g6 49. \$\mathbb{I}\$h2 \$\dip\$f7 50. ☐h6 ☐a7 51. ②c4 ♀q7∞] 47. g5!? **≜e6** 48. **\(\beta\)h1** fg 49. **\(\beta\)g5**∞ **\(\beta\)a5** [49... c4!? 50. bc 🖺 a5 51. \$\frac{1}{2}\$f4 g5 52. \$\frac{1}{2}\$g3 \$\frac{1}{2}\$c5 53. \(\bar{2}\) \(\alpha \) \ 56. ∑b5 c5∞] **50. \$\display\$f4 c4 51. bc** [51. ച്ചിc4 g5 52. യൂg3 മുc4 53. bc Дс5 54. യൂg4 Фq6 55. Дh5 Дс4 56. Дg5 Фf7∞] Дс5 **52. □g1 ②c4** [52... **②**f6!? 53. **②**d5 **③**f7 54. **□**h1 **⑤**g7 55. **⑤**e3 **□**c4 56. **⑤**d3 **②**d5 57. ed∞] **53. □**g**5**!

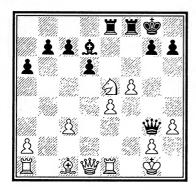


53... 崑c6? [53... 崑g5! 54. 堂g5 魚e2 55. 堂g4 (55. f4 魚f3=) 堂f7 56. 包d5 c6 57. 包b4 c5 58. 包d5 魚d1=] 54. 全f5± 堂f7 55. 崑g6! 魚a2 56. 崑g2 魚b1 [56... 堂f6 57. 崑h2 嶌c5 58. 崑h6 堂f7 59. 包d4 燮g7 60. 崑h2 堂f6 61. 堂e3±] 57. 全e3 嶌c5 58. 崑d2 堂e6 59. c4 嶌c6 60. 堂g5 嶌b6 [60... 嶌c5 61. 堂f4 嶌c6 62. 嶌h2±] 61. 温h2 ဩb3 62. 堂f4+- 嶌a3 [62... 堂d7 63. 包d5 堂c6 64. 嶌h7 嶌b7 65. 堂e3+-] 63. 嶌h7 [63... c5! 64. 包d5? 嶌f3! 65. 堂f3 魚e4 66. 堂e4=; 64. 嶌b7!+-]

441 C66

Janowski – Lasker

Game 8 5.11.09



21... 罩e5? [21... 豐e5!? 22. 豐b3 啟h8 23. 豐b7 魚f5 24. 豐c7 魚e4] 22. 罩e3 豐h4 23. 豐b3 d5! 24. 豐b7 de 25. 豐c7 罩ef5! [25... 豐e7? 26. 魚a3; 25... 罩d5?! 26. 豐c4 罩f5 27. 罩e4±] 26. 豐d7 罩f1 27. 內h2 豐f2 28. 豐e6 內h8 29. 豐e4 豐g1 30. 賣g3 豐f2 1/2

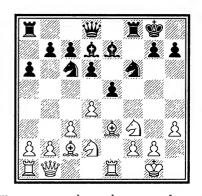
C87

442 Lasker – Janowski Game 9 6.11.09

1. e4 e5 2. 2×13 2×13 66 3. 2×13 8 a6 4. 2×13 df6 5. 0-0 de7 6. He1 d6 7. c3 dg4 8. d4 2d7 [8... b5!? 9. d5 2a7 10. \$b3 **a** d7 11. a4 0-0 12. ab ab∞ **9. a** e3 f5 [9... 0-0] 10. ef ± \$f5 11. \$\alpha\$bd2 0-0?! [11... b5!? 12. \$b3 **分**a5 13. de de 14. \$d5 c6 15. **≜e4** 0-0 16. b4 **≜e4** 17. **包e4 包**c4**≐**] 12. **堂c2?!** [12. 營b3! **営**h8 13. **營**b7 ed 14. cd 2b6 15. 豐c6 (15. 魚c6 魚c8 16. 豐a8 ②a8 17. **\$a8±**) **\$d7** 16. **\$e4±**] **\$g4?** [12... \$c2!? 13. ₩c2 ed 14. ₩b3 \$h8 15. cd ②a5 16. ♥c3 ②c6 17. d5 &f6± 13. ♥b1 **2f6 14. h3** [14. de!? **2**e5 15. **2**e5 de 16. f3 &e6 17. 2e4 2d7 18. 2f2 2f6 19. &g5 豐e8 20. 鼻f6 qf 21. 鼻h7 掌q7±] 鼻**d7?** [14... ed!? 15. 分d4 盒d7 16. 分2f3 豐e8 17. ଥିg5 👺 h5 18. 🖒 de6±]

(diagram)

15. ②g5! h6? [15... g6? 16. **2**g6 hg 17. **3**g6 **3**h8 18. **2**de4+-; 15... **3**h8!? 16. de (16. **2**h7 **2**h7 17. **2**h7 **2**g5!? 18. **2**f3? **3**f3! 19. gf **2**e3 20. **3**g3 **3**g5⇒) **2**e5 17. f4 **2**c6 (17... **2**d5?! 18. **2**h7 **3**f4 19. **2**f4 **2**f4



20. 罩f1+-) 18. ②h7 ②h7 19. **急**h7±] **16.** åb3 \$\psi\$h8 17. \$\oldsymbol{\rho}\$f7 \$\overline{\rho}\$f7 18. \$\overline{\rho}\$f7 \$\overline{\rho}\$f8 **19. ≜b3 ᢓh5** [19... ed 20. **≜**d4 **ᢓ**d4 21. cd d5 22. 2f3 \$\(\delta\)b4 23. 2e5+-] **20.** \$\(\delta\)d1 ର୍ମ୍ୟ 21. ର୍ମ୍ଭ ଅପଃ 22. ଛc2 g5 23. de [23. 魚f4 豐f4 24. 豐d3 豐f7 25. de de 26. '∰α3+-] de 24. **≜f4 ef 25.** ₩d3 ₩g7 26. #g6 #g6 27. \$g6 \$d6 28. \$h5 **\$g7 29. □e2 &f5 30. □e8** [30. □ae1!? 쌓f6 31. ②d2+-] **□d7** [30... **□**e8 31. **≜**e8+−] 31. **≜g4 ≜g4 32.** hg **≜e7 33.** Де4 Дd1 37. Фе2 Дd7 38. Фе1 \$g7 39. \(\mathbb{I} e2 \\ \mathbb{L} f6 \) 40. \(\mathbb{I} d2 \) \(\mathbb{I} e7 \) 41. \(\mathbb{C} d1 \) åe5 42. Ïe2 Ïd7 43. \$c2 åd6 44. Ïa8 ♚f6 45. Ïh8 ♚g7 46. Ïhe8 Ïf7 47. ∑8e6! ∑d7 48. ∑d2 b6 49. �d4 9d4 50. \(\mathbb{I}\)d4 \(\mathbb{I}\)f7 51. f3 \(\delta\)f8 52. a4 Ÿh7 53. ∐d8 ≜g7 54. Ÿb3 ≜f6 55. **営d5 急g7** [55... **営**q6 56. **営**c4+−] **56. \$\dot{\phi}\$c4 \$\dot{\phi}\$f8** [56... **\$\dot{\phi}\$**g8 57. **\$\dot{\phi}\$b5 \$\dot{\phi}\$f8** 58. 單f5 罩e7 59. 罩e7 兔e7 60. 罩d5+-] **57. 当f5 当f5 [**57... **空**g7 58. **当**f7 **空**f7 59. \$\d5+-\] 58. gf h5 59. \(\mathbb{I}\)g6 \(\dagge\)e7 60. \$\d5 \d8 61. \$\d\$c6 1:0

443 Janowski – Lasker

1. e4 c5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. 2c3 g6 4. d4 cd 5. 2d4 2g7 6. 2e3 2f6 7. 2e2 0-0 8. 2d2 [8. 0-0] d5! 9. ed 2d5 [9... 2b4? 10. d6! ed (10... 2d6?! 11. 2cb5

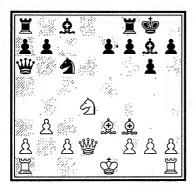
Game 10 9.11.09

B34

 \$\psi\$c5 12. c3 \$\times\$13. \$\times\$e6\$) 11. 0-0±]
 \$\times\$10. \$\times\$d4 \$\times\$d4 \$\times\$d4 13.

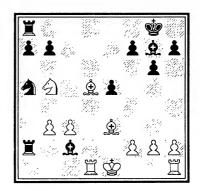
 \$\psi\$d4 \$\psi\$a5 14. \$\psi\$a4 \$\psi\$b6 15. \$\psi\$a3 \$\times\$f58!\$\Rightar{}\$\$ Barczay \$-\$ Adorjan, Budapest, 1978]
 \$\psi\$d5 [10... \$\times\$d4!? 11. \$\times\$c4 (11. \$\times\$e7?! \$\psi\$e7 12. \$\times\$d4 \$\times\$d4 13. \$\psi\$d4 \$\times\$e3\$f5 11. \$\times\$d4 \$\psi\$d5 12. \$\times\$g7 \$\psi\$g2\$\infty\$) \$\times\$f5\$\infty\$0] 11. \$\times\$f3 \$\psi\$c4 12.

 \$\times\$b3 [12. \$\times\$c6 bc 13. b3 (13. c3 \$\times\$g4!) \$\psi\$c3 14. \$\times\$d1 \$\times\$d8 (14... \$\times\$f5 15. 0-0±) 15. \$\psi\$c3 \$\times\$c3 16. \$\times\$d2 \$\times\$d2 17. \$\times\$d2 \$\times\$g4! 18. 0-0 \$\times\$d2 19. \$\times\$g4=] \$\psi\$a6



13. ≜e2? [13. **仝**c6! **≜**a1 (13... bc 14. **冯**d1 **曾**a2∞) 14. **仝**e7 **\$\phi\$h8** 15. c3 [6 16. **♣**c2 **\$\psia\$3** 17. **仝**g6!? (17. 0-0 **\$\psie\$e7** 18. **\$\psia\$1∞**) hg 18. **\$\phi\$c5! \$\psi\$c5** 19. **\$\psi\$h6 \$\phi\$g8** 20. **\$\psig\$g6 \$\phi\$h8** 21. **\$\psi\$h6** (21. 0-0? **\$\psi\$g5**) **\$\phi\$g8=] \$\psia\$a3**

14. c3 □d8 [△15... e5] 15. □d1? [15. 兔c4 e5 16. �b5 豐e7 17. 豐c1 兔f5〒; 15. f4 �d4〒] e5 16. �b5 □d2 17. �a3 □a2∓ 18. �b5 兔f5 19. 兔c4 �a5 20. 兔d5 兔c2!



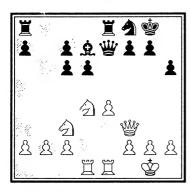
WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH LASKER - SCHLECHTER

Vienna-Berlin - 1910 January 7 - February 10

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Lasker	=	=	=	=	0	=	=	=	=	1	5
Schlechter	=	=	=	=	1	=	=	=	=	0	5

C66

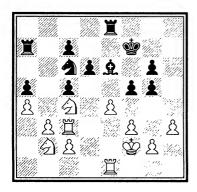
Schlechter – Lasker Game 1 7.01.10



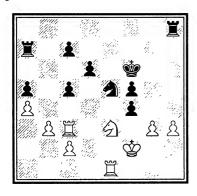
lanca] 16. #g3 #g5! 17. #g5 [17. $\exists e3!?; 17. \exists d3!? \triangle f4 Lasker$ **hg 18. f3 f6** [18... \(\mathbb{I}\) ab8 19. b3 f6∞ 20. \(\mathbb{I}\) d2?! f5 21. □de2 f4 22. ②f5?! ②e5 23. ②d1 �h7∓ Schendel - Gardner, corr., 1988 19. фf2 фf7 20. de2 a5↑ 21. b3 Цеb8 $[\triangle c5-c4; 21... \mathbb{Z}e5!? \triangle\mathbb{Z}c5 Schlechter]$ 22. 2c1 &e6 23. 2d3 c5 24. 2b2 2e5 [24... c4 25. 分c4 (25. 分d5 Schlechter) 盒c4 26. bc 買b4 27. 罩d4 包e5 28. 包d5 買c4 (28... 買b2 29. 分c7±) 29. 買c4 分c4 30. 夕c7 罩b8 31. 罩e2± Capablanca] **25.** 夕**d5** ≝**b7 26.** ≝**e3!** [26. �e3 q6 27. �d5 &d7 28. Ha1 Hh8 29. Ad3 Ad3 30. cd∞ \ \(\oldsymbol{\chi} \chi \oldsymbol{\chi} \oldsymbol{\ch Д́е2 Д́bb8 30. Д́ed2 Д́bd8∞] **27.** Д́**c3!?** [27. 爲e2 �e5 28. 爲ed2 黛d7 29. c3 爲ab8 30. ∮d3∞] **g6?!** [27... ∮d4? 28. ∮c7! ≒c7 29. \(\mathbb{Z}\)d4 Schlechter; \(\sigma 27...\) \(\Omega \)b4 28. a3 ∮d5 29. ed \$d7= Capablanca 28. a4 **f5 29**. **②e3 ≅e8 30**. **②ec4 [**△31. **≅**d6; 30. 夕bc4 為c4 31. 夕c4 罩bb8 32. 氘e3 寧f6 33. ef gf∞] 其**a7** [30... ∃bb8 31. e5 &c4 32. 2c4 2e5 33. 2a5 Ia8 34. 2c4 2c4 35. \(\mathbb{I} \cdot c4\infty \right) \) **31.** \(\mathbb{I} \cdot e1 \) \(\triangle 32. e5; 31. \(\mathbb{I} \d d6 \) cd 32. �d6 �e7 33. �e8 �e8 34. Ⅺc5 �d7 35. ∮d3 ∮b4 36. ∮b4 ab 37. c3 bc 38. Ľc3∞l

(dragram)

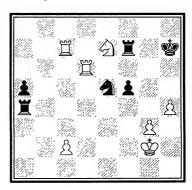
31... 全c4 [31... **分**b4?! 32. **分**a3; 31... **分**d4?! 32. e5!; 31... **分**e5?! 32. ef!; 31... **冯**aa8 32. e5 de (32... d5 33. **分**a3 c4 34. bc d4 35. **分**b3±; 32... **冯**ad8 33. ed cd 34. **冯**d3±) 33.



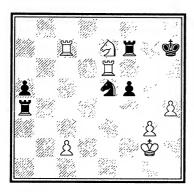
②a3!± Schlechter; 32... ②c4 33. ②c4 d5 34. ②a3 〖e5 35. 〖c5 〖e1 36. ※e1 〖e8 37. ※d2±] 32. ②c4 ※f6! [32... 〖aa8 33. e5 〖e6 34. ed cd 35. 〖d3 〖d8 36. 〖ed1 ※e7 37. ②b6±] 33. ②e3 ②e5?! [33... fe 34. ②d5 Schlechter; 33... 〖e5!? 34. 〖d3 〖b7 35. ②c4 〖e6 36. 〖dd1 ※f7 37. ef gf±] 34. ef!± gf 35. g3! [△36. f4 gf 37. gf, 38. ②g4+− Schlechter] 〖h8 36. f4 gf



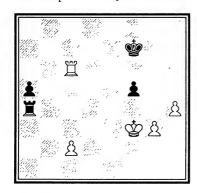
37. ②d5! 曾f7 38. ②f4 [38. gf!?] 萬b7!?
39. 曾g2 [△40. 트f1] c4!? [39... 트b4!?] 40. bc 黃b4 41. c5! 黃a4 42. cd!? [42. ②d5?! 董d4 43. ②c7 黃d2 44. 曾g1 黃h3 45. cd ②g4 46. 트f3 黃hh2=] cd 43. 트c7 常f6 44. ②d5 曾g5 [44... 曾e6? 45. 트d1 (45. c4 트e8 46. 트a7) ②g6 (45... 트e8 46. 트h7) 46. 트g7 黃h6 47. h4 △48. h5+— Schlechter] 45. h4 [△45. 트d1 Schlechter] 常h6 [45... 常g6 46. ②e7 常f6 47. Ξf1 Capablanca] 46. ②e7 [46. 트d1!?; 46. 트e7!?; 46. 트f1 트f8 47. 트e7 트d4 48. 트e6 常g7 49. 트d6 ②g4 50. 트d7 常h6 51. 常g1±] 置f8 47. 트d1 트f7! [47... 트f6 48. 트d6 트d6 49. ②f5+—



49. □e6 [49. □d5! �q4 50. □dc5!! (△51. 句f5) f4 51. 單h5 包h6 52. 單c6 罩e7 53. 罩ch6 堂q8 54. 罩h8 堂f7 55. 罩8h7 堂e8 56. 🖫e7 🕏e7 57. g4+-; 49... 🖫e4 (49... 외g6? 50. 필f5 필e7 51. 필e7 외e7 52. 罝f7+-) 50. 罝dc5 f4 51. 幻d5 f3 52. 蛰f1 罩c7 53. 包f6 (53. 罩c7 掌g6=) 掌g6 54. වe4 ਊc5 55. වc5 වg4!! △\$\forall f5-e5-d5d4-e3∓; 50. \(\mathbb{G}\)a5 f4 51. \(\Delta\)d5! \(\mathbb{G}\)c7 (51... f3 52. 堂f1 罩c7 53. 包f6 堂q6 54. 包e4+-) 52. ବ୍ରୀ6 ଫୁର 53. ବିଧ୍ୟ ଅc2 54. ଫୁh3; 50... ବ୍ରିୟ 51. 罩aa7 罩e2 52. 쎃f1! (52. 쎃h3?? 罩h2#; 52. 當f3?? 買f2#; 52. 當g1 買e1 53. 當g2 耳e2=) 耳c2 53. 耳c2 匀e3 54. 常e2! 匀c2 55. \$\dagger d3 (55. \$\dagger f3 \Omega d4 56. \$\dagger f4 \Omega e2) \Omega e1 56. **堂**d4! (56. **堂**e3 **全**g2? 57. **堂**f2+-; 56... f4!) 分f3 (56... f4!=) 57. 学d5 f4 58. 学e6 買g7 (58... fg? 59. 学f7 g2 60. 罩a5+-) 59. gf! (59. 買a5 買g3 60. 當f6!+- △61. 買h5#; △59... ፲e7 60. �e7 [g] �h4 60. ፲a5 ፲g4 61. 罩h5 曾g7 62. 罩h4+-; 51. 罩f5! 包e3 (51... 罩e2 52. 鸷f3 罩f2 53. 鸷g4 罩2f5 54. ②[5 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c7 55. \(\oldsymbol{\text{Q}}\)e3+--) 52. \(\oldsymbol{\text{\text{\$\text{G}}}}\) \(\oldsymbol{\text{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\ext{\$\exit{\$\e ②f5 53. \$\dig e4+-\) 53. \$\mathbb{I} e7 \$\mathbb{I 51... 罩fe7 52. 罩e7 罩e7 53. 罩h5 包h6 (53... 堂g8 54. 罩g5 罩g7 55. 罩g7 堂g7 56. \$\displaystyle{\Phi} f3+-) 54. \$\mathbb{\pi} c5±; 49... \$\mathbb{\pi} c4! 50. \$\mathbb{\pi} a7 (50. \$\mathbb{\pi} c4! \mathbb{\pi} c5. \$\mathbb{\pi} c5. \$\mathbb{\pi} c4! \mathbb{\pi} c5. \$\mathbb{\pi} c5. \$\mathbb{\ 罩c4 ②c4=) 罩c2 51. 當f1 ②q4! 52. 當el! (△53. 闰̃ſ5; 52. 闰da5 �e3 53. �e1 �g2 54. 쌓d1 夕e3 55. 쌓e1 夕g2 56. 쌓f1 夕e3 57. 쌓g1 嶌g2 58. 쌓h1 嶌f2=) 嶌g2 (52... 夕e3? 53. Ξ e5+-) 53. Ξ f5 Ξ g1! (53... Ξ g7? 54. 罩h5+-; 53... 罩f2 54. 罩f2 分f2 55. 罩a5!+-; 53... 闰f5 54. 幻f5 曾g6 55. 闰a5 曾f6 56.



49... ②g6! [49... 罝c4?! 50. ፲c4 ②c4 51. ②d5 ፲a7 52. 罝f6 a4 53. ជf5 a3 54. 罝f1 a2 55. 罝a1 △56. ②c3+— Schlechter; 49... ፲e4 50. ፲c5 ②d7 51. ፲f5 ፲e7 52. ፲e4 △53. ፲f7; 49... ②g4 50. ፲ec6 f4 51. gf ፲af4 52. ②d5 ፲f2 53. ❤g3 ②h6 54. ፲f7 ፲f7 55. ፲a6 ②f5 56. ❤g4 ②h6 57. ❤h3+—] 50. ፲g6 ፲e7 51. ፲gc6 ፲c7 [51... ፲e4 52. ፲e7 ፲e7 53. ፲a6 ፲e5 54. ❤f3 ፲c5 55. h5 ❤g7 56. h6 ❤h7 57. ❤f4+—] 52. ፲c7 ❤g6 53. ፲c6 ❤f7 [53... ❤h5? 54. ፲f6+— Schlechter] 54. ❤f3 [54. c4!? ፲a3 55. ፲a6 △c5—c6, h5—h6; 54. c3! Capablanca]



54... □e4! [54... **눻**g7 55. c4 △56. **눻**f4+-; 54... **□b4** 55. c4 △56. **퀗**f4+- Schlechter; 54... **□a1?** 55. **□a6** (55. **퀗**f4?! **□**f1 56. **퀗**g5 置f3!) a4 56. 常f4 置f1 57. 常e5 (57. 常g5 置f3 58. 置a4 置g3 59. 常f5+— Tartakower) 置f3 58. 置a4 置g3 59. 置f4! 常g6 60. 置f5 置c3 61. 置f2+— Smyslov] 55. 置c5 [55. c4圭] 常f6 56. 置a5 置c4! 57. 置a6 常e5 58. 置a5 常f6 59. 置a6 常e5 60. 置a5 常f6 61. 置a2 常e5 62. 置b2 置c3! 63. 常g2 常f6 64. 常h3 [△65. 置b6] 置c6! [64... f4? 65. 置b8 [65. h5 常g5] 置c2 66. 置b6 常g7 67. h5 置c4! 68. 置g6 常h7 69. 置f6 置a4 1/2

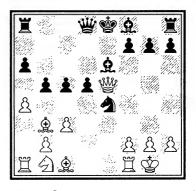
445

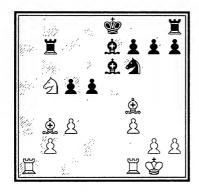
C80

Lasker - Schlechter

Game 2 13.01.10

1. e4 e5 2. 分f3 分c6 3. 象b5 a6 4. 象a4 分f6 5. 0-0 分e4 6. d4 b5 7. 象b3 d5 8. a4 [8. de] 分d4 9. 分d4 ed 10. 學d4?! 象e6 11. c3 [△11. ab ab 12. 且a8 學a8 13. c3 Schlechter] c5〒 [11... 象c5 12. 學g7 學d7 (△13... 學h4) 13. 學h6 虽g8 14. 象e3 虽g6 15. 學h5 象e3 16. fe 學g5 17. 學g5 虽g5∓ Capablanca] 12. 學e5

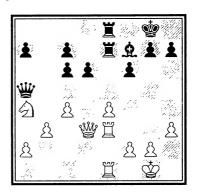




18... 0-0! [18... □b5? 19. □a8?? ♥d7 (19... 為d8 20. 象a4 象d7 21. Дe1) 20. Дh8 Дb3; 19. **≜**a4 **≜**d7 20. **≜**b5 **Å**b5 21. **∃**fe1→ Schlechter; 21... \$\dagger{\psi}\$f8 22. \$\mathbb{I}\$a7 \$\dagger{\psi}\$d7 △\$\dagger{\psi}\$e6, g5, &d8, \$\preceq\$g7=; 22. \$\preceq\$g5 \$\preceq\$e8 23. \$\precep\$a7 h6 24. \$h4 \$d8 25. \$\mathbb{A}a8 \$\mathbb{A}e7 26. \$\mathbb{A}f6 qf 27. $b4\pm$] 19. 2a4 [$\triangle 20$. b3] c4 [19... 2d7 20. c4 dc 21. \(\overline{9}\)c3 Capablanca; 21. \(\overline{9}\)d6 \(\mathbb{I}\)b2 22. 逸d7 幻d7 23. 幻c4 黑b4∓] **20.** 黑**a2 遠c5** [20... 分h5 21. 盘d6 盘d6 22. 分d6 買b6 23. 夕e8 夕f4旱] **21. 空h1** [21. 夕d4!? 嶌a8 (21... 罩a7!? Schlechter) 22. 罩fa1 总d4 23. cd 🗒 ba7 24. 🗒 a3 &d7 25. &c2 🏸 a3 26. 罩a3 罩a3 27. ba 分h5 28. 魚d2〒] **点d7** [21... h6; 21... \(\mathbb{I}\) a8!? 22. \(\Delta\)c7 \(\mathbb{I}\)aa7 23. \(\Delta\)e6 fe 24. □fa1∞] **22. □d6 □d6** [22... □b5!? 23. \$f8 \$f8 24. \$b5 \$b5 Schlechter; 25. 汽a8 盒d7 △26... 盒e6] **23. 分d6** 汽**b6** [23... 🖫a7 24. 🖫fa1 🖫fa8 25. 🏚b3 🖫a2 26. 🗒a2 買b8 27. 盒a4 盒a4 28. 買a4 夕d7 (28... y6 29. Ab4 Lasker) 29. Aa2 ७f8=] **24. \$d7 ிd7** [24... 🖺d6 25. டீf5= Schlechter] **25.** Schlechter – Lasker

Game 3 15.01.10

1. e4 e5 2. 分f3 分c6 3. 象b5 分f6 4. 0-0 d6 5. 其e1 象e7 6. d4 ed 7. 分d4 象d7 8. 分c3 0-0 9. 象c6 bc 10. 象g5 其e8 11. 豐d3 分g4!? 12. 象e7 豐e7 13. 分f3 [13. f4? 豐h4 14. h3 豐f2 15. 蚙h1 豐e1 16. 其e1 分f2-+ Schlechter; △14. 豐g3; 13. h3 分e5 14. 豐g3 豐f6 15. 其adl 分g6 16. 其e3 其e7 17. 其f3 豐e5 18. 分f5 其ee8 19. 豐g4 Bronstein — Romanovsky, Moscow, 1945] 其ab8 14. b3 [14. 其ab1 分e5 15. 分e5 豐e5] 分e5 15. 分e5 豐e5 16. 豐e3 豐a5 17. 豐d3 [17. f4 豐b6= Schlechter] 其e7 18. 其e3 其be8 19. 其ae1 f6 20. h3 象e6 21. 分a4 象f7 22. c4



25. **[1e2** [25. f4!?] **2f7** 26. **@d4 @b6** 27. **@d2 @a5** 28. **@d4 @b6** 29. **@d2 @a5** 30. **@d4 @b6** 31. **@d2 @a5** 1/2.

447 C80

Lasker – Schlechter Game 4 19.01.10

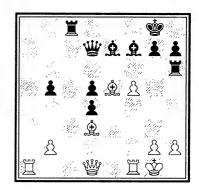
1. e4 e5 2. **2**f3 **2**c6 3. **\$b5** a6 4. **\$a4 2f**6 5. 0−0 **2e**4 6. **d**4 **b**5 7. **2b**3 **d**5 8. a4 ∑b8 9. ab ab 10. de ≜e6 11. c3 fe (14... "e6 15. □e4+- Tarrasch - Gunsberg, Manchester, 1898) 15. \(\mathbb{Z}e4!+-: 13...\) ଥିd4 14. cd≛; 12. ဋିf4!? 0-0 13. ହbd2 ဋିf5 14. ②e4 de 15. ②d4 ②d4 16. cd**±**] **0−0** [12... 它c5!? 13. 鼻c2 d4 14. cd 包d4 15. 包d4 豐d4 16. 分f3 豐d1 17. 汽d1 分b3 18. 汽a7 2c1 19. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 c5∞ Campora — Bass, Quilmes, 1980] 13. 2d4 2d4 [13... 2e5 14. ②e6 fe 15. ②e4 de 16. ②e6± Schlechter **14. cd 2d2** [14... c5 15. **2**e4 de 16. d5± Schlechter 15. **2d2** c5 [15... **3d**] Schlechter 16. &c2 [16. &a5!? "d7 17. dc &c5 18. &c2 \(\mathbb{I}\)fc8=\) **cd** [16... \(\mathbb{I}\)e8? 17. dc &c5 18. &h7 ⇔h7 19. ♥c2± Schlechter; 16... q6!? Alapin] 17. f4 $[\triangle f5; 17.$ La8 \abordaria a8 21. \(\text{Te1} \bar{\pi} b8\infty \] **f5 18. ef** [18. **≜**a5!? 豐c8 19. b4 豐c3 20. 嶌f3 豐c6 21. 20. \$\daggeq 6 hg 21. \$\daggeq g6 \dogge h8 22. \$\mathbb{Z}a7 \daggeq d7\$ 23. 罩f3+- Schlechter; 19... d3 20. 鼻d3

 \$\psi\$b6 21. \$\psi\$h1 g6 22. \$\pm\$g6 hg 23. \$\pm\$g6

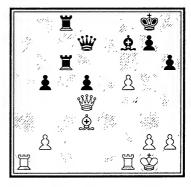
 ≜f7 20. ≜f4 □c8 21. ≜d3 ₩d7?! [21... 耳b6!? 22. \$e5 \$f6 23. 學e1 學e7 24. \$f6 **g**f6 25. **b**6 **b**4∞ **22. e**5 **h**6

(diagram)

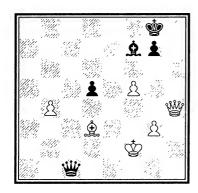
23. **曾g4!** [23. f6 **\$**16 24. **\$**15 **\$**e6 25. **\$**16 **\$**26 27. **\$**16 (27. **\$**16 25. **\$**26 27. **\$**16 (27. **\$**16 27. **\$**27 **\$**28 27. **\$**28 27. **\$**29 28 28 29. **\$**29 29. **\$**30 20. **\$**21 30. **\$**21 20. **\$**22 20. **\$**31 32. **\$**31 32. **\$**31 33. **\$**32 20. **\$**33 30. **\$**34 30. **\$**35 30. **\$**35 30. **\$**35 30. **\$**35 30. **\$**35 30. **\$**35 30. **\$**35 30. **\$**35 30. **\$**35 30. **\$**35 30. **\$**35 30. **\$**35 30. **\$**35 30. **\$**35 30. **\$**35 30. **\$**35 30. **\$**35 30. **\$**35 30. **\$**36 30. **\$**



27. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\gamma}\$}\$} \text{\$\text{\$\gamma}\$} \text{\$\gamma}\$} \text{\$\text{\$\gamma}\$} \text{\$\gamma}\$} \text{\$\gamma}\$ \text{\$\gamma}\$} \text{\$\gamma}\$ \text{\$\gamma}\$} \text{\$\gamma}\$ \text{\$\gamma}\$} \text{\$\gamma}\$} \text{\$\gamma}\$ \text{\$\gamma}\$} \text{\$\gamma}\$} \text{\$\gamma}\$ \text{\$\gamma}\$} \t



\$\displaystyle{\psi} f2 \displaystyle{\psi} d6 37. \displaystyle{\psi} e3 \displaystyle{\psi} e5∞ Schlechter: 33. 買b1 買b4 34. 常f2 d4 35. 魚e2 魚a2 36. 買d1 ¤b2 37. \(\bar{a}\)d4\(\delta\) \(\bar{a}\) \(\bar{a} **할f2** 罩c7 [31... 빨g5 32. 罝a8 **\$**h7 33. f6± Schlechter; 31... \(\mathbb{I}\) d1!? 32. \(\mathbb{O}\)e2 \(\mathbb{I}\)h1 33. h3 ₩e8 34. �f3 ₩e1 35. Да8 �h7 36. f6 g6**±] 32. □c7 □**32. **□**a6 **△**33. **f**6 Schlechter; 32. \(\mathbb{I}\) a4 b3 33. \(\mathbb{I}\) b4 \(\mathbb{I}\) d6 34. 買b3 豐h2 35. 買b8 曾h7 36. f6 q6 37. ₩g4∞] ₩**c7 33.** ₩**b4** ₩**e5**?! [33... \$\text{\$\psi\$} f8 37. b5\$\pm\$\$] **34. g3**± **h5** [34... d4 35. 빨e1 빨e1 36. 핟e1 Åb3 37. 핟d2 핟f7 38. **≜**c2 **≜**c4 39. b4 **♥**f6±] **35. ♥b6** [35. ₩c3!? d4 36. ₩e1± Lasker] **h4!** [35... d4 36. \daggedd d8 \dagged e8 37. \dagged g2 \dagged h7 38. \dagg5 \$\psi_q8 39. \$\psi_f2+-\] **36. b4** [36. \$\psi_d8!? \\ \pare e8 39. \$\psig2\$ **hg** [36... \$\psih7 37. \$\psia7 \$\psib2 38. \$\text{\$\tilde{g}\$}\frac{1}{2}\$ f3 \$\tilde{g}\$\tilde{h}\$5 39. g4 \$\tilde{g}\$\d2 40. \$\tilde{g}\$\d4 \$\tilde{g}\$\d1 41. 학g2 빨g4 42. 빨g4 효g4 43. b5+-] **37.** hg \$\psi\$b2 38. \$\psi\$f3 \$\psi\$c3 39. \$\psi\$d8 \$\psi\$h7 40. Wh4 Bg8 41. Wd8 Sh7 42. Wh4! [42. 🕏e2? Åh5 43. 🕏e3 👑e5 44. 🕏d2 ∰b2 45. Ġe3 ਊe5∞] Ġ**g8 43.** Ġ**e2?** [43. \$\dot\equiv e3!? \$\dot\equiv e1 \ 44. \$\dot\equiv e2 \$\dot\equiv e8 \ (44... \$\dot\equiv c3 \) 45. \$\dip f2 d4 46. \$\dip e7\$) 45. \$\dip f3 \$\dip c3 46. 常f2 響c2 47. 響f4↑] 響**b2?** [43... d4!? (△44... \$\dagger c4) 44. \$\dagger d8 \$\dagger h7 45. f6 \$\dagger a6 46. 호g6 항g6 47. fg 빻e3 48. 항f1 빻f3=; 44. f6 \\$b2 45. \\$f3 \\$d5 46. \\$f4\\\\$e3 **"c1 45. \$\psi e2** [45. \$\psi f2!? \$\psi b2 46. \$\pm e2] **₩b2 46. №e3 ₩c1 47. №f2**



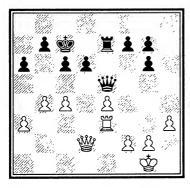
47... **曾b2** [47... **曾**d2? 48. **≜**e2 d4 49. **曾**d8 **\$\delta\$h\$7** 50. b5 **\mathred{L}e4** 51. **曾e7 \mathred{L}e5** 52. f6 **曾e2** 53. **曾e2 \mathred{L}e2** 54. f7!+— Lasker;

△52... 響e3 53. 響e3 de 54. 零e3 彙e8; 50... 彙h5! 51. g4 (51. 響e7? d3) 響e3=] 48. 常g1?! [48. 彙e2!? d4 49. 豐d8 常h7 50. 豐e7→ 彙c4? 51. f6+-; 48... g6!?] 豐c3 49. 彙f1 d4 [49... 豐e3!? 50. 受g2 d4 51. 豐d8 常h7 52. b5 豐e4±] 50. 豐d8 [50. b5!] 常h7 51. 豐d6 豐e3 52. 常h2 豐d2 [52... 豐f2?! 53. 彙g2 彙h5 54. 豐d5 彙e2 55. 豐e4±] 53. 常h3 豐e1 [53... 豐d1 54. 豐f4±] 54. 彙a6 [54. 彙g2 豐d1 Schlechter] 豐h1 55. 愛g4 豐d1! [56. 愛g5 豐c1 57. 豐f4 豐d1 Schlechter]

448 C66 Schlechter – Lasker

Game 5 22.01.10

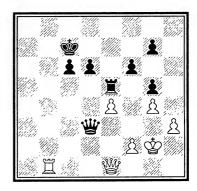
1. e4 e5 2. **2f3 2c6** 3. **\$b5 2f6** 4. 0-0 d6 5. d4 \(\daggerd7 6. \(\daggerc3 \(\daggere7 7. \(\daggerg5 [7. Ξ e1] **0-0 8. de** [8. 2c6 2c6 9. de de 營d6 13. 營d6 cd 14. 包d4±; 11... 魚f3 12. åd8 åd1 13. åc7) 10. ②e5 åe4 (10... ②e4? 11. 夕c6 bc 12. 營d8 為d8 13. 夕e4) 11. 營d8 (11. 營e2±) 盒d8 12. 包f7 盒c2 13. 包d8 Ïad8 14. Ïfc1 Åd3 (14... Åg6! 15. Да4 с6 16. 全c5 單f7= Alapin) 15. 全a4± Lasker ②e5 [8... de 9. \(\mathbb{I} \) e1 \(\Delta \) 10. \(\mathbb{L} \) c6 Schlechter] 9. **এd7** [9. 仑e5? **点**b5 10. 仑f7 **曾**d7 Schlechter] **2fd7 10. 2e7 2f3** [10... ᄬd8 12. වe5 de 13. ᄬh5 c6 14. වe3 වf6 15. ₩g5 �d7=] **11. ₩f3 ₩e7 12.** �**d5** 13. □fe1!? △□e2, □ae1 Tarrasch □e8 14. **≅fel ⊘b6 15. ♥c3** [15. e5 Schlechter; 15. ②e3!? "g5 16. "f5; 15. "d3 c6 16. ②c3 ቯe6 17. f4 \\hat{\$\psi\$h4 18. \\hat{\$\psi\$g3 \\\gamma\$g3 19. hg**≐**] **公d5 16. 罩d5** [16. ed!? **營**d7 17. 罩e3 ∆18. \(\mathbb{I}\) de1\(\mathbb{L}\) Tarrasch\(\mathbb{I}\) \(\mathbb{E}\) **6** \([16...\) c6 17. Ïdd1 Ïe6 18. a4 ₩b6 19. a5 ₩b5 20. **\$\delta\$f8 21. \Begin{aligned} \Begin{alig** 23. \$\mathbb{\text{\pi}}\ a4 \ a5 \ 24. \$\mathbb{\text{\pi}}\ c6\mathbb{\pm}\ \text{Tarrasch} \mathbb{\text{\pi}}\ 23. **a3** [23. c4!? **\$**g8 24. **\$**c3 **\$**g5 25. b4



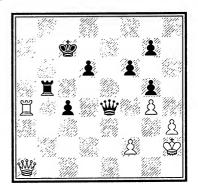
31... **b5!! 32. cb** [32. 營d3!? 營a1 33. 学h2 σ5!?∓] **ab**∓ **33. g3** [△34. f4] **g5 34. \$\pi\$g2 Ïe8 35. "d1!** [△36. a4] **f6!** [35... **∐**a8 36. 豐h5 Tarrasch] **36. 豐b3?!** [36. 豐h5 ₩e6: 36. a4 ba 37. ₩a4 �b7 38. 🎞 a3
 #e4
 39.
 \$\text{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exiting{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ext{\$}\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitin{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitin{\ext{\$\exitit{\$\exititit{\$\exitin{\$\exitit{\$\exititt{\$\exitit{\$\exitit{\$\exitit{\$\exititit{\$\exititit{\$\exitit{\$\exititit{\$\exititit{\$\exititit{\$\exititit{\$\exititit{\$\exitit{\$\ ₩a7 ₩a7 42. ፲a7 �b6 43. ፲g7 ፲e4-+ Romanovsky: 38. \\ c2\(\frac{1}{2}\) \\ **e6 37.** \\ **d1 ♥c4** [38... 🗒a8] **39. a4!?** [39. **♥**f3 🗒e8 40. 豐f5 罝e5 41. 豐h7 (41. 豐g6 豐g8干) 豐f7∓ Schlechter: 39. 豐d2!? 罩a8 40. f3 **७**e6 41. **७**c2 **७**e5 42. Дс3 Да6 43. **७**b3 \$\psi b6\overline{\Pi}\$] \$\psi b4\$ [39... ba 40. \$\psi a4\$ \$\pm b8−+\$ ∆41... \(\mathbb{I}\)b4, 42... \(\mathbb{I}\)b1, 43... \(\mathbb{V}\)f1—+ Capablanca; 39... \Bb8 40. ab \Bb5 41. \Bar a4 \Bb7 42. 学f3 罩b4 43. 豐a5 g6-+] **40. ab ♥b5 41. □b3 ♥a6 42. ♥d4** [△**♥**b2, Ia3 Schlechter] Ie8 [42... Ib8= Capablanca] **43. □b1** [△44. **□**a1; 43. **□**d3 c5 44.

 \$\psi\$d5
 \$\psi\$c6
 45.
 \$\psi\$f7
 \$\psi\$d8
 46.
 f3
 \$\mathbb{{\mathb}{\mind}}}}}}}}}} \endots \modebat{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\}}}}}}}}} \endots \modebat{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mind}}}}}}} \endots \modebat{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mind}}}}} \endots \modebat{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mind}}}}}} \modebat{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mind}}}}} \modebat{{\mathbb{{\mind}}}}} \modebat{{\mathbb{{\mind}}}} \endots \modebat{{\mind}}}} \endots \modebat{{\mind}}}} \endots \modebat{{\mind}}} \endots \modebat{{\mind}}} \endots \modebat{{\mind}}} \endobs \modebat{{\mind}} \endots \modebat{{\mind}} \endots \modebat{{ **"**c4 **©**d7 48. □b3∓] □**e5!** [43... c5 44.

 \$\psi\$d5 \$\psi\$c6 45. \$\psi\$f7 \$\psi\$c8 46. \$\fat{f3}\$ \$\text{ }\text{ }\text{

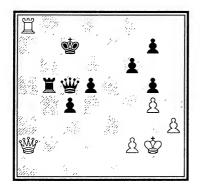


46. 耳b4! c5? [46... 耳b5!—+ Capablanca; 46... 冨a5! (△47... 洱a3) 47. 耳b3! (47. 常c1 耳a2!平; 47. 耳b2 耳a4!平 Bernstein) 常b3 48. 常a5 常b7 (48... 常b6 Schlechter) 49. 常d8 常e6 50. f3 d5 51. ed cd↑ Tarrasch] 47. 耳a4 c4 48. 常a1?! [48. f3?? 常c2—+ Schlechter; 48. 常b4!? 常e4 49. 常g3 耳c5 50. 耳a7 常c8 51. 耳g7 常f4 52. 常g2 耳c7 53. 耳g8∞] 常e4 49. 常h2 罩b5 [△50... 常e5]



50. **曾a2!!** [50. **日a7? \$\\$ \$\\$ \$\\$** 51. **日g7 \$\\$\$ \$\\$**

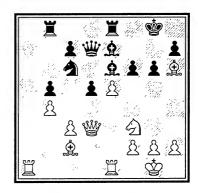
56. 其a8= Tarrasch) 其b7 56. 豐e3 豐d6 57. 其e8 d4 58. 豐e4+— Schlechter; 54... 其b7! 55. 豐e2 豐d6 56. 豐e1 豐e5 57. 豐a5 堂d7 58. 其d8 堂e6—+]



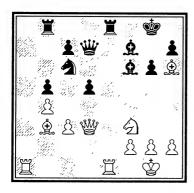
Lasker – Schlechter Game 6 29.01.10

1. e4 e5 2. ②f3 ②c6 3. ②b5 a6 4. ②a4 ②f6 5. 0-0 ②e4 6. d4 b5 7. ②b3 d5 8. a4 □b8 9. ab ab 10. de ②e6 11. c3 ③c5 12. ⊘bd2 0-0 13. ②c2 ⊘d2 [13... f5 14. ②b3 ③b6 15. ⊘fd4 ②d4 16. ②d4 ②d4 17. cd f4 18. f3 ②g3 19. □e1! Lasker] 14. □d2 [△15. ②g5] □d7 [14... h6? 15. □g5 ③f5 16. ③h6; 14... ②e7 15. b4 ③b6 16. ②g5 ③f5 17. ③f5 18. □d3! g6 19. □h3 h6 20. g4!→; 14... □e8 15. □f4! (15. b4 ②b6 16. □f4! ②e7 17. ②d4 □d7 18. ②e3→) ②e7 16. ②e3 ③c3 17. fe ②g6± Janowski - Maroczy, Paris, 1900] 15. b4 [15. ②g5 ③f5! 16. ③f5 □f5 17. □d5 ②e5

18. ₩c5? 2f3 Schlechter; 15. ₩f4 2e7 16. 2d4 2d4 17. \$\text{\$\text{\$\psi}\$}\ d4 2\text{\$\psi\$}\ f5 18. 2\text{\$\psi\$}\ f5 19. burg, 1909; 15... f6! 16. Wh4 £f5! Lasker, 15. 曾d3!? g6 16. 象h6 (16. 象g5 象e7 17. 曾e3 f6! Schlechter) 象f5 (16... 呂fe8 17. 逸b3) 17. 營d2 買fe8 18. 逸f5 營f5 19. b4 åb6 20. ②d4 ②d4 21. cd±] **åe7!** [15... åb6 16. [™]d3 g6 17. åg5 (17. åh6!) åf5 18. **७**d2 **\$c2?** 19. **\$**f6 **2**e7 20. **2**h4 1:0 Lipke - Marco, Vienna, 1898] 16. Ξ e1 [16. Wd3 g6 17. Ah6 Efe8 18. Ah3 (18. 耳fe1 单f5 19. 學d2 单c2 20. 豐c2 公d8 21. 🖫 ad1 c6 Metger – Dimer, Biel, 1900) d4 19. &c6 fe 20. 爲fd1 營d5 21. ᡚd4 ᡚe5 22. 響e2±] **f6** [16... 罩fd8 17. 幻d4 幻d4 18. cd = Schlechter] 17. Wd3 g6 18. Ah6 ♯fe8



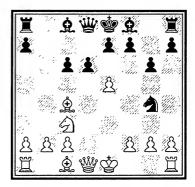
19. ef [19. \$b3 fe 20. \$\overline{2}\$e5 \overline{2}\$e5 21. \(\exists{3}\$e5 c6 22. \(\mathbb{A}\)ee1 \(\mathbb{A}\)f6 23. \(\mathbb{A}\)e3 \(\mathbb{A}\)f5 24. \(\mathbb{W}\)d2 Rosenthal) 26. 🖺 a1 👑 e6 27. Åd4 Åd4= Maroczy – Marco, Paris, 1900; 19. ②h4!? ②e5? 20. ቯe5! ſe 21. ②g6! Åd6 (21... e4? 22. \$\mathref{y}\,g3 \\ \dagged \d6 23. \Qe7 \\ \mathref{y}\,f7 24. \$\mathref{y}\,g7#\) 22. ∰g3 Åg4 23. h3 hg (23... e4 24. Á∫f4!+–) Schlechter; 20. 2g6? hg 21. ∰g3 ∯h7 22. ₩h3 f4 23. ₩h5 ዿf5 (23... ዿf7? 24. e6!) \$[4 \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 28. \(\mathbb{I}\)e6 (28. \(\mathbb{I}\)a6? \(\dag{\mathbb{L}}\)d6!) \(\dag{\mathbb{L}}\)d6 29. 逸d6 cd 30. 罩d6 逸e4 31. f3±; 21... 望h8 22. 25. ¾a6 ¾b6!∓; 21... \$\displaystyle{1}{\$^{2}\$}. ₩g3 \$h4 21. ₩h4±; 19. Да6 fe 20. Дс6



21. Iad1 [21. Ie8 Ie8 22. Wb5 Ib8! (22... 夕e5! 23. 營d7 夕d7〒 Schlechter) 23. rd3 (23. rad 魚c3 24. 耳c1 Ⅱb4) 匀b4 24. cb &a1] 2e5 22. 2e5 &e5? [22... Ee5!? 23. Ie5 &e5=] 23. h3! [23. &d5 &d5 24. ♥d5 ♥d5 25. 且d5 &h2 26. �f1= | ♥d6 [23... c6 24. Ie5!! Ie5 25. Wd4 We7 26. f4 \(\mathbb{I} \)e1 27. \(\mathbb{P} \)h2+− Lasker; 25... \(\mathbb{I} \)be8 26. f4 Iel 27. Iel Iel 28. \$\frac{1}{2}\$f2; 23... \$\frac{1}{2}\$f6 24. Ĭe8 Ĭe8 25. Åd5 營d5 26. 營d5 Åd5 27. □d5±] 24. \(\daggerdad{\text{d}}\)d5± \(\daggerdad{\text{d}}\)d5 \(\dagger 26. \(\mathbb{I} \) d5 \(\mathbb{L} \) c3 \(\mathbb{L} \) 26... \(\mathbb{L} \) h2 \(\mathbb{L} \) 7. \(\mathbb{L} \) h2 \(\mathbb{L} \) e1 28. [™]d7 c6 29. Åe3 △30. Åd4= Tarrasch: 27. ÿf1! Schlechter 27. □e8 □e8 28. □b5 道e4 [28... 道e1! 29. 핳h2 길b1 30. 길b8 嗱f7 31. b5 \$\div e6= Marco] 29. \$\mathbb{I}\$b8 \$\div f7 30. b5 \(\begin{aligned}
65 \\\
65 \(\begin{aligned}
65 \\\\
65 \(\begin{aligned}
65 \\\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \\\
65 \ Ie2 33. 学g2 总d4 34. If8 学e7 35. If4 \$\dd{b}6 36. \dd{g}5\pm Capablanca \dd{a}4 [32... åd6 33. b6 cb 34. Дb6 åc5 35. Дb7 Дe7 36. Ïe7 \$\dot\perceq\$e7 37. \$\dot\perceq\$g3 \$\ddag{\textit{d}}\ddag{d}4 38. \$\dot\perceq\$f3 \$\dot\perceq\$e6 39. \$\psi e4\pm \] **33.** \$\pm g3 [33. \$\mathbb{I}\d8? \$\mathbb{L}q1 34. Фg3 Щe3 35. Фg4 &f2 △Щg3-g2 Lasker] **罩e3** [33... 罩b1 34. 罩c8 **急**b6 35. 罩h8 罩b5 36. 闰h7 \$\dip e6 37. \$\dip g5 \lefta b3 38. \$\dip g4 c5±] **34. 営g4** 罩**b3** [△35... 盒ſ2 Schlechter] **35. f5 □b4?!** [35... **≜**e5= Schlechter: 35... qf!? 36. \$\dot\gamma f5 \dot\gamma b6 37. \$\dot\gamma f8 \dot\gamma e7 38. \$\dot\gamma h8\$ 罩b5 39. 常q4 常f7 40. 罩h7 常q6 41. 罩h8 c5 42. \$\dagger{2}\$ f4 c4 43. \$\mathbb{I}\$ c8\pm\$ c8\pm\$] **36. fg?!** [36. \$\mathbb{I}\$ f8 Фе7 37. fg \$f6 38. Фg3 hg∓ Schlechter; 38. \$\psif3 \text{ hq 39. \$\pi b8\pm \] \$\pm g6 37. \$\pm f4 \pm e5\$ 38. g3 c6!? 39. \(\mathbb{2}\)b6\(\mathbb{b}\) h5 40. \(\mathbb{c}\)f3 \(\mathbb{d}\)f4 41. gf [41. \(\mathbb{I}\)c6 \(\psi\)f5 42. qf \(\mathbb{I}\)b3 43. \(\psi\)q2

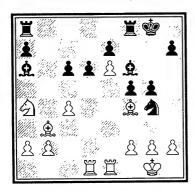
\$\psi\$f4=] \$\psi\$f5 42. \$\pi\$c6 \$\pi\$b3 43. \$\psi\$g2
 \$\psi\$f4= 44. \$\pi\$c4 \$\psi\$g5 45. \$\pi\$c5 \$\psi\$h4 46.
 \$\pi\$e5 \$\pi\$g3 [46... \$\pi\$b5=] 47. \$\psi\$f2 \$\pi\$h3 1/2

450 B57
Schlechter – Lasker
Game 7 30.01.10

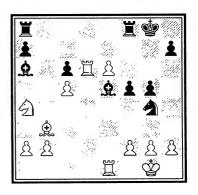


9. e6 [9. 鼻f4 鼻h6 10. 鼻h6 包h6 11. 營d2 외f5 12. ed 외d6 13. 0-0-0 빨c7 14. 빨f4 0-0 15. De4± Suetin - Makarichev, Moscow, 1983] **f5 10. 0-0?!** [10. \dot\dd{9}d4!? \dot\df6 11. \$\daggeq g5 (11. \$\alpha d5 \daggeq g7=) \$\daggeq g7 12. 0-0-0 0-0 13. ∰h4±] **≜g7**∞ [10... d5? 11. ∰d4! ∐g8 (11... 包f6 12. 包d5) 12. 单d5! (12. 學d5!? ₩c7! 13. Å[4 cd 14. Åb5 &d8 15. Åc7 Фc7 16. 2d5→ Vukovic) \$e6 13. \$c6 \$\psi_f7 14. \$\psi_a4\pmu_i\$; 11. \$\oldots \\ \pa_e6!\$ (11... cd? 12. åb5 åd7 13. åd7 åd7 åd7 14. ed+−) 12. ②ſ6 ef 13. åe6 "d1 14. ∐d1 åc5∞ Zak] 11. **≜f4** [11. h3 夕f6 12. **쌀**e2 d5 13. **≜**a6∞] **"b6!** [11... 0-0 12. ≜d6! **"**d6 13. **"**d6 ed 14. e7 Lasker: 11... d5? 12. 2d5 Bernstein; 11... \$c3 12. bc d5 13. \$b3 \$e6 14. \(\mathbb{I}\)e1 ₩d7 (14... ዿf7 15. ዿg5+-) 15. ₩e2 �f7 16. □ad1 △17. c4 Zak 12. **\$b3!** [12. **\$**d6?

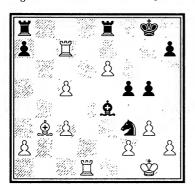
豐f3!? 0-0 13. ②a4 豐d4 14. 魚b3 魚e5∞] **≜a6 13. √a4 ₩d4 14. ₩d4?!** [14. **₩**f3 (△♥c6) 0-0 15. Ifel △16. Iadl; 14... Ve4 15. **"**e4 fe 16. □fe1 d5 17. ②c3 △18. ♠a4 Tarrasch; 17... 0-0 18. ≜g3 ≜d4\\
\(\daggregar{1}{2} \daggregar{1} \daggregar{1}{2} \daggregar{1} \daggregar{1}{2} \daggregar{1} \daggregar{1}{2} \daggregar{1} \daggregar{ **15. c4 0–0** [15... **\$**e5 16. **\$**g3 0-0 17. Ĭac1 Åg3 18. hg g5 19. ②c3 Ĭab8\=] 16. **迢ad1 全f6?!** [16... **全**e5 17. **全**q5! (17. **全**e5 ②e5 18. □fe1 f4∓) ♠h2 18. ⊕h1 △19. f3; △19. ≜e7 Schlechter; 17... ☐fe8? 18. h3 ②f6 19. f4+-; 16... c5! 17. ②c3 (△18. ②d5 Spielmann) &c3 18. bc \$\preceq\$g7? 19. \$\preceq\$d6 (19. 罩fel± Capablanca) ed 20. 罩d6 盒c8 21. 魚a4! 分f6 22. e7 罩e8 23. 罩e1 f4 24. 罩f6 Ïe7 25. Ïq6 hg 26. Ïe7+-; 22... Ïg8 23. ଅd8 ዿb7±; 18... ହାରେ | 17. ଅ**fe1** [△18. c5 d5 19. h3 Bernstein; △18. h3 夕e5 19. c5] **g5** [17... c5?! 18. h3 �e5 19. ♣e5 ♣e5 20. 夕c5± Tarrasch; 17... Дad8 18. c5 d5 19. h3 q5 20. \$c7 \(\mathbb{Z} c8 \) 21. hg \(\mathbb{Z} c7 \) 22. gf Spielmann; 17... 2e5 18. c5! 2d3 19. \(\beta\)d3 \$d3 20. cd △21. ②c5 Zakl



18. **≜d6?** [18. **≜**c1 ②e5\(\frac{1}{2}\) Schlechter; 18. **≜**d2! 闰fb8 (18... ②e5!? Schlechter) 19. **≜**a5 ②e5 20. c5 ②d3 21. 闰e3 ②c5 22. ②c5 dc 23. **♣**c3∞] **ed**∓ **19.** 闰**d6** [△20. h3 ②h6 21. e7; 19. e7 딜fe8 20. h3 ②e5 21. 闰d6 ❤g7-+] **♣e5** [19... **♣**e7? 20. 딜c6 **♣**b7? 21. 딜c7+- Tarrasch; 19... 딜fe8?! 20. ②c5 **♣**c8 21. **♣**a4! ②e5 (21... **♣**e5 22. 闰d1 **♣**h2 23. 딜f1 딜b8∓) 22. b3! (22. 딜c6? 딜e7 23. 딜d6 ②c4 24. 딜d8 ❤g7 25. **♣**c6 딜b8 ②d7-+) 딜e7 (22... **≜**e7 23. 딜dd1) 23. **♣**c6 ②d6 24. 딜c6 **♣**b7!? (24... **♣**d4? 25. 딜d1!



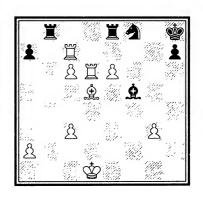
20... 宣fe8? [20... **含**d6 21. cd+- Capab lanca; 20... \$\dankappa h2 21. \$\dankappa h1 \$\dankappa d6 22. cd (22. e7 \$\dip g7 23. cd 2\text{f2 24. \$\dip g1 2\text{e4}\$ Schlechter) 2f2 23. \$\forall g1\$ (23. \$\forall h2\$) 2e4 24. e7 \$\psigq7 25. ef\$ (25. d7?! \$\mathbb{I} fe8) \$\mathbb{I} f8\$ 26. Ie4 (26. d7 Id8 27. Ie4 fe 28. 2c5 \$\psi_f6 29. \(\partial a6 \) \$\pm d7∞ Tarrasch) fe 27. 分c5! 点c8! 28. 点e6! (28. d7 点d7 29. 分d7 置d8) 當f6! (28... **点**e6 29. 包e6 當f7 30. 소년8 월18 31. 월12! 월17 32. 월e3 월e6 33. Фe4 Фd6 34. Фf5=) 29. d7 La6 30. Lg4 ዿ፟c4∓; 28... e3 29. ዿ፟c8 e2 30. 외d3 Ĭc8-+] **21. g3** [△22. h3; 21. h3? Åh2 22. \$\delta\$h1 \delta\$d6 23. cd \delta\$f2 24. \$\delta\$h2 \delta\$e4 Schlechter; 21. f3 \$\danger@h2 h2 22. \$\danger@h1 \$\danger@d6 23. cd 2f2 24. 2h2 2d3 Capablanca; 22... ≜g3] **≜f6** [21... **≜**d6 22. cd+- Schlechter] 22. 🖺 c6 **Åb7** [22... **Å**b5!? 23. 🗒 c7 Ïe7∓; 23. e7 \$g7 24. Дс7 \$\displace{1}{2}e5 25. Дe3 f4 26. ፲e4 幻f3 27. �q2 幻d2∓; 23. ፲d6 □ac8∓ Capablanca] 23. □c7 \(\delta\)e4 [\(\Delta\)24... ≜e7: 23... Д́e7? 24. Д́b7! Д́b7 25. ≜d5 罩bb8 26. e7 望g7 27. **å**a8+- Zak**] 24**. 2c3 &c3 25. bc 2e5 26. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1!? [26. 빻f1?! 쉼f3 27. 單d1 쉼h2 28. 빻g1 쉼f3 29. \$\psi\$f1 a5 30. \(\mathbb{I}\)dd7 f4 31. gf gf\(\opi\)\(\overline{\pi}\)\(\overline{\pi}\) \(\overline{\pi}\) d\(\overline{\pi}\) (26... Ïec8? 27. Ïc8 Ïc8 28. Ïd8 Ïd8 29. e7+-; 26... \$\dipha\$h8?! 27. f4 qf 28. qf \$\dipha\$q6 29. 置dd7 包f8 30. 單f7; 28... 單g8 29. 常f1 包d3 30. e7 罩gb8 31. 罩d7 Tarrasch]



27. 学f1! [27. **学**g2?! **公**d2 28. **学**g1 **公**b3 29. 🖺 dd7 h6 30. 🗒 g7 🕏 h8 31. 🗒 h7 🕏 g8 32. Ïcq7 �f8 33. Ïf7 �q8 34. Ïfq7∞] **2h2 28. ©e1 2f3?!** [28... f4!? 29. □dd7 Åf5 30. Ïg7 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$}}\$h8 31. gf gf 32. Ïgf7 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$}}\$f3 **Idd7! f4!** [30... **2**d7 31. ed **2**d5 (31... ዌh8 32. deᄬ ፲e8−+) 32. deᄬ ፲e8 33. \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$ **□g5 ≜d3! 33. �d1 fg! 34. fg** [34. f4? 置g8! Bernstein] **公g6** [34... 公c4? 35. 罩d7 Lad8 36. \$\preceq\$c1! △37. \(\mathbb{I}\)gd5 Zak 35. \(\mathbb{I}\)d5. [35. &d5! Schlechter] & e4 36. \(\mathbb{I}\)d6 &f5 [36... a5?! 37. \$\psi d2 \$\pi ac8 38. \$\pi c8 \$\pi c8 39. Фe3±; △36... Щe7 37. Щdd7 Щae8 38. Щa7 ˈgʔ ∆39... ˈ�̞̞̞ɾ6=] **37. ≜d5** [37. c6 夕̂ֈ8 38. e7 幻g6 39. 罩dd7 常g7 40. 罩a7 罩a7 41. 罩a7 夕e7 42. 堂d2 堂f6≛] 罩**ab8** [37... Ĭac8!? 38. Ĭc8! Ĭc8 39. c6 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}}\$} 7 40. Ĭd7 ♥f6 41. 買h7≛; 38. 買a7 買c5 39. ♥d2 分f8 40. e7 包g6 41. 罩d8! (41. 盒f7? 罩e7 42. □g6 □f7!) □c8 42. □e8 □e8 43. 魚f7! □e7 44. Åg6 🗒 a7 45. Åf5 🗒 a2 46. Åe3 ⇒ Zak; 42. □a8+-; 39... 夕e7∞] **38. c6** [38. □a7 ଏe7!] ହା**f8**

(diagram)

39. ☐b7! [39. e7 ②g6 40. Åf7 ☐e7 41. Åg6 Åg4! △☐c7—+ Tarrasch] ☐bc8 40. e7 ②g6 41. Åf7 ☐e7 42. Åg6 Åg4! 43. �c1?! [43. �c2!? ☐e2 44. �d3 hg 45. ☐d4 Åf3 46. ☐f7 ☐a2 47. ☐f3 ☐c6±] ☐e1 44. �b2 hg 45. ☐g6 Åf5 46. ☐f6 [46. ☐h6 �g8 47. ☐a7 ☐e2 48. �a1 ☐e1∞] &e4 47. ☐a7 ☐b1 48. �a3 Åc6 1/2



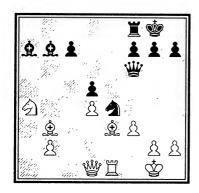
Lasker – Schlechter

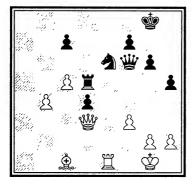
Game 8 2.02.10

1. e4 e5 2. **2**f3 **2**c6 3. **2**b5 a6 4. **2**a4 **2**f6 5. 0−0 **2**e4 6. d4 b5 7. **2**b3 d5 8. a4 \(\hat{2}\)d4 9. \(\hat{2}\)d4 ed 10. ab \(\hat{2}\)c5 \([10...\) ②c5 11. "d4± Capablanca] 11. c3 0-0 [11... d3 12. 營d3 单e6 13. ba 0-0 14. 单e3 Д́е3 15. ₩e3 ₩d6 16. a7 c5 17. Д́c2± Stein - Suetin, Leningrad, 1962] 12. cd **≜b6!** [12... **≜**d6 13. **७**d3± Schlechter] **13.** ②c3 [13. "d3 &e6 (13... a5=) 14. \(\mathbb{I}\) a6 (14. ba c5=) 罩a6 15. ba c5= Schlechter] **急b7** [13... 公c3 14. bc 象b7 15. ba 罩a6 16. 罩a6 åa6 17. Ïe1 "d6= Feletar - Jusic, Porec, 1998] 14. ba 🖺 a6 15. 🗒 a6 🚊 a6 16. 🖺e1 🎍b7 17. 🗟a4?! [17. f3!? 🗟g5 18. 🗟a4 <u>\$a5 19.</u> \$g5 **"**g5 20. Це5∞; 17... பிc3 18. bc \(\mathbb{E}\)e8 19. \(\mathbb{L}\)a3 c6=\(\mathbb{E}\)\(\mathbb{E}\)f6 18. \(\mathbb{L}\)e3\(\mathbb{E}\) **≜a7?!** [18... **≜**a5!? 19. 囯e2 囯b8 20. 囯c2 罝e8 21. 公c5 公c5 22. 罝c5 兔b6旱 19. f3 [19. 仑c5 奠c5 20. dc 豐b2 21. 奠d5 仑c3 22. b3 b3 23. ዿb3 罝e8∞l

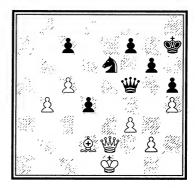
(diagram)

19... ②g5!? [19... ②d6 20. ②c5 &c6 21. 豐d2 單e8 22. 罩a1 &c5 23. dc ②f5 24. &f2 罩b8∞] 20. ②c5 &c5 [20... &c6 21. &a4 &a4 22. 豐a4 &c5 23. dc ②e6 24. 罩d1 豐e5 25. &d4∞] 21. dc ②e6! 22. 豐d3 [22. &d5 罩d8 23. &d4 ②d4 24. &b7 ②e6 25. 豐c2 豐d4 26. 寄f1 ②c5 27. &c6=] 罩d8 23. &c2 g6 24. b4 [24. 豐b5!? &c8 25. &d3 ②d4 26. 豐a5∞] d4 25. &c1 h5



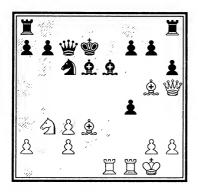


28. h3 [28. \d2!? \Gegre{g}7 29. \dag{a}1 c6 30. Да6 Дс7 31. Да7 Дb5∞] Де5 29. Де5 [29. Id1 Wh4 30. Ad2 Wq3 31. Ia1 c6=] \$\psi \alpha 7 32. \$\psi \frac{1}{2} \psi \frac{1}{2} \psi \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2} \psi \f \$\psi d3= Schlechter \rightarrow d5 31. h4 \psi a2 32. **e2 b1** 33. **b2** [33. **d**2 c6 34. **a**6 "d1 35. "d3 f5 36. "e2 "e2 37. \$e2 \$\psi_f7 38. \$\psi_d3 \ f4\overline{1}\$ \$\psi_d3 \ 34. \$\psi_e2 \$\psi_b3\$\$ 35. **åd2 \$h7** [35... **\$d5** 36. **\$d3 \$g7** 37. q3 c6**=] 36. �e1** [36. g4 **₩**c2 37. **�**e1 豐b1 38. 豐d1 豐d1 39. 尝d1 c6 =] 豐**b1 37. "d1** [37. **\$**f2 **\$**c2 38. **\$e1** d3 39. **\$**c2 dc 40. Åd2 ᡚd4 41. ⇔e3 ᡚb3 42. ⇔d3 c1 43. \$\(\delta\)c1 44. \$\(\phi\)c4 c6! 45. b5 cb 49. \$\psic6=\$ Schlechter; 37... c6 38. \$\psic46\$ a6 \$\ddot{\text{\$\psi}\$} d1 39. \$\ddot{\text{\$\psi}\$} d3 f6 40. b5 cb=\$] \$\ddot{\text{\$\psi}\$} f5 38.
\$\ddot{\text{\$\psi}\$} e2\$

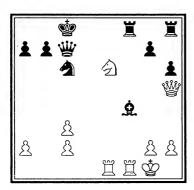


452 B33
Schlechter – Lasker
Game 9 5.02.10

1. e4 c5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. d4 cd 4. 2d4 වු**f6** 5. වc3 e5 6. වb3?! [ධ6. වdb5 d6 (6... 營a5? 7. 总c4 包e4 8. 总f7 含f7 9. **åb4** 7. **åd3** [7. **å**g5!? Schlechter; 7. \$c4 d6! 8. 0-0 \$e6=] d5 8. ed 2d5 [8... ₩d5!? 9. 0-0 &c3 10. bc 0-0 11. &g5 e4 9. **≜d2 ⊘c3** [9... **≜**c3 10. bc 0-0 11. 0-0 f5 12. \$c4 \$\preceph{8}\$ h8 13. \$\precepe{\psi}\$e2 \$\preceplf{2}\$f6!\$\frac{1}{2}\$ \begin{align*} \textbf{10}\$. \bc \[\begin{align*} \textbf{10}\$. \bc \[\begin{align*} \textbf{10} \\ \textbf{10} \end{align*} \] \$c3 \$c3 11. bc= Schlechter \$\delta\$d6 11. ₩h5! ₩c7 12. 0-0 &e6 13. &g5!? [13 இe3 0-0-0?! 14. 夕c5 Schlechter: 14... இc5 14. \$b5 \$d7? 15. \$e7 \$e7 16. \$d7: 13... åe7 14. åe7 ₩e7 (14... �e7 15. åb5) 15. \$b5 \$d7 (15... \$b3!? 16. ab 0-0 Tarrasch) 16. \(\mathbb{I}\)fel Schlechter \(\begin{align*}
14. \(\mathbb{I}\)4? \(\mathbb{I}\)14. \(\mathbb{I}\)adl Capablanca; 14. \mathbb{Z} fe1 (\triangle f4) \mathbb{Z} d7 15. \mathbb{A} e3 Дае8 16. Ос5 &с5! 17. &с5 = Tarrasch 14... 0-0∓: 14. \(\mathbb{I}\)fd1!? 0-0 15. \(\mathbb{L}\)e3 \(\mathbb{I}\)fe8 16. ②c5 &c5 17. &c5 \$\displace{4}\text{a}\$ a5\box{\overline{\pi}} ef 15. \$\text{\overline{a}}\$ ael [△16. 🖺e6] ***d7**?! [15... 0-0 16. **\$**h6 qh 17. ₩h6+-; 15... \$f8!? 16. ᡚd4 \$g8 17. Åh4 இa2 18. Дa1 இe6 19. එe6 fe∓]



16. **≜f5?!** [△17. **ਊ**17 Tarrasch; 16. ☐e6? fe 17. **ਊ**17 **ਊ**c8! 18. **ਊ**e6 **ਊ**b8 Schlechter; 16. **≜**h4! ♠e5 17. **≜**f5 ☐af8 18. ☐f4 g5 19. **≜**e6 fe 20. ☐f8 ☐f8 21. **≜**g3 **ਊ**c3 22. **ਊ**h6〒] ☐**af8** [16... g6 17. **≜**e6 fe 18. **ਊ**g6 hg? 19. **ਊ**e6 **ਊ**d8 20. ☐d1+—; 18... **ਊ**b6! Tarrasch; 16... hg? 17. **ਊ**f7!±; 16... **ਊ**b6 17. **ਊ**h1 g6 18. **≜**e6 (18. ☐e6 gh 19. ☐e7 **ਊ**d8 20. ☐d7 **ਊ**e8 21. **≜**f6 **≜**e5—+) fe (18... **ਊ**c7!?) 19. **ਊ**g6 hg 20. **ਊ**e6 **ਊ**c7 21. **ਊ**f7 **ਊ**b8 22. **ऐ**d4 △☐b1→ Lasker; 22... ☐c8∓] 17. **≜**f4?! [17. **≜**h4!? g5 18. **≜**e6 fe 19. **≜**f2 ☐e8 20. **ऐ**c5 **⊉**c5 21. **♣**c5 **ਊ**c8∓] **≜**f4 18. **ऐ**c5 **ਊ**c8 19. **≜**e6 **fe 20. ऐ**e6

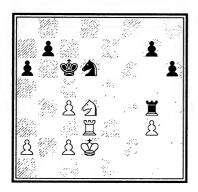


20... **2h2** [20... ****** d6?! 21. **2**f8 ****** f8 22. g3 *** 2**e5 23. ***** f8 ****** f8 24. ***** e5 **?** e5 25. ****** e5±; 20... ****** b6 21. *** 2**h1 **2**d6 (21... g5 22. **2**f8 **3**f8 23. g3 **2**d6 24. ***** f8 **2**f8 25. ***** e8 **2**d8 26. ***** h3 **2**c7 27. ***** f8±) 22. **2**f8 **3**f8 (22... **2**f8 23. **2**g4 **2**b8 24. **3**e8 → Schlechter; 23. **3**e8 **2**d8 24. **3**f8 24. **3**f8 25. **3**f8 26. **3**ff 26. **3**ff 27. **3**ff8 **2**ff 28. **3**ff8 29. **3**ff8 **2**ff 29. **3**ff8 **2**ff 29. **3**ff **2**ff 29. **3**ff **2**ff **2**ff 29. **3**ff **2**ff **2**ff 29. **3**ff **2**ff **2**ff 29. **3**ff **2**ff **2**ff

豐h2 其**f1 22.** 其**f1 豐d7** [22... 豐h2 23. \$\psi\$h2 q6 24. ፲f6 \Qe5 25. \$\psi\$q3 ፲g8 26. **\$\psi\$h3 \$\psi\$b8 25. \$\rightarrow\$e6** [25. **\$\psi\$**f5! → Schlechter] \$\psi a8 26. \$\oldsymbol{\pm} \dd \psi c7 \quad [26... \psi c5!? 27. 闰f5 豐b6 28. 闰b5 豐a6 29. 豐f5 闰d8 30. **豐**c5 q5∓] **27. 豐f5** [27. �e6 **豐**d7 28. 闰e1 g5 29. 營d3 營e7 30. 營g3 Цc8 31. a4∓] ℤ**c8**?! [27... a6] **28.** ৺**c5**?! [△28... **ு**a5? 29. 耳f8 **ு**c5 30. 耳c8 �b8 31. 耳c5; 28. "f7! Schlechter: 28. 2e6! "b6 29. 常h1 (29. 灣f2 營f2 30. 罩f2≓ Tarrasch) **夕b8 30. 豐h3 q6 31. 夕d4 罩c5 32. 嘍q1** 爲h5∓] 分b8! 29. 營c7 爲c7 30. 爲f3 a6 31. 常f2?! [31. 買g3!? 買f7 32. 買g6 買c7章] 夕c6∓ 32. 夕e6 ቯe7 33. ቯe3 ঔb8 34. ହାର ଅଟେ 35. ଅଟେ ଅଟେ 36. ହାରେ ଅଟେ 37. \(\mathbb{I}\)e3 \(\psi\)c8 38. \(\psi\)e2 \(\Delta\)d8 39. \(\Delta\)d4 買**f7** [39... 字d7 40. 罩e7 字e7 41. q4 q6 42. a5 🕏d6 43. ඉd3 වුc6 44. වුb3 🗟 🕻 ර 45. g3=] **40.** 罩**f3** [40. 罩g3!? 学d7 **41** 罩g6 \$\dagge e8 42. a4 \mathbb{Z}e7 43. \$\dagge d3 \dagge f7 44. \$\mathbb{Z}d6\$ ②e6 45. ②e6 罩e6 46. 罩d7 罩e7∓】 穿d7 **41.** □**d3** ★**e7** [41... ②e6 42. ②f5 ★c7∓] **42.** ℤ**e3** [42. c4 ②e6 43. ℤe3 ℤf6 44 c5 45. g3 2c7 46. 2d2 \$\dip c6 47. 2\dip 3 **�b3 �b6 51**. **□d3 □c7 52**. **�d2 □c4 53.** 單**d7** [53. 幻d4? 幻c3 54. 罩c3 罩d4-+ Schlechter; 53. 🖺e3 🗒g4 54. 🕸d3 句a3 55. 2d4 h5 56. 2f5 2c4 57. \(\text{\text{2}e4} \) \(\text{\text{7}e4} \) \(\text{7}e4 \) \(\text{\text{7}e4} \) \(\text{\text{7}e4} \) \(\text{7}e4 \) \(\tex Фe4 q5∓] **¤g4 54. c4?** [△54. **¤**d3] **Фc6**] [54... \(\mathbb{A}\)c4 55. \(\mathbb{A}\)g7; 55. \(\mathbb{A}\)b7] **55.** \(\mathbb{A}\)d3 [55. Ãe7 9d6 56. 9ãa5 \$\frac{1}{2}\$b6 57. c5 \$\frac{1}{2}\$c5 58. ②b7 ⊙b7 59. ፲b7 ፲g3-+] **②d6** [△56... ഴിc4] **56.** മി**d4**

(diagram)

56... **\$c7?** [56... **\$b6!** 57. **\$\?**e6 **?**e4 58. **\$\?**e3 **?**g3-+; 57. c5 **\$\?**c5 58. **\$\?**e6 **\$\?**c6 59. **?**d8 **\$\?**c7 60. **?**e6 **\$\?**d7 61. **?**c5 **\$\?**c6-+] **57. ?**e6= **\$\?**c6 [57... **\$\?**d7!? 58. **?**g7 **\$\?**c7 59. **?**h5 **?**c4 60. **\$\?**c3 b5 61. **\$\?**d4 **\$\?**g5 62. **\$\?**e4 **\$\?**d6 63. **g**4+/=] **58. ?**\d8! **\$\?**c7 **59. ?**le6 **\$\?**d7 **60. !**g7 [60. c5!? **\$\?**e6 61. **!**d6 **\$\?**e5 62. **!**b6 **!**g3 63. **!**b7 **\$\?**d5 64. **!**a7 **\$\?**c5 65. **!**a6=] **\$\?**e7 [60... **\$\?**c6 61. **!**lh5 **!**c4 62. **!**f6=] **61.**



2h5 \(\text{\$\text{Tc4}} \) 62. \(\text{\$\text{\$Te3}} \) \(\text{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\exi

453 D94 Lasker – Schlechter

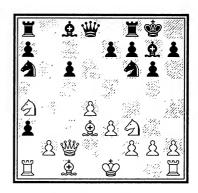
8.02.10

Game 10

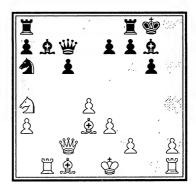
1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. �f3 �f6 4. e3 g6 [4... &g4!?= Schlechter] 5. \Im c3 &g7 6. **≜d3 0-0** [6... **≜**g4 △**≜**f3, **②**bd7 Schlechter] 7. \dagger c2 [7. 0-0 \dagger g4 8. h3 \dagger f3 9. \dagger f3 dc 10. &c4 分bd7 11. 罩d1 e5 12. &b3 臀e7 13. e4 ed 14. 罩d4 包c5 15. 总c2 罩fe8 16. 鱼e3 罩ad8 17. 罩e1 罩d4 18. 鱼d4 匀fd7 19. **≜**g7 **©**g7 20. **©**e3= Kasparov - Hubner, Cologne, 1992] 2a6!? [7... 2bd7 Schlechter; 7... dc 8. &c4 c5 (8... &f5=) 9. dc �bd7= Euwe; 7... c5 8. dc ∰a5 9. 0-0 d6, \$15 Tarrasch] 9. \$c4 b5 [9... \(\partial c 7!\)? 10. 0-0 (10. e4 2g4=) 2e6= Euwe] **10. Åd3 b4 11.** 9a4 [11. Åa6? Åa6 12. ab **\$\text{\$\psi\$}\$c8 \times 13... \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$g4\$\times Vukovic] ba**

(diagram)

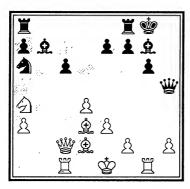
12. **ba** [12. ******©c6? ②b4 13. ******®a8 ②d3 14. ******©d2 (14. ******©f1 ******®a5 15. ******©c6 *****\$a6 16. *****©g1 *****©c8) ②f2 15. *****¶f1 ******®a5 (15... ⊙6c4 16. *****©e1 ②d3 17. *****©d1 *****\$d7! 18. *****®a7 *****\$a4 19. *****®a4 ab Vainstein) 16. ②c3 ②6c4 17. *****©c2 *****¶f5 18. *****¶a3 *****©c7−+ Blackburne] *****\$b7 13. *****\$b1± [13. 0-0 (14. *****\$d2) ②d7 △c5 Lasker] *****©c7 14. ②e5 [△15. *****\$a6; △14. h4 Capablanca; 14., 0-0!? (△15. *****\$d2, 16. **#**¶fc1+− Marco) ②d7 15. *****©e2 ②ab8 16. *****\$d2 a5



17. 闰fc1±] **②h5** [14... ②d7? 15. 闰b7 豐b7 16. 鱼a6± Marco; 14... 呂ac8 15. 鱼a6 鱼a6 16. **②c5+-**; 14... ②d5 15. 0-0 f6 16. ②f3± Vukovic] **15. g4?** [15. 鱼a6?! 鱼a6 16. 豐c6 鱼e5 17. 豐a6 鱼h2 (17... 呂ab8!?) 18. g3 (18. 鱼d2 鱼d6 19. g4 ②f6= Lasker) 鱼g3 19. 闰h5 gh 20. fg 豐g3 Tarrasch; 15. f4 鱼e5 (15... ഖfb8 16. g4 鱼e5 17. fe ②g7 △c5, 鱼c8= Pachman) 16. de ②g7 17. 0-0 c5= Lasker; 15. 0-0!? c5 16. ②c5 ②c5 17. 豐c5 豐c5 18. dc 鱼g2 19. 豐g2 鱼e5 20. f4! 鱼f6 21. 闰f2± Zak] 鱼e5 16. gh 鱼g7± 17. hg



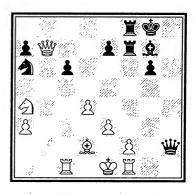
20. ≜f7 ፲f7 21. ♥a6 &d5→ △e5 Lasker;; △19. &d2 (△0-0, f4 Tarrasch) e5! Euwe; 19. &g6!? &e6 20. &f7 ፲f7 21. ♥a6 &d5 22. ፲f1 &g2 (22... ♥h2 23. △b6 ፲af8 24. ﴿d5 cd 25. ♥e6 �h8 26. ፲b2) 23. ፲b7 ♥d6 24. f4 &f1 25. ♥f1±] ♥a5 [19... ♥h2 20. ፲g6 ♥h1 21. �d2 ♥f3 22. &b2! (△23. ፲bg1→ Zak) ♥f2 23. &e2 &f5 24. ፲g7 ♥g7 25. ፲f1+- Vukovic; 19... e6!? 20. f4 ፲d8 21. &d2±] 20. &d2 ♥d5 21. ፲c1 &b7 22. ♥c2 [△23. ፲g6 fg 24. &c4+-; 22. ♥d5 cd 23. f4± Euwe] ♥h5 [22... ♥d6!?]



23. **26?!** [23. **2**b1 **8**h2 24. **2**f1 (24. **8**e2 **8**h5 25. **8**e1 **8**h2) **8**c7 (24... **2**c8 25. **8**c6 **2**b8∞) 25. **2**g6 fg 26. **8**b3 **2**f7 27. **8**b7 **2**b8 28. **8**c7 **2**b1 29. **8**c2 **2**f2! 30. **2**f2 **2**c7**=**; 23. **8**b3!? **2**ab8 24. **2**g6 **8**h2 25. **2**e4±; 23. **2**c4! e6 24. **3**d3 **2**c7 (24... **8**h2 25. **9**f1!) 25. **2**c5 **2**c8 26. **2**c6 **2**c4± Lasker; 26... **2**h2 27. **1**f1 **1**h4 28. **2**g2 **2**d5 29. **2**h1 **2**c7 **2**c7 **3**h1 **2**c7 **2**c8 **2**c8 **2**c8 **2**6. **2**c8 26. **2**c8 26. **2**c8 26. **2**c8 26. **2**c8 26. **3**c8 26. **3**c9 **2**c9 **3**c9 **3**

(diagram)

27. 曾b3 [27. 豐a6? 当f2 28. 常f2 写f2 △豐g1; △□d2—+ Tarrasch; ; 27. f4 夕b8 (△e5) 28. 曾b3 曾g3 29. 安e2 逸d4 30. 其g1 (30. □f3 曾g2 31. □f2 曾g4= Vukovic) 曾h2 31. 安d3 魚g7 △□d8∓ Euwe; 29. 安d1 逸d4 30. 安c2 魚g7 31. 分c5 △○e6—g5; △32. □g1; 28... 安h8 29. 分c5 △30. 全e6 Tarrasch; 27... e5! 28. 曾a6 ef 29. 曾e2 (29. e4 曾g3→ Rellstab) 曾h4 30. 曾f2 曾e7!∓ Lasker; 27. f4 曾h4 (27... 分b8 28. 曾b4 曾g3 29. 安e2 e5 30. de 兔e5∞; 27... e5 28. 曾a6 ef 29. 常c4±) 28. ≡f2

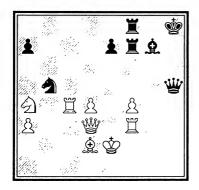


빻h1 29. �e2 빻h5 30. �d3 빻f5 31. �e2 豐h5 32. 堂e1 (32. 罩f3?! e5! 33. 豐c6 e4 34. 學e4 學b5 35. 學d3 學a4章) 學h1=] **\$\psi\$h8 28. f4 g5** [28... **\$\psi\$**q3 29. **\$\psi\$d1** (29. Фe2 Ad4? 30. Дh1 △Дcq1+- Vukovic; 30... 耳h7 31. 耳h7 中h7 32. 學c4 學h2=) 嶌[4 30. 嶌[4 嶌[4 31. ②c2 Lasker; △豐b7; △₩e6≌; 28... e5!? 29. de ₩g3∞ △Дf4] 29. 學d3 [29. 罩c6 分b8 30. 罩c7 gf 31. ef 魚d4 32. 營d5+- Fine; 32... 營g3 33. 営d1 å[6±] **gf 30. ef** [30. **a**6?? fe−+ Tarrasch] **♥h4** [30... 夕b8 31. 仑c5 ♣h6 32. ②e6 ≒q8 33. d5 營h4 (33... ≒f6 34. 总c3 豐h4 35. 学d1 豐h5 36. 学c2 豐d5 37. 魚f6 ef 38. 曾d5 cd 39. 罩h1±) 34. 望d1 豐h5 35. \$\psi_c2 \$\psi_15 36. \$\pmathrm{I}_11 \$\pmathrm{I}_26 37. \$\pmathrm{L}_23 \$\pmathrm{L}_28 \$\pmathrm{L}_35 38. 豐15 耳15 39. 耳cg1f] **31. 空e2 豐h2** 32. If2 Wh5 33. If3 [△34. Ih1 Wh1 35. 嶌h3 Lasker] [33. 堂e3? 嶌f4! (Lasker) 34. 罩f4 魚h6 35. 罩f1 仑c7! 36. 豐e4 罩f4 37. 耳f4 夕d5 38. 常f2 響h2 39. 常f3 息f4 40. 盘f4 營h1-+] ②c7! [33... ②b8? 34. 罩h1

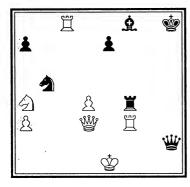
 \$\mathbb{Y}\$h1 35. \$\mathbb{Z}\$h3 Lasker; 35... \$\mathbb{Y}\$h3 36. \$\mathbb{Y}\$h3

 学g8 37. 夕c5±] **34.** 罩**c6?!** [34. 罩h1 豐h1 35. 黨h3 豐h3 36. 豐h3 蚐g8 △幻b5; △34. ହିର୍ଗ୍ୟ ବ୍ୟର୍ଥରେ 🛆 🖒 🖹 🖟 ବ୍ୟର୍ଥରେ 🗘 ବ୍ୟର୍ଥରେ 🔾 ବ୍ୟର୍ଥରେ 🔾 ବ୍ୟର୍ଥରେ 🔾 ବ୍ୟର୍ଥରେ ବ୍ୟର୍ଥରେ 🔾 寬c5? (35. 彎g6 彎g6 36. 寬g6 覓f4 37. 嶌h3 학 g8 38. 티hg3) 티f4 36. 急f4 쉳f4 37. 堂d1 ②d5= Marco; 37... e5!−+ Euwe; 35. ∰g6! ᄬg6 36. 嶌g6 嶌ſ4 37. 嶌h3 �g8 38. 仑c5?! (△39. 嶌q7, 40. 夕e6) 嶌ſ2 39. 宮d3 嶌d2 40. 學d2 分f4; 38. 嶌hg3 △分c5-e6 Ed. Lasker;36... 🗹 f4 37. 🎎 f4 嶌 f4 38. 嶌 h3 堂g8 39. 嶌hg3 (39. 仑c5? 嶌f2) 嶌4f7 40. 仑c5≛ Lasker] **35. ℤc4** [35. ℤc5 �d4 36. ৠd4 ₩f3-+ Blackburne; 35. &e3? 2d4 36.

Åd4 ∐f4 37. Åg7 Åg7 38. ∰c3 e5 39. □c7 Åh8—+]

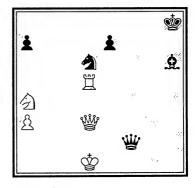


35... □f4 [35... e5! Capablanca; 35... 夕d6! 36. ቯc5 쉼f5 37. ≜e3? g4 (△쉼h4) 38. 曾f2 包e3 39. 曾e3 冯f4-+; 37. 曾e1 (37. 합d1 딜d8∓) 빨h4 38. 항d1 빨g4 39. 항c1 37. **≜**c3!? e5! 38. **罩**e5!∞; 35... **罩**d8! 36. 逸e3 (36. d5 Цd5 37. Цс8 Цf8 38. Цf8 兔f8 ¤c5-+) e5 37. ¤c5 (37. d5 ∮d6 Pachman) 2d4 38. 2d4 (38. 4d4 4f3-+ Vukovic) \(\mathbb{I}\)f4-+ Zak; 38... \(\mathbb{B}\)g4 39. \(\mathbb{B}\)b3 罩f4! Rellstab; 36. 當e1! 營h1 37. 營f1 營f1 38 ♥f1 �d4 39. ♯h3 ♥g8 40. ♥g2=] 36. **Åf4 Ξf4 37. Ξc8 Åf8 38. Åf2** [38. ¤d8 e5! 39. de ₩g4≌] **\hat{\mathbb{m}}h2** [38... **\hat{\mathbb{m}}**h4 39. \$\psig2! (39. \$\psie e2 \$\psi h2 \ 40. \$\psie e3 \$\pm f3 \ 41. \$\text{\$\text{\$\psi}\$}\$ f3 \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$ h3 \$\text{\$\Delta\$}\$42... \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$ c8−+) \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$ g4 40. \$\text{\$\text{\$\gamma\$}\$}\$ [g3!] \$\psig7 42. \$\psigh\$h7 \$\psigf6 43. \$\psigh\$h8+-] **39.** \$\psige\$**e1**



39... ♥h1? [39... **♥**h4 40. **♦**d2 (40. **₹**g3?

豐h1 41. 曾d2 罩f2-+; 40. 曾d1 豐h1 41. \$\psi_e2 \ \mathbb{I} \ f3 \ \Delta d4-+; \ 40. \ \Phi \ f1 \ \Phi h3 41. \$\psi_12 \$\overline{\psi}_13\$ 42. \$\psi_13\$ \$\psi_28\$ 43. \$\psi_15\$ \$\psi_98\$ 44. 豐b5) 豐h2 41. 堂e3?! 買f3 42. 宴f3 ₩h3 43. ₩e2 ₩c81 44. ₩b5 ₩g4 45. \$\psi\$d3 \$\psi\$d1 46. \$\psi\$c3 \$\psi\$c1 47. \$\psi\$b3 \$\psi\$e3∓; 40. 當f1 響h3 41. 當f2 罩f3 42. 響f3 豐c8 43. \$\mathrev{\psi}\$h5 \$\mathrev{\psi}\$g8 44. \$\mathrev{\psi}\$b5= Tarrasch; 44... **r**gc2↑] 40. **fl± rh4 41. rd2 fl** [41... 크d4? 42. 크cf8 항g7 43. 드1f7 항h6 44. 크h8 学g5 45. 耳g8 学h6 46. 耳h7 Blackburne] 42. \$\psi f1 \$\psi d4 43. \$\psi d3 \$\psi f2 [43... \$\psi d3\$ 44. \$\daggregar{G}\$d3 \$\display\$g7 45. \$\Delta\$c5+− Barcza; 43... ୱାଁ 4 44. ୱାଁ e3 ୱାଁ e3 45. ቄe3 ቄg8 46. ହc5 **44.** \$\documentgraphe{d}\$**d1** \$\oldsymbol{Q}\$**d6** [44... \$\displays g1 45. \$\displays c2 \$\oldsymbol{Q}\$ d4 46. 常b2 曾g2 47. 常a1 智h1 48. 学a2 曾g2 49. 分b2+- Lasker] **45**. 罩**c5 急h6 46**. 罩**d5**



46... \$\pig8?! [46... **\$\pia_2!\$** Schlechter] **47.** 2c5 \g1 [47... \g2!?] 48. \gc2± \gc1 49. **\$\daggar** 50. **2**\def \$\def b2 51. \$\def a4\$ **常f7?** [△51... **曾**g2 52. **夕**g7 **曾**g7±] **52.** କ୍ଷ୍ୟ [52. ହାରୁ5 ଫୁe8 53. ଫୁg6 ଫୁd7 54. 響f5 字c6 Schlechter] 響g7 53. 響b3 Фе8 54. ₩b8 Фf7 55. ₩a7+- ₩g4 [55... 9e4 56. IIs \$\poleneq e6 57. IIs \$\poleneq g4 58. **a** ge3] 56. **a** ged4 **a** ged7 57. **a** geb3 **a** geb7 58. \$\psi a2 \$\psi c6 59. \$\psi d3 \$\psi e6 60. \$\mathbb{Z}\$g5 \$\psi d7\$ 61. Ae5 Wg2 62. Ae2 Wg4 63. Ad2 **₩a4?!** [△63... **₩**h5] **64. ₩f5 \$c7?!** [64... \$\psi\$d8] 65. \$\psi\$c2 \$\psi\$c2 66. \$\psi\$c2 \$\psi\$b6 [66... \$\daggerdar{\psi}\$d7 67. a4 \$\hat{\rho}\$b7 68. \$\daggerdar{\psi}\$a3 \$\Daggerdar{\psi}\$b4, a5-a6] 67. Ze2 9c8 68. \$b3 \$c6 69. 汽c2 \$\psi_b7 70. \$\psi_b4 \$\gamma a7 71. \$\psi_c5\$

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH LASKER - JANOWSKI

Berlin - 1910 November 8 - December 8

		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Lasker	1		=	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	9.5
Janowski	0	=	=	0	0	=	0	0	0	0	0	1.5

454

455 **D32**

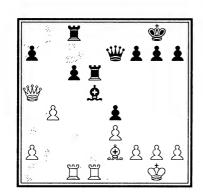
D05

Lasker – Janowski

Game 1 8.11.10

Janowski - Lasker Game 2 9.11.10

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. \(\rightarrow \ccc{c}{c} \) c5 4. \(\rightarrow \ccc{f}{3} \) 2f6 5. cd ed 6. \$g5 \$e6 7. e3 2c6 8. **②e2** [8. **②**b5!? **②**e7 9. dc **②**c5 10. **②**d4 Ĭc8 11. "a4] **≜e7 9. dc ≜c5** [9... 0-0 10. 0-0] **10. 0-0** [10. ♥b3 0-0?! 11. ♥b7 分b4 12. 學b5± (12. 0-0? 買b8: 12. 為f6 學f6) ②c2 13. ♥d2 ②a1 14. ♥c5 ♥b8 15. ♥a3 ②e4 16. ②e4 de 17. ②d4+-; 10... \□b8] 0-0 11. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c1 \(\dd{e}\)c3 12. \(\dd{d}\)d4 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c8 13. \(\mathbb{Z}\)d2 [13. \$f3!?] 2e4 [13... \$\mathre{\mathreal}\mathreal{\mathreal}\mathreal}\mathreal{\mathreal}\mathreal}\mathreal{\mathreal}\mathreal}\mathreal{\mathreal}\mat 15. **≜e7 \mathbb{m}e7** 16. **\end{a}c6** bc 17. **\mathbb{m}a5**± Ifd8 18. Ifd1 &d5 19. b4 Id6?? [19... ¤h8l



20. \(\pi\d5\)! \(\pi\d5\) 21. \(\pi\d5\) \(\pi\b4\) 22. \(\pi\c6\)

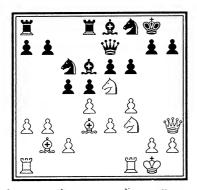
1:0

1. d4 d5 2. 2f3 2f6 3. e3 e6 4. &d3 c5 5, 0-0 \(\partial \)c6 6, b3 \(\partial \)d6 7. \(\partial \)b2 0-0 **8. 2bd2** [8. a3 **"**c7 9. c4 cd 10. ed e5 11. de 2e5 12. 2e5 \$e5 13. \$e5 ₩e5 14. Zsu. Polgar - Yudasin, Munich, 1991] **200 e7!** [8... b6 9. 20e5 &b7 10. f4↑ Janowski — Rubinstein, Prague, 1908] **9.** 🗟 **e5** 罩**d8** [△9... cd 10. ed 鼻a3 11. 響c1 (11. 鼻a3 豐a3 12. 匀df3 盘d7 13. 匀c6 盘c6 14. 豐c1

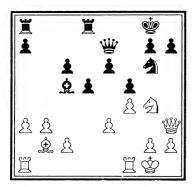
 \$\psi\$ b4 15. \$\psi\$ d2 \$\psi\$ b6 16. \$\overline\$ e5= Alckhine\$

 \$b2 12. ♥b2 \$d7 13. a3 ♥d6!= Lobron - Kir. Georgiev, Wijk aan Zee, 1985] 10. ሷe8∞) 12. cd 幻d5 13. 幻e4!? (13. ਊc2 cd 14. ed 營h4〒) ②e5 14. de 总c7 15. \cdot c1 b6=] **≜e8 12. 增f3** [△**ψ**h3, g4–g5] **∂d7!** [12... a5 13. 👺 h3 h6 14. 🖺 ſ3! (14. g4?! a4 15. g5 hg 16. fg ②e4 17. ≜e4 de 18. ②e4 cd 19. ed ②e5 20. de &c5∓; 14. c4 a4 15. cd ed 16. dc &c5=) a4 15. dc &c5 16. b4 **♣**b6 17. 耳q3→] **13. 彎h3** [13. 夕c6!? bc 14. 豐h3 全f8 15. 雲h1 呈ab8 16. dc 為c5 17. e4**±**] **∂f8 14. ∂df3** [14. dc **\$**c5 15. b4 逸b6 16. ⇔h1 仑e5 17. 逸e5 ≒ac8=: 14. 分c6 总c6 15. dc (15. c4 cd 16. ed 營f6∞) \$c5 16. b4 \$b6 17. \$d4 \$d4 18. ed ∰f6 19. c3 爲ac8!? (19... g6=) 20. f5 e5∞] **f6**

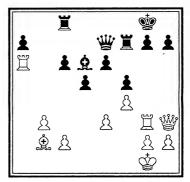
(diagram) **15. 2g4**?! [15. **2c**6 **2c**6 16. dc **2c**5 17.



ᡚd4 ゑd7 18. ∰f3=; 15. ℘h4!? 汽ac8 (Δfe, 魚b8) 16. 夕ef3 (16. q4?! fe 17. fe 魚b8 18. 置「8 響「8 19. 盒h7 雲h7 20. 匀g6!!+-; 16... 今a5! 17. 為c3 b6〒) g5?! 17. fg fg 18. 彎g4 h6 19. ∮e5≛; 16... åd7∞; 15... fe 16. fe 魚c7 17. 兴f8! 響f8 (17... 睿f8? 18. 淫f1 響f7 19. ♣h7+-) 18. 汽门 ♣f7 (18... ੴe7? 19. 漁h7 突h7 20. 分f5+−) 19. 魚h7! (19. 分f3 h6 20. 包q5 罩d7 21. 匀e6 豐e8 22. 包c5 寬e7∓) 今h7 20. 仑f3 ��g6 (20... ��g8? 21. ②g5 彎e8 22. 彎h7 寧f8 23. 彎h8 當e7 24. 'Ÿa7+-) 21. 'Ÿa4 'Ÿh6 22. 'Ÿh4 'Ŷa6=] **\$g6?!** [△15... h5 16. �]f2 cd 17. �]d4 (17. ed &f4∓) 9d4 18. ed (18. &d4 &a3∓) &f4 ରd4 (17. b4 &b6 18. 汽ac1 汽ac8=) ରd4 18. ed 总d3 19. 豐d3 总d6 20. f5=] **包g6 17. dc** &**c5** [\triangle 18... \lozenge [4] **18.** &**d4** [\triangle 19. &2e6! 響e6? 20. 夕h6, 21. 響e6÷-] **f5 19.** 分**c6** bc



 c5 25. 全c1 響g6 26. c4年) 24. 景d3 c5 25. 全a3 角b7 26. 響g3 角db8年] 金a3 22. 景f3 全d6 23. 金b2 爲f8 [△e5; 23... 響「7!? 24. 景g3 金f8 25. 變h4 c5 26. 景h3 h6年] 24. 景a6 景ac8? [24... 豐b7 25. 景g3 景f7年] 25. 高g3 景f7 [25... e5!? 26. fe 全e5 (26... 全b8 27. 景f3∞) 27. 全e5 響e5 28. 吳a7 景c7年]

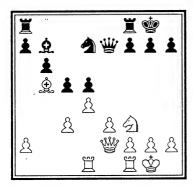


26. 營h6! [△27. **≜**q7 汽q7 28. 汽q7 **營**q7 **e5** [26... g6?? 27. ∑g6 hg 28. ∜h8+−; 26... Ҳс**7?** 27. 🕭g7 Ҳg7 28. Ҳg7 👸g7 29. ∰e6 黑(7 30: 學d6 豐c3 31. h3±] **27. fe 盒e5** 28. **åe5 %e5** 29. Ac6 Afc7 [29... Acc7 30. 彎d6 彎d6 31. 黑d6旱] **30. 彎f6!** [30. ₩d6?? ₩a1-+; 30. ₩e6? ₩e6 31. #e6 寬c2∓; 30. 嶌c7? 嶌c7 31. 響a6 嶌c2∓] 響**f6** 31. Xf6 Xc2 32. Zf5 Xd2 33. h4! [△片e5-e7] 片**e8 34. h5** 片**d3** [34... h6 35. 光gf3 á5 36. 米f2 光d3 37. 光a2 光ee3 38. 汽a5 汽e8 (38... d4?? 39. 汽a8 學h7 40. 洋田8−+) 39. 洋団5 洋b3**=] 35. 愛f2** 芦**f8 36.** 以**gf3** [36. 六18 雲18 37. b4 岩d2 38. 역13 영17 39. 兴g4 영16=] 兴**f5 37.** 溫**f5 d4** [37... a5 38. \$\partial \text{f3} \text{ \$\text{\$\fit}\$b3 39. \$\text{\$\text{\$\fit}\$d5 a4 40.} ¤a5 a3 41. Ka7=] **38. ed ≈d4 39. ≈b5** ∄d7 40. �f3 �f7 41. �e4 g6 42. g4 [42. h6 %e7 43. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ f6 44. g4 g5!? 45. 黨g5 汽e4=] **gh 43.** 黑**h5** [43. gh 愛f6 44. 次f5 ⇔e6 45. ≋a5 ⇔f6=] **⇔g6 44. ≌b5** ∄d6 45. ∴a5 ∴b6 1/2

456 D55
Lasker -- Janowski
Game 3 15.11.10

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 公c3 分f6 4. ≜g5

\(\) \(\)



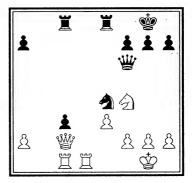
16. 2a6 2f6 [16... 2a6!? 17. 4a6 916 (17... 以fc8?! 18. 學b7 學e6 19. dc 公c5 20. 曾d5 彎d5 21. 嶌d5 夕e4 22. 嶌d7≐) 18. c4 Zac8=] 17. **2b7 18.** dc bc 19. c4 **豐a6 20. 豐c2** [20. 全c5?! 嶌fe8 21. f4 罩ab8 22. 響c2 響a3〒; 20. 洱c1!? 耳fe8 (20... Lab8 21. ∏fe1±) 21. ∰c2 dc 22. ∰c4 豐c4 23. 景c4 匀e4 24. 汽d1±] **dc** [20...

 \$\psi\$c4 21. \$\psi\$c4 dc 22. \$\pi\$c1 \$\pm\$ab8 23. \$\pm\$c4

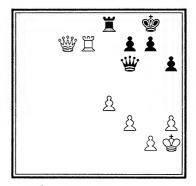
 ãb2 24. a3**≛] 21. 汽c1 c3** [21... 汽fe8 22. **豐**c4**≛] 22. 譽c3** 分**e4** [22... 譽a2 23. 譽c5 Ģe4 24. 響[5±] **23. 灣c2** [23. 灣c4!?] Ēfe8 24. 爲fd1 營f6 25. 夕e1 爲ac8 26. ହି**d3** [26. f3 ହିd6 27. e4 ହb5 (27... c4 28. 豐c3 豐[4 29. 夕c2±) 28. ≒d5 夕d4 29. 豐f2 ②e6 30. 單d7 氧e7=] **c4 27. 公f4 c3?!** [27... 響c6!? 28. 罵d4 勾d6 29. 沉cd1 罩ed8 (29... 罩cd8 30. 夕d5 f5 31. h3±) 30.

(dragram)

28. ○d5?! [△28. 爲d3!? 響e5 29. 夕e2 爲c4 30. f3 分f6 (30... 分d6 31. 夕c3 分b5 32. 響d2±) 31. 夕c3 h6 (31... 爲ec8 32. 響d2 響c7 33. 爲d1+−) 32. 響d2 (32. e4?! 爲ec8 33. 擊d2 擊c5∞) 爲ec8 33. 夕e2±] 響e5 29. f3 分f6 30. e4 分d5 31. 爲d5 擊f6?! [31... 響c7!? 32. 爲d3 擊c5 33. 榮f1 (33. 豐f2 擊a5=) 擊c4 34. 變e2 c2 35. 爲d2 豐a2 36. 景dc2=] 32. 爲d3± 擊b6 33. 榮h1 豐a5 34. h3 h6 35. 熹c3 景c3 36. 蒙c3 蒙a2

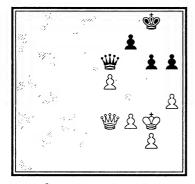


37. 章a1 學e2 [37... 響f2 38. 學c7 a6 39. 豐c4 a5 40. 學d5 章b8 41. 豐a5 章b2圭] 38. 學a5 [38. 意a7 豐d1 39. 學h2 豐d6 40. g3 豐d1 41. 黃a2 製f1 42. f4 h5 (42... 氧d8 43. e5 氧d1? 44. 學c8+-) 43. 氧d2±; 40... 豐e5圭] 滿a8 [38... 云c8 39. 豐a7 云c2 40. 豐b8 學h7 41. 豐g3 豐f2 42. 豐g4 g6圭] 39. 豐d5 云f8 40. 濕a7 豐e1 41. 學h2 豐e3 42. 爲d7 豐f4 43. 梁g1 豐e3 44. 癸f1 澂c1 [44... 豐f4!?圭] 45. 癸f2 豐b2 46. 臺g3 豐f6 47. 營d6 豐g5 [47... 對d6 48. 云d6 h5 49. 學h4 g6 50. g4 hg 51. hg 元a8 52. 臺g5 吳g7 53. f4 云a5 54. e5 元b5圭] 48. 吳h2 毫e8 49. 愛c7 豐f6



50. 《d6?! [50. 《d5 》h4 (50... 》e7畫) 51. 《f5 》e7 52. 》c4畫] 《e6?! [50... 》e5 51. 《g1 (51. g3 》b2=) 》a1 52. 》f2 》b2 53. 《g3 》e5=] 51. 《e6 》e6 52. 》b8 》h7 53. 》f4 g6 [53... g5?! 54. 》g4 》e5 55. 》g3 》e6 56. h4 f6 57. hg fg (57... hg? 58. 》h3+—) 58. 》c7±; 56... 》f6 57. 分h3 》e6 58. 》g4 》e7 59. 》f5 》g7 60. h5±; 56... 》g6 57. hg hg 58. f4 》e4 (58... 》e7 59. 》g5 》g5 60. fg 》g5 61. 》g3+—) 59. 》g5 》h7 60. f5 》e5 61.

\$\psi\h3\pm\h3\pm\] **54. h4** \$\pm\g**7 55. e5** [55. \$\pm\g3!? 常h7 56. h5! gh 57. 營f5 營f5 (57... 營q6 58. \$\mathref{9}\$ g6 fg 59. \$\mathref{9}\$ f4 \$\mathref{9}\$ g7 60. \$\mathref{9}\$ e5+-) 58. ef \$g7 59. \$h4 \$6 60. \$h5 \$65 61. \$\dot{\phi}\$h6+−; 56... \$\dot{\phi}\$g7 57. hg fg 58. \$\div{\psi}\$c7±; △55... h5≛] ***e7** [55... h5 56. g4 hg 57. fg f6!? (57... \$\preceq\$ 58. \$\preceq\$q3 \$\preceq\$b3 59. \$\preceq\$13 ₩e6±) 58. ef ₩f6 59. ₩c7 (59. ₩f6 **営6=**; 59. **営**q3 **營**[4 60. **営**[4 **営**[6=]] ₩f7=; 56. ₩g5 ₩c4 57. ₩f6 �h7±] **56.** ₩d4 ₩g8 57. ₩g3 ₩c7 58. ₩d6 ₩a5 59. �h2 ₩a4 60. ₩d8 �h7 61. **a b f** 6 **a c** 4 **62. a g** 3 **a c** 7 [62... h5±] **63.** 常g4 ₩c4 64. 常g3 ₩c7 65. ₩f4 ₩d7 66. \$\psi\$c4 \$\psi\$g7 67. \$\psi\$c3 \$\psi\$g8 68. \$\psi\$f2 **a7 69. ₩e3 ₩a2 70. �g3 ₩e6** [70...



71. \$\psi\$h6!? [71. \$\psi\$d4 \$\psi\$f5 72. \$\psi\$f4 \$\psi\$e6 73. 営h2 (73. 營f6 營c4 74. h5 q5 75. f4 ৺d3 76. ঔh2 ৺d4=) ঔg7 (73... h5 74. g4 hg 75. fg±) 74. g4±] **10 e5 72. 10 f4 10 e1** 73. \$\psi\h2 \$\psi\epsilon 74. \$\psi\g5 \$\psi\d6 75. f4 **堂h7** [75... 李f8 76. 豐e5 豐d3 77. h5 (77. 豐h8 ��e7生; 77. 豐f6 ��g8生) gh 78. 豐h5 &g7 (78... f5 79. ∰g6±) 79. ∰g5 &f8 (79... \$\dot\partial h7? 80. \$\div h4 \$\div g6 81. \$\div g3 \$\div g3\$ 82. \$\psigq3 f5 83. \$\psif3 \psih5 84. g3 \$\psig6 85. \$\psi_e3+-\) 80. [5 \$\psi_d6 81. \$\psi_h3 \$\psi_b6\pm\] **76.** h5 gh [76... \$\diggregar{c}{c}g8 77. \$\diggregar{c}{c}h3 \$\diggregar{c}{c}h7 78. \$\diggregar{c}{c}4\$ 豐c6 79. 豐e5 빨a8 80. hg \$g6!? (80... fg 81. \$\psi_c7! \$\psi_g8 82. \$\psi_h4\pmu\$) 81. \$(5 \$\psi_h7\pmu\$); 79... gh 80. 豐h5 (80. gh 豐h1丰) 蚐g7丰; 79... 🖞 h1 80. 🕸 g3 gh 81. gh (81. 🖞 h5 ₩h5 82. gh f5!=) ₩g1 82. ♦h4 ₩b6±] 77. 🝟 h5 🕸 g8 78. 🖞 e5 🖞 d3 79. f5 [79. 🝟g5 \$\psi 18 (79... \$\psi h7? 80. 15±) 80. 15 豐d6 81. 當h3 豐b6 82. f6 豐e6 83. q4

\$\dagge e8\pm \delta \dagge \hat{\pm} \hat{\pm} \dagge \dagge \dagge \dagge \hat{\pm} \dagge \dagge \hat{\pm} \dagge \da 빨q5 빨d6 82. q3 (82. �h3? 빨d3 83. �h4 ₩d4=) ₩f8 83. \$\dispha\$h3 \$\dispha\$h6 (83... \$\dispha\$h8 84. \$\documegq4 \$\documegraphegra 豐h6+−) 85. ♚f4 豐h6 86. 豐h6 ♚h6 87. Ÿ[5+-] 80. ₩f4 ₩a6 81. ₩h4 增g7 82. \$\psi\d4 \[82. \psi\g5 \psi\f8 83. f6 \psi\end{4}\end{6} 84. g7 �e8 85. g4 �d7≛] �**h7 83.** �**g**3 ₩a3 84. �f4 ₩c1 85. �e5 ₩g5 86. ₩d5 �g7 87. ₩f3 ₩e7 88. �f4 ৠd6 89. \$\psig4 \$\psige\$e5!? [89... f6 90. \$\psige\$q3 \$\psid1 91. 항h4 항f8 92. 빵g6 빵c1 93. 항h3 빻c5±] 90. **g3 ge4 91. g5 gd4 92. h5** \$\psi f8 93. \$\psi a3 \$\psi e8 94. \$\psi f3 \$\psi e7 95.\$ **学g5** [95. 響b7!? 学f8 96. 響c8 学g7 (96... Фе7 97. ₩c7 Фf8±) 97. ₩c1 ₩e5 98. ∰g5 \$f8 (98... \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}}\$h8 99. g3 \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}\$h7 100. �h4 ��e1≛) 99. g3 ��e1 100. ��d8 ��g7 101. f6 當h7 102. 豐d3 當h8 103. 豐f3 常h7±] 響**g7** [95... 響f6 96. 曾q4 響q7 97. 쌓f4 쀟h6 98. 쌓g3 뺼g5 99. &h3 &f6±] 96. \$\psif4 \$\psih6 97. \$\psig3 \$\psig5 98. \$\psif2\$ **\$f6 99. g4 ₩d2 100. \$g3** [100. **₩**e2 빨[4 101. \$\$g2 \$\$g5 102. \$\$h3 \$\$c1 103. 豐e7 \$f4 104. 豐d6 \$g5=] \$g5 101. f6 1/2

457 Janowski – Lasker

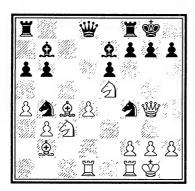
Game 4 17.11.10

D40

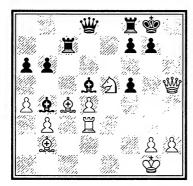
1. d4 d5 2. 分f3 分f6 3. e3 c5 4. c4 e6 5. 象d3 分c6 6. 0-0 dc 7. 象c4 a6 8. a4 象e7 9. 分c3 0-0 10. b3 [10. dc &c5 11. 數e2 e5 12. 分g5 數e7 13. 分gc4 分e4 14. 分d5 數h4 15. 流d1 象f5 16. 分c3 黑ad8 17. 分d5 數h4↑ Espig — Koglin, Germany, 1998] cd 11. ed 分b4 12. 象b2 [12. 分e5 象d7 13. 象b2 象c6 14. 數d2 分bd5 15. 分c6 bc世 Petrosian — Guimard, Gioteborg, 1955] b6 13. 數e2 象b7 14. 黑ad1 分fd5 15. 分e5?! 分f4! 16. 數g4

(diagram)

16... 夕**bd5?!** [16... 夕g2? 17. d5! 夕h4 18. de± Tarrasch; 16... g5!! 17. d5 (17. \$c!? h5! 18. 豐g3 h4 19. 豐g4 f5 20. \$e6 夕e6 21. 豐h5 夕g7—+; 17. 夕f3 h5 18. 豐g3 \$d6



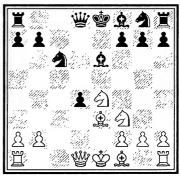
19. **曾**g5 **曾**g5 20. **②**g5 **\$**g2 21. **☐**fe1 **②**c2∓) ed 18. **\$**c1 h5! (18... **曾**c8? 19. **\$**f4 dc 20. **☐**d7↑) 19. **曾**f5 **曾**c8∓] **17. ②**d5! **②**d5 **18. ☐**fe1 [18. **☐**d3 h5 19. **ਊ**d1 **②**f4 20. **☐**g3 **§**h4∓ Tarrasch; 18. **§**d3!?] **§**b4! **19. ☐**e2 **☐**c8 20. **f**4 **☐**c7 21. **f**5 h5! 22. **ਊ**h5? [22. **ਊ**g3!? ef 23. **☐**f1 f4 24. **ਊ**d3 a5 25. **§**c1] **②**f4∓ 23. **ਊ**g4 **②**e2 24. **ਊ**e2 ef 25. **ਊ**h5 [△26. **②**g6] **§**d5 26. **☐**d3 [△26. **ਊ**f5]



458

Lasker – Janowski Game 5 19.11.10 **D32**

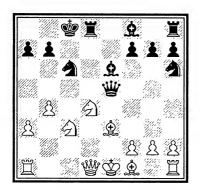
1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 公c3 c5 4. cd ed 5. 公f3 &e6 6. e4 [6. &f4; 6. e3 Tarrasch; 6. g3 句f6 7. 彙g2 句c6 8. 0-0 c4 9. 彙g5 彙e7 10. 句e5 豐b6 11. 彙f6 gf 12. 句c4 dc 13. d5± Rubinstein — Duz—Hotimirsky, St. Petersburg, 1909] **de 7.** 句**e4** 句**c6 8. 魚e3** [8. 句c5 彙c5 9. dc 豐d1 10. 母d1 0-0-0 11. 奠d2 句f6 △12... 句e4; 8. 奠b5!? 豐a5 9. 句c3 Tarrasch; 9... 單d8 10. 0-0∞] **cd**



9. 2d4 [△9. \$d4 2d4 (9... \$\dagger a5 10. \$\dagger c3) 10. 曾d4 Lasker] 曾**a5** [9... 象b4 10. 分c3 豐f6 11. 為b5 包e7 12. 0-0 (12. 包c6?! bc! 13. \$\dd4 \\forall f4\overline{\pi}\$) \(\vec{\pi}\d8=\) 10. \(\varthi \c3\)? [10. \(\varthi \d2\)? 豐e5-+ Tarrasch: 10. 豐d2! 魚b4 11. 包c3 0-0-0 (11... \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 12. a3 \(\overline{\phi}\)ge7 13. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1=) 12. වc6 bc (12... Ľd2 13. වa5 Ľb2 14. ඨd4 ହାରେ 15. 0-0-0±) 13. "ଅc1∞] **0-0-0!** [10... 罩d8 11. 鼻b5 鼻b4 12. 彎c2**=] 11. a3** [11. 豐d3 句d4 12. 鼻d4 鼻c5 13. 鼻g7 罩d3 14. 魚d3 營d8 15. 罩d1 包f6 16. 魚e2 (16. 魚e4 魚f2-+) 幻d7 17. 魚h8 豐h8-+] 幻**h6?** [11... \$c5!? 12. b4 \$d4! 13. ba (13. \$d4 '₩'q5-+) &c3 14. &d2 囯d2 15. ₩'d2 &d2 16. \$\dagger da 2 \dagger as 5-+; 11... \dagger dge 7!? Tarrasch; 12. b4 (12. g4 夕d4 13. ዿd4 夕c6−+) ∰e5 13. ଏଠିce2 (13. ଏ)cb5 a6 14. 👑c1 ab−+) ହାରେ 14. 罝c1 �e3 15. fe e3-+] **12. b4 e5**

(diagram)

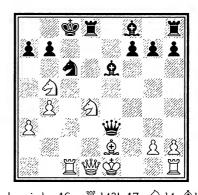
13. ②cb5!∞ [13. ②ce2? ②f5 14. 頂c1 ②e3 15. ic 響e3—+] ②f5!? [13... a6 14. 豐c1! ab 15. ②c6 bc 16. 豐c6 豐c7 17. 豐a6 (17. 豐a8!! 蛩d7 18. 逸b5 雯e7 19. 逸c5 雯f6 20. 豐f3 ②f5∓) �b8 18. 耳c1! (18. 豐b5 豐b7 19. 逸a7!? 雯a8 20. 豐a5 耳d5 21. 逸c5 �b8 22. 逸a6 豐c7∓) 逸c8 19. 豐b5 豐b7 20. 豐a5 兔d6 21. 耳c8! (21. 兔a6 豐a6 22. 耳c8 �b7∓) 耳c8 22. 兔a6 豐c7 (22... 豐c6 23. 逸a7 雯a8 24. 逸c8 豐c1 25. 雯e2 豐c2 26.



\$\psi\$f3 \$\psi\$c6 27. \$\psi\$e2=) 23. \$\psi\$h5 \$\psi\$a8 24. O-O! (24. 奠c8 罩c8 25. 豐a6 堂b8 26. O-O Ậh2 27. �h1∞) Ậh2 25. �h1≌; 17... �d7 18. 罩c1 豐b8 19. 豐b5!? (19. 魚b5 堂e7 20. 0-0 夕q4=) \$\displayer{\text{\$\phi\$}}\$e7 (19... \$\displayer{\text{\$\phi\$}}\$b5 20. \$\displayer{\text{\$\phi\$}}\$b5 \$\displayer{\text{\$\phi\$}}\$e7? 21. 鼻g5 f6 22. 罩c7 鼻d7 23. 鼻h6 gh 24. 0-0+--; 20... 学d6 21. 0-0 学e5 22. 臭g5 罝d5〒; 21. 魚f4!) 20. 魚b6 (20. 營c5 �e8 21. \$\dagger\$b5 \$\dagger\$d7 22. \$\dagger\$d7 \$\overline{\pi}\$d7 23. \$\overline{\pi}\$c6 \$\dagger\$d6 24. 0-0∞) 罩c8 (20... 罩e8 21. 奠e2 分f5 22. 0-0≌) 21. Ïc7!? (21. Ïc8 c8 22. ໍ\$c5 <u>\$e</u>2≌: 17... **७**b7 18. Дс1 **\$**c4 (18... **\$**b8? 19. \$[4+-) 19. "a5! (19. \$c4 \alpha a6 20. \$b5 \$b7 21. \$a6 \$a6 22. \$\mathbb{Z}c6 \$\mathbb{C}b5 23. 罩b6 當c4 24. 當e2 包f5∓) 當c6 (19... 當c7 20. 營a6=) 20. a4!? (20. 总c4 bc 21. 0-0 Id5 22. ₩a7≌) ₩c7 21. ₩a6 ₩b7 22. ₩a5 \$\dagger d7 23. \$\dagger c4 bc 24. 0-0 \$\dagger b4 25. 豐h5≌: 19... ዿd6 20. ዿc4 (20. a4? ዿc7-+) bc 21. 罩c4 \$\display\$b8 22. 0-0 罩c8 23. 罩c8 罩c8 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\mathbb{L}\)c7 \(25. \) \(\mathbb{W}\)h5\(\mathbb{N}\) \(14. \) \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 \(\alpha\)e3! [14... 罩d4?! 15. 幻d4 幻e3 16. fe 豐e3 17. Д́e2 Д̂b4 18. ab Ц̈d8 19. b5! (19. ∰d2? 豐d2 20. 甞d2 莒d4 21. 臭d3 臭f5 22. 莒c3 ≜d3 23. □d3 □b4-+) □d4 20. □c2 □c4 ₩c4 &c4 22. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c4 \(\mathbb{C}\)d7 23. bc bc 24. h4!±; 14... �d4?! 15. �d4 ♣ſ5 (15... ♣e7 16. '₩d3±) 16. ₩d2 (16. b5?! La3 17. bc 囯d4〒: 16. 含a6 含e4∞) 含e4 17. ♥c3±] 15.

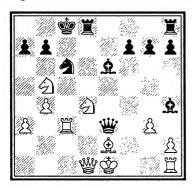
(diagram)

16... **②e7!** [16... **②**b3 17. **②**a7! (17. **營**d2 **營**d2 18. **⑤**d2 **⑤**b8 19. **⑤**c3 **②**d5—+ Tarrasch) **⑤**c7 18. **②**db5 **⑤**b6 19. **⑥**d8 (19. **⑤**c6+—) **②**d8 20. **②**c8 **⑤**a6 21. **②**c7#



Shamkovich; 16... 罩d4?! 17. 幻d4 总b4 18. ab 罩d8 19. b5! (19. 豐d2? 豐d2 20. 堂d2 ਧd4 21. �e3 ਧb4∓) ਧd4 20. ₩c2 ជc4 21. h4!± **17.** 罩**c3!**? [17. **②**a7 **\$**b8 18. **②**ac6 bc 19. 包c6 曾b7 20. 包a5! (20. 包d8 罩d8 21. 營c2 罩c8-+ Tarrasch) 🕏b8 21. 營c2 罩c8 22. 夕c6 \$\psi\$b7 23. \$\psi\$c3! \$\psi\$e4? (23... 豐c3 24. 買c3 急f6 25. 幻a5 �b6 26. 買c8 邕c8∞) 24. 豐f3 &d5 25. b5 Shamkovich; 25... 響f3 26. 息f3 息f3 27. gf 息a3 28. 罩b1 買he8〒; 25. 營e4! 魚e4 26. 幻a5 含a7 27. Åh4 23. g3 ₩c3 (23... Åg5 24. ₩e3 Åe3 25. 罩c3 黛d4 26. 罩f3 罩he8〒) 24. 罩c3 黛h1 (21. 夕a5 \$\psi\$b6! 22. 夕c6 \$\psi\$q4 23. 罩d1 \$\psi\$h4 罩c6? 23. 鼻f3 鼻d7 24. b5+-) 22. g3 豐c3 23. 罩c3 鼻f6 24. 幻a5 掌b6 25. 罩c8 (25. 單d3 罩c1 26. 盘d1 盘f5=; 25. 分c4 \$\dot{\phi}a7=) Ic8 26. If1∞; 17... \$\div c7 18. 2\div ac6 (18. ②db5 \$\frac{1}{2}\$b6−+: 18. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ab5 \$\frac{1}{2}\$b6 19. \$\frac{1}{2}\$c2 買d4 20. 幻d4 響d4 21. b5 鼻a3 22. bc 鼻c1 23. \#c1 bc−+) bc 19. \Zc6 (19. \Qe6 fe 20. c2 ዿh4 21. g3 ዿg3 22. hg g3 23. �f1 罩hf8−+) \$\\$b7 20. \\$\\$c7?! \$\\$\\$b8!! (20... 堂c7?! 21. 豐c2 堂b8 22. 包c6 堂c7 23. �d4=) 21. ፲e7 (21. g3 ፲d4 22. 빨c2 ፲hd8 23. \(\mathbb{I} e7 \) \(\mathbb{I} c8-+ \) \(\mathbb{I} d4 \) 22. \(\mathbb{W} c2 \) (22. \(\mathbb{W} a4 \) 빨d2 23. 宓f2 罝f4 24. 宓g3 빨e3 25. 魚f3 買g4 26. 當h3 營h6) 買c8-+; 20. 營a4! Åh4 21. g3 Åg3 22. hg 營g3 23. 営f1 Åh3 24. 耳h3 豐h3 25. 曾f2 豐h2 26. 曾f1 豐h1 27. 曾f2 曾h2=] **含h4?!** [白17... 曾c3 18. ର୍ପ୍ର ପ୍ରପ୍ତ 19. " c1 ର b3 (19... ହିଥ୍ୟ? 20. ပ်ဥ ဖြစ်8ေ) 20. မြိုင2 ပြီd2 21. မြိုမ4 ဋ္ဌိုရိ -

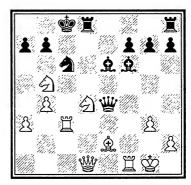
Tarrasch; 22. ②b5 萬e8!? (22... a6 23. 魚c4 ab 24. 魚b3 萬d6∞) 23. 0-0! (23. ②a7 啟b8 24. ②b5 萬e2-+; 23. 響f4 萬e2 24. ዼe2 魚c4 25. 協d1 魚b5 26. 響f5 啟b8! 27. 響b5 萬c8-+) a6 24. 魚c4 魚d7 25. 豐h7 (25. 豐f3 ab 26. 魚b3 魚c6 27. 豐g4 協d8 28. 黃d1 魚d4 29. 豐d4 萬d4 30. 萬d4 公e7∓) ab 26. 魚b3 魚c6 27. 豐h3 啟b8 28. 豐g3 ৡa8 (28... 魚e5 29. 豐g5 魚d4 30. ৡh1 萬f2 31. 黃d1〒) 29. 黃d1 萬g2 30. 豐g2 魚g2 31. 常g2 萬e7〒; 19. 魚d3!? ②c6 20. 豐b1 魚h4 21. g3 魚q5 22. 0-0 ৡb8❷] **18. g3**



18... "e4? [18... "c3 19. ②c3 ዿf6 20. ଥିcb5! ପିd4? 21. "c1! ପିc6 (21... 🕆 b8? 22. 2d4 22. \$\psi 12!\$\infty\$ Tarrasch; 22. \$\psi d3!? \$\psi b8\$ 23. \$\psi f2\$\pm\$ | **19. 0-0!** [19. \$\Dar{2}\$a7? \$\Pi b8 20. ව්ac6 bc 21. වc6 \$\frac{1}{2}\$b7 22. වd8 \boxed{1}d8 23. 豐a4! (23. 0-0 單d1 24. 為f3 單f1 25. 學f1 豐f3 26. 買f3〒) 豐h1 24. 急f1 買d6! 25. gh Åd7 26. ₩a5 ₩e4 (26... Ïe6 27. ঔd2 **r** h2 28. \$\dd \mathbb{I}\d6 29. \$\d3∞) 27. \$\d2e2 豐h1=; 19... 堂c7! 20. 罩f1 (20. 0-0 罩d4 21. ව්b5 \$\dip\$b8 22. ව්d4 ව්d4-+; 20. ව්db5 \$\document{\psi}b6-+; 20. \document{\partial}ab5 \document{\psi}b8-+) \document{\partial}f6 (20... Id4? 21. 營d4 单g3 22. hg 營d4 23. 包b5 \$b8 24. වd4 වd4±) 21. ቯf4 \$h1 22. \$f1 21. 2ab5 \$\disp\beta\$b8 22. \$\disp\beta\$f3 \$\disp\angle\$e3 23. \$\disp\angle\$g2! (23. Ÿh1 Åd5!∞) Ÿe5 24. Ïe3! (24. Ïc5? \(\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \alpha\delta \\ \ext{d}\delta\delta\delta} \\ \ext{d}\delta\delta} \\ \ext{d}\delta\delta\delta} \\ \ext{d}\delta\delta} \\ \ext{d}\delta\delta} \\ \ext{d}\delta\delta} \\ \ext{d}\delta\delta\delta} \\ \ext{d}\delta\delta\delta} \\ \ext{d}\delta\delta\delta} \\ \ext{d}\delta\delta\delta} \\ \ext{d}\delta\delta\delta} \\ \ext{d}\delta\delta\delta\delta\delta} \\ \ext{d}\delta\delta\delta} \\ \ext{d}\delta\delta\delta\delta\delta\delta} \\ \ext{d}\delta Фh1 cb 27. Де3 ₩b2 28. Де2∞) ₩e3 25. \$c6 \(\)\delta\(\)d4 (25... \$\delta\(\)\cdot\(\)\delta\(\) a4 \$\delta\(\)\fi 1 27. \$\delta\(\)\fi 1

 \$\psi\$c1 28. \$\pri\$f2 \$\psi\$d2 29. \$\Qe2+-\$) 26. \$\Quad 0d4\$

 bc 27. ②c6 ②c7 28. Ÿd4 Ÿd4 29. ②d4 åd5 30. \$\psi\$f2±; 21... \$\psi\$b6! 22. \$\partial 63 \$\partial e3\$ 23. \$\text{\$\psi\$h1 (23. \$\psi\$q2?! \$\psi\$e5 24. \$\psi\$a4 \$\pi\$a8 25. 公c6 &h3!! 26. 堂h1 罩a4 27. 公e5 &f1 28. 夕d6 总d4 29. 夕d7 \$\dot{\psi}\a7 30. \quad \text{gc7 \quad \text{\text{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitit{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitit{\$\ext{\$\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\$\ext{\$\exitit}\$\$}\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitit{\$\exit{\$\ext{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\exitit{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\exi\\$\$\$}\exitit{\$\exit{\$\exitit{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\exi \$b7 \$b6 32. \$\text{\$\delta}\$b6 \$\delta\$b6\$ \$\delta\$b6 24. \(\overline{Q} \c6 \) \(\delta \c6 27. \dagger e2 \dagger c6 28. \dagger e3 \dagger c7 29. \dagger e5 \dagger c8 30. 耳fc1+-) 24. 營a4 (24. 耳e1?! 幻d4 25. 罝e5 罝hd8〒) 罝a8 (24... **\$**d4 25. 罝c6 bc 26. \(\mathbb{Z} c1!!+- \\ \mathbb{L} c3 \) 27. \(\mathbb{W} a7 \) \(\mathbb{D} b5 \) 28. \(\mathbb{W} a5 \) \$\psic4 29. \$\psie e5+-\) 25. \$\Qc6 \$\psi b5 26. \$\psi b5\$ \$\displaystyle{\psi}\$b5 27. \$\mathbb{Z}\$e3 bc 28. \$\mathbb{Z}\$c1 \$\mathbb{Z}\$hc8 29. \$\mathbb{Z}\$c5\ddots; 20. 鼻f3! 營e3 (20... 鼻e3 21. 空h1 鼻d4 22. ≜c4 ≜c3 23. "f3+-; 20... "e5 21. 2a7 Фc7 22. Дас6 ≜e3 23. Фh1 bc 24. ፲c6+-) 21. ፲e3 \$e3 22. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}\$2 \$\text{\$\delta\$}\$d4 23. ର୍ବ୍ଦ ବ୍ରଚ୍ଚ 24. "d3 (24. ହିb5?! ହିf3-+) 買he8 25. 魚e4 分f5∓; 23. 營d3! 分b5 24. ভুe3 থd4 25. র্রাc1 ৡb8 26. ৡe5±



20. 戶f6! [20. 夕a7? 空c7 21. 夕e6 豐e6 22. ②b5 �b8 23. 트d3 트d3 24. 豐d3 트d8〒] gf 21. 鱼f3 豐e5? [21... 트d4!? 22. ②d4 豐e5 23. b5 트d8 24. bc 트d4 25. cb �b8 26. 豐c1 트d8 27. 壹g2±] 22. ②a7+- �c7 [22... �b8 23. ②ac6 bc 24. ②c6+-] 23. ②ac6 bc 24. 三c6 �b8 25. 트b6 �c8 26. 豐c1 [26. 豐c2 壹d7 27. 豐a4 �e7 28. ②c6+-] �d7 [26... 豐c7 27. 트c6+-] 27. ②e6 fe [27... 트b8 28. 豐d2 �e7 29. 트a6 fe 30. 트a7 ഊf8 31. 豐h6+-] 28. 트b7 �e8 29. ೩c6

459

D40

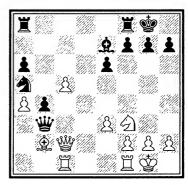
Janowski – Lasker Game 6 20.11.10

1. d4 d5 2. \$\hat{2}\$f3 \$\hat{2}\$f6 3. c4 e6 4. e3 c5

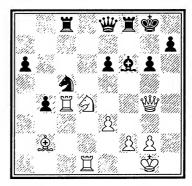
5. 4d3 9c6 6. 0-0 dc 7. 4c4 a6 8.②c3 b5 9. åd3 åb7 10. a4 b4 11. ②e4 ହି**e4** [11... cd 12. ed ହିa5 13. ହାର୍ଟ gf 14. 🖺e1 Åd5∞ A. Rodriguez – Tatai, Las Palmas, 1975] 12. **2e4 2a5** [12... **b**6 13. a5 ூc7 (13... ்வ 5? 14. இb7 ்பி b7 15. இa4; 13... 豐b5?! 14. 奠c2±) 14. 豐a4 逸d6 (14... 罩c8 15. \$\d2! f5 16. \$\d3 \dagger d7 17. \dagger b3 h6 18. \$c4→ Leonhardt - Duras, San Sebastian, 1911) 15. \$\d2 \mathbb{\mathbb{G}}d8 (15... 0-0 16. dc±; 15... f5!? 16. 总d3 cd 17. ed 0-0 18. 罩fc1≛) 18. **全f3** 單d7 (18... 罩b2? 19. **全**d4+-) 19. ሷc6!? (19. ፱fd1 0-0≛) ሷc6 20. b4 ሷf3 21. gf Id5 22. Ifc1 Ig5 23. If1 13. **Åb7 2b7 14. b3 Åe7** [14... cd 15. **2**d4 빨e7 (18... 빨e4 19. 耳c4 빨g6 20. 夕e5≛) 19. ♥c2 耳fd8 20. ②e5 ②a5=] **15. ≜b2 0-0 16. □c1** [16. e4 cd 17. **②**d4 (17. **②**d4 罩c8 18. 罩c1 包a5!? 19. 罩c8 豐c8 20. 豐b1 e5!=) \$f6 18. f4 \$b6 19. e5 \$e7 20. \$\mathbb{Z}\$c1 □ac8= | \dd d5 17. \dd c2 \d2 a5 18. dc?! [18. ②d2 罩fc8 19. 罩fd1 (19. f3?! 罩c6!〒) 豐b7 (19... cd?! 20. \(\mathbb{U}\)c8 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c8 \(\mathbb{Z}\)1. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c8 \(\mathbb{L}\)f8 \(22\). ②d4±) 20. "b1 cd 21. ②d4=] "b3 [18... 耳fc8!? 19. 包d2 耳c5 20. 包c4 包c4 (20... 耳ac8 21. 耳fd1 豐c6 22. 包a5 耳c2 23. 包c6 罝8c6 24. 蚐f1=) 21. bc খc6 22. 兔d4 罝a5 23. 罩a1 e5∓; 19. 单d4 分b3 20. 罩cd1 幻d4 (20... ∮c5 21. ≜g7 \(\mathbb{g}\)c6∞) 21. ed b3∓; 19. থিd4! র্রিc5 20. ৺b1 (20. ৺d3 e5∓) র্রিc1 21. Ïc1 e5 22. e4! (22. �f3 f6∓; 22. "f5 罝d8∓; 22. 分f5 魚f6 23. 豐c2 罝d8∓) 豐b7 23. 分f5 分b3 24. 單d1 急f6 25. 單d5 分d4 26. 2d4 ed 27. 2d4 2d4 28. 2d4 b3 29. **쌀**b2∓]

(diagram)

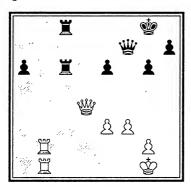
19. **曾e2!** [19. 公d4 **曾**c2 20. **译**c2 **冯**ac8 21. c6 **冯**c7 22. **冯**fc1 **冯**fc8—+; 19. c6 **冯**fc8 20. c7 **冯**a7 21. **2**d4 **曾**c2 22. **冯**c2 **冯**b7∓] **曾a4** [19... 公c6 20. **曾**c2=] **20.** 公**d4** [20. **冯**a1? **曾**b5∓] 公**b3** [20... e5?! 21. **Д**a1 **曾**d7 22. **Д**a5 ed 23. **2**d4**½**] **21. 曾**d1? [21. 公b3! **曾**b3 22. c6 a5 23. **Д**fd1 **Д**ac8 (23... a4 24. **2**g7!? **曾**g7 25. **Д**d3 **曾**d3 26. **曾**d3 a3∞; 23... **2**f6? 24. **2**f6 gf 25. **Д**d3 **曾**a4 26. **曾**g4 **2**h8 27. **曾**d4±) 24. c7= f6 25. **Д**b1!? (25. **Д**d7 **冯**fe8∓) **Д**c7 26. **2**f6 **2**a4



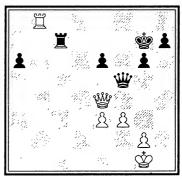
(26... 營b1? 27. 單b1 桌f6 28. 營a6±) 27. இe7 ፲e7 28. ፲a1 ਊc6 29. ፲a5=] **ிc5-**+ 22. **g4 g6 23. fd1 ac8** [23... a5 24. ፲a1 豐e8 25. 夕f3 (25. 豐f3 夕a4—+) 幻b3 26. ဩa2 a4−+ **24. h4** [24. ဩa1 **쌀**e8 25. 冱a5 (25. e4 夕a4—+) f5 26. 營f3 急f6—+] **≜f6** [24... f5 25. f4 (25. q3 a2 26. 罩b1 句d3 27. 魚a1 e5 28. 句f3 f4-+) 豐a2 26. 罩c2 包d3 27. 罩d3 罩c2 28. 包c2 豐b2 29. 罩d7 b3 30. 包e1 罩f7-+ **25. h5 e8?!** [25... **쌀**a2!? 26. 嶌c2 幻d3 (26... ᄬd5?! 27. �c6 ᄬc6 28. 黛f6 ᄬe4 29. **"**e2∓) 27. □a1 **"**d5−+] **26. hg fg** [26... hg 27. \(\mathbb{G}\)c4 \(\mathbb{G}\)e7 (27... a5? 28. \(\mathbb{G}\)dc1 \(\mathbb{G}\)e7 29. 豐f3 魚g7 30. 包c6 罩c6 31. 魚g7 堂g7 32. ₩c6 �b3 33. 囯d1 囯d8〒) 28. 囯b4 ᡚd3 29. 罩b6 匀b2 30. 罩b2 罩fd8**∓ 27.** 罩**c4**



且a7 豐c3∓] **28.** 且**b4 分b2** [28... a5 29. [29... \deltad8?! 30. \deltab6\delta] 30. \deltadb1 \deltad4 31. Ĭfc8 34. ₩e5 (34. Iba2?? Ic1 35. Ic1 罩c1 36. \$\psi\$h2 \$\psi\$f4-+) \$\psi\$f7 (34... \$\psi\$e5 35. de Ic1 36. Ic1 Ic1 37. \$\psi\$h2 Ic6 38. Ĭb7〒) 35. ∐ba2 "b7 36. d5 Ic1 37. Ic1 Ec1 38. ♥h2 ₩d5 (38... ed?! 39. ₩e8 學g7 40. 學e5=) 39. 學d5 ed 40. 爲a6〒] Ĭc6 [31... a5 32. f4 (32. ∑a1 🖑 f5 33. 🖑 d2 ¤c5 34. □ba2 □a8 35. □a4=) □fd8!? 33. 豐a4 豐f5 34. 單b7 單d3 35. 罩7b5旱] **32.** f3 Efc8 [32... "g7 33. "g7 (33. "ge4 豐c7 34. 闰b7 豐d6 35. [4 闰fc8 36. 営h2 Ш8с7 37. Цс7 Цс7 38. Цb8 фq7 39. 且a8〒) 曾g7 34. 日b7 日f7 35. 日f7 曾f7 36. 罩b7 含g8 37. 罩a7旱]

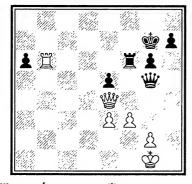


33. \(\begin{aligned} \begin{ 罩c6?! 豐b1 35. 雲h2 罩c6 36. 豐d8 雲f7 (36... \$\psigq7 37. \$\psigma e7 \$\psi h6 38. \$\psi h4=) 37. 빨d7 땋f6 38. d8 땋f7 (38... 땋e5 39. 빨d4 �f5?? 40. 빨f4; 38... �f5?? 39. 빨f8 常g5 40. 營f4 学h5 41. g4 学h4 42. 營h6) 39. \$\psi\d7=: 35... \$\psi\b8! 36. \$\psi\d6 \$\psi\d6 37. 置d6 罩a8! 38. 罩e6 a5 39. 罩d6 a4 40. 罩d2 a3 41. ∄a2 \$f7 42. \$g3 \$e6∓; 34. \$b8! 豐f8 35. 頁8b6 頁c1 36. 頁c1 耳c1 37. 曾f2 [34... Ib7?! 35. Ib7 If5 36. Ih4 Ic1 (36... g5?? 37. 營h6 營g6 38. 其g7! 營g7 39. ₩e6 ₩f7 40. ₩c8 ₩g7 41. ₩a6±) 37. 常h2 營e5 38. f4 營h5 39. 營h5 gh 40. 置b6 學f7 41. 買a6 買c3=; 34... 買d7 35. ¤7b6=] **35. ¤c7 ¤c7 36. ₽b8** [36. **₩**a8 唆g7 37. 爲b7 ᄬc5 38. 爲c7 빻c7 39. ᄬa6=] **♡g7**



37. 曾d4? [37. 罩b7 罩f7 38. 罩f7 曾f7 39. **♥f6 39. ♥b2 ፲e7** [39... �h6 40. ፲e8 嶌c5 (40... 闰e7 41. 闰a8 營g5 42. 闰a6 營e3 43. ₩f2〒) 41. ₩d2 ₩g5 42. Ia8 (42. Id8 寬c2 43. 豐c2 豐d8 44. 豐c5 豐f6〒) 且b5 43. Ic8 (43. Ia6? Ib1 44. If2 Wh4 45. Фe2 ₩c4-+) Дb1 44. Дc1 Дc1 (44... Дb3 45. 寬c3章) 45. 營c1 營e7章; △40. 寬b4 營d6 41. 邕e4 邕c5 42. 營b7〒] **40. 營b4** [40. Дb6!? Де6 (40... ₩g5 41. ₩c3 a5 42. Дb5 a4 43. Ia5=) 41. Ib7 \$\dipha\$h6 42. \$\dipha\$b4! e4 (42... Ic6 43. "g4 "f5 44. "h4 "h5 45. '∰h5 gh 46. Ïe7 a5 47. Ïe5 Ïa6 48. Ïd5 a4 49. \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 a3 50. \(\mathbb{I}\)a2 \(\mathbb{G}\)g5 51. \(\mathbb{G}\)f2=) 43. f4 Ic6 (43... \\$ [5?? 44. \\$ c3 \\$ [6 45. \\$ c7 豐h8 46. g4+-) 44. 豐e1 g5 45. 豐g3 堂g6 46. fg 豐d6 47. 豐f4=] 耳**f7** [40... **宁**h6 41. 耳a8 (41. 片b6 響g5 42. 響e4?! 耳d7 43. 耳b4 a5∓) ∰q5 42. ∯f2 (42. ∑a6 ∰e3 43. \$\psi h2\frac{\frac{1}{2}}{2}\$) e4 43. q3 ef (43... \$\psi f6 44. f4) 44.
 \$\psi_{4\pi}\$
 41. \$\mathbb{E}\$
 \$\psi_{g5}\$
 42. \$\psi_{e4}\$
 \$\mathbb{E}\$
 馏e3 43. 幣h2 (43. 幣f1?? 馏d3−+; 43. 常h1?? 罩f5 44. 豐b7 常h6-+) 罩f5!? (43... 買f3 44. gf 響f2 45. 雪h1 彎f1 46. 雪h2 ₩a6 47. ₩e7=; 43... ₩h6 44. �q1 ₩q5=) 44. \(\mathbb{I}_a2\) (44. \(\mathbb{V}_c7??\) \(\mathbb{V}_h6\) 45. \(\mathbb{I}_a4\) \(\mathbb{V}_f2\) 46. 闰h4 營h4 47. 營h4 闰h5-+; 44. 闰a4?? ₩f2-+; 44. \(\mathbb{G}\)d6!? \(\mathbb{G}\)f2 45. \(\mathbb{E}\)d7 \(\mathbb{C}\)h6 46. 豐d2〒) 空h6 45. 豐d2 買h5 46. 空q3 買q5 47. �h2〒; 42. �f2!? h5 (42... 邕c7 43. 營e4 用d7 44. 單b7 罩e7 45. 罩b6 a5 46. 罩b5=) 43. 🖺 a6 h4 44. 👑 e4 👑 g3 45. 🕸 g1 🗒 d7 46. \(\mathbb{I}\)a1 h3 (46... \(\mathbb{I}\)d2?! 47. f4!\(\infty\)) 47. ₩g4=] **☐f6 43. ☐b7** [43. f4!? **쌀**f5 (43...

ef?? 44. "e7+-) 44. \(\mathbb{I}\)b7 \(\mathbb{I}\)f7 (44... \(\mathbb{O}\)q8 45. \(\mathbb{I} b8= \) 45. \(\mathbb{I} f7 \) \(\partial f7 \) ₩a6 ef 48. ₩c4=] **Ef7 44. Eb6** [44. **E**f7 \$\psi\$h6 48. \$\psi\$h3 \$\psi\$h5 (48... \$\psi\$g7 49. \$\psi\$d7=) 49. \dagger c8 \dagger g5 (49... a5?? 50. g4 \dagger h3 51. ₩f8 ₩g5 52. ₩e7+-; 49... ₩h4?? 50. ₩f8 \$\diphh5 51. q4+-) 50. \$\diphh\$h3=] \$\mathbb{I}\$ **f6** [44... a5 45. 🗓 b5 👑 q3 46. 🗒 e5 (46. 👑 e5 👑 e5 47. 🖺e5 🗒a7 48. 🗒c5 a4 49. 🗒c2 a3 50. Ia2 \$\psi\$6 51. \$\psi\$f2 \$\psi\$e5 52. \$\psi\$e2 \$\psi\$d5 53. \$\dd\$d3=) \$\mathbb{I}\$f3 47. \$\mathbb{I}\$e7 \$\mathbb{I}\$f7 48. \$\mathbb{W}\$d4 \$\mathbb{W}\$q8 49. Ïc8 Ĭf8 50. ₩d5 �q7 51. ₩d4=]



45. □ b1? [45. f4!? **□** f5 (45... ef?? 46. ₩e7+-) 46. ፲b7 ፲f7 (46... \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$g8}\$}\$ 47. □b8=) 47. □f7 增f7 48. 豐b7 增g8 49. 豐a6 ef 50. 豐c4=] 耳**d6**〒 **46.** 耳**b2** [46. f4?! ef 47. \(\mathbb{I}\)b7 \(\prightarrow\)h6 48. \(\prightarrow\)f4 (48. ef?? \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 49. 常f2 營h4-+) 營f4 49. ef 常h5! 50. 單h7 當g4 51. 當f2 (51. 單f7 當g3 52. 當f1 **"b1 e4** [47... \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$h}}6\$}\$ 48. e4 (48. \$\text{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exiting{\$\text{\$\exititt{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\$\ext{\$\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\$\text{\$\$\ext{\$\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exititt{\$\text{\$\exititt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitit{\$\text{\$\}\exititt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exititt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\}\exititt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$ e4 \forall f4 50. \forall a4∓) \forall g5 (48... a5 49. Ĭa2 Ĭa6 50. ₩f1 Ĭa7∓) 49. Ĭa2 Ĭd2 (49... 🖞 d8 50. 🖞 c1 🗳 q7 51. 🖞 c3 🗒 d1 52. \$\psi_f2 \$\psi_b6 53. \$\psi_g3 \$\psi_f6 54. \$\psi_f2\$\overline{\pi}\$ 50. □d2 ♥d2= 48. □f2 □d3?! 48... □e6 49. ₩b3 (49. ₩b7 �h6 50. ₩a8 ef 51. ₩f8 \$q5 52. ፲13 쌓d6 53. 쌓q7 ፲e7 54. 쌓f8 囯d7∓) "d6 50. f4 (50. fe 囯e4 51. 囯f7 Фh6 52. ₩b7 Щe3 53. Дh7 Фq5 54. Цd7 ₩g3∓; 50. ₩b2 �h6∓) ፲e7 51. ₩b2 瞥f6〒] 49. 瞥b7 �h6 50. 瞥e4 컬d1 51. Ĭf1 Ĭd2 52. ₩f4 ₩f4 53. ef ₩g7 [53... a5 54. 🖺 a1 🖺 d5 55. 🕸 f2 🕸 g7 56. Фe3 h6 57. Дb1 Дd7 58. Дa1 Дa7 59. Дa4 \$6 60. \$\dd h5 61. q3= **54.** \$\mathbb{I}\$ **a1** \$\mathbb{I}\$ **d6**

55. 🖺 a5 🕸 f6 56. 🕸 f2 [56. q4 🕸 e7 57. 썋f2 ቯf6 58. 쌓e3 h6 59. q5 ቯe6 60. 쌓f2 hq (60... h5?! 61. f5±) 61. fg ♯b6 62. f4 \$\psi_e6 63. \$\psi_f3=\$\] **h5** [56... \$\textsup d2 57. \$\psi_g3\$ ʿd6 58. �f2=] **57.** �**e3** [57. g4!? hg (57... h4? 58. \$\dip \text{g}(2\pm) 58. fg \$\text{\pi}(c6 59. \$\dip \text{e}(3=)\$] **当b6** [57... h4?! 58. 学f2 当b6 59. 学q1 ᄬg7! 60. ቄh2 ቯf6 61. ቯa4 ቄh6 62. ቄh3 \$h5 63. ፲a5 ፲f5 64. ፲a6 ፲f4=] **58. g3 当b3** [58... 堂f7 59. 堂e4 罩e6 60. 堂d4 (60. \$\dot{\text{\$\psi}\$d5 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\psi}\$}\$e3=}\$ \$\dot{\text{\$\psi}\$f6=}\$ \$\dot{\text{\$\psi}\$f2 \$\text{\$\text{\$\$\text{\$\psi}\$b6 60.}}\$ Ÿg2 Ĭc6 61. Ÿh3 Ĭb6 62. Ÿh4 Ĭc6 **63. □d5** [63. g4 hg 64. fg □b6=] □**b6** [63... \(\mathbb{Z}\)c1 64. \(\mathbb{G}\)4 (64. \(\mathbb{Z}\)d6 \(\varphi\)f5 65. \(\varphi\)h3 罩h1 66. 学g2 罩a1=) hg (64... 罩h1 65. 学g3 h4?! 66. \$\forall g2 \$\tilde{\text{La1}}\$ 67. \$\text{g5}\$ \$\forall \text{e6}\$ 68. \$\tilde{\text{Le5}}\$ ፟ው 17 69. \$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$h}}\$} 3 ቯh1 70. \$\dot{\$\end{\$\dot{\$\end{\$\dot{\$\end{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{}\end{\$\dot{\$\end{\$\dot 66. \$\dot\dot g3 \textcolor g1 67. \$\dot\dot f3 \textcolor f1 68. \$\dot\dot e3 \textcolor e1 69. \$\psi 12 \mathbb{I} e6 70. \mathbb{I} d7 \mathbb{I} e7=\mathbb{I} 64. \psi h3 Ïb3 65. Ïd6 \$\psi\$f5 66. Ĭa6 Ĭf3 67. ℤa8 1/2

460

D32

Lasker - Janowski

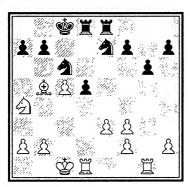
Game 7 24.11.10

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 分c3 c5 4. cd ed 5. 2f3 2c6 6. \(\)g5 \(\)ge7 7. \(\)ge7 2ge7 8. e3 \(\partiag 4? \) [8... cd 9. \(\Delta \) d4 0-0 10. \(\partiag e2 \) 營d6 (10... 營b6 11. 營b3! 分d4 12. 營b6 ab 13. ed≛) 11. 0-0 罩d8 12. 魚f3 魚e6 13. 罩c1 외d4!? (13... 🎞 ac8) 14. 빨d4 외c6 15. 빨a4 (15. 營h4!?) 包e5! 16. 魚e2 包c4 17. 營c2 (17. b3? 魚d7 18. 分b5 兔b5 19. 豐b5 a6 20. ₩a4 b5-+) ₩e5!= Beljavsky - Illescas Cordoba, Linares, 1992] 9. dc 2a5 10. **a4** [10. **\$**b5] **a4** 11. **2**a4 **£f3** 12. **gf 0−0−0** [12... d4!? 13. 0-0-0 \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 (13... 0-0-0 14. a3 \$\dip\$c7 15. \$\mathbb{Z}\$g1 q6 16. b4 \$\arrangle\$e5 17. f4\pm\) 14. \$\documents\$b5! (14. a3 0-0 15. b4 de 16. fe ର୍ମ୍ବେଚ=) 0-0 15. ໘he1±] **13. 0-0-0** [ଘ13. 외c3!? d4 14. 외b5 항b8 15. 외d6 單hf8 16. Ĭd1 (16. 0-0-0 分c8 17. 分c8 常c8 18. Åb5 Ĭd5 19. &c6 Ĭc5 20. �b1 Ĭc6 21. 嶌d4±) ②c8 17. ②c8 ♥c8 18. ♣b5±] 爲he8? [13... d4!? 14. 為b5 當c7 (14... f5 15. 罩he1±) 15. 国he1 句f5 16. 集d3 句h4 17. 集e4! (17. 国g1 g6 18. ∐g3 de 19. fe 夕e5=) f5 18. \$c6

 \$\fotager{c}\$ cos 6
 19. ed \$\hat{O}\$f3
 20. \$\tilde{E}\$e6±; \$\tilde{C}\$ 14. a3 \$\tilde{C}\$c7

 15. \$\tilde{E}\$g1 g6 (15... de 16. fe \$\hat{O}\$f5 17. \$\hat{L}\$h3±)
 16. b4 \$\hat{O}\$e5 17. f4±] 14. \$\tilde{E}\$g1?! [14. \$\hat{L}\$b5 \$\hat{O}\$f5 15. \$\tilde{E}\$hg1 g6 16. \$\hat{L}\$d3 \$\hat{O}\$h4 17. \$\tilde{E}\$g3

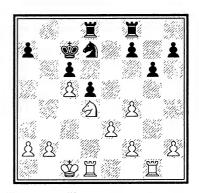
 \$\hat{O}\$e5 18. \$\hat{L}\$b5 \$\tilde{E}\$e7 19. f4+-; 14. \$\hat{O}\$c3! a6 15. \$\tilde{E}\$g1 g6 16. \$\hat{O}\$e2+-] g6 15. \$\hat{L}\$b5 [15. \$\hat{O}\$c3 a6 16. \$\hat{O}\$e2 \$\fotage{C}\$c7 17. a3 \$\hat{O}\$e5 18. f4 \$\hat{O}\$f3 (18... \$\hat{O}\$c4 19. \$\hat{O}\$d4 b6 20. cb \$\fotage{C}\$b6 21. \$\hat{L}\$g2+-; 18... \$\hat{O}\$d7 19. b4+-; 18... \$\hat{O}\$5c6 19. b4+-)



15... 堂c7?! [15... d4!? 16. ed (16. 罩ge1 分f5 17. **盒**c6 bc 18. e4 包h4 19. 罩d3 包g2 20. ଥିd4 18. ଛe8 ହିe2 19. ଫd1! (19. ଫc2 ହିg1 20. \$\,\hat{g}\$f7 \,\delta\$f3 21. h3 \delta\$g5 22. \$\,\hat{g}\$c4 \delta\$f5 23. ⊈f1 වe4=) වg1 20. ⊈f7 වf3 21. h3! (21. ĝe6 宮c7 22. h3 외g5 23. Åg4 h5=) 외g5 (21... 堂c7 22. 兔c4 包g1 23. 兔f1±) 22. 兔c4 외65 23. 魚f1±] 16. 公c3+- 耳f8 17. 公e2 ହି**e5** [17... ဋ̃c8 18. 🕸b1 🕏b8 19. f4 ହିb4 20. \(\mathbb{I}\)d4 (20. a3? \(\mathbb{I}\)c5\(\mathbb{E}\); 20. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 a6!? 21. a3 ab 22. ab 包c6±) a5 (20... 包bc6 21. 單d2 ②b4 22. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1+−) 21. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1+−] **18.** \(\alpha\)**d4** [18. f4!? 分5c6 19. 罩d2 b6 20. cb \$\dot{\$\dot{\$}\$}\$b6 21. \$\dot{\$\dot{\$}}\$a4 罩c8 22. 包c3 罩fd8 23. 罩gd1+-] **包7c6 19. 호c6?!** [19. 호e2 외d4 20. 플d4 외c6 21. 플d2 (21. \(\frac{1}{2}\)h4 \(h5\)\) d4 22. \(\frac{1}{2}\)gd1 \(\frac{1}{2}\)de8 23. ed ହିd4 24. ଛ୍ରିମ ହିc6 (24... ହିମ୍ଡ 25. ଅୁd7 ହିc8 26. ≜q2+−) 25. a3+−] **bc 20. f4 \(\rightarrow\$ d7**

(diagram)

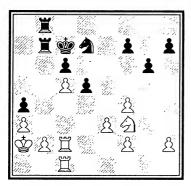
21. **�b1?** [21. b4! **�**b8 22. a3 a5 23. **�**c2 ab 24. ab **�**a8 25. **�**b2 **ـ�**fb8 26. **�**c3 **�**f6 27. f3 **ـᲬa2** 28. **ـ�a1+-**] **ـ�b8 22. ـᲬc1** a5 23. **ـᲬc2 �**b7 24. a3?! [24. h4!? **�**f6 25. f3 **ـᲬa8** (25... a4 26. **�**c1 **ـᲬa8** 27. **�**d2 **ـᲬab8** 28. b3 **ـᲬa8** 29. **ـᲬb1 ـᲬab8** 30. **ـᲬcb2** a3 31. **.Წc2+-**) 26. **.Წc3 .Წeb8** (26... **.Წb4** 27.



常c2 罩eb8 28. 罩b3!±) 27. b3 a4 28. 常c2 ab 29. ab 罩a8 30. 罩b1 罩b4 31. 学d3±] 宣**fb8 [**24... a4!? 25. 学a2 罩fb8 26. h4 幻f6 27. f3 罩b3!**±] 25. 掌a2** [25. b3 **分**f6 26. 罩d1 (26. f3? 罩b3! 27. 分b3 罩b3 28. 学a2 罩e3〒; 26. f5 �d7 27. fg hg 28. \$\dot{\text{\$\phi}}\$a2 買h8≛) 仑e4 27. 當c1 買b3!? (27... f5 28. f3 쉿f6 29. �d2±) 28. 쉭b3 罝b3 29. 罝d4 罝b5 (29... 罩a3?? 30. \$\dot{\$\dot{\$}}\$b2+-) 30. a4 罩c5 31. f3 罩c2 32. 常c2 包d6 33. e4! (33. 當c3 包c4 34. e4 �b6≓) �c4! (33... de 34. fe c5 35. 罩d5 包e4 36. 罩e5 f5 37. 罩e7 掌b6 38. ¤h7±) 34. ed cd 35. f5 \$\d6\delta\$ d6\delta\$ a4 26. 트gc1 외f6 27. 외f3 외d7?! [27... 외h5?! 28. Id1 (28. 2g5 f6) f6 29. Id4 Ia8 30. f5 q5 31. Ib4 Haa7 (31... Ib4 32. ab 2g7 33. ②d4+−) 32. ②d4±; 27... ②e4 28. ②g5 [5 29. 分f3 (29. 夕e4 fe 30. 罩d1 罩b5 31. ፲d4 ፲a8 32. ፲b4 ፲aa5=; 29. 쉼h7 ፲h8 30. �g5 �g5 31. fg ℤh2±) ℤb3 30. h4 ର୍ଦ୍ରୀର ପ୍ରପୟ ଓଡ଼ିଶ୍ୟ (31... ପ୍ରପ୍ୟ 32. h5 ର୍ମ୍ବ 33. hg hg 34. \(\mathbb{I}\)h1\(\pm\)) 32. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 (32. \(\mathbb{I}\)e2 寬d3) \$c7 33. 其e2 其3b7 34. f3 其e8 35. 囯d3 囯e7 36. b4 ab 37. 囯b3≛]

(diagram)

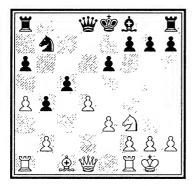
28. 分g5 当f8 [28... f6 29. 分e6 学c8 30. h4 f5 31. 分d4 学c7 32. h5 分f6 33. hg hg 34. 当g1 分g4 35. 当e2 当g8 36. f3+-] 29. 分h7 其h8 [29... 当e8 30. 分g5 f6 31. 分f3 当h8 32. h4 当h5 33. 当g1 分f8 34. 当c3+-] 30. 分g5 当f8 31. e4 分f6 32. f3 学d7 33. 当d1 当b5 [33... 当a7!? 34. 当d4 学c8 35. cd 分d5 36. 当cc4 当h8 37. h3 (37. 当a4 当a4 38. 当a4 当h2 39. 学b3 f6±) f6 38. 当a4 当a4 39. 当a4 学b8 40. 分e6 当h3 41. 分f8 当f3 42. 分g6+-] 34. 当d4 当a5 35. 当cc4 学e7 36. 当a4 哥c5 37. 当a7 分d7 38. b4



置**c4** 39. 選**d2 f6** [39... 選d8 40. 学b3 置c1 41. ed cd 42. 選d5 f6 43. 公f7 学f7 44. 選ad7+-] 40. ed fg 41. dc 選**c6** 42. 選**ad7** 学**e6** 43. fg 選f3 44. 選**g7** 贤**c3** [44... 学e5 45. 選e7 学f4 46. 選f7 学e3 47. 選f3 学f3 48. b5+-] 45. 選**g6** 学**e5** [45... 学f5 46. 選f6+-] 46. 選**gd6** 1:0

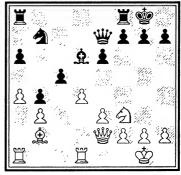
461 D40
Janowski – Lasker
Game 8 27.11.10

1. d4 d5 2. **2f3 2f6** 3. e3 c5 4. c4 e6 5. **2d3 2c6** 6. 0-0 a6 7. **2c3** dc 8. **2c4** b5 9. **2d3 2b7** 10. a4 b4 11. **2e4 2e4** 12. **2e4 2a5** 13. **2b7 2b7**

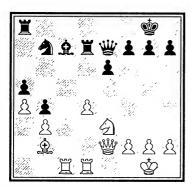


14. 曾e2!? [14. a5 (△豐a4, 兔d2 Tarrasch) cd 15. 豐a4 (15. ②d4 豐d7 16. 豐g4 單d8 17. b3 e5=) 豐d7 16. 豐d7 愛d7 17. 單d1 兔d6=; 14. e4 cd 15. ②d4 (15. 豐d4 豐d4 16. ②d4 罩d8=) 兔c5 16. ②b3 0-0!=; 14. ②e5 豐d5! (14... cd? 15. ②f7! 宴f7 16. 豐f3±) 15. 豐h5 ②d8 16. dc!? g6! (16... 兔c5? 17. 罩d1 豐b7 18. 罩d7 q6 19.

'gg5+-; 16... "c5?! 17. b3 இe7 18. இb2≛) 17. 豐f3 豐f3 18. 幻f3 嶌c8 19. 嶌d1 幻b7=; 15... g6! 16. ₩g4 cd (16... Åg7 17. ົΩf3 h5 18. ₩h4 cd 19. �d4 耳c8=) 17. ₩f4 �d8 18. 句q4! 魚q7 19. 句f6 魚f6 20. 豐f6 0-0 21. ed≛; 14. &d2 &d6 15. dc &c5 16. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c1 0-0 17. 豐b3 罩c8! (17... 豐e7 18. e4!? 罩fd8 19. ậg5 f6 20. ậh4 夕a5 21. c2±; 17... ₩b6!? 18. 2e5 Had8 19. Hfd1 Hd5=) 18. 嶌fd1 (18. e4?! ②a5 19. 豐d1 豐b6旱) 豐e7 19. e4 罩fd8 20. 单q5 罩d1 21. 罩d1 豐e8=] **Åd6** [14... cd 15. □d1 ♥c7 (15... Åd6 16. 罩d4 豐c7 17. b3≛; 15... 奠c5 16. 匀d4 豐b6 17. b3 0-0 18. 魚b2≛) 16. 包d4 (16. 罩d4 ②c5 17. □d1 0-0 18. b3 ②a5!=) △d6 17. ᄬh5 0-0 18. b3 ቯfd8 19. ぬੈb2**≛] 15.** ቯ**d1** åb2 a5 (18... e5?! 19. \(\mathbb{I}\)d5 e4 20. \(\overline{\phi}\)d4±) 19. 爲ad1 爲ac8 20. e4**±] 17. 魚b2**



17... a5?! [17... cd 18. 包d4 包c5 19. 罩acl Ľac8 20. Ľc4!? (20. 分f3 Ľfd8=) 豐b7 21. ②c2!±; △17... ②a5!? 18. ②d2 (18. \(\mathbb{I}\)ab1?! ②b3 19. d5 ②a5∓) cd 19. Åd4 罩fc8 20. 国ac1 (20. 魚b6? 魚h2-+) 耳c6! (20... 耳c1 21. 耳c1±) 21. 耳c6 幻c6 22. 兔b6 豐b7!? (22... 鼻e5 23. 罩c1! 營b7 24. 公c4 罩c8 25. ②e5±) 23. ②c4 &c7 24. &c7 ♥c7= 18. **2d2** [18. ፲ac1!? ፲fd8 19. ₩b5±; 18. d5!? ☐ad8 (18... f6 19. ♥c4 ☐ae8 20. ☐ac1±) 19. de ₩c6 (19... fe 20. ∐ac1±) 20. ₩c2 \$c7 21. h3±] [18... cd 19. 2d4 (19. ed?! Ĭac8 20. 2c4 Ifd8 21. \$\mathref{g}\$q4 \$\mathref{g}\$f6\overline{\o 20. 闰ac1 魚c7 21. 豐g4!? (21. 豐b5 闰d5 22. ৺c6 ፲c8 23. ৫e5 ፲e5 24. ৺b7 ৺d7=) e5 22. "e4±] **19. \(\Delta \cdot \text{\text{\text{\text{\$\text{\$ac1}}}} \) 20. \(\mathbb{\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$ac1}}}} \)** [20. e4 ₩h4! 21. h3 ₩f4 22. g3 ₩g5∞] **cd 21. ed** [21. **2**d4 e5 22. **2**b2 **2**c5=] **Id5?!** [21... **\$**f4!? 22. **日**c2 (22. **日**b1 **曾**c7 23. g3 **\$**h6 24. **曾**e5 **日**ac8**=**; 22. **分**e3 **9**d6 23. **9**h5 **日**ac8=) **日**ac8! 23. d5 **日**d7=] **22. 分**e3 **日**d7



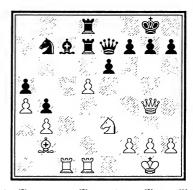
23. **g4?!** [23. d5! **a**d8 (23... ed? 24. 单g7!±; 23... 曾d6 24. g3 □ad8 25. 曾b5 豐b6 26. de 罩d1 27. 包d1 fc 28. 豐g5盐) 24. 豐g4 f5! 25. 豐f3 f4 26. de 罩d1 27. 외d1 幻c5〒; 24. 響f3 魚b6 25. 響g3?! f6! 26. ②g4 (26. de 嶌d1 27. ②d1 豐e6 28. ହିe3 ହିc5∓) ଫୁh8∓; 25. de ଅd1 26. ଅd1 〖d1 27. ৺d1 ৺e6=; 24. 〖e1! ৺d6 (24... ₩g5?! 25. de fe 26. ₩c4±) 25. g3 Åb8 (25... e5 26. 其c6 響f8 27. 其ec1±) 26. 其c6

 \$\psi\$f8 27. \$\psi\$g4 e5 28. \$\pm\$ec1\pm\$] \$\pm\$ad8 [23...

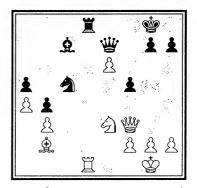
 豐[6!? 24. 豐h5 (24. 魚a1 豐[4年) 月ad8 (24... 學f4? 25. 學b5!±) 25. 單c6 息f4〒] **24. d5** [24. ②c4 營f6 25. ②e5 兔e5 26. de ᄬg6 27. 빻e2 (27. 빻f3? 뛰d1 28. 뛰d1 빻c2 29. **Å**d4 **②**c5-+) 豐c4 28. **②**f1! 罩d1 29. Ĭd1 Ĭd1 30. ₩d1 h6=; 26... ₩g5 27. ₩f3 Ld2!? (27... 日d1 28. 日d1 日d1 29. 智d1∞) 28. h3 罩b2 29. 豐b7 罩bd2 30. 罩d2 豐d2 31. **豐c7 h6**〒; 27. **豐e2!?** 單d2 28. 單d2 囯d2 29. Ic8 2d8 30. h4 Ie2 31. hg Id2 32. **学f1 学f8 33. 点c1 罩d5=**]

(dragram)

24... **f5!** [24... e5? 25. 耳c6! (25. ②f5?! 營f6 26. ②g7 營g7 27. 營g7 **沒g7** 28. 耳c7 耳d5!=) f6 26. 耳dc1±] **25. 貸f3?!** [25. **ਊc4** f4 26. de 耳d1 27. ②d1 ②c5! 28. h3 ②e6 29. **ਊe4 貸**f7=] ②**c5** [25... f4! 26. de 耳d1 27. ②d1 **ਊe6** 28. h3 ②c5! Lasker; 29. **ਊh2** (29. **凰**g7? 耳d3 30. ②e3 **凰**d6—+) **凰**b6 30. 耳c4 (30. **ਊf4 ਊb3** 31. **ਊg5** 耳d7=) **ਊd5!** (30... 耳d3 31. **傻a8** 耳d8 32. **ਊf3**) 31. **ਊg4** (31. **ਊd5** 耳d5 32. 耳d4

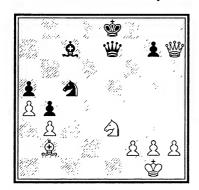


罩d8∓) 豐d7 32. 豐g5 (32. 豐d7 罩d7 33. ፲d4 ፲e7∓) �b3 33. ፲e4 h6 34. ∰g6 ର୍ପପ୍ୟ; 28. ଓୁମ୍ଲୀ? ଅe8 29. ରହ3 ୱାଁ h3 30. ፲c7 學b2 31. 學f4 學a1 32. 學e2 ②d8 33. 營c4 夕e6 34. 耳c8〒; 28. g3!! 夕c5 (28... fg??+- 29. 罩c7) 29. 罩c5 響e1 30. 當g2 33. 🖞 b7 🖞 e6 34. 🕏 g2 🗒 d3 35. 🗒 c7 f3-+) \$b6 (32... h5 33. \(\textsquare{1}\) h5 \(\textsquare{2}\) d3 34. Åd8 34. \(\mathbb{L}\)c1!? h5 35. \(\psi\)f4 \(\mathbb{L}\)c1 36. \(\psi\)d5 ᄬh7 37. ᄬh5=) h5 (33... 罩e1 34. 罩d7+−) 34. 学f4 罩b1 35. 罩d2±; 31... 罩d7! 32. ₩a8!? (32. \$\dagga \textsqrt d1) \$\dagga d8 33. \$\dagga a6 \$\dagga e7\$ (33... "f2 34. "fc4 □f7 35. □e5+-) 34. 買f5±; 27... 仑c5!? 28. 豐q4 仑e6 29. 豐c2 (29. h3 耳d3 30. 耳c6 包g5〒) f3! (29... 魚d6 30. 豐c4=) 30. gf (30. 豐f3? 包d4-+) 豐g5 31. 学f1 響f5 32. 耳c6 耳e8 33. 響c4 急h2 34. 耳c8 響f7章] **26. de 耳d1 27. 罩d1**



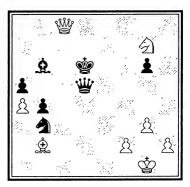
27... 單d1? [27... 豐e6 28. 單d8 象d8 29. 豐d1 (29. 豐f5?? 豐f5 30. 分f5 分b3 31. 分g7 分c5—+) 象e7 30. 分d5 象d6 31. g3=] 28. 豐d1 豐e6? [28... 分e6 29. 分f5 豐d8!? (29... 豐c5 30. 分e3±) 30. 豐d8?! 象d8 31.

இe5 (31. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$}}\$f1 q6 32. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$}}\$d4 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$}}\$c5 33. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$}}\$e2}}\$ ≜f6=) 分c5 32. 分d4 ≜b6 33. �f1 分d3=; 30. "e2! "d7 31. g3±] **29.** "d4!+-****e7 30. ***d5 **f8** [30... ***** h8 31. q3 (31. 호d4 외d7 32. 항f1±; 31. 항f1!? 외e6 32. ②f5 ₩e8 33. g3+-) f4 32. 分f5 ₩e1 33. \$\dig g2 \$\dig e4 34. \$\dig e4 \dig e4 35. \$\dig g7 \$\dig g8 36.\$ 2e6 2d6 37. gf 2d2 38. 2d4+-] 31. 豐**f5?!** [31. **点**g7! **空**e8 (31... **空**g7?? 32. ର୍ଥା5; 31... "g7 32. "gc5 "ge8 33. "gf5 "ga1 34. ②f1+−) 32. ∰g8 (32. Åd4!? ②d7 33. ψីና5 Åh2 34. ψh2 ψh4 35. ψg1 ψd4 36. 豐a5+-) 学d7 33. 急f8 豐e5 34. 急c5 豐c5 35. ₩h7 &d8 36. ₩f5 ₩c1 37. ᡚf1+-] **\$\psi\$e8 32. \$\psi\$h7** [32. **\$\psi\$**d5! q6 (32... **\$\psi\$f8?** 33. Åg7) 33. Åd4 (33. ₡f1 ₡d6!±; 33. h3 ₩d6! 34. ₩q8 &d7 35. ₩h7 &c6 36. ৺f7 ৺d3!±) থe6 34. Åe5 Åe5 35. ৺e5 ᡚc5 36. d5! (36. h8 ♚d7 37. a8 "d6!? 38. "a5 2b3 39. "a7 \$d8 40. ව්b3 39. "d5 "#f7 40. "e5 "#f6 41. "#f6 \$6 42. 외d5 \$e5 43. 외b4+-



32... 曾f7! [32... ②b3?? 33. 曾g8+-] 33. g3 [33. 曾h8 曾d7 34. ②c4 (34. 曾g7?! 曾g7 35. 鱼g7 ②b3 36. h4 曾e6 37. h5 字f7 38. h6 曾g8 39. ②d5 兔d8∞; 34. 鱼g7 曾b3∞) ②b3 35. 曾h3 曾e6 36. 曾d3 常c8±; 33. 鱼g7!? ②b3 34. 曾e4 曾c7 35. 曾c6 曾d7 36. 曾a8 常f7 37. 曾f8 常g6 38. h4! 兔b6 (38... 曾g7 39. 曾f5 常h6 40. ②g4+-) 39. h5 常h5 40. 曾g8 兔c3 41. 曾h7 常g5 42. 兔h6+-; 36... 兔d8 37. 兔f6 ②c5 (37... ②d2 38. ②d5 b3 39. f3+-) 38. h4 ②a4 (38... b3 39. 兔d8 曾d8 40. 曾c6 ②d7 41. 曾e6+-) 39. h5 ②b6 40. 曾a5 兔f6 41. 曾b6+-; 33... 曾b3 34. 兔d4 ②e6

35. \$\dagger{2}\$ f6 \$\dagger{2}\$ d6 36. g3!? (36. \dagger{2}\$"h5 \$\displa\$"d7 37. ₩a5 ₩b1 38. �f1 �f4 39. ₩b5 �e6 40. _ 全g5+-) 響a4 37. 響g6 常f8 38. 響f5+-] 夕**b**3?! [33... g6!? 34. ₩h8 (34. ₩h3 夕b3 35. 👑 c8 🙎 d8 36. h4 👑 d7±) 🕸 d7 35. 빨d4 �c6 36. 句c4 句b3 37. 빨d3 句c5 (37... \$\dip\$c5 38. \$\dip\$e5 \$\dip\$e5 39. \$\dip\$e5+−) 38. ②a5 \$a5 39. ₩b5 \$\dot{\phi}\$d6 40. ₩a5+-; 36... ᄬſ3!? 37. �d2 (37. �e3 ᄬf7±) ᄬd1 38. 学g2 学c2 39. **\$a1** 学d1±] **34. ②f5?** [34. ₩e4! \$d7 (34... \$f8 35. ₩a8 ₩e8 36. ậg7 ♚f7 37. d5+−) 35. d3 ♚c8 36. ଚd5+-] g6 35. ଚg7 \$d7 36. \$h3 **\$c6 37. \$\psic c8!?** [37. **2**\text{e6} **\$\partial b6** (37... **\$\psi f5?** 38. 豐f5 qf 39. h4 包c5 40. 包c5 堂c5 41. h5+-) 38. 包f4 豐f5?! 39. 豐f5!? (39. 豐g2 堂c7 40. 幻d5 営b8 41. 幻b6 營b1 42. 營f1 ②d7 42. ②g6+−) 42. ②f6!? b3 43. ②e6 b2 44. 鼻b2 分b2 45. h6 鼻f2 46. 當g2 鼻e1 47. 全d4 \$\dot{\$\dot{c}\$}\$c5 48. h7 \$\dot{\$\dot{c}\$}\$c3 49. h8 \$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{c}}\$}\$}\$ \$\dot{\$\dot{d}\$}\$d4 50. **'**gr8±: 38... பிc5!? 39. இc8 இd6±] இ**d5!** [37... 它c5 38. 包e8 豐d7 39. 豐a8 堂b6 40. ②c7 ♥c7 41. \$\,\delta\d4\±] 38. ♥a6 [38. ♥e8 ਊb7 39. "g6 වd2!=; 38. වe8 "d1 39. Ÿq2 ₩d5 40. f3 ₩d2=] **\$b6 39.** ₩c8 \$\delta d6?! [39... \delta c7!? 40. \$\delta a8 \$\delta c5 41. \$\delta e8!\$ ৺d1 (41... থd2? 42. ৺b5 ঔd6 43. থe8+-) 42. 学g2 学d5 43. 学h3 学d3 44. 包e6 \$\delta_{6}\$. වc7 \$\delta_{6}\$. \$\delta_{g2}\$ \$\delta_{c7}\$ 47. &e5±l



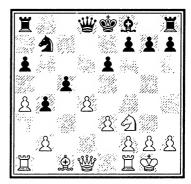
40. **②e8?** [40. **②**f6!? 豐d1 41. **⑤**g2 豐d5 (41... **②**c5 42. **②**e8 **⑤**d5 43. **②**d8! **②**a7 44. **⑥**c7 **⑥**c4 45. **②**d6 **⑥**c3 46. **②**b5+-) 42. **⑤**h3 **⑥**f7 (42... **⑥**d3 43. **②**e8 **⑤**d5 44. **⑥**d7 **⑥**e4 45. **⑥**c6+-) 43. **②**e8 **⑥**d5 44. **⑥**a8 **⑥**c5 45. **⑥**e4 **⑥**d7 (45... **⑥**h7 46.

åe5+-] **©e7 41. ∂f6 Åf2! 42. ©f1?!** [42. \$\psi f2 \$\psi d2 43. \$\psi g1 \$\psi b2 (43... \$\psi d1 44. ᄬg2 쀟e2 45. 빻h3 쀟b2 46. 쀟e8 빻d6 47. \daggedge g6±) 44. \daggedge e8 \daggedge d6 45. \daggedge d7 \daggedge c5 (45... \$\psi\$e5? 46. \$\Delta\gamma\$g4 \$\Pri\$e4 47. \$\Delta\frac{1}{2}\$ \$\Pri\$f3 48. 曾d3) 46. ②e4 當b6 47. 當e6 當a7 48. ₩f7 \$\psi\$b8 49. \$\psi\$g6 \$\psi\$a1 50. \$\psi\$g2 \$\psi\$a4=: 43. 曾f3!? 豐b2 44. 豐e8 曾d6 45. 包e4 \$c7 46. \$\perpress{\pi}\$f7 \$\phi\$b8 47. \$\pmg\$g6 \$\Delta\$d4 48. 堂g4! (48. 當f4 營c1 49. 當g4 營c8 50. \$\dot{\psi}\$\dot{1}\$ \$\dot{\psi}\$\dot{1}\$ =: 48. \$\dot{\psi}\$\dot{e}\$3 \$\dot{\pri}\$\c2 49. \$\dot{\psi}\$\dot{f}\$4 \$\dot{\psi}\$\c1\$ 50. \$\Psig4 \$\Psig4\$ 51. \$\Psig5 \$\Psig48\$ 52. \$\Psih6\$ b3!?±) e2 49. ♀g5 �f3 (49... e3 50. ହାଁ ବିଦେଶ 51. ହୁପ୍ତ ଅଧିଶ 52. ହାଁ ଓ ଅଟେ 53. red red 54. 夕e4 b3 55. h4 b2 56. 夕c3 ହିd4 57. h5+-) 50. ଫୁf4 ହh2 51. ଅe8 \$a7 (51... \$c7 52. \$e5 \$b6 53. \$b8 \$\psic 6 54. \$\psi d6+-\) 52. \$\psi d7 \$\psi b8 53. \$\psi d8\$ \$b7 54. \$\ddots\$d5 \$\ddots\$c8 55. \$\ddots\$a8 \$\ddots\$d7 56. ᡚſ6 \$\psi\$d6 57. \$\psi\$b8 \$\psi\$c6 58. \$\psi\$c8 \$\psi\$d6 (58... 常b6 59. ②d7+-) 59. 營d7 常c5 60. ②e4 \$\ddot{\text{\$\psi}}\$b6 61. \$\ddot{\text{\$\psi}}\$d6 \$\ddot{\text{\$\psi}}\$a7 62. \$\ddot{\text{\$\psi}}\$c7+-; 47... \$\ddot{2}\$! 48. 幻d2 響d2 49. 響b6 常c8 50. 響c5 (50. ₩a5 ₩d3 51. �f4 b3 52. ₩b4 ₩c2=) \$\psi\$d7 51. \$\psi\$f5 \$\psi\$e8 52. \$\psi\$a5 \$\psi\$d3 53. \$\psi\$f4 b3 54. \$\mathre{G}\text{a8} \text{\$\mathre{G}\text{d7}} 55. \$\mathre{G}\text{b7} \text{\$\mathre{G}\text{e8}} 56. a5 44. \$\psi f3 \$\psi b2 45. \$\psi e8 \$\psi d6 46. \$\psi d7\$ [46. \$\displays b8 \displays c5 47. \Displays e4 \displays c6 (47... \displays c4?? 48. \$\psi\$b5 \$\psi\$d4 49. \$\psi\$d7 \$\psi\$c4 50. \$\psi\$f7 \$\text{\$\psi\$d3}\$ 51. \$\text{\$\Omega}\$f2 \$\text{\$\psi\$c2}\$ 52. \$\text{\$\psi\$g6+−}\$) 48. \$\psi\$c8 \$\displayb6=\displayc5 47. &\displaye4 \displayb6 \left[47... \displayc4? 48. ₩e6?! \$\psi\$d3 49. \$\Quad f2 \$\psi\$c3 50. \$\Quad d1\$ \$\psi_c2 51. \$\psi_e2 (51. \$\Delta_b2\colon \gamma_d4-+) \$\Delta_d2 52.\$ 豐d2 曾d2 53. ②b2 b3=; 48. 豐f7! 曾d3 49. 2 + 1 48. e^{2} e6 e^{2} c7 49. e^{2} d6 \$b7 50. \$\\$e7 \$\\$c6 51. \$\\$d6 \$\\$b7 52. **e**7 **b**6 53. **d**48 **b**7 54. **d**47 \$\dip b6 55. \$\dip e6 \$\dip c7 56. \$\dip f7 \$\dip b8 57.\$ **♥f4 �b7 58. ₩f7 �b8 59. ₩f8 �c7** 60. **\$\psi\$f4 \$\psi\$c6** [60... **\$\psi\$d8** 61. **\$\psi\$d6=**] 61. **♥d6 �b7 62. ♥d5 �b6 63. ♥d8** \$\displaystyle{\psi} \begin{aligned}
\displaystyle{\psi} \begin{a ₩e5 66. ₩a8? �d7 67. �g2!? ₩e2 68. \$\psi\h3 \$\psi\end{69}. \$\psi\h2 \$\psi\end{69}: 0:1

461

Janowski – Lasker Game 8 27.11.10

1. d4 d5 2. 分f3 分f6 3. e3 c5 4. c4 e6 5. ≜d3 分c6 6. 0-0 a6 7. 分c3 dc 8. ≜c4 b5 9. ≜d3 ≜b7 10. a4 b4 11. 分e4 分e4 12. ≜e4 分a5 13. ≜b7 分b7

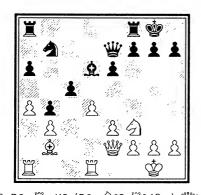


14. ₩e2!? [14. a5 (△₩a4, ♣d2 Tarrasch) cd 15. 營a4 (15. 公d4 營d7 16. 營g4 單d8 17. b3 e5=) \$\ddots d7 16. \$\ddots d7 \$\ddots d7 17. \$\mathbb{Z}\d1\$ Åd6=; 14. e4 cd 15. 2d4 (15. \dagger d4 \dagger d4 16. 幻d4 罩d8=) &c5 16. 幻b3 0-0!=: 14. 요e5 빨d5! (14... cd? 15. 외f7! 항f7 16. f3±) 15. 쌀h5 ᡚd8 16. dc!? g6! (16... \$c5? 17. □d1 ₩b7 18. □d7 g6 19. "a5+-: 16... "c5?! 17. b3 &e7 18. &b2±) 17. 豐[3 豐[3 18. 分[3 耳c8 19. 耳d1 分b7=: 15... g6! 16. ₩g4 cd (16... ≜g7 17. �f3 h5 18. 豐h4 cd 19. 包d4 罩c8=) 17. 豐f4 包d8 18. 包q4! 為q7 19. 包f6 為f6 20. 豐f6 0-0 21. ed**=**; 14. **总**d2 **总**d6 15. dc **总**c5 16. **三**c1 0-0 17. 豐b3 嶌c8! (17... 豐e7 18. e4!? 嶌fd8 19. ậg5 f6 20. ≜h4 �a5 21. \cong c2±; 17... Ÿb6!? 18. ∮e5 ¤ad8 19. ¤fd1 ¤d5=) 18. 罩fd1 (18. e4?! 包a5 19. 豐d1 豐b6旱) 豐e7 19. e4 ∃fd8 20. ≜g5 ∃d1 21. ∃d1 ∰e8=] ቯd4 豐e7 17. b3±; 15... 盒c5 16. ᡚd4 豐b6 17. b3 0-0 18. **≜**b2**≐**) 16. **分**d4 (16. **□**d4 \$c5 17. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 0-0 18. b3 \(\overline{Q}\)a5!=) \(\ddot{\partial}\)d6 17. 豐h5 0-0 18. b3 罩fd8 19. 魚b2**±] 15.** 罩**d1 0–0 16. b3 ₩e7** [16... cd 17. 🖺 d4 **₩**e7 18. \$b2 a5 (18... e5?! 19. \(\mathbb{I}\)d5 e4 20. \(\hat{\Omega}\)d4±)

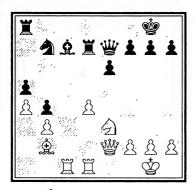
(diagram)

17... a5?! [17... cd 18. ②d4 ②c5 19. ≌ac1

D40



〖ac8 20. 〖c4!? (20. 分f3 〖fd8=) 豐b7 21. ②c2!±; △17... ②a5!? 18. ②d2 (18. ဩab1?! ②b3 19. d5 ②a5∓) cd 19. ≜d4 爲fc8 20. ∐ac1 (20. Åb6? Åh2-+) Дc6! (20... Дc1 21. 罩c1≛) 21. 罩c6 幻c6 22. 鼻b6 彎b7!? (22... **含e**5 23. 罩c1! 營b7 24. 分c4 罩c8 25. එe5≛) 23. එc4 ඵc7 24. ඵc7 ਊc7=] **18. 2d2** [18. ፲ac1!? ፲fd8 19. ♥b5±; 18. d5!? 置ad8 (18... f6 19. 營c4 罩ae8 20. 罩ac1≐) 19. de ₩e6 (19... fe 20. Ḥac1±) 20. ₩c2 &c7 21. h3≛] **□fd8!?** [18... cd 19. **△**d4 (19. ed?! 耳ac8 20. 仑c4 耳fd8 21. 豐g4 豐f6〒) 耳fd8 20. 耳ac1 点c7 21. 豐g4!? (21. 豐b5 耳d5 22. 豐c6 罩c8 23. 兔e5 罩e5 24. 豐b7 豐d7=) e5 22. "e4±] 19. 公c4 &c7 20. 〖ac1 [20. e4 ₩h4! 21. h3 ₩f4 22. g3 ₩g5∞] **cd 21. ed** [21. **2**d4 e5 22. **2**b2 **2**c5=] **道d5?!** [21... 急f4!? 22. 耳c2 (22. 耳b1 響c7 23. g3 魚h6 24. 響e5 洱ac8〒; 22. 夕e3 d6 23. h5 罩ac8=) 罩ac8! 23. d5 爲d7=] 22. **全e3** 爲d7

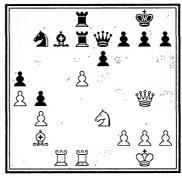


23. ♥g4?! [23. d5! ∄ad8 (23... ed? 24. \$\delta g7!±; 23... \$\delta d6 24. g3 ∄ad8 25. \$\delta b5\$
\$\delta b6 26. de ∄d1 27. \$\overline{2} d1\$ fe 28. \$\delta g5±\$)
24. \$\delta g4\$ f5! 25. \$\delta f4\$ 26. de ∄d1 27.

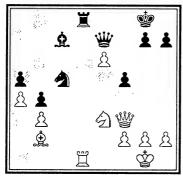
公d1 公c5章; 24. 豐f3 **总**b6 25. 豐g3?! f6! 26. 2g4 (26. de Ed1 27. 2d1 ∰e6 28. ②e3 ②c5∓) �h8∓; 25. de 鼍d1 26. 鼍d1 Id1 27. ₩d1 ₩e6=; 24. Ie1! ₩d6 (24... ₩g5?! 25. de fe 26. ₩c4±) 25. g3 &b8 (25... e5 26. \(\mathbb{Z} \)c6 \(\mathbb{Z} \)f8 27. \(\mathbb{Z} \)ec1\(\mathbb{Z} \) 26. \(\mathbb{Z} \)c6

 \$\psi\$ [68 27. \$\psi\$ g4 e5 28. \$\pi\$ ec1\$ \$\pi\$ \$\pi\$ ad8 \$\pi\$ [23...

 豐f6!? 24. 豐h5 (24. 魚a1 豐f4〒) Zad8 (24... 學f4? 25. 學b5!±) 25. 罩c6 食f4旱] **24. d5** [24. ∮c4 ∰f6 25. ∮e5 Åe5 26. de 빨g6 27. 빨e2 (27. 빨f3? 플d1 28. 플d1 빨c2 29. &d4 夕c5-+) 豐e4 28. 學fi! 單d1 29. 풀d1 풀d1 30. ᄬd1 h6=; 26... ᄬg5 27. 빻f3 罩d2!? (27... 罩d1 28. 罩d1 罩d1 29. 響d1∞) 28. h3 Ib2 29. Wb7 Ibd2 30. Id2 Wd2 31. ♥c7 h6=; 27. ♥e2!? Дd2 28. Дd2 Дd2 29. 耳c8 **公**d8 30. h4 耳e2 31. hg 耳d2 32. 할f1 항f8 33. &c1 罩d5=]

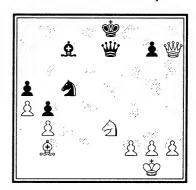


24... f5! [24... e5? 25. 其c6! (25. 分t5?! 豐f6 26. 🖄 g7 👑 g7 27. 👑 g7 🕸 g7 28. 🖫 c7 周d5!=) f6 26. 周dc1±] **25. 響f3?!** [25. 豐c4 [4 26. de 罩d1 27. 幻d1 幻c5! 28. h3 ②e6 29. "e4 "f7=] ②c5 [25... f4! 26. de 邕d1 27. 幻d1 豐e6 28. h3 幻c5! Lasker; 29. 常h2 (29. ≜q7? 罩d3 30. ②e3 ≜d6-+) åb6 30. ℤc4 (30. 豐f4 豐b3 31. 豐g5 置d7∓) 營d5! (30... 罩d3 31. 營a8 罩d8 32. ுர்3) 31. இg4 (31. இd5 ∑d5 32. ∑d4 Ĩd8∓) ₩d7 32. ₩g5 (32. ₩d7 Ĩd7 33. 寬d4 寬e7∓) 分b3 33. 寬e4 h6 34. 彎g6 ව්d2∓; 28. \$\footnote{1}? \times_c8 29. වල3 \$\footnote{1}\$ b3 30. 罩c7 瞥b2 31. 響f4 豐a1 32. 空e2 幻d8 33. ৺c4 ঐe6 34. র্মিc8∓; 28. g3!! ঐc5 (28... fg??+- 29. Ic7) 29. Ic5 We1 30. Ag2 單d1 31. 當h3 響f1 32. 當g4 (32. 彎g2? 豐e2 33. 👺b7 👺e6 34. 🕸g2 🎞d3 35. রিc7 f3-+) \$\dagger{2}\$ b6 (32... h5 33. \quad \text{h5} \text{\text{\text{\$\geq}}}\$ d3 34.

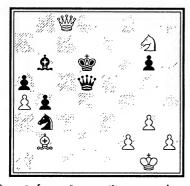


27... □ **d1?** [27... □ e6 28. □ d8 ⊥ d8 29. 빨d1 (29. 빻f5?? 빻f5 30. 소f5 의b3 31. $2q7 \Omega c5-+) \&e7 30. \Omega d5 \&d6 31. q3=]$ **28. ♥d1 ♥e6?** [28... ②e6 29. 分f5 **♥**d8!? (29... 豐c5 30. 夕c3±) 30. 豐d8?! 魚d8 31. ደe5 (31. \$\frac{1}{2}\$f1 q6 32. ହ\d4 ହ\c5 33. \$\frac{1}{2}\$e2 \$f6=) 夕c5 32. 幻d4 &b6 33. 炒f1 幻d3=: 30. ♥e2! ♥d7 31. g3±] **29.** ♥**d4!**+-**ᄬe7 30. d5 牚f8** [30... ��h8 31. g3 (31. ହାରେ 👺 e8 33. g3+−) f4 32. ହାରେ 💖 e1 33. ୭g2 👺 e4 31. 👺 e4 ହିe4 ସେ. ହିg7 ଙ୍କୁ g8 36. එe6 \$\delta 豐**f5?!** [31. 逸g7! ��e8 (31... ��g7?? 32. ହାଁ 5; 31... ଅଟ୍ର 7 32. ଅଟ୍ର ଓଡ଼ 8 33. ଅଁମ୍ଭ ଅଟ୍ର ଅଟ୍ର 34. ②f1+−) 32. ∰g8 (32. ₾d4!? ②d7 33. 豐f5 魚h2 34. 容h2 豐h4 35. 字q1 豐d4 36. ♥a5+-) \$\d7 33. \$\d268 \$\d865 34. \$\d265 \$\d865 5 35. 豐h7 曾d8 36. 豐f5 豐c1 37. 介f1+-] **\$\psi\$e8 32. \$\psi\$h7** [32. **\$\psi\$**d5! g6 (32... **\$\psi\$f8?** 33. ≜g7) 33. ≜d4 (33. �f1 ∰d6!±; 33. h3 빨d6! 34. 빨q8 \$d7 35. 빨h7 \$c6 36. Ŷc5 36. "d5! (36. "h8 \$\d7 37. \daggeraps a8 豐d6!? 38. 豐a5 今b3 39. 豐a7 雲d8 40. 豐h7 夕d4±) 空f8 37. 豐a8 空q7 38. 豐a5

分b3 39. 빨d5 빨f7 40. 빨e5 빨f6 41. 빨f6 �f6 42. 쉰d5 �e5 43. 쉰b4+-}



32... ♥f7! [32... **๑**b3?? 33. **♥**g8+-] **33. g3** [33. ∰h8 ⊈d7 34. 公c4 (34. ∰g7?! [™]g7 35. இg7 夕b3 36. h4 ७e6 37. h5 Ÿſ7 38. h6 Ÿg8 39. �d5 Åd8∞; 34. Åg7 **ு**b3∞) වb3 35. **ுh3 ுe6 36. அd3** \$\psi_c8\pm_; 33. \pm2g7!? \Q\no h3 34. \$\pmeqe4 \$\pmeqe6 7 35. ᄬc6 뵇d7 36. 빻a8 핳i7 37. 빻i8 핳g6 38. h4! \$b6 (38... \$g7 39. \$f5 \$h6 40. ②g4+-) 39. h5 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}\$h5 40. \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}\$g8 \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$e3 41.}\$ ∰h7 �g5 42. ₾h6+-; 36... �d8 37. �f6 ହିର୍ଗ୍ୟ ବିଷୟ 38. ହିର୍ଗ୍ୟ 59. f3+-) 38. h4 2a4 (38... b3 39. \$\dagged d8 \dagged d8 40. \dagged c6 ②d7 41. \$\poline{\phi}\epsilon 6+++\right) 39. h5 ②b6 40. \$\poline{\phi}\epsilon a5 &[6 41. 彎b6+−; 33... 彎b3 34. &d4 夕e6 35. \$\darklet{1}6 \darklet{1}d6 36. g3!? (36. \darklet{1}6 \darklet{1}67 37. 豐a5 閏b1 38. 包f1 包f4 39. 豐b5 當e6 40. Åg5+-) ∰a4 37. ∰g6 ∲f8 38. ∰f5+-] **分b3?!** [33... q6!? 34. 豐h8 (34. 豐h3 分b3 35. \d8 \d8 36. h4 \d7\d7\d7\d7\d7. 빨d4 \$c6 36. 오c4 2b3 37. 빨d3 2c5 (37... \$\psic5 38. \$\hat{2}\e5 \pm\$e5 39. \$\hat{2}\e5+-\) 38. റിa5 മa5 39. 👺b5 🕸d6 40. 👺a5+−; 36... 豐[3!? 37. 幻d2 (37. 幻e3 豐f7±) 豐d1 38. ☆q2 豐c2 39. 急a1 豐d1±] **34. 分f5?** [34. ₩c4! \$\d7 (34... \$\dagger{\pi}\$18 35. \$\dagger{\pi}\$a8 \$\dagger{\pi}\$e8 36. 逸g7 燮f7 37. 豐d5+−) 35. 豐d3 燮c8 36. ∮d5+-] g6 35. ∮g7 \$d7 36. \$h3 **学c6 37. 学c8!?** [37. 全e6 点b6 (37... 對f5? 38. ≝[5 gf 39. h4 නc5 40. නc5 \$c5 41. h5+-) 38. 2f4 \$\frac{4}{3}\$f5?! 39. \$\frac{4}{3}\$f5!? (39. \$\frac{4}{3}\$g2 今c7 40. 夕d5 字b8 41. 夕b6 響b1 42. 響f1 👺 b2±) gf 40. h4 ଛc5 41. h5 ଛa4 (41... ર્જીd7 42. જીg6+−) 42. દ્રાૈ6!? b3 43. જીe6 b2 44. \$b2 \$\darkledown b2 45. h6 \$\darkledown f2 46. \$\darkledown g2 \$\darkledown c1 47. 今d4 今c5 48. h7 急c3 49. h8豐 為d4 50.

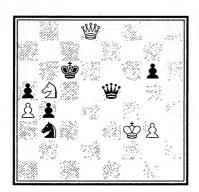


40. ②e8? [40. **②**f6!? **৺**d1 41. **ঔ**g2 **৺**d5 (41... 2c5 42. 2e8 \$\display\$d5 43. \$\display\$d8! \$\display\$a7 44. 豐c7 堂c4 45. 幻d6 堂c3 46. 幻b5+-) 42. 常h3 豐f7 (42... 豐d3 43. 夕e8 學d5 44. ৺d7 ঔe4 45. ৺c6+−) 43. �e8 ঔd5 44. ₩a8 \$c5 45. \$e4 \$d7 (45... \$h7 46. \$\psig2+-\) 46. g4 \(\Delta \d 47. \) \$\psig g6 (47. \$\psig d 3\$) \$\times_c6 48. \$\times_d4 \times_d4 49. \$\times_g6+-\) b3 48. \$e5+-] **\$e7** 41. **∮f6 \$f2!** 42. **\$f1?!** [42. \$\forall f2 \forall d2 43. \$\forall g1 \forall b2 (43... \$\forall d1 44. \$\psi_q2 \$\psi_e2 45. \$\psi_h3 \$\psi_b2 46. \$\psi_e8 \$\psi_d6\$ 47. 營g6±) 44. 營e8 学d6 45. 營d7 学c5 (45... \$\psi_e5\$? 46. \$\oldot g4 \$\psi_e4 47. \$\oldot f2 \$\psi_f3 48. ∰d3) 46. ②e4 ॐb6 47. ₩e6 �a7 48. ₩17 \$b8 49. ₩g6 ₩a1 50. \$g2 ₩a4=; 43. 👺 f 3!? 👑 b2 44. 👑 e8 🕏 d6 45. 🗟 e4 学c7 46. 營f7 学b8 47. 營g6 **公**d4 48. \$\psig4! (48. \$\psi[4 \$\psi]c1 49. \$\psig4 \$\psi]c8 50. \$\psi \frac{1}{2} \psi \cdot \ 50. \$\psig4 \$\psig4 151. \$\psig5 \$\psig48 52. \$\psih6\$ b3!?±) ₩e2 49. �g5 �f3 (49... ₩e3 50. 할f6 외c6 51. 할q7 빨d4 52. 외f6 빨c4 53. ৺e4 ৺e4 54. �e4 b3 55. h4 b2 56. �c3 ରିd4 57. h5+−) 50. 🕸 f4 ହିh2 51. 👑 e8 фа7 (51... Фс7 52. We5 Фb6 53. Wb8 \$\dip c6 54. \$\dip d6+-\) 52. \$\dip d7 \$\dip b8 53. \$\dip d8\$ 掌b7 54. 豐d5 掌c8 55. 豐a8 掌d7 56. 分f6

学d6 57. 豐b8 学c6 58. 豐c8 学d6 (58... \$\displaystyle{\psi}\$b6 59. \$\Qmathrm{1}{2}\$d7 +−) 59. \$\displaystyle{\psi}\$d7 \$\displaystyle{\psi}\$c5 60. \$\Qmathrm{1}{2}\$e4 \$\ddots \ddots \ 48. ⟨nd2 (add decomposed decompo ₩a5 ₩d3 51. �f4 b3 52. ₩b4 ₩c2=) \$\d7 51. \$\dagger{4}\$f5 \$\dagger{6}\$e8 52. \$\dagger{4}\$a5 \$\dagger{6}\$d3 53. \$\dagger{6}\$f4 b3 54. \daggerapha a8 \dip d7 55. \daggerapha b7 \dip e8 56. a5 44. \$\psi\$f3 \$\psi\$b2 45. \$\psi\$e8 \$\psi\$d6 46. \$\psi\$d7 [46. \$\displays b8 \$\displays c5 47. \$\displays e4 \$\displays c6 (47... \$\displays c4?? 48. 營b5 学d4 49. 營d7 学c4 50. 營f7 学d3 51. ②f2 学c2 52. 營g6+-) 48. 營c8 \$\psi\$b6=] \$\psi\$c5 47. \$\Qeq\$e4 \$\psi\$b6 [47... \$\Psi\$c4? 48. 響e6?! 當d3 49. 包f2 當c3 50. 包d1 \$\documers c2 51. \$\displays e2 (51. \$\Displays b2?? \$\Displays d4-+) \$\Displays d2 52. 빻d2 \$\dagge d2 53. \$\dagge bb2 b3=; 48. \$\dagge f7! \$\dagge d3\$ 49. ②f2+-] 48. **□e6 □c7 49. □d6** \$b7 50. \$\mathref{g}\$e7 \$\mathref{g}\$c6 51. \$\mathref{g}\$d6 \$\mathref{g}\$b7 52. ₩e7 �b6 53. ₩d8 �b7 54. ₩d7 \$b6 55. \$e6 \$c7 56. \$f7 \$b8 57. 60. **\$\psi\$f4 \$\psi\$c6** [60... **\$\psi\$**d8 61. **\$\psi\$d6=**] 61. **७d6 ७b7 62. ७d5 ७b6 63. ७d8 \$\dolday{b7} 64. 2\d6** [64. **3\d7=**] **\$\dolday{c6} 65. 2\d5 빻e5** [65... 외d2!? 66. **항**g2 외e4 67. **항**h3 ₩e5 68. �d4 \$c5! (68... \$b7 69. \$d7 \$\psi_a6 70. \$\psi_c6 \$\psi_a7 71. \$\psi_d7=\) 69. \$\partial b3 \$\psic4 70. \$\hat{Q}\$a5 \$\psic3 71. \$\psic8 \$\psic5 72. \$\psic5 5 72. \$ 夕c5 73. 曾q4 夕b7!-+; 66. 曾q4 豐e5! 67. ₩c8 (67. ₩d2? ₩h5 68. ₩f4 ₩h6-+) 学d5 68. 響b7 (68. 響d7 学e4 69. 響c6 学d3 70. 豐g6 豐e4-+) 学e6 69. 豐c6 \$\psi e7 (69... \$\psi i7 70. \$\psi d7 \$\psi g8 71. \$\psi d8=\) 70. ₩q6 b3∓; 66. �f4! �c5!? 67. ₩c7 \$\d5 68. \\$\frac{\pi}{2}f7=\right]

(diagram)

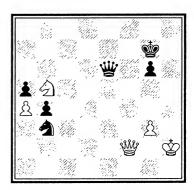
66. 豐a8? [66. 豐c8 啟b6 (66... 啟d5? 67. 豐g8+-) 67. 豐d8 啟c5 68. 豐c8=] 啟d7平67. 啟g2!? [67. 豐b7 \$\text{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\tex



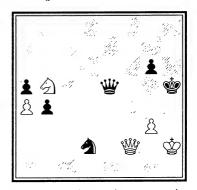
71. \$\psig2\pi\$] 69. \$\psi\hat{1}\$ [69. \$\quad q4 \$\psic7 70. \$\psi\hat{1}\$ h4 (70. 豐f3 ②d2-+) 豐e5!? 71. 豐b7 宴f6 72.
 豐b6 (72. 豐f3 曾g7 73. 豐b3 豐h2 74.
 豐h3 g5-+) 當g7 73. 當h3 當h6 74. 豐d8 ②c5-+] **©e7 70. ₩b7** [70. **₩**f3 **?**c5-+] **\$\daggeright{\psi}6** [70... \$\daggeright{\psi}68 71. \$\daggeright{\psi}63 \$\daggeright{\psi}67?! (△71... Ÿq7) 72. Ÿe3!? Ÿq7 (72... Ÿd5 73. Ÿh6 \$\document{gray}{gray}{r} 74. \document{gray}{r} h7 \document{gray}{r} 6 75. \document{gray}{r} h8 \document{gray}{r} e7 76. 豐g7∓) 73. 尝g1 尝h7 (73... 營d5 74. 營e7 豐f7 75. 營e3) 74. 學h2 (74. 營e4 營f1! 75. 學h2 學f2 76. 學h3 幻d2—+) 幻a1 (74... 豐d5 75. 豐e7 堂g8 76. 豐e8 堂g7 77. 豐e7 豐f7 78. 豐e3∓) 75. ②d4∓; 71. 豐c7! 豐f7∓ (71... 豐e7 72. 豐c2 包c5 73. 豐g6〒) 72. 學d8 曾q7 73. ②d6] **71.** 學**f3** [71. 豐c7!? 豐e2 72. 雲g1 豐e1 73. 宴g2 豐d2 74. \$\psi\$h3 (74. \$\psi\$a1?! \$\psi\$c1-+) \$\psi\$d5 75. \$\psi\$h2 (75. \$\psi\$b6?! \$\psi\$e6 76. \$\psi\$e6 \$\psi\$e6-+) 豐f7 (75... g5 76. 豐h6 啟f5 77. 豐f2 啟g6 78. 豐c2 啟h6 79. 豐c7 g4 80. 豐f4 �h5 81. 營f6平) 76. 營f4 労q7 77. 營e3干] 労**g7** 72. **\$\psi f2?!** [72. **\$\psi b7 \psi f7 (72... \psi h6 73.** 豐f3∓) 73. 豐e4?! 豐f2 74. 啟h3 幻d2 75. ₩e7 (75. ₩e5 ₩f6 76. ₩d5 ₩f1 77. \$\dot{\psi}\$h4 \$\dot{\psi}\$c4-+) \$\dot{\psi}\$f7 76. \$\div{\psi}\$e5 \$\dot{\psi}\$h7 77. 豐e2 豐d7 78. 當q2 b3-+; 73. 豐b6!? 豐f6 74. \@e3∓]

(diagram)

72... 曾e5!-+ 73. 曾a7 [73. 曾b6 公d2! 74. 公d4 常h6 (74... 公f1?! 75. 常g2 公g3 76. 公f3平) 75. 常g2 曾e4 76. 常f2 (76. 常h2? 曾d4!-+) 曾d3 77. 常g2 智f1 78. 常h2 曾f2 79. 암h3 公c4-+] 암h6 74. 曾f7 [74. 常g2 公d2 75. 智f2 (75. 曾a5 管c2 76. 常h3 曾f1-+) 曾d5 76. 암h2 公f3 77. 常g2 公e5 78. 常g1 管f3-+; 74. 管f2!? 公c5 75. 曾f8 常h5 76. 管f3 管g5 77. 管d1 它h6!



(77... 2c4 78. ₩d8 ₩f6 79. ₩d5 ₩f5 80. ᄬd8∓) 78. ᄬd2 (78. ᄬd8 �a4−+; 78. 빨c2 g5 79. 빨d1 b3−+) g5 79. 빨d8 g4! 80. \$\psi\$ b6 \$\psi\$ h5 81. \$\psi\$ a5 \$\psi\$ e2 82. \$\psi\$ q1 \$\psi\$ e3 83. 学q2 營f3 84. 学h2 營f2 85. 学h1 營f1 86. 学h2 豐h3 87. 学g1 豐g3 88. 学f1 豐f3 89. 🕸e1 g3-+] **公d2!** [74... **公**c5!? 75. 營f8 堂h5 76. 豐f3!? (76. 豐d8 g5 77. 豐d1 g4 78. 贊d8 營e2 79. 當g1 營e3 80. 當h2 營f2 81. \$\psi\h1 \psi\f1 82. \$\psi\h2 \psi\h3-+) \$\psi\g5 77. 빨d1 ��h6!−+] **75. 빨f8 ��h5** [75... ��h7 76. 豐[7 豐g7 77. 豐[2 (77. 豐f4 豐h6-+; 77. 豐d5 幻f1 78. 堂g1 幻g3 79. 豐d8 b3. 80. ₩a5 b2 81. ₩b4 ₩e5 82. �a3 ②e4!-+) ②e4 78. 豐[3 ②c5!? (78... 豐b2 79. �q1 a1 80. �h2 a2 81. �g1∓) 79. 豐a8 (79. 豐d1 豐e5!—+) 豐h6 80. 空q2 豐d2 81. 當q1 豐e3 82. 當q2 h3-+] **76. 臀f2 [7**6. **含**g2 b3-+]

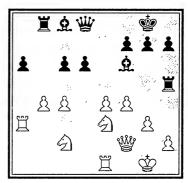


76... 曾e3! 77. 曾e3 分f1 78. \$h3 [78. \$g2 分c3 79. \$f3 分c4 80. 分d4 \$g5 81. \$c4! (81. 分b3 \$f5—+ 82. 分d4 \$e5 83. 分b3 g5!—+) \$g4 (81... 分b6 82. 分b3) 82. 分b3 \$g3 83. \$c44 分b2 84. 分a5 分a4 85. \$c4=: 80... 分b6!? 81. 分b3 分a4 82. \$c4!?

(82. \$\hat{2}\ab a5 \hat{2}\c5-+) \$\hat{2}\b2! (82... \$\hat{2}\c3 83. \$\hat{2}\a5 g5 84. �f3∓) 83. Ŷa5 Ŷd3 84. �e3 Ŷc5 85. \$\dd b3 86. \$\dd c3 \$\dd g4 87. \$\oldot c4 \$\dd g3\$ 88. \$\psi\$b4 q5! 89. \$\psi\$c5 q4-+] \$\alpha\$e3 79. ହି**d4** ଓ **g5** [79... g5 80. ହିb3 ହିc4 81. ଓ h2 (81. g4 \$\dip g6 82. \$\dip g3 \$\dip f6 83. \$\dip f3\$ ᄬe5-+) 빻g4 82. 빻g2 빻f5 83. 꺟h3 (83. 썋f3 g4 84. 썋f2 썋e4 85. 썋e2 匀b6 86. 2a5 2a4 87. 2b3 2c3 88. 2c2 2c3ਊe4 84. ঔg4 ঔd3 85. ሟg5 ঔc3 86. ብር1 b3−+] **80. 2b3 2c4 81. g4** [81. **2**g2 \$\text{\$\psi\$}\text{g4} \ 82. \$\text{\$\psi\$}\text{f2} \ \quad \text{g5} \ 83. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{g2}}}\text{\$\text{\$\text{g5}}\text{5}} \ 84. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{g1}}\text{3}} (84. \$\displays h3 \$\displays c4-+) g4 85. \$\displays f2 \$\displays c4 86. \$\psi e2 \Delta b6 87. \Delta a5 \Delta a4-+] \$\psi f4 82. **ψh4 ψe3** [83. **ψ**q5 **φ**d3 84. **ψ**q6 **ψ**c3 85. 2c1 Ae5 86. \$\psif5 2\q4-+] 83. \$\psig5\$ **\$\d3 84. \$\dag{\psi}g6 \$\dag{\psi}c3 85. \$\dag{\psi}f6 [85. q5]\$** \$\dagger\$b3 86. \$\dagger\$f6 \$\Q\d6 87. g6 \$\dagger\$a4 88. \$\dagger\$e6 Ŷe8 89. �f7 b3−+] �**b3 86. g5** �**c3** 87. g6 ∮d6 88. \$\psi\$e7 [88. \$\psi\$e6 \$\hat{2}\$e8 89. $\mathfrak{P}_{f7} \text{ b3-+} 1 \mathfrak{I} \mathfrak{I}_{f5}$ 0:1

462 C79
Lasker – Janowski
Game 9 1.12.10

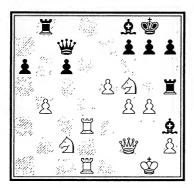
1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 2c6 3. \$b5 a6 4. \$a4 ②f6 5. 0-0 d6 6. △e1 b5 [6... ♣e7] 7. **\$b3 ♦a5 8. d4! ♦b3** [8... ed 9. e5! de 10. De5 &e6 11. Df7 △12. &e6→ Tarrasch] **9. ab 2d7 10. b4** [△10. de **2**)e5! (10... de? 11. ≝d5±) 11. �d4! (11. �e5 de 12. 彎d8 営d8 13. 点e3 点b7 14. 幻d2 点d6 15. f3 \$\displayses eq e7∞ Saemisch – Alekhine, Praque, 1943) &d7 (11... &b7!?) 12. f4 Ac6 13. **≜e7** [△10... Åb7 11. Åg5 f6 12. Åh4 √2b6 13. d5 &e7 14. ∮c3 0-0∞] **11. b3?!** [11. d5!? Åb7 12. Åe3 0-0 13. ∳c3 f5 14. ef 嶌f5 15. 響d3**≛] 0−0 12. 魚b2 [**12. d5 f5 13. ef 2f6 14. c4 &f5 15. 2c3 \$\daggeddd{\text{d}}d7≠\dagged\dagged\dagged\dagged\dagged [12... 急b7!? 13. d5 f5 14. ef 汽f5 15. 營d3 爲f4 16. c4**≛] 13. c4 [**13. d5!? 爲b8 14. 爲a5 黑b6 15. 黑e3 盘b7 16. 黑c3 温e8 17. 分bd2生] **□b8 14. 響d2 [**14. cb □b5; 14. c5 ed 15. 分d4 豐e8≛] 貫**e8?!** [14... bc!? 15. bc ed 16. Åd4 c5 17. Åf6 ₩f6 18. 夕c3 Åb7 19. b5 ab 20. cb±] **15. 2**a3?! [15. d5!? **2**)f8 16. h3 \daggedd d7 17. \Qa3 \&b7 18. c5±] **bc 16. bc** [16. ②c4!? ed 17. ②d4 盘b7 18. ②a5 豐c8 19. $\triangle dc6$ &c6 20. $\triangle c6 \pm \$ **ed** 17. $\triangle d4$ **≜b7 18. f3 ⊘e5?!** [18... c5 19. bc (19. ②f5? cb 20. 盒f6 ②f6∓ 21. 臀b4? 盒e4) \bigcirc c5=; 19... dc!? Tarrasch] **19.** \bigcirc **f5** \triangle **c8** [19... c5!? 20. f4 �g4 21. h3 ♣b2 22. 豐b2 ②f6 23. e5 de 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)e5 cb 25. \(\mathbb{I}\)e8 \(\mathbb{P}\)e8 26. [₩]b4 [₩]e4∓; 20. bc dc 21. ^ℤed1∞] **20.** ②**e3 ≜g5** [20... c5!? 21. bc? ∐b2; 21. b5∞] **21. ≜e5 □e5?!** [21... de 22. **□**c3?! **□**d4 23. \daggeddd dd ed 24. \Qd5? c6-+; 22. \ddd d8 \dd 23. ②ac2≓ Tarrasch] **22. ②ac2** [22. g3!? 豐f6 23. f4 急f4 24. gf 豐f4 25. 罩e2 罩q5 26. �h1 �h3∞] �**f4?** [22... f5; 22... c5!? 23. bc 至c5 24. 營d3 營b6 25. 營f1 急f6 26. ℤeb1 ᄬc7=] **23. ᄬf2** [23. g3!? ≜e3 24. ¤e7 25. □ee1±] □h5?! 24. g3 &e5 [\triangle 25... &c3] **25.** Ξ **a3! c6?!** [25... c5; 25... 点f6; 25... 点b2!? 26. 罩b3 桌f6 27. 公d5 c5 28. **分**f4**=**] **26. f4** [26. 罩d1**=**] **急f6**



27. 点d1! [△28. g4 篇h4 29. g5; 28... 篇h6 29. g5 篇g6 30. h4 Tarrasch] 兔e7 28. c5 [28. 響f3!? 篇h6 29. g4 營b6 30. 쌓g2 兔e6 31. 分f5 兔f5 32. gf±] 學c7 29. cd 兔d6 30. e5 [30. 温ad3 兔e7 31. e5±] 兔f8!! [30... 兔b4? 31. 分b4 逼b4 32. 營d2 營e7 33. 營d8 營f8 34. 營f8 △35. 這d8; △30... 兔e7 Tarrasch] 31. 且ad3 兔h3? [31... 兔f5? 32. 分f5 爲f5 33. g4+— Tarrasch; 31... 爲h6! 32. f5 c5 33. bc 營c5 34. 景d5 營c3 35. 其d8±] 32. g4 爲h6 33. 分f5 爲h5! [33... 景g6 34. 景h3 景g4 35. 景g3 景g3 36. 營g3 c5 37. bc 營c5 38. 公c3+—]

(dragram)

34. ∂g7! [34. gh **Å**f5 **△**35. Ḥd4 **Å**c2 36.

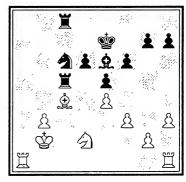


豐c2 魚b4=] 魚g4 35. 分h5 魚h5 36. 且d2! h6 37. 且d7 豐b6 38. 豐b6 日b6 39. 且d8!+- [△40. 且g2] c5 [39... 魚「3 40. 且2d3 魚e4 41. 且g3 安h7 42. 日f8+- Tarrasch; 39... 魚g6 40. 且g2+-] 40. f5 cb 41. 且g2 安h7 42. 且f8 b3 43. 且gg8 1:0

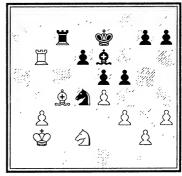
B07

Janowski – LaskerGame 10 6.12.10

1. d4 d6 2. e4 e5 3. de de 4. #d8 **\$\d8 5. \$\hat{\partial}\$f3** [5. **\$\hat{\partial}\$c4 \$\hat{\partial}\$e6!?** 6. **\$\hat{\partial}\$e6** fe 7. Ậe3 夕f6 8. f3 夕bd7 9. 쉿d2 爲b4 (9... &c5!?) 10. 0-0-0 \$\disperset{\psi}e7\pm Velimirovic − Ivkov. Amsterdam, 1974] Ad6 6. 9c3 **åe6** [6... f6!?] **7. åe3?!** [7. **9**g5!? **9**f6 8. 2e6 fe 9. \$c4 \$c7 10. \$d2 分c6 11. 0-0-0] **2f6 8.** 0-0-0?! [8. **2**q5!? **2**bd7 9. ହିର୍ବ fe 10. f3] ହି**g4 9.** ଛି**g5** [9. ହିବ୍ର5!? ହିର୍ 10. 夕e6 fe 11. fe ⇔e7 12. ♣c4 夕d7 13. ∐hf1±] **f6?!** [9... \$\psi\$c8!? 10. \$\p\$h4 \$\p\$c5 11. Ĭd2 Åb4 12. h3 Åc3 13. bc �ſ6 14. Åſ6 gf∞] 10. **Ah4** 9d7 11. h3 9h6 12. 9b5 Ĭ12. 幻d5!? ⇔c8 13. 盒c4 盒f7 14. a3 幻c5 15. 2d2 c6 16. 2e3±] 2f7 13. 2d6 [13. 2d2!? c6 14. 2c4 2e7 15. 2c3 \pm **cd** [13... ହାର ହୁଏ ଅନ୍ତର୍ଶ ବିଶ୍ୱ ବର୍ଣ ବରଣ୍ଣ ବିଶ୍ୱ ବରଣ୍ଣ ବିଶ୍ୱ ବିଶ୍ୱ ବିଶ୍ୱ ବିଶ୍ୱ ବିଶ୍ୱ ବିଶ୍ୱ ବିଶ୍ୱ ବିଶ୍ୱ ବିଶ୍ୱ ବିଶ୍ୟ ବରଣ୍ଣ ବିଶ୍ୱ ବିଶ୍ୱ ବିଶ୍ୱ ବିଶ୍ୱ ବିଶ୍ୱ ବରଣ୍ଣ ବ ②c5 17. f3 \(\exists \text{hd8∞}\) 14. \(\exists \d2 \exists \ext{C8 15. b3}\) **©e7 16. ©b2** [16. f3 爲hd8 17. 急f2 a6 18. \$c4 b5 19. \$e6 \$\preceq\$e6\$\pm\$| \$\mathbb{E}\$c7 17. c4 **□hc8 18. &d3** [18. [3 a6 19. &[2±] 分c5 19. \(\dagger e2 \) b5 20. f3 bc 21. \(\dagger c4 \) a5?! [21... 2a4!? 22. \$\text{\pi}\$a1 \$\text{\$\sigma}\$c3 23. \$\text{\text{\text{\$\text{Ide1}}}\$ d5 24. ed åd5 25. \$\displace{\pi}\$b2 \displace{\pi}\$c4 26. \$\displace{\pi}\$c4 \$\displace{\pi}\$d5∞] 22. **\$f2?!** [22. \$e6!? 夕e6 23. 夕c4 買c6 24.



27. 戶hc1! [27. ☐hd1?! 夕a5 28. 魚c6 燮e6 29. ☐dc1 ☐c1 30. ☐c1 ☐c1 31. 燮c1 幻c6 32. 句b1 幻d4 33. b4 d5 34. ed 燮d5〒] 幻d4 28. ☐a7 ☐8c7 29. ☐ca1 燮d7 [29... ☐c6!? 30. ☐1a6 f5 31. b4 fe 32. fe 魚c4 33. ☐c6 ☐a7 34. ☐c4∞] 30. ☐c7 [30. b4!? ☐a7 31. ☐a7 ☐c7 32. ☐c7 燮c7 33. 魚e6 幻e6 34. 幻c4 鸴c6 35. 幻e3 鸴b5 36. 鸴c3 幻d4∞] ☐c7 31. ☐a6 鸴e7 32. ☐b6 [32. g4 魚c4 33. 幻c4 ☐d7 34. b4 幻f3 35. b5∞] f5



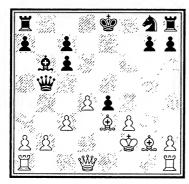
33. �b1? [33. ef! 魚f5 34. 台e4 呂d7 35. 台c3 魚e6 36. 台d5 魚d5 37. 魚d5 呂c7 38. g3 呂c2 39. �a3=] 魚c4∓ 34. 台c4 fe 35. fe 台b3 36. 台d6 台d2 37. �a2 g6 38. h4?! [38. 呂a6!? 呂c3 39. �b2 呂g3 40. 台c8 �f8∓] 呂d7-+ 39. 台b5 台e4 40. �b3 台f6 41. 呂c6 呂d3 42. 呂c3 呂c3 43. 台c3 [43. �c3 �e6 44. 台a3 �f5 45.

②c4 \$\\$f4 46. \$\\$d2 e4 47. \$\Qmathcal{Q}d6 \$\\$g3-+] \$\\$e6 44. \$\\$c2 \$\\$f5 45. \$\\$d3 \$\\$g4 46. \$\\$e3 \$\\$g3 47. h5 gh 48. \$\Qmathcal{Q}b5 h4 49. \$\Qmathcal{Q}d6 \$\\$g2 50. \$\Qmathcal{Q}f5 h3 51. \$\Qmathcal{Q}h4 \$\\$g3 52. \$\Qmathcal{Q}f5 \$\\$g4 \$\$0:1

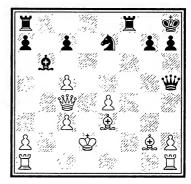
464 C30

Lasker – Janowski Game 11 8.12.10

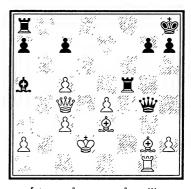
1. e4 e5 2. f4 \(\preceq c5 \) 3. \(\gamma f3 \) d6 4. c3 **≜g4 5. d4?** [5. fe de 6. **७**a4 夕c6 7. 夕e5 h4 (7... f6 8. d4) 8. g3 ዿf2 9. �f2 **"**f6 10. \$\dot{g}2 \$\dot{\$\dot{e}\$}65∞; 5. h3 \$\dot{\$\dot{s}}\$f3 6. \$\dot{\$\dot{g}}\$f3] **£f3** 6. **gf** [6. **\forall f3** ed 7. **\forall g4** g6] **\forall h4** 7. \$\psi e2 \psi b6! 8. \$\partial a3 \quad [8. \text{fe? de 9. \psi e3} \] ව්දෙන 10. ව්ය3 ව්රියර් ed 12. ම්d4 ♣d4 13. cd 0-0-0 14. d5 ᡚd5! 15. ed ₩c4-+ Marco - Janowski, Pretoria (m/1), 1904; 8. a4!? $\triangle c6$?! (8... a5) 9. a5②a5 10. ∑a5 &a5 11. ∰a4] **f5!** [8... ef 9. 豐d2 g5 10. 豐e1 豐h5 11. h4] **9.** 包**c4** [9. fe!? de (9... fe 10. f4) 10. 2c4] **fe 10. fe5** [10. fe4 ef] **de** [10... ef!?] **11. 2e5 2c6!**? [11... 2d7 12. 2d7 \$\dip d7 13. \$\delta g2∞] 12. **2**c6 [12. f4 0-0-0; 12... **2**ge7] **bc** [12... ef!?] 13. **奧g2** [13. **奧**e3 ef 14. **學**f3 **分**f6] **豐h5** 14. **\$e3?!** [14. **\$\psi**f2!? **\$\psi**h4 15. **\$\psi**g1 c5 16.



15... ②e7! [15... 豐b2 16. 豐e2! (16. 豐d2 豐d2 17. 兔d2 c5! 18. dc 兔c5〒 Tarrasch) 豐c3 (16... 豐e2 17. 空e2 ef 18. 兔f3 ②e7) 17. 闰hc1 豐b4 18. ቯc4 豐d6 19. fe❷] **16.** fe 豐b2 17. 豐d2 [17. 豐e2?? 0-0 18. 兔f3 冝f3—+] 0-0 [17... 豐d2 18. 兔d2 c5 19. d5 c4 20. 空e2±] **18.** 空e2 [18. 空g3 豐a3!?



22... **2a5**? [22... ∃ad8! 23. 쌓c2 쒷g4 24. cb (24. ⊑hg1? 句f5! 25. **2**f2 句d6!—+) 嗲g2 25. �b3 cb∓ Tarrasch] **23.** □**af1 ⋓g4 24.** □**hg1** 句**f5! 25.** □**f5** [25. **2**f4 句h4! 26. **2**g3 句g2 27. □f8 (27. □g2 □f1 28. 嚶f1 ভe4—+) □f8 28. □g2 □d8→ Tarrasch; □26. h3 앻d7 27. 껳d5 씧c8 28. 彎g5 □d8 29. ❖c1] □**f5**



26. 當c2! [△27. 急f1; 26. 急f1 置d8 27. 急d3 豐h4∓] 置b8? [26... 置d8! 27. 兔d4 (27. 兔f1 豐d1−+) 置g5∓ Tarrasch] 27. 兔f1 豐h4?? [27... 豐f3! 28. 兔d4 置f7 (28... 置f6!?) 29. 置g3 豐h5 (29... 豐e4? 30. 兔d3 豐e8 31. 虽h3; 29... 豐f1? 30. 兔g7 叟g8 31. 兔f6+−) 30. h3 层bf8 31. 兔e2∞; 28. ef豐e3 29. 豐d4 (29. 景g2? 豐e1!∓) 豐e7 30. 兔d3並] 28. ef 豐h2 [28... 豐e1 29. 兔e2+−] 29. 景g2 豐e5 30. 兔d4

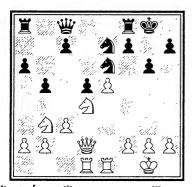
EVENTS - 1912/14

C83

465

Janowski – Lasker 30.12.12

1. e4 e5 2. 2 f3 2 c6 3. 2 b5 2 2 2 2 4**2**f6 5. 0−0 **2**e4 6. d4 b5 7. **2**b3 d5 8. de ≜e6 9. c3 ≜e7 10. \(\mathbb{I}\)e1 0-0 \([\sigma]\)10... ②c5 11. ②c2 ②q4 Lasker] 11. ②bd2 [11. ହିd4 ହିe5 (11... "d7? 12. ହିe6 fe 13. ∐e4+-) 12. f3 &d6 13. fe \text{\mathbb{@}} h4\text{\text{\text{P}}} Tarrasch] \mathcal{Q} c5 12. \mathcal{Q} c2 \mathcal{Q} g4 13. \mathcal{Q} b3 \mathcal{Q} e6 [13... De4!? 14. Le4 de 15. Wd8 Zad8 16. 외fd4 (16. 單e4?! 單d1 17. 包e1 单f5 18. 罩e2 Ĭe4 c5≌] 14. ∰d3 g6 15. Åh6 Ïe8 16. **Lad1 鼻f8?** [16... 包g5!? 17. 鼻g5 鼻g5] **17. ≜f8 ≜f5** [17... 耳f8 18. d5 쌀d5 19. 耳d5 åf3 20. gf±] 18. ₩d2 åc2 19. ₩c2 『f8 20. 學d2 [20. 學d3 包e7 21. 包fd4 [\(\triangle 21... \\ \Phi g 7 22. \(\triangle e6 \) fe 23. \(\triangle c5 \\ \\ \\ c8 \)]



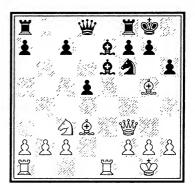
22. 曾e3 [22. 曾h6! c5? 23. 耳d3! cd 24. 閏h3 耳d8 25. 曾h7 曾f8 26. 耳f3 分f5 27. 曾h8 曾e7 28. 曾f6 曾e8 (28... 曾f8 29. 閏h3+-) 29. g4 쉳e7 30. 曾f7 曾d7 31. 耳f6+-] c6 23. 耳d3 [23. 曾h6!?] 曾g7! [23... 耳d8 24. 쉼e6 fe (24... 曾e6 25. 쉼d4 曾g4 26. 曾h6→) 25. 曾g5↑] 24. 슆e6?! [24. 曾f3!? 쉼g8 25. 쉼a5 c5 26. 쉼d6 台c7 27. b4±] fe 25. ②c5 ②f5 26. 豐g5 [26. 豐d2!? h6 27. 單h3] 單a7 [26... h6!?] 27. 罩f3 罩af7 28. h4 [28. b4] h6 29. 豐g4 歐h7 30. 豐h3 [30. b4] a5 31. g4 ②g7 32. 罩ee3 豐c7 33. 罩f7 豐f7 34. ②d3 h5 35. f3? [35. 尝g2] 豐a7! 36. 尝f2 hg 37. 豐g4 ②f5 0:1

466

C47

Alekhine – Lasker 18.03.14

1. e4 e5 2. 包f3 公c6 3. 包c3 公f6 4. d4 ed 5. 公d4 &b4 [5... 包e4?! 6. 包e4 響e7 7. f3 d5 8. &b5 &d7 9. &c6 bc 10. 0-0 de 11. 單e1 0-0-0 12. 單e4 響f6 13. 響e2= 6. 包c6 bc 7. &d3 d5 8. ed [8. e5?! 包g4] cd 9. 0-0 0-0 10. &g5 &e6 [10... c6] 11. 響f3 [11. &f6?! 響f6 12. 響h5 (12. 包d5? &d5 13. 響h5 罩fd8!-+) g6 13. 包d5 豐d4! Alekhine; △11. 包b5] &e7 [11... h6 12. &f6 響f6 13. 響f6 gf 14. 包e2= Alekhine] 12. 罩fe1 h6 [12... 罩b8!? 13. b3 &b4]

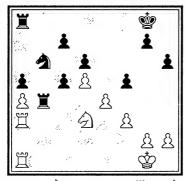


13. **②h6!?** [13. **②**h4 耳b8 14. 分d1=] **gh 14. ②e6! fe 15. 豐g3 ②h8 16. 豐g6! 豐e8** 17. **劉h6 ③g8 18. 豐g5** 1/2

467

C66 Bernstein – Lasker 24.03.14

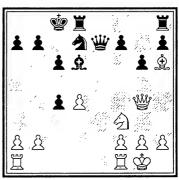
1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. \$b5 2f6 4. 0-0 d6 5, d4 \(\dd{\pm}\)d7 6, \(\delta\)c3 \(\dd{\pm}\)e7 7. \(\dd{\pm}\)e1 ed 8. 9d4 0-0 9. \$c6 bc 10. \$g5 h6 11. Åh4 ∕2h7 12. Åe7 ∰e7 13. ∰d3 **Ife8** [13... Ifb8!? 14. b3 **\(\begin{array}{c} \text{f6} & 15. \text{ \text{Zad1}} \end{array}\)** ର୍ଗ୍ର **14.** ଅ**e3** [14. "ଅa6!? c5 15. ହାର୍ଗ୍ର "ଅd8 16. ②c6 &c6 17. ♥c6±] **②f8 15.** ♥c4 [15. 置d1!?; 15. 豐a6 c5 16. ②db5 点b5 17. 习b5 罩eh8 18. 豐c6 豐d8 19. 幫b3 �e6∞] **c5 16. ⊘d5** [16. **⊘**f5 **≜**f5 17. cf **⋓**f6] **⋓e5 17. ②b3 ≜e6 18. ₩e2**? [18. **₩**a4! **₩**b2 19. ②c7 c4 20. ②e8 cb 21. ဩee1! (21. ab? 冱e8) 為d7 22. 彎b3 彎b3 23. ab 且e8! (23... &e8 24. Za6) 24. Za7 d5 25. f3 f5 26. e5 \(\textbf{\textit{Z}}\)c8!= Bernstein] \(\textit{\textit{\textit{B}}}\)b2 19. c4 \(\textit{\textit{\textit{e}}}\)e2 20. **□e2 \$d5 21. cd a5 22. a4** [22. **�**](1: 22. f3] **2d7 23. f3 ℤeb8** [23... f5!? 24. **2**d2 위 6 25. 월ae1 fe 26. fe 월ab8-+] **24.** 월**e3** [24. \Delta c1 \Bar{b}4] \Bar{b}6 25. \Delta c1 \Delta b6 26. **Eea3 f5! 27. 2d3** [27. ef **2**d5-+]



27... fe! 28. **2b4** ab 29. **Ee3 2d5** 30. **Ee4 2c3** 31. **Ee7** [31. **Ee3 Ea4**—+] b3 32. **Ec7** [32. **Eee1** b2 33. **Eab1 Eb8**—+] b2 33. **Ef1 Ea4** 0:1

D₀2

468 Lasker – Bernstein 29.03.14

1. d4 d5 2. 分f3 c6 3. e3 Åf5 4. Åd3 e6 5. 0-0 公d7 6. Åf5 ef 7. c4 dc 8. ♥c2 g6 9. 公bd2 公gf6 [9... b5?! 10. b3 cb 11. ♥c6±] 10. e4 [10. 公c4 Åe7 11. 

16. d5!? [16. 🖺ael f5 17. Wh3 Wf7 18. Дв4! 21. Дв8 Дс1 22. Це1 Цс6 23. Де5 h5〒 Soloviov) 21. 罩e6 營e6 (21... 營g?? 22. 單d6 營e7 23. 單g6+-) 22. 魚h8 營g8 23. ≜e5 2e5 24. de ≜e5∞ Bernstein] **f5**! [16... cd 17. 黑fe1 f5 18. 豐d4 豐f7 19. 夕g5 ᄬg8 20. 夕e6 爲e8 21. ᄬd5↑] **17. ᄬc4** [17. ৺d4 夕e5!? (17... এc5 18. ৺c4 夕b6 19. ₩c3 থd5 Bernstein) 18. থe5 এe5 19. ৺c4 মd5∓] থি**e5!** [17... থb6? 18. ৺b3 豐c7 (18... 幻d5 19. 盒g5 幻f6 20. 罩fe1+-Bernstein) 19. dc bc 20. \(\mathbb{I}\) ac1\(\hat{1}\) 18. \(\hat{2}\)e5 [18. 👺 b 3?! 2 f 3 19. 2 f 3 2 f 4; 18. 2 a 4 9f3 19. gf We5 20. f4 Wd5∓ Bernstein ₩e5 19. f4 [19. Wh4!? Wd5 20. Zadi ₩d5 20. ₩d5 cd 21. \fid1 \(\delta\)c7 22. åg5 \(\mathbb{G} \) d6 23. \(\mathbb{G} \) e1 h6 24. \(\mathbb{A} \) e7 \(\mathbb{G} \) c6 25. **g3** [25. 罩ad1 逸b6 26. 学f1 (26. 学h1 d4) Ĭc2 27. Ĭc1 Ĭc1 28. Ĭc1 \$\d7\mathred{\pi} \\ \mathred{\pi} \\ \mathred{\p **\$a3** [26. **\(\mathbb{G}\)**ad1 d4 27. **\(\mathbb{L}\)**b4 **\(\mathbb{G}\)e4**] **\(\mathbb{E}\)e4 27**. ሟg2 ቯc2 28. ঔh3? [28. ঔh1] ঔd7? [28... g5! 29. fg Ih4 30. Ih4 Ih2#] 29. Hacl Hc1 30. Hc1 &d6 31. &d6 \$\frac{1}{2}\$d6 32. \(\mathbb{I} \) c2 \(\mathbb{I} \) c4 33. \(\mathbb{I} \) d2 \([33. \) \(\mathbb{I} \) e2 \(\d 4 \) a5 34. \$\psig2 a4 35. \$\psif2 b5 36. \$\psie3 b4\$ 37. \$\d3 \$\d5 38. \$\mathbb{Z}\$g2 a3 39. b3 \$\mathbb{Z}\$c3 40. \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$d2 h5 41. \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$e2 \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$f3 42. \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$e8 [42. 罩q2 営d4 43. 営e2 罩e3 44. 営d2 罩d3 45. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$c}}\$2 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$c}}\$3−+}}\$ h4 43. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$c}}\$2}\$} \$\text{\$\ext{\$\exittit{\$\ext{\$\$\exittity}\$}}}}\$}}}}}}}} \endernominonequione{\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitit{\$\ext{\$\exititint{\$\exitt{\$\exitit{\$\ext{\$\exit{\$\exititit{\$\exitit{\$\exitit{\$\exititit{\$\exititinftit{\$\exi

St. PETERSBURG - 1914

International Tournament

Preliminary, April 21 - May 6

Tenninary, Tipin 21 May 0													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1	Capablanca		=	=	1	=	1	=	1	1	1	11	88
2	Lasker	=		=	=	=	0	1	=	1	1	1	6.5
3	Tarrasch	=	=		=	=	1	=	1	1	0	1	6.5
4	Alekhine	0	II	=		1	=	1	=	=	=	1	6
5	Marshall	=	П	=	0		1	=	=	1	1	=	6
6	Bernstein O.	0	1	0	II	0		=	=	=	1	1	5
7	Rubinstein A.	=	0	=	0_	=	=		=	=	1	1	5
8	Nimzowitsch	0	II	0	=	=	-	=		0	=	1	4
9	Blaskburne	0	0	0	=	0	=	=	1		0	1	3.5
10	Janowski	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	=	1		=	3.5
11	Gunsberg	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	=		1

Final, May 10 - 22

		1	2	3	4	5		Total
1	Lasker		= 1	11	1 =	11	7	13.5
2	Capablanca	= 0		= 1	10	1 1	5	13
3	Alekhine	0.0	= 0		11	1 =	4	10
4	Tarrasch	0 =	0 1	0.0		0 =	2	8.5
5	Marshall	0.0	0.0	0 =	1 =		2	8

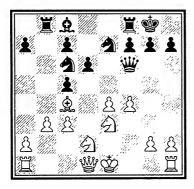
469

C45

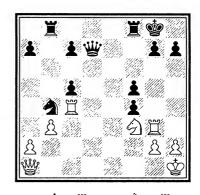
Blackburne – Lasker Preliminary Round 1 21.04.14

1. e4 e5 2. 分f3 分c6 3. d4 ed 4. 分d4 ②c5 5. 鱼e3 營f6 6. c3 分ge7 7. 分c2 b6 8. 分d2 營g6 [8... 0-0 9. 鱼b5 d6 10. 0-0 鱼e6 11. 營h5=; 8... 鱼b7 9. 盈c5 bc 10. 分e3 0-0 11. 鱼e2 營h6 12. 0-0 d6 13. f4 登h8 14. 分g4 營h4 15. g3 營h3 16. f5 分e5 (16... f6 17. 貫f4!) 17. 分e5 de 18. f6↑ Campora — Antunes, Manila, 1992] 9. 鱼c5 bc 10. 分e3 畳b8 11. b3 [11. 營c2!? 0-0 12. 鱼e2 d6 13. 0-0 鱼e6 14. f4=] 0-0 12. 鱼c4 d6 13. f4?! [13. 0-0!? 分e5 14. 鱼e2 營f6

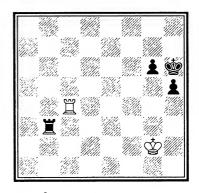
15. **營**c1 **总**d7 16. f4**≐**] **營f6!章**



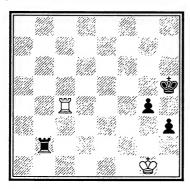
(diagram)



 항g1 c6 36.
 항f1 트c2 37.
 シa3 트c1 38.
 블c1 39.
 블c4 35.
 블c4 35.
 블c5 f3-+]
 シb4 35.
 블d7 f3 [35... a6 36.
 플f1 c6 37.
 항g1 트e2 38.
 플f2 필e1 39.
 항h2 シd5-+] 36.
 gf 필f3 37.
 플a7 シd3 38.
 플a1 [38.
 항g2 シe1-+] シe1 39.
 シd2 [39.
 항g1 트b3 40.
 플c7 필g3 41.
 항h2 트g2 42.
 항h1 트f2 43.
 항g1 트c2 44.
 シe5 트e2 45.
 플aa7 필8e5 46.
 플g7 항f8 47.
 基a4.
 シe5 트e2 45.
 플aa7 필8e5 46.
 플g7 항f8 47.
 基e1 필d2 43.
 基e1 基e1 基e2 45.
 基e7 필b3 46.
 基e3 45.
 基e3



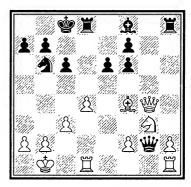
 57. **□a4 □b2!** 58. **�h1** [58. **�**h3 g4! 59. **□g4 □b3-+**] **h3** 59. **□c4 g4** 60. **�g1** [60. **□c3 �**h4 61. **□a3 □e2!-+**; 60. **□c5 �**h4 61. **□c4 □e2** 62. **□d4 �**g5 63. **□d5 �**f4 64. **□d4 □e4** 65. **□d1** g3 66. **□f1 �**e3 67. **�**g1 **□**h4-+]



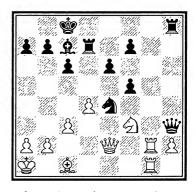
470
Lasker - Nimzowitsch
Preliminary Round 2 22.04.14

1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. 公c3 de 4. ②e4 公f6 5. 公f6 gf 6. ②e2 ③f5 [6... 豐c7 7. 公f3 ③g4 8. c4 e6 9. 0-0 公d7 10. d5 0-0-0 11. de 公e5 12. 公d2∞ Chiburdanidze — Short, Dortmund, 1983] 7. ②f3 豐a5 [7... e6 8. ②e2 h5 9. 0-0 h4∞ Alexandria — Bagirov, Tbilisi, 1974] 8. c3 h5?! [8... ②g7!? 9. ②f4 e5 10. ②e3 ③e6 11. ②e2≒; 9. ②e2 0-0 10. ②g3 ③g6 11. 0-0 公d7 12. ③f4±] 9. ②h5 公d7 10. ③g4 [10. b4!? 豐d5 11. ②f3 豐d6 12. h4±] ②g4 [10... 〖g8!? 11. h3 ③g4 12. hg 0-0-0 13. 豐f3 豐b5 14. 〖h5 e5 15. ②e2±] 11. 豐g4 0-0-0 12. ②e2 e6 13. ②f4 豐b5 14. 0-0-0 [14. b3 ③a3 15. 0-0 〖dg8 16. 豐f3

e5 17. c4±] **台b6 15. 台g3?!** [15. h4!? **台**a4 16. b3 **≜**a3 17. **曾**c2 **E**dg8 18. **曾**f3 **分**b2 19. **E**dg1 **曾**f5 20. **曾**d2 **E**g4 21. **≜**g3 **曾**f3 22. gf±] **曾d5 16. \$\phi\$b1 \$\phi\$g2**



17. 闰dg1? [17. 闰hg1! 營h3 (17... 營h2? 18. 闰h1+-; 17... 營f2? 18. 闰df1 營h2 19. 闰h1+-) 18. 營h3 闰h3 19. 仝e2 (19. 仝e4? 闰h4-+) 兔d6 20. 闰g7 兔f4 21. 仝f4 闰h4 (21... 闰h2 22. 闰f7 e5 23. 仝e6 딜e8 24. 仝c5=) 22. 仝d3 闰h2 23. 闰f7=] 營f2 18. 仝e4 營h4!∓ 19. 營f3 仝c4 20. 含a1 [20. 兔g3?? 營e4-+; 20. b3!? 仝a3 21. 登b2 仝b5 22. a4 f5∓] f5 21. 仝g5 [21. 營f1 fe 22. 兔g5 營h3 23. 營c4 闰d5 24. 兔f6 ဩh5∓] 兔d6 22. 兔c1 闰d7 23. 闰g2 兔c7 24. 딜hg1 仑d6 25. 營e2 仝e4 26. 仝f3 營h3



27. a3 [27. ②g5 ②g5 28. 黛g5 f4! 29. 營e4 (29. 闰f2? 闰g8) f3 30. 闰f2 闰g8! 31. 營f3 (31. 闰f3 營h2) 營f3 32. 闰f3 集h2∓ Keres] a6 28. 兔e3 闰hd8 29. 龄a2 闰h8 [29... f6 30. ቯg8 ቯg8 31. ቯg8 ቯd8 32. ቯg7 營h8∓] 30. 馀a1 [30. ②e5 兔e5 31. de c5∓] 闰hd8 31. 龄a2 ቯe8 [31... f6 32. ቯg8

36. Щq7 e5∓] **32. Щg8 Щg8 33. Щg8 Щd8 34. \(\begin{align} \pmg 7 \) \(\begin{align} \pm d7 \) [34... \(f6!? \) 35. \(c4 \) \(\begin{align} \pm h8 \) 36.** Ïg2 Ïg8 37. Ïg8 "g8∓] 35. Ïg8 Ïd8 [35... &d8?! 36. 包e5 罩c7 37. &f4 營h7 38. **"**g2=] **36.** □g7 □f8 **37.** c4 ②f6?! [37... 豐h8!? 38. 罩g2 (38. 豐g2 魚d8; 38... 分f6) 耳q8 39. 響c2 耳q2 40. 響g2 f4 41. 单d2 豐h5 42. 魚b4 豐g6∓] **38.** 魚**g5**〒 **②h5?!** [△38... �e4 39. ♣e7 囯e8 40. 囯f7 g4 41. **≜**h4! (41. **≜**b4 a5!; 41... c5!) **₩**q6! (41... 單h8 42. **\$f6!**) 42. 罩e7 罩h8! △43... **\$d6**: △43... ዿd8; 41... ቯh8!? 42. ዿf6 ቯg8 △43... ∰q6 Keres; 38... ዿੈd8!? 39. ହିe5 ହିe4 40. 奠e3 營h4 41. 買f7 買f7 42. 分f7 奠c7 43. ②e5 &e5 44. de= 39. □f7!∞ □f7 40. **"e6 □d7** [40... \$\docume{\phi}\$b8?! 41. \$\docume{\pm}\$e8! (41. \$\docume{\pm}\$f7 Keres] **41. 2e5! 2e5 42. 2e6 2e6 42. 2e6 2e6 42. 2e6 2e6 42. 2e6 2e6 3e6 42. 2e6 3e6 3e6 42. 2e6 3e6 3e** 43. ₩e5 \$\dot\cent{c}\$c8 44. \$\dot\chi\$h8 \$\dot\cent{c}\$c7 45. \$\dot\chi\$e5\$\$\infty\$ 1/2

471

D53

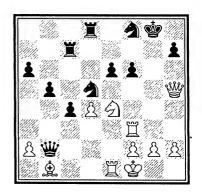
Marshall - Lasker

Preliminary Round 3 24.04.14

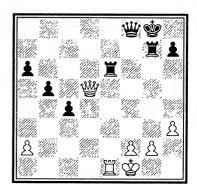
1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 2c3 2f6 4. 2g5 åe7 5. e3 2bd7 6. 2f3 c6 7. åd3 dc **c5 11. ७e2** [11. a4!? cd 12. **2**d4 b4 13. ର୍ପ୍ରତେ 👑 c7 14. ହିe7 bc 15. ହିc8 cb 16. 🗓 b1 單c8 17. **\$a6** 罩a8 18. **\$f6±**] **0−0 12. □ad1 c4 13. ≜b1 2d5** [13... **≜**b7 14. **2**e5 h6 15. \$f6 \$\overline{9}\$f6 (15... \$\overline{9}\$f6 16. \$\overline{9}\$c2 q6? 17. ②g6) 16. "c2 "c7 17. ②g4=] **14. ≜e7** ₩e7 15. e4 25b6 16. e5 \$b7 17. \featsfel **□fd8 18. □d2** [18. **□**e4 **≜**e4 19. **□**e4 외 [18... 일 68!? 19. 일 de4? b4-+] 19. 2de4 ≜e4 [19... b4 20. 2d6] 20. 2e4 □c7 21. ₩h5 �f8 22. □e3 �d5 23. **当f3 f5 24. ef** [24. 公c5? 当c5! 25. dc $2^{6}-+$ gf [24... 2^{6} 25. 2^{6} qf \pm] 25. 罝e1?! [25. 幻c5!? 罝c6 26. 魚e4↑] 營b4 26. **\$\psi\$f1** [26. \mathbb{I}g3 \mathbb{I}g7 27. \mathbb{W}e2∞] \mathbb{W}**b2?!** [26... \modelsq7]

(diagram)

27. 216? [27. **33**! **26** (27... **37**? 28.



国g7 学g7 29. 包g5!; 27... 学h8 28. 包g51) 28. 全f6!! (28. 單g6 hg 29. 豐g6 單g7 30. 외f6 외f6 31. 쌀f6 쌀d4 32. 쌀e6=) 외f6 29. e5 罝e7 (29... 幻e8? 30. 魚g6 hg 31. ፲d6 單g7 32. 響e6 當f8 33. 罩h6+-; 29... 罩f7 ₩d4 31. Åf5 &f8) Ïf8 31. Ïq6 hq 32. 豐q61] **分f6 28. 罩f6 豐d4∓ 29. 豐f**3 Ĭg7 30. h3 ₩d6 [△30... ₩b2] 31. Åf5 Ĭ**e8 32. ≜e6** [32. "h5 "d7] Ĭ**e6** [32... 夕e6 33. ፲ee6 ₩e6 (33... ፲e6?? 34. ₩a8) 34. Ïe6 Ïe6 35. Ÿa8 Ÿf7 36. Ÿf3∞] 33. **当f8 豐f8 34. 豐d5** [34. 豐f8 **雲**f8 35. Де6 Дс71 l



34... **36** [34... **3**6] 35. **36** 2 **36** 36. ᄬg3 罝e1 37. 쀟a8 빻g7 38. 쀟a6 罝e5] 35. ₩e6 ₩e6 36. Ïe6 Ïc7 37. �e1 c3 38. Ÿd1 Дd7 39. Ус1 Дd2 40. Да6 Дf2 41. \(\mathbb{I}\) b6 \(\mathbb{I}\) a2 42. \(\mathbb{I}\) b5 \(\mathbb{I}\) g2 43. \(\mathbb{I}\) c5 \(\mathbb{I}\) g3 44. h4 \$\documegg7 45. \$\documegc2 \documegg6 46. \$\mathbb{Z}\$c3 [46... 罝c3 47. 堂c3 堂h5 48. 堂d3 堂h4 49. **\$**e2= 1/2 472

C82 Lasker - Rubinstein Preliminary Round 4 26.04.14

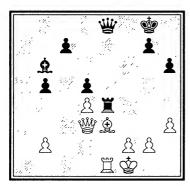
1. e4 e5 2. \$\hat{2}\text{f3} \hat{2}\text{c6} 3. \hat{2}\text{b5} a6 4. \hat{2}\text{a4} **a**f6 5, 0−0 **a**e4 6, d4 b5 7, **a**b3 d5 8, de ≜e6 9. c3 ≜c5 10. \(\overline{9}\)bd2 0-0 11. **≜c2 2d2?!** [11... **2**f2; 11... **≜**f5; 11... f5] **12. rd2 f6 13. ef If6 14. 2d4?!** [14. b4 åb6 15. a4 □b8 16. ₩e2 h6 17. åf4 åg4 18. 魚g3 d4 19. ab ab 20. 豐b5 魚f3 21. gf± Klovan - Shereshevsky, USSR, 1975] 2d4 15. cd &b6 16. a4 \(\mathbb{I}\)b8 [16... \(\delta\)f5!? 17. 点f5 耳f5 18. 豐d3 豐f6 19. ab 点d4 20. åe3 Åe3 21. fe 耳f1 22. 耳f1 ♥e6 23. 耳f5 ab 24. \ddot d5= \ddot 17. \ddot c3!? \ddot d6 18. Åg5 Äff8 19. a5 Åa7 20. b4 Äbe8**=] ab** 18. 掌c3 掌d6 19. 鱼e3 鱼f5 20. 罩fc1 [20. 鼻f5 罩f5 21. 豐d3 罩ff8 22. 罩fc1 c6 23.

 #c2 □bc8=] \$c2=
 21. □c2 □e8
 22.

 ¤ac1 ¤fe6 23. h3 ¤e4 24. ₩d2 ¤8e6 25. \(\mathbb{G} \) (25. \(\mathbb{G} \) a1!? \(\mathbb{G} \) e8 26. \(\mathbb{G} \) ac1=\(\mathbb{G} \) \(\mathbb{G} \) d7 [25... 響c6!? 26. 罩c6 罩c6 27. 響b4 罩d6 28.
 \$\psi\$b5
 \$\psi\$f7\$\frac{\pi}{2}\$]
 \$26\$. \$\mathbb{I}\$e6
 \$\mathbb{U}\$e6
 \$27\$. \$\mathbb{U}\$d3

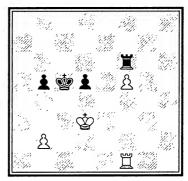
 \$\psi\$e8 28. \$\psi\$c3 \$\psi\$f7 29. \$\psi\$d3 \$\psi\$g8 30.

 ♥c3 ♥e6 31. □e1?! [31. □a1!? **♥**d6 32. b4! 32. 豐c1 (32. 豐b4? c5-+) 魚d4 33. 豐c7 兔b2 34. 闰d1 d4 35. 豐b8 曾f7 36.
 \$\psi\$b7
 \$\psi\$g6
 37.
 \$\psi\$b4
 de
 38.
 \$\psi\$b2
 e2
 39.
 Ĩe1〒] **32. 當f1?!** [32. 〖c1!?] **h6 33. ♥d3?** [△33. ဩa1 �h7 34. �q1∞]



33... **令f7?** [33... **&**d4! 34. **三**e2 **響**a8 35. **零**b5 c6 36. **響**d3 **&**e3 37. fe **警**a1 38. **令**f2 **三**e6**干**] **34. 耳c1** [34. f3!? **三**e6 35. **警**f5 **令**g8 36. **警**d5 **令**h8 37. **Å**f2 **三**e1 38. **&**e1

ᄬe3 39. 빻a8 핳h7 40. 빻e4 빻e4 41. fe=] Ÿg8 35. ₩b3 ₩f7 36. ∐d1 c6 37. f3 [42... \$\dot\qq8 43. \$\dot\qq3 \$\dot\qqe e7 44. \$\dot\qquareq e5∞] 43. ₩e5 ፲e6 44. ₩d6 ፲d6 45. �e2 �e7 [45... □g6 46. g3 □e6∞] **46. \$d3** □**g6** 47. g3 \(\mathbb{I}\)f6 48. f4 \(\mathbb{G}\)d7 49. \(\mathbb{I}\)e1 \(\mathbb{I}\)f8 50. \(\mathbb{I}\)a1 h5 51. \(\mathbb{L}\)e3 g6 52. \(\mathbb{I}\)f1! [52. **遠**d2 罩e8 53. 罩a6 **堂**c7 54. b4 **堂**b7 55. 罩a1 \$c7 56. g4 罩e4=] \$d6 [52... \$c7!? 53. q4 \$\text{\$\psi\$e6}\$] **53. g4 hg?!** [53... \$\text{\$\psi\$e6!?} 54. Ïe1 \$d7 55. Ïa1 Ïf6 56. Ïf1 \$e6∞] **54. hg± c5?** [54... **\$**e6!?; 55. **□**c1 **\$**d7 56. 置h1± △舀h7] 55. dc &c5 56. &c5 \$c5 57. f5 gf 58. gf \(\mathbb{I}\)f6



59. □**f4! b4** [59... □f7 60. f6! ♀d6 61. \$d4 \$e6 62. 볼f1 (62. b4) \$d6 (62... 볼f6 63. 耳f6+−) 63. 耳a1!+-; 59... d4 60. \$e4! (60. 罩f2 \$\d\$ 61. b4 \$\d\$e5 62. 罩e2! \$\d\$d5 쌓d5 62. 罩a2 罩c6 63. 罩a5 쌓d6 64. 쌓d4 嶌c3=) 嶌d6 (60... ✿c4 61. �e5+-) 61. 嶌f3! \$c4 62. f6! d3 (62... \$\mathbb{I}\$d8 63. f7 \$\mathbb{I}\$f8 64. b3 \$c5 65. ቯf5 \$b4 66. \$d4+−; 62... ቯe6 63. \$\dipsi_f5 \mathbb{I}e3 64. \mathbb{I}f4 \mathbb{I}e8 65. f7 \mathbb{I}f8 66. Фe6 Фd3 67. Фe7 Да8 68. f8₩ Дf8 69. 買ſ8 �e2 70. �d6+--) 63. ſ7 d2 (63... 買d4 64. \$\psi\$e5 \$\mathbb{I}\$d8 65. \$f8\$\mathbb{W}\$ \$\mathbb{I}\$f8 66. \$\mathbb{I}\$f8+-; 64... 闰d5 65. �e6 闰d8 66. [8豐 闰f8 67. 闰f8 **堂**d4 68. 罩d8 **堂**e3 69. **堂**d5 d2 70. 堂c5+-) 64. f8營 d1營 (64... Ξe6 65. 営f5 d1♥ 66. □c3 △67. ♥c5+-: 64... □d4 65. фе5 Дd5 66. фe6 d1 ф 67. Дс3 фd4 68. 豐[4#) 65. 豐c8 堂b4 66. 豐c3 堂a4 67. ₩a3# Lisitsin] **60. b3 1f7** [60... d4 61.

 \$\delta \text{e}^4 + -; 60... \$\delta \text{c}^6 61. \$\delta \text{d}^4 \$\delta \text{d}^6 62. \$\delta \text{c}^6 63. \$\delta \text{e}^5 + -] 61. \$\delta \text{f}^6 ! + - \$\delta \text{d}^6 62. \$\delta \text{c}^6 \delta \text{d}^6 63... \$\delta \text{f}^6 63... \$\delta \text{f}^6 64. \$\delta \text{c}^7 + -] 64. \$\delta \text{a}^2 ! \$\delta \text{c}^7 65. \$\delta \text{a}^6 \$\delta \text{d}^7 66. \$\delta \text{b}^6 ! \$\delta \text{c}^6 6. \$\delta \text{b}^6 ! \$\delta \text{c}^3 67. \$\delta \text{b}^4 \$\delta \text{f}^3 68. \$\delta \text{c}^6 5 + -]\$

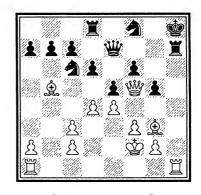
473

C49

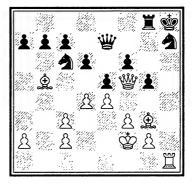
Capablanca – Lasker Preliminary Round 5 28.04.14

1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. 2c3 2f6 4. \$b5 \$b4 5. 0-0 0-0 6. d3 d6 7. \$g5 **≜c3 8. bc h6 9. ≜h4 ≜g4** [9... **"**e7 10. Ïe1 2d8 11. d4 2e6 12. de (12. \$\frac{1}{2}\$f1 2f4∞) de 13. 包e5 豐c5 14. 息f6 豐b5 (14... gf 15. ର୍ପ୍ୟ 🖐 b5 16. ର୍ର୍ମ 6 ଫୁ h8∓) 15. ର୍ର୍ମ୍ୟ h5 (15... gf 16. එf6 ਊg7 17. e5≌) 16. එe3 gf 17. 외d5 單d8 18. ₩h5 罩d5 (18... 쌓g7!?) 19. ed ②g7 20. Wh6± Speelman - Karpov, Linares, 1992] 10. h3 [10. \dots d2? \dots f3 11. gf Ŷe4!∓] **\$f3** [10... **\$**h5?! 11. g4 **\$**g6 12. 豐d2±; 10... 魚d7!? 11. 罩b1並] 11. 豐f3 g5 12. **总g3 全d7** [12... **全**h7 13. **里ab1 豐**f6 14. 豐e3!? Taimanov 13. d4 f6 [13... 豐f6!? 14. "d3 "e7 15. Iab1 Iab8 16. "e3 a6 17. \$\dag{\pma}c4\pma\begin{array}{c} \pma \text{14.} \pma \text{g4} [14. \pma \text{f5!?}] \pma \text{h8 15.} h4 \(\mathbb{I}\)f7 16. hg [16. f3 \(\Delta\)17. \(\psi\)f2] hg 17. f3± �f8 18. ♥f2 ♯h7 19. ♯h1 ♥e7 [19... "d7 20. Ih7 "h7 21. Ib1 "f7 22. 買h1 當q8 23. 魚a4 幻a5 24. a3±] 20. 響f5 [20. 單h3 單h3 21. 豐h3 包h7世] 單**d8** [20... 買b8 21. 買h7 幻h7 22. 買h1 ed? 23. e5 幻e5 24. \$\dagge e5 de 25. \$\dagge d3+-; 22... a6\pm; 20... a6!] (diagram)

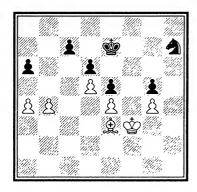
21. 單h7 [21. 萬ad1! ②b8 22. de de 23. 魯e5 fe 24. 萬d8 豐d8 25. 豐e5 莹g8 26. 魯c4+-; 21... ②d7 22. 魯c6 bc 23. de de 24. 萬h7 豐h7 25. 豐e6+-; 21... 堂g7 22. 萬h7 ②h7 23. 萬h1 萬h8 24. 豐h3 燮f8 25. 豐h6 豐g7 (25... 燮e8 26. d5 a6 27. dc ab 28. cb+-) 26. 豐g7 燮g7 27. 魯c6 bc 28. 萬b1±; 21... a6 22. 魯a4 b5 23. 魯b3 萬d7 (23... ②a5 24. de de 25. 魯e5 fe 26. 黃d8 豐d8 27. 豐e5+-) 24. de fe (24... ②c5 25. 魯e5 fe 26. 黃h7 ②h7 26. 萬h1 黃d8 27. 凰f7+- Bernstein;



△26... 響e8±] **②h7 22. □h1** [△23. **2**c6 bc 24. **□h7 ভh7** 25. **ভ**f6] **□g8** [22... **□**b8 23. **些e3** a6 24. **2**c4 b5 25. **2**d5 **2**a5 26. **ভ**g6 **2**c4 27. **2**c4±]



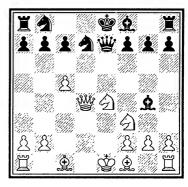
单d5 包a5 26. 響g6 包c4 27. 单c4 bc±] bc **24. □b1** [24. de de 25. **□**h7 **⋓**h7 26. ₩f6±] \$\psig7 25. \$\pi\bf{b7} \$\pi\a8 26. \$\psig1 \begin{array}{c} 26. \$\psign{array}{c} 26. \$\psign{array}{c c4 c5 27. d5 包f8 28. 常e2 包q6 29. 豐e6 **27. 45. 27. 45. 27. 46. 27. 47.** "d8!? 28. de de 29. &a7 "d6= Bernstein] c5 28. **4f2** [28. c4!? **d8** 29. **4el** ର୍ପ୍ୟ 30. La5 ରb6 31. ଫୁସ ଅଟେ 32. ଅଟେ ₩d8 33. �e2±] ₩**d8 29. g3 □b8! 30. ∐b3** [30. Да7? Дb1 31. Фq2 ₩b8 32. Да5 ₩b6 33. 🗓a8 ₩b5 Bernstein; 34. q4 ₩f1=] **□b3?** [30... **□**b6!? 31. f4 **□**a6 32. fe 買a2 33. 為e3 c4 34. 買b4 de 35. 買c4±] **31.** cb± ₩d7 32, ₩d7 分d7 33, �f1 33. b4!? cb? 34. cb a6 35. a4 f5 36. a5 \triangle 37. b5] \$\psig6 34. \$\psie2 f5 35. g4 fe 36. fe ②f6 37. 🌣f3 🌣f7 38. ♣e3 ②h7 39. b4 [39. c4 a6 40. a3 \$\div e7 41. \$\div f2 \$\div f6 42. ♥e2 ହାରେ 43. \\$d2±] cb 40. cb a6 41. a4 \\$e7



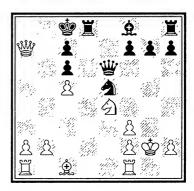
42. **b5**? [42. \$\div \text{e}2!? \$\div \text{d}7 43. \$\div \text{f}2 \$\div \text{e}7 44. \$d2 \$f6 45. a5 \$f8 46. \$f3 \$d7 47. **2**e3 **2**f8±] **ab 43. ab 2**d7 **44. 2**f2 [44. ହe2 ହାରେ 48. ହd3 ହାରୁ 49. ଛୁପ୍ତ ହାରେ 50. \$c4±] \$c8 [44... \$\overline{2}\$f8 45. \$\overline{2}\$e3 \$\overline{2}\$g6 46. \$d3 ହିf4 47. \$\frac{1}{2}\$c4 \$\frac{1}{2}\$e7 48. \$\frac{1}{2}\$e3 \$\frac{1}{2}\$d7 49. åd2=**] 45.** å**e3** [45. åa7 \$\dightarrow\$d8 46. b6 cb 47. \$b6 \$\dip d7 48. \$\dip f6 49. \$\dip e3 2\h7 50. \$\dagger{2}\$b6 \$\docume{c}\$c8 51. \$\dagger{2}\$a5 \$\docume{c}\$d7 52. \$\dagger{2}\$b4=] **\$d7** [45... \$b7 46. \$g1 ହି68 47. \$f2 ହିg6 48. 常e2 包f4 49. 常d2 常c8 50. 常c3 常d7 51. \$\psi_c4 \psi_e7 52. \documen_e3=\right] 46. \documentsf2 [46. åd2 \$\preceq\$c8 47. \$\preceq\$c1 \$\preceq\$b8 48. \$\preceq\$f2 \$\rangle\$f6 49. Ÿe3 Ÿa7 50. Ÿd3 2g4 51. \$g5±] **\$c8** [46... 全f8 47. 當e3 包g6 48. 當d2 包f4 49. **2**e3 **2**e7=**1 47. 2**e3 [47. **2**e1 **2**b8 48. åd2 \$c8 49. \$e2 \$\hat{2}\$16 50. \$e3 \$\hat{c}\$d7 51. **≜**c1 句q4 52. 當f3 句h6 53. **≜**q5 包f7=] \$d7 48. \$f2 \$c8 49. \$e3 \$d7

474 B01
Lasker - Alekhine
Preliminary Round 7 30.04.14

 盒d6 燮d6 14. 0-0-0 燮c7 15. bc 盒f3 16. gf
 ②c6〒] ②6d7 9. 營d4 營e7? [△9... ②c6
 10. 營e3 營e7]



10. **2b5! 2c6** [10... c6? 11. 0-0!? **2**f3 12. **2**d6 **2**d8 13. **2**g5 f6 14. **2**ae1[†]; 10... f5? 11. 0-0!? fe 12. **2**g5 **2**e6 13. **2**f6 **2**f5 14. **2**h4 **2**c6 15. **2**c6 bc 16. **2**f5 **3**f5 17. **2**e4 **3**f7 18. **2**f4+-] 11. **2**c6 bc 12. 0-0 **2**f3 13. **2**gf 0-0-0 [13... **2**e5 14. **2**g2 f5 15. **2**g5 **2**d8 16. **3**f4 (16. **3**g4 h6 17. **2**h3 **3**gc5) **3**g6 17. **2**e1 **2**g7 18. **3**a4[†]] 14. **3**a4! **2**e5 [14... **3**b7 15. **3**e5 16. **3**e5 16. **3**c5 **3**c5 17. **2**e3 **3**] 15. **3**g2 **3**g6! 16. **3**g5!? f6 17. **2**f4 **3**d5 18. **2**f4 **3**f5? 19. **2**e5 fe 20. **3**c6]



響f1#) 空e7 23. 兔g5 空e6 24. 雪h8 分f3=]
雪f3 20. 宮g1 兔e7! 21. 雪d4 [21. 雪h8
雪d1 22. 宮g2 雪f3] 雪g4 22. 宮h1 [22. 宝f1 雪h3 23. 空e2 雪f3 24. 空e1 三d8 25.
雪a4 雪h1 26. 空e2 三d1 27. 雪d1 雪e4 28.
兔e3 (28. 宮f1 雪h1 29. 空e2 雪f3 30. 空e1 包d3-+) 兔c5∞] 雪f3 23. 宮g1 雪g4 24.
宮h1 雪f3

475

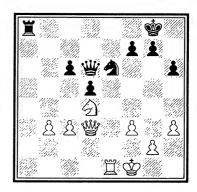
C66

Bernstein - Lasker Preliminary Round 8 1.05.14

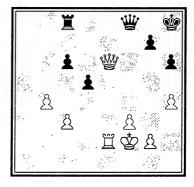
1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. \$b5 2f6 4. 0-0 d6 5. d4 \(\dagger d7 \) 6. \(\alpha c3 \) \(\dagger e7 \) \(\mathbb{E} e1 \) ed 8. 2d4 0-0 9. 2c6 bc 10. 2g5 h6 11. \(\dag{\text{\text{\left}}}\) 4 \(\dag{\text{\tin}\text{\tetx{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\texi}\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\tet [13... 罩b8 14. 罩b1 鼻f8 15. 分f3 罩b6 16. ed Ïe1 17. ②e1 cd 18. **≜**d6± Motyka – Tadzik, corr., 1993; 13... \$\d24. \d264 f8 14. \d264 d3 (14. 외f3!?) d5 15. f4 c5 16. 외f3 c6 17. b3 쌓c8 18. ≜f2 ≜f5= Schmidt - Starck, corr., 1987] 14. "d3 &f8 15. ed cd 16. \(\mathbb{H}\)e8 ₩e8 17. 🗹 f3 🙎 g4! 18. 🖺 d1 d5 19. h3 Åf3 20. ₩f3 Qg5 21. ₩d3 a4 22. �f1 **豐c8 23. ②e2** [23. **\$e5 \$c5** 24. **□e1 豐b7** 25. f4 ②e6 26. f5 ②g5 27. ②d1∞] ****b7 24. b3** [24. c4 營b2 25. cd cd 26. 營d5 Ïe8 27. Ïd2 Ÿa3 28. Ïc2 Åe7 29. Åe5 □d8∞ 2e4 25. \$f4 \$c5 26. \$e3 \$e3 27. **@e3 ab 28. ab \(\mathbb{I}\)a2 \([28...\) \(\mathbb{I}\)e8!? 29.** c4 🖐 b8 30. 🕏 g1 🗹 f6 31. 👺 d3 👺 d6 32. ର୍ପ୍ର3=] **29. f3** ର**g5** [29... ର୍ପ୍ର6 30. ଅପ୍ର3 ፲a8 31. ②f4 ፲e8 32. c4 g5 33. ②e2=] **30.**
 \$\psi\$ d3 \$\overline{9}\$e6 31. \$\overline{9}\$c3 \$\overline{3}\$a8 32. \$\overline{9}\$e1 \$\overline{9}\$b4\$
 33. **2e2 ♥c5** 34. c3 **♥d6** 35. **2d4** [35. b4 \\hat{\$\psi\$h2 36. \\hat{\$\psi\$f2 \\hat{\$\psi\$c7 37. \\hat{\$\psi\$f1 \\hat{\$\psi\$b6∞}; 35. **\$**q1]

(diagram)

35... **曾h2?** [35... **曾**g3! 36. **曾**c2 **②**d4 37. cd **曾**d6 38. b4 **日**b8 39. **曾**c5 **曾**g6**=**] **36. ②e6± 日a2?!** [36... fe!? 37. **日**e6 **曾**g3 38. **曾**b1 **曾**b8 39. b4 **曾**b5 40. **曾**g1 **9**b6 41. **曾**h1±] **37. 日**e2 **日**a1 **38. 曾**f2 **fe 39. 曾**g6!+- **曾**c7 [39... **曾**b8 40. **曾**e6 **曾**h7 41. **曾**f5 **曾**g8 42. **曾**g6 **曾**b6 43. **曾**g3 **曾**c7 44. f4 **日**a8 45. **日**e6+-] **40. 曾**e6 [40. **日**e6



 Ia2
 41. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$f1}\$}\$ \$\text{\$\text{\$Ia1}\$}\$ \$42. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\$e2}\$}\$}\$ \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$a8}\$}\$}\$ \$43. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$c6}\$}\$}\$ \$\text{\$



49. 曾d7! [49. h5 c5 50. b5 d4 51. cd cd 52. 曾g6 曾d8 53. 冯e6+-] c5 50. b5 d4?! [50... 冯d8!? 51. 曾c7 d4 52. cd cd 53. 冯e7 冯c8 54. 曾e5 d3 55. 安e3 冯d8 56. 含d2+-] 51. cd 冯d8 52. 曾e7 曾e7 [52... cd 53. 曾f8+-] 53. 冯e7 冯d4 [53... cd 54. b6+-] 54. b6 冯b4 55. b7 容h7 56. h5! [56... 冯b3 57. 冯d7 c4 58. 安e2 冯b4 59. 空e3 c3 60. 空d3+-]

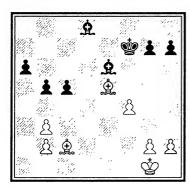
476

C83

Lasker - Tarrasch Preliminary Round 9 3.05.14

1. e4 e5 2. \$\hat{2}f3 \hat{2}c6 3. \$\hat{2}b5 a6 4. \$\hat{2}a4\$ \$\hat{2}f6 5. 0-0 \hat{2}e4 6. d4 b5 7. \$\hat{2}b3 d5 8. de \$\hat{2}e6 9. c3 \$\hat{2}e7 10. \$\hat{2}bd2 0-0 11.

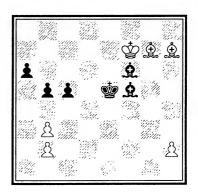
Ĭel [11. "e2; 11. \(\delta \c 2 \) \(\delta \c 5 \) 12. \(\delta \c 2 \) [12. ଥିd4 ଥିd4 13. cd ଥିd3 14. 🖺e3 ଥିc1 15. 🖺c1 c5 16. dc 罩c8 17. c6 豐b6 18. 包f3 急c5 19. Ic5!? "c5 20. 2d4 We Korchnoi] d4! [12... ≜g4?! 13. �b3! �e4 14. ≜f4 f5 15. ef �f6 16. \displayd3\pm Alekhine - Nimzowitsch, Petersburg, 1914] 13. cd [13. 2e4 dc 14. ②c5 ②c5 15. bc ৺d1 16. □d1 □ad8=] Lad8 16. 分f3 豐c4 17. 急e3 豐e2 18. 且e2 &c4 19. 罩d2 ②e6 20. &b3 &b3 21. ab åb4 22. \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 23. \(\mathbb{O}\)f1= Kir. Georgiev **□d1 c5 18. △d2** [18. f4!? (△f5) **△**g4 19. Id2 Ifd8 20. Id8 Id8 21. Ia6 总d1 22. åf5=] \(\mathbb{I}\)fd8\(\mathbb{T}\) 19. \(\mathbb{A}\)a5 \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 20. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 f6 **21. ≜c3** [21. ∐e1!? ∐e8 22. ef **≜**f6**=**] **fe** 22. åe5 \(\begin{aligned}
24. \\ \delta & \delta

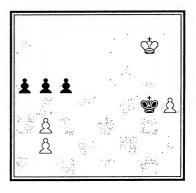


25. \$\psi f2 \ [25. \$\psi h7!? \ g6 26. h3 \$\psi b3 27. f5 \ gf 28. \$\psi f5 \$\psi e6 29. \$\psi e4 \$\psi h4 30. g4 a5\pm \]
\$\psi f6 26. \$\psi d6?! \ [26. \$\psi e3!? \ g6 27. g3\pm \]
\$\psi d4\pm 27. \$\psi f3 \$\psi d5 28. \$\psi g4!? \ [28. \$\psi g3 \ h6 29. \$\psi d1 \$\psi e6 30. \$\psi f8 \$\psi d7 \ \Delta \psi c6, \$\psi b2-+\] \$\psi e6 29. \$\psi f8 \$\psi f7 30. \$\psi d6 \$\psi g2 31. \$\psi h7 \$\psi e6 32. \$\psi f8 \$\psi d5 33. \$\psi g5 \$\psi f6 \ [33... \$\psi b2!? 34. \$\psi g6 \(Delta g7) \$\psi e4 35. \$\psi c5 \$\psi f4 36. \$\psi g8 \$\psi e4 37. \$\psi h5 a5\pm] 34. \$\psi g6 \$\psi e4 35. f5 \$\psi e5 36. \$\psi g7 \$\psi f5 37. \$\psi f7 \ [37. \$\psi h6 \$\psi g7 38. \$\psi g7 \$\psi h7 39. \$\psi h7 \$\psi f6!-+\]

(diagram)

37... **2g7?** [37... **2**e6! 38. **3**g6 **2**g7 39. **3**g7 **2**b3 40. h4 **2**d1 41. **2**g6 c4 42. h5 **2**h5 43. **2**h5 a5-+] **38. 2**f5! [38. **3**g7? **2**h7 39. **3**h7 **3**f6-+] **3**f5 [38... **2**h8!? 39. **2**c8 a5 40. **2**a6 b4 41. **3**c7 **3**d5 Tar-





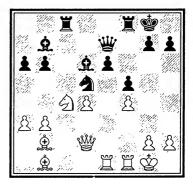
477

Janowski – Lasker

D05

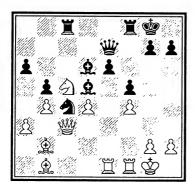
Preliminary Round 10 5.05.14

1. d4 d5 2. 分f3 c5 3. c4 e6 4. e3 分c6 5. **≜d3 ∮f6** 6. 0−0 **≜d6** 7. **b3** 0−0 8. **≜b2 b6** [8... dc 9. bc (9. **≜**c4 **₩**e7=) b6 (9... �b4 10. ♣e2∞) 10. ᡚc3 cd 11. ed **≜**b7∞] **9. 2bd2** [9. dc **≜**c5 (9... bc 10. ②c3∞) 10. ②c3 dc 11. ②c4=; 9. ②c3 ②b7 (9... cd 10. ed ♠b7=) 10. cd ed (10... 2d5 11. �d5 ed 12. ♯c1±) 11. dc bc 12. ♯c1 d4!? ev; 12... a6 13. ②a4) 13. ②b5 (13. ed ②d4 14. ②d4 cd 15. ②b5 為f4 16. 罩c5 a6 17. 2d4 2h2 18. \$\psi\h1 \psi\d6∞\) \$\psi\eq 7 14. ed a6 15. වුc3 (15. d5 වුd5 16. වුc3 වුf4!? Petrosian - Razuvaev, Moscow, 1983) 2d4 16. 2d4 cd (16... "d4 17. Ie1 Ife8 18. 2a4 豐d5 19. 魚f1±) 17. ②e2 豐d5 18. f3±] **≜b7 10. 分e5** [10. 其c1 營e7 11. cd ed 12. . 2h4 g6!= Nimzowitsch - Tarrasch, S. Petersburg, 1914] ***e7** [10... cd 11. ed dc 12. bc?! 兔e5 13. de 包e5 14. 兔h7 包h7 15. ②c6 ♥c7! 13. ②e7 (13. bc? \$h2 14. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$}}\$} h1 魚c6∓) 啟h8 14. 包c4 (14. bc? 魚h2 15. 啟h1 \$f4∓) \$e7: 12. \$\dc4 \$e7∞: 11. \$\dc6 \$c6 de∓) \(\mathbb{Z} \c8= \right] 11. a3 [11. \(\Delta \c6 \) \(\mathbb{L} \c6 \) 12. dc \$\dagger\$c5 13. cd \$\dagger\$d5=] \$\mathbb{I}\$ ad8 [11... \$\mathbb{I}\$ac8!? 12. cd 2d5∞] 12. "c2 [12. f4 dc 13. 2dc4 åb8 (13... cd?! 14. ᡚc6 åc6 15. ᡚd6 d6 16. **点**d4**±**) 14. **分**c6 **点**c6 15. **分**e5 **点**a8 16. ₩e2= Janowski - Chajes, New York, 1918] **dc** [12... cd 13. ed \(\mathbb{Z}\)c8 (13... dc 14. bc ₩c7 15. Ife1=) 14. Ife1 Ifd8=] 13. 2dc4 cd 14. ed [△14. 分c6 &c6 15. 分d6 耳d6 16. 象d4 e5 17. 象c3 a5 18. b4 耳fd8= 置**c8 15. 營e2** [15. f4 逸b8 16. 營f2 (16. f5? b5-+) 罩fd8 17. 罩ad1 包d5 18. f5=; 17... q6!?∞] **\$b8** 16. **f4** [16. \(\mathbb{H}\) ac1!? \(\mathbb{H}\) fd8 17. 罩fd1=] **全d5** [16... 罩fd8 17. 罩ad1 (17. f5? ∮d4∓) q6!? (17... ∮d5 18. f5=) 18. ₩f2 ହାର ଜୁପ୍ତ **17.** ଅ**ae1**?! [ଘ17. ʃ5 ef 18. ଛୁୁଣ୍ଡ □ce8=] **f5! 18.** ♥d2 [18. 分c6 □c6 19. වe5 \(\mathbb{Z}\)cc8 \(20\). b4 \(\overline{Q}\)c3 \(21\). \(\mathbb{Z}\)c2 \(\overline{Q}\)d5 \(22\). **"**e2; 20... a5∞; 20... ∏fd8!?] **2e5 19. 9e5**



21... b5!∓ 22. ②a5 [22. **②**d6 **\text{\text{\text{\text{\$\psi}\$}}}\$d6}** 23. 遠d3 罩fd8 24. 罩e5 匀f6 25. a4 匀e4 26. ভ্ৰৱ! (26. ভ্ৰ'e3 ba 27. ba ভ্ৰ'b4∓) থিc3!? (26... ba 27. ba=) 27. **含**c3 營c6 28. **含**e4 fe 29. \(\mathbb{I}\)c5∞: 24... \(\hat{2}\)e7! 25. \(\mathbb{U}\)e1 \(\mathbb{L}\)d5 26. \(\mathbb{I}\)c3 ②g6〒] **≜a8 23. b4 ②b6** [23... **②**b4?! 24. åa2 \$\psi\$h8 28. d5 \$\psi\$c3 29. \$\psi\$c3 \$\pm\$c3 30. 道d1 道cc8 (30... b4?! 31. d6 道c2 32. d7!+-) 31. d6f; 23... 耳f6 24. 耳c1 耳c1 25. 響c1 魚c7 26. 夕c6!? (26. 夕b3 豐d6〒) 盒c6 (26... 豐d6 27. 夕e5 耳f8 28. 豐c5=) 27. 豐c6 \$[4 28. \daggeraphia6 (28. \daggeraphia8 \daggeraphi8 29. \daggeraphia6 ᄬb8 30. h3 쉼e3! 31. 嶌e1 쉼c4∓) 빨c7 29. h3 豐c4 30. 罩e1 (30. 罩d1 豐e2 31. 豐c8 買f8 32. 豐c2 豐c2 33. 魚c2 包e3 34. 買cl ②c4 35. □b1 &e3∓) &d2 31. □e6 &e3 32. 當h2 響f1-+; △29. 響b5 魚h2 30. 啟h1 åd6 31. ቯf3∞] **24.** �**b3** [24. Åa2 Åd5 25. 点d5 匀d5 26. 匀b3 (26. 罩c1? 匀b4∓) 罩f6 (26... 2b4 27. ab \$\dagger\$b4 28. \$\dagger\$e2 \$\dagger\$e1 29. ፲e1 ፲fe8 30. d5∞; 26... �b6) 27. �c5=; 24... \$e4 25. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c1 \(\daggerd5 26. \(\daggerd5 \(\delta\)d5 27. 夕b3!? (27. 夕c6 營h4 28. 夕e5\(\frac{1}{2}\) \(\beta\) \(\beta\) \(\beta\) c1 28. åc1 爲c8 29. 匀c5 a5 30. 營e2=; 25... ව්ය5!? 26. වc6 \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}\$h4 27. වe5\frac{\frac{1}{2}}{2}; 25... \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}\$d7! 26. 耳c8 耳c8 27. 耳c1 夕d5〒] **歳d5** [24... 夕c4 25. 營e2 分b2 26. 營b2 營f6 27. 其f2

(27. 冨e2? 兔d5! 28. ②c5 兔c5 29. dc ೩c4∓; 27. 彎f2 冨c3 28. 冨e3 冨fc8〒) 兔d5 28. ②c5=; △25... 兔d5 26. ②c5 a5〒] **25. ②c5** ②**c4 26. 씧c3** [26. **씧**e2 a5 27. 兔d3 (27. ba? 兔c5 28. dc **씧**c5 29. 딜f2 ②a5∓) ab 28. ab 딜f6〒]



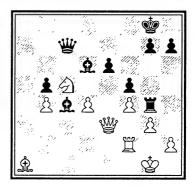
26... □f6! [26... a5 27. **□**f2 (27. ba **♠**c5 28. dc 豐c5 29. 罩f2 豐a7 30. 豐d4 罩f7∓) ab 28. ab 闰f6!〒] **27. 含c1** [27. **分**a6 **學**b7 28. ②c5 ೨c5 29. dc ೨c2 30. ☐f2 分b2?? 31. Щg2+-; 30... Щg6 31. Щe6! Щe6 32. Щg2 ፲c7 (32... ፲g6?! 33. ፲g6 hg 34. 魚a2±; 32... Ŷb2? 33. ♣f5±) 33. ♣f5 \(\begin{aligned} \text{de3} & 34. \\ \$\psi f8!\$\infty (34... \$\hat{2}\$b2? 35. \$\hat{2}\$h7±); 30... \$\hat{2}\$d5 31. h3 耳g6 32. \$\disph2\frac{\pi}{2}\$; 27. 耳f2 a5 28. ba **ᄬ**b4**≛**)] **a5 28. 罩f2** [28. ba?! **≜**c5 29. dc Щg6 (29... ∰c5 30. ♠e3 ∰c6 31. 爲f2 Ĭg6∓) 30. 闰f2 營c5 31. 常f1 闰a8∓] **ab 29. ab □a8 30. ♠a2** [30. □fe2 □f7 (30... **≜**c7?! 31. **台**e6 **≜**e6 32. d5**≐**) 31. **≜**c2 **罩**h6 32. Åb3 營h5 33. h3 (33. 營q3 闰q6 34.

 \$\psi\$c3
 \$\psi\$g4
 35.
 g3
 \$\mathbb{I}\$e8\mathbb{\pi}\$)
 \$\psi\$f7
 34.
 \$\psi\$d3

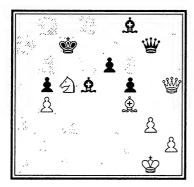
 Ĭg6 35. 營c3 魚e7旱; 30. 魚c2!? 營f7 (30... 置h6? 31. 逸[5±; 30... 罩a2 31. 逸e4! 罩[2 32. åd5 åc5 33. bc ∐a2 34. åc4 bc 35. 豐c4≌) 31. 魚d1 罩h6 32. 魚f3旱] 豐**f7** [30... 置h6!? 31. 罩fe2 營h4 32. 營g3 營h5 (32... ᄬg3 33. hg 嶌g6 34. 啟h2 嶌e8 35. 魚b3旱) 33. Åb3 罩g6 34. 豐c3 豐g4 35. g3 (35. h3
******* b3!? **** 31. ** £c4?** [31. ****** b3!? **** ‡** h6

 32. Åd1 ₩f6 33. Åf3\[\(\dagger \) \(\dagger \) &c4 32. \(\dagger \) \(\dagger \) **Ĭg6 33. Ĭa1** [33. e3 c7 34. **≜**c1 **≜**d5 35. 闰fe2 營c6 36. 營h3 魚c7 37. q3 (37. \$\text{\$\psi\$h1 \(\text{\(\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}}\) 2! 38. \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$} 2 \(\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}\) 39. \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$} 1 \(\text{\$\geq}\$\) 40. 單g2 单f4 41. 幻d3 单c1 42. d5 彎d5 43.

②c1 闰d2!—+) 鬯d6〒] 囯a1 34. 魚a1 鬯c7 35. 鬯e3 闰g4 [35... 兔d5 36. 兔c3 鬯c6 (36... 兔f4!? 37. 鬯f4 鬯f4 38. 耳f4 闰g2 39. 鬯f1 闰h2 40. 耳f2 闰h1 41. 鬯e2 g5〒) 37. g3 鬯c7〒; 36. g3 h5 37. 兔c3 (37. h4 鬯e7 38. 鬯h2 딜g4 39. 闰f1 g5 40. hg h4—+) h4 38. 兔e1 兔a8!? (38... hg 39. hg 闰h6 40. 闰h2〒) 39. 鬯f1 (39. ②e6 鬯c6 40. 鬯f1 hg 41. hg 兔b4! 42. 兔b4 딜e6—+) hg 40. hg 딬h6〒] 36. g3



36... g5?! [△彙[4; 36... 買g6!? 37. 彙b2 彙d5 (37... h5 38. "f3 h4∓) 38. \$\dip f1 h5∓] 37. d5! &d5 38. \daggedd d4 gf 39. \dagged h8 \dagged f7 40. "h7 "e8 41. "h8 \$f8 42. \$e5 **f7!** [42... a7 43. h5 f7 (43... Ÿd8?? 44. \$f6+−) 44. ₩f7 Ÿf7 45. \$f4 (45. 單f4?! **å**h6 46. 單g4 **å**e3! 47. 常f1 fg干) 罩g8 (45... 套g7 46. h3 罩g6 47. 匀d7! 盒d4 48. ②e5=) 46. **\$\delta\$**e5**\overline{\overline{\pi}}**] **43. \$\delta\$f4** [43. **\$\delta\$**f4 ᄬg7! 44. ᄬg7 (44. ᄬh5 ❖d8∓) 滔g7 45. 逸h6 汽a7 (45... 汽q4 46. 盘f8 学f8 47. 罩f4 Ïg7 48. g4 �e7 49. h3 fg 50. Ïg4 Ïg4 51. hg \$6 52. \$62 \$95 53. \$93=) 46. Ĭa2 49. Ĭſ2=) 49. Ÿſ1 ſg (49... ſ4? 50. 빻f2 빻g7 51. 외d3±) 50. 빻f2 빻e7 51. 항q3 &f3 52. h3=; 44... 효g7!? 45. h3 필g6 46. \$\psi\h2 \psi\d4\frac{1}{2} \pm\d44. \psi\d4 \pm\g7 45. **曾h5?!** [45. 逸e5? **曾**g4 46. 逸f4 (46. 逸d6 豐d1 47. 當f2 豐d2 48. 當f1 急c4 49. 當q1 響e1 50. 常q2 響f1) 響f3 47. 響h3 為q7-+; 45. 🝟 q7!? \$\daggeq 7 46. \$\daggeq 12 \dagged d4!? (46... \$\dagge c3?! 47. 2d3! \$\dagger^2 c4 48. \$\dagger^2 e5 \$\dagger^2 d2 49. \$\dagger^2 f4=; 46... e5 47. **总**g5 学f7**=**) 47. **点**e3 **点**c3**=**] **学d8** [45... \$\perpressure{\pi}\$f7 46. \$\pi\$e2 \$\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\$\phi}\$}}}\$e5=] 46. **≜g5?** [46. "\$d1 \$\dot{\phi}\$c8 47. \$\dot{\psi}\$c1 \$\dd{\psi}\$d4 48.



47... **2d6!** [47... **\$**b6 48. **2**e5! **\$**h6 49. *****\$h6 **2**h6 50. **2**f4 **2**g7 51. **2**e5 **2**e5 52. **2**d7 **2**c7 53. **2**e5 **2**d6 54. **2**f7=] **48. 2**d6 [48. **2**h6 **2**d4!? (48... **2**h6 49. **2**h6 e5=) 49. **2**f1 e5! 50. **2**g7 **2**b6 51. **2**d7 **2**a6 52. **2**e5 (52. **2**e5 **2**c4 53. **2**g2 **2**e4 54. **2**g1 **2**e1 55. **2**g2 **2**f1) **2**d1 53. **2**f2 **2**c2 54. **2**c3 **2**b4-+] **2**d6 **49. 3**h4 [49. **2**e2 **2**d4 50. **3**f2 **3**b4-+] **3**b4 51. **3**d3 **3**b1 52. **2**e1 **2**c6 (52... **3**e4 53. **3**b6=) 53. h4 b4 54. **3**d2 **3**d2 **4**d4 55. **3**d3 **3**d3 + 50. **4**d3 **3**d4 55. **4**d5 **3**d5 **4**d5 56 **4**d5 **3**d6 **4**d7 **3**d7 **4**d8 **4**

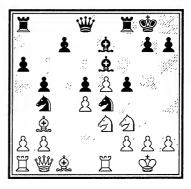
478

C87

Lasker – Gunsberg Preliminary Round 11 6.05.14

1. e4 e5 2. **2**f3 **2**c6 3. **2**b5 a6 4. **2**a4 **2**f6 5. 0-0 d6 6. **2**e1 **2**d7 7. c3 **2**e7 8. d4 0-0 9. **2**bd2 b5 [9... **2**e8 10. **2**f1

h6 11. ②g3 ②f8 12. ②d2 b5 13. ②c2 ②a5 14. b3 c5 15. d5 ②h7 16. h3 ②e7 17. ②f5 ②b7 18. a4 ± Karpov — Westerinen, Nice, 1974] 10. ②b3 [10. ②c2 Ξe8 11. h3 ③f8 12. ②f1 h6 13. ②3h2! ৺b8 14. ②g3 a5 15. ❤h1 a4 16. f4 Ξa6 17. Ξf1 ± Sax — Hort, Linares, 1983] ed 11. cd ②g4 12. ②f1 [12. h3 ②h5 13. g4?! ②g6=] d5 13. e5 ②e4 14. ②e3 ②e6 15.    c2 ②b4 16.      b1 [16.      e2 ②g5!?] f5? [16... ②g5!? 17. ③g5 (17. a3?! ②f3 18. gf ②c6) ③g5 18. a3 ②c6∞]



17. a3! ②c6 [17... f4 18. ②d1 ②c6 19. 置e4 ②a5 20. 營a2 (20. 象a2 象f5) de 21. 象e6 登h8 22. 象d2±] 18. 營a2 ②g5 [18... ②a5 19. 兔d5] 19. ②g5 象g5 20. 兔d5 兔d5 21. ②d5 [21. 營d5 營d5 22. ②d5±] 登h8 22. f4 [22. 兔g5 營g5 23. 置ad1±] 兔h4 23. 黑d1 營e8 24. 兔e3 [24. ②c7!? 營h5 25. 兔d2 (25. 兔e3 營e2 26. 營b3) 置ac8 26. ②e6] 其d8 [24... 真c8 25. 置ac1 營g6 26. 量c51] 25. 公c7 營h5 26. b4

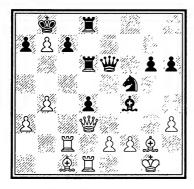
479

D08

Lasker – Alekhine Final Round 1 10.05.14

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e5 3. de d4 4. ②f3 ②c6 5. a3 இg4 6. ②bd2 ♥e7 7. h3 இf3 [7... இh5 8. ♥a4 (8. g4 இg6 9. இg2 0-0-0∞) 0-0-0 9. b4 ♥b8 10. g4 இg6 11. இg2±] 8. ⊘f3 0-0-0 9. ♥d3 [9. g3 ②e5 10. ②e5 ♥e5 11. ♥d3 f5 12. @g2 ②f6 13. 0-0 g6 14. b4 இg7 15. c5 Zhe8 16. Ze1 ②e4 17. இf4 ♥e6 18. c6→ Malich — Mueller,

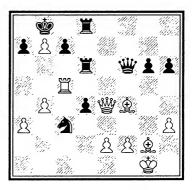
DDR, 1972] **h6** [9... **2**e5!? 10. **肾**f5 **2**d7 11. 2d4 q6 12. ₩a5?! 2e5 13. ₩a7 (13. e3 트d4 14. ed 외c4-+) 외d3 14. 항d2 외f2 15. இa8 இd7; 12. இc2 பe5 13. இe3**±] 10. g3** 2e5 \$e5 14. b4 2f6 15. a4± Nikitin -Kupreichik, USSR, 1968] 11. 2g2 2g7 12. 0-0 **②e5** 13. **②e5 ≜e5** 14. b4! f5! 15. c5 **e6** [15... c6 16. b5! **c**5 (16... cb 17. ₩b5 \(\mathbb{I}\)h7 18. \(\mathbb{I}\)b1→) 17. bc bc 18. $2d2\rightarrow$ **16. c6** 2e7 [16... bc 17. 2b2 (17. 豐a6 曾d7 18. 罩d1 包e7 19. 鼻b2↑) 包e7 18. e3 Ehe8 (18... de? 19. "e3+-) 19. ed \$f6 20. \(\mathbb{I}\)fe1\(\dagger\)] 17. cb \(\dagger\)b8 18. \(\dagger\)b2 \(\mathbb{I}\)d6 19. ¤ac1 \mathre{ **□d1** [22. **魚**c1!?] **②f5 23. ≜c1** [23. **豐**c4!? ₩c4 (23... ₩e7!?) 24. Дc4±]



23... \(\partial e3! \) 24. \(\partial c5! \) [24. \(\text{fe} ? \) \(\text{de} \) 25. \(\partial c6 \) Дd3 26. Дd3 ₩e7 27. Дe6 Дd3 28. Дe7 Ĭd1 29. 急f1 闰c1〒] **營f6** [24... 幻d1?! 25. ≜f4 包c3 26. ≜d6 包e2? 27. 👑e2+-; 24... g5!? 25. 罩e1 包g2 26. 学g2 桌c1 27. 罩ec1 ੁੱੱ8d7∞] **25. ᢡe4** [25. ੁੱੱe1 ਐg2 26. **ਉ**g2 Ĭf8∞] **dd1** [25... **\$**h2?! 26. **\$**h2 **dd1** 27. \$f4 \(\mathbb{G}\)6d7 (27... \(\Delta\)f2 28. \(\delta\)d6 \(\mathbb{G}\)d6 29. ₩e5 d3 30. ed \(\text{2}\)d3 31. \(\text{\mathbb{e}}\)d6 \(\text{\mathbb{E}}\)d6 32. ਧc4±) 28. \$e5 \$f7 (28... \$f2? 29. \$\tilde{L}c7!\$ Ĭc7 30. Åc7 ঔc7 31. Ÿe7 Ïd7 32. 豐g5 買g8 32. 豐f6±; 25... 幻g2!? 26. 雲g2 買f8 27. 急f4 營f4 28. 營f4 買f4 29. 買dc1 ፱f7 30. ፱c6**±] 26. 魚f4 分c3?** [26... ፱6d7! 27. \\$f3 \\$f8∞]

(diagram)

27. **246! 46** [27... **2**e4? 28. **2**c7 **4**b7 29. **2**e4 **4**c8 (29... **2**a6 30. b5#) 30.



魚e5+--; 27... cd? 28. 當c6 包e2 29. 當h1+--] **28.** 當**e5** 當**b6 29.** 當**e7** [29. 且c6!? 當b7 30. e3 (30. 且c3? dc 31. 魚b7 c2!∞) d3 (30... 包e2 31. 當h2) 31. 且c3 d2 32. 且d3 且d3 33. 當e8+--] 當**d6 30.** 且**e5 d3** [30... 當e7!? 31. 且e7 包d5 32. 且e4 d3 33. ed 當b7] **31. ed 當d3 32.** 且**e3** 當**d1 33.** 當**h2** 包**b5 34.** 且**e6** 包**a3 35.** 且**f6!** 1:0

480 Capablanca – Lasker
Final Round 2 11.05.14

1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. \$b5 a6 4. \$a4 9f6 5, 0-0 9e4 6, d4 b5 7, &b3 d5 8, de &e6 9. 2bd2 2c5 10. c3 d4 11. cd [11. 2g5 dc?! 12. 2e6 fe 13. bc \diggregation d3 14. 魚c2! 豐c3 15. 分b3!! 罩d8 (15... 分b3 16. இb3 වd4 17. "g4!!→± Kasparov -Anand, New York, 1995) 16. 2d2 2d2 17. ၍d2 ည်e5 18. ညb3!± Khalifman - Hracek, Piarnu, 1996; 11... gq 5 12. gf 3 0-0-0 13. &e6 fe 14. \$\psice c6 \psie e5 15. b4 \$\psi d5 16. 瞥d5 ed 17. bc dc 18. �b3 d4 19. 魚a3 g6! 20. \$b4 \$g7 21. a4 \$d7 22. ab ab Shirov – Timman, Wijk aan Zee, 1996] **2**d4 12. **2**d4 **2**d4 13. **2**e6 **2**e6 13... fe 14. 分f3 營d5 15. 总e3!? 0-0-0 16. 營c2 ᄬd3 17. 嶌fc1 ᄬc2 18. 嶌c2 幻d3 19. 幻g5≛ Korchnoi] 14. #f3 #d8 15. a4 [15. #c6 "d7 16. "d6 "d5 17. "da5 "de5 18. a4" 18. **豐d7** 罩d7=: 16. **豐**c6 **豐**d7 17. **豐d7**

 賞d7 18. ②e4 0-0 19. ab ab 20. 羹e3 賞fd8

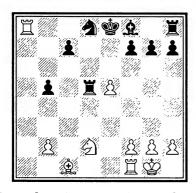
 21. f3∞] 16. 營d5 賞d5 17. ab ab 18.

 賞a8± ②d8!? [18... 賞d8!? 19. 賞a7 羹c5 20.

 賞b7 羹b6! 21. ②e4 0-0 22. ②d6 買b8 23.

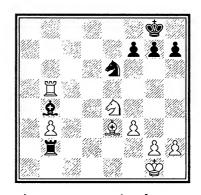
 賞b8 罩b8 24. ②b5 羹f2; 19. 還d8 貸d8 20.

 ②e4 羹b4 21. 兔e3 貸e7 22. f4±]

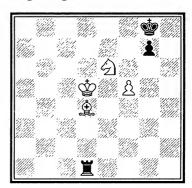


19. ②e4! [19. **②**f3 **②**c5=] **罩e5** [19... **②**e7 20. f4 b4 21. \(\mathreal{a}\)e3±\) 20. \(\mathreal{I}\)d1!? [20. f3?! 罩c5 23. 包d5 **\$**d6 24. **\$**d6 cd 25. b4 罩c2 26. ቯb8 ቯe8 27. ቯb5**±**] ቯ**f5** [21... c6?! 22. 单f4 罩d5 23. 罩d5 cd 24. 包c3 桌c5 25. 常f1 d4 26. 包b5 d3 27. **a**c7 (27. **日**c8!?) **a**d7 28. \(\) \(ହିପ୍ତ ଅe5! 23. ଛ୍ଲିମ୍ୟ ଅc5 24. ହିe4 ଅc2=: 24. ፲e1 \$\d7=; 22. g4 \(\text{If3 23. }\drawg2 \(\text{Ib3 24.} \) විc5 🗓 b4 25. විb7 🗒 g4 26. 👺 f3= Zak] **0-0** [22... c6? 23. 罩cd8! 总d8 24. 幻d6+-] 23. **Ec7 \$b4** [23... **Ee8**? 24. **Ee7**; 23... 호f6? 24. 쉼f6 gf (24... 딜f6 25. 호g5) 25. Åh6 Ϊe8 26. Ϊc8+−] **24.** Å**e3** [24. 耳cd7!? ②e6 25. 单d2 单d2 26. 耳1d2 ②c5 (26... 耳c8?! 27. 公d6 耳c1 28. 掌f2 耳h5 29. ፲e2! �ſ8? 30. ፲d8+-) 27. �c5 ፲c5 28. □b7↑ | 2e6 25. □cd7 □c8! 26. □1d5 **□d5 27.** □d5 □c2?! [△27... 公c7 28. □d7 വe6 29. 🖺 b7 വc7 30. q3 [5] **28. b3** 🖺 b2 29. \(\mathbb{\pi}\)b5

(diagram)



q5 42. 包e4 (42. h4!?) 堂q6] **39. f4** 罩**b3** 40. 2g3 [40. f5] 🗒a3 41. 2f1 🗒d3 [41... Ĭa5 42. h3 q6 43. 2d2 h5 44. \$\text{\$\psi}\$q3 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\gamma\$}}\$}\$a3 45. ②f3+-] **42.** ②**e3** Σ**c3** [42... 🕸 g6 Δh5] 43. ♥f3 🗒a3 44. f5 🗒a2 45. 🗟d5 🗒b2 46. 2f4 \(\mathbb{I}\)a2 47. h4 \(\mathbb{I}\)a5 48. \(\mathbb{L}\)d4 \(\mathbb{I}\)a3 49. åe3 🗒 a5 50. 🖄 h5 🗒 a4 51. 🖄 g3 \$\psig8 52. \$\hat{Q}\$e4 \$\psig\$f7 53. \$\hat{\text{\d}}\$d2 \$\text{\text{\text{\d}}}\$a1 54. **≜c3** [54. g5?! hg 55. hg 耳f1 56. **\$**g2?! ፲ 51: 57. 2d6 \$\psig6=; 56. \$\psig4 \pmag1 \pmag1 \pmag1 \pmag1 55. 2f2 \(\mathbb{G}\)c1 56. \(\mathbb{A}\)d4 \(\mathbb{G}\)e1 57. \(\alpha\)e4 \(\mathbb{G}\)f1 58. \(\partial f2 \) \(\partial a1 \) 59. \(\partial f4 \) \(\partial a4 \) 60. \(\partial c5 \) Ïc4 61. ♥f3 Ïc1 62. &f2 Ïa1 63. ♥f4 Ĭa4 64. \$\psi \bar{I}\$ a3 65. \$\delta \text{e3}\$ \bar{I}\$ a5 66. වc5 🖺 a1 67. වe6 🗒 a3 68. 🕸 e4 🗒 a4 69. **4d4 Bb4** 70. **4d3** [70. **g5**!? hg 71. hg fg (71... g6? 72. 包d8 堂e8 73. fg!+-; 71... 罩d4? 72. 学d4! q6 73. 包f4!+-) 72. ହିସ୍ଥ ଅb3 71. \$\foralle{e}\$e4 \$\mathbb{I}\$b4 72. \$\foralle{e}\$d5 \$\mathbb{I}\$b1 [\triangle 73... Ξ h1 74. h5 Ξ h4] **73. g5 hg 74. hg** fg 75. �g5 ♚g8 76. �e6 罩d1



77. **\$\dag{e}4** [77. **2**\dg7 \mathbb{I}d4=] **\$\dag{f}7** [78... \mathbb{I}e1 79. **2**\dg8 3 \mathbb{I}e3 80. **2**\dg8 3 6=] **78. 2**\dg5 [78. **2**\dg7 \mathbb{I}e1 79. **2**\dg8 5 \mathbb{I}f1!= Bernstein] **2\dg8**

79. \$\psi\$ = \$\frac{1}{2}\$ = \$\frac{1}\$ = \$\frac{1}{2}\$ = \$\frac{1}{2}\$ = \$\frac{1}{2}\$ = \$\frac{1}{2}\$ = \$\frac{1}{2}\$ = \$\f

481

D30

Lasker – Tarrasch Final Round 4 14.05.14

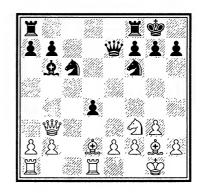
1. d4 d5 2. 2f3 c5 3. c4 e6 4. cd ed 5. g3 2 c6 6. 2 g2 2 f6 7. 0-0 2 e7 8. dc **≜c5 9. 2bd2 d4?!** [9... 0-0 10. **2**b3 இb6 11. වbd4 (11. இf4 單e8 12. වbd4 වd4 13. ②d4 ♣g4!=) ≌e8 12. b3!?∞ Spassky -Aronin, USSR, 1957] 10. 2b3 2b6 11. **₩d3!** [11. \$f4 \$e6 (11... \$f5 12. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 0-0 13. 夕e5±) 12. 夕e5 鼻d5=] **鼻e6** [11... 0-0 Dbd4 Dd4 14. Dd4 Ld4 15. \dd4 Le2 16.

 \$\psi\$ d8
 \$\mathbb{I}\$ ad8
 17.
 \$\mathbb{I}\$ d8
 \$\mathbb{I}\$ d8
 \$\mathbb{L}\$ g5
 b6
 19.

 罝e1±] 12. 罝d1 [12. 魚f4 0-0 13. 罝fd1 (13. åh3 åf3 17. ef ∐a8=) åb3 14. ₩b3 ₩e7 15. \$\dagger{1}\$ (15. \$\overline{\Pma}\$e1 \$\dagger{\Pma}\$a5 16. \$\overline{\Pma}\$ec1!? \$\dagger{\Pma}\$b6 17. 罩c2 包e4±) 包e4±] **魚b3 13. 彎b3 彎e7** [13... 0-0?! 14. e3±] **14. \(\delta\)d2!?** [14. e3 de 15. **Le3 Le3 Le3 16**. **Le3 Le3 L** ව්d7 18. ව්d4 ව්de5 19. ව්c6 ව්c6 20. ඵ්c6 bc 21. \(\mathbb{I}\)d6 \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 22. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1±: 17... \(\mathbb{P}\)e7 18. ହିd4 ହିd4 19. ed ≌ac8 20. ≌d2 b6±) 18. ସିd4 ହିe7 (18... ହିd4 19. ed ସ୍ଥିfd8 20. ସac1 2d5 21. \$\forall f2 b6 22. \$\tilde{\text{Te1}}\pm 18... \$\tilde{\text{Tab8}}\$ 19. ର୍ପରେ bc 20. b3 ଔfe8 21. ଅd3±) 19. ରିb5±] 0 - 0

(diagram)

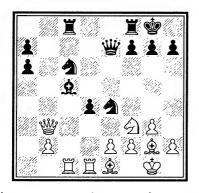
15. **a4!** [15. 萬ac1 萬fe8 (15... 響e2?? 16. 萬e1 響a6 17. 急f1+-) 16. 急f1 ②e4±] ②**e4** [15... 萬fe8 16. a5 急c5 17. a6 b6!? (17... 萬ab8?! 18. 響b5 ②e4 19. 急f4±; 17... ba 18. 響a4



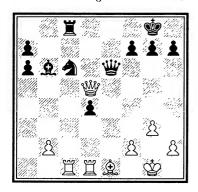
買ac8 19. **\$h3** 買c7 20. **\$f4 \$d6** 21. **分**d4 Ïac8 19. ₩a4 (19. \$f3 ₩e6!=) ₩e6 (19... ②e4?! 20. b4±) 20. b4 Åe7 21. b5±] **16. ģe1 Ξad8** [16... **Ξ**fe8 17. a5 **\$**c5 18. a6!? 国ab8 (18... b6 19. 營a4 国ac8 20. 包d2 f5 21. q4 g6 22. ဩac1≛; 18... ba 19. ဩa6 ဩac8 20. ②h4≛) 19. ②h4 b6 20. ≌ac1**≛] 17. a5 ģc5 18. a6 ba?!** [18... Дb8? 19. ab Дb7 20. ♥c2 囯e8 (20... f5 21. ᡚd2 ᡚb4 22. 豐c4+-; 20... 罩b6 21. 包h4+-) 21. 包d2!+-; 18... b6 19. ₩a4 耳c8 20. 耳ab1 幻d6 21. Åh3 (21. b4 b5 22. ₩b3 Åb6 23. Åh3 罩c7 24. 鼻d2 包e4 25. 鼻f4 包c3!=) 罩c7 Ĭc8 25. Ĭb2±) 22. "c2 Ĭe8 23. Ĭdc1±; 19. 學c2!? 罩fe8 20. 罩ac1 h6 (20... 幻d6? 21. 包g5! 學g5 22. 魚c6 罩f8 23. b4+-) 21. 豐a4 豐d7 (21... 罩c8? 22. 魚h3±) 22. 幻d2 f5 23. q4!±; 19... \(\mathbb{Z}\)c8 20. \(\mathbb{L}\)h3 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c7 (20... f5 21. ♥c4 ♦h8 22. ☐ac1 夕d6 23. ♥d3±) 21. Дас1 Де8 22. \$f5 \$f6 23. \$d3±] 19. Ïac1!? [19. Ïa6 Ïb8 20. ₩c4 Ïfc8 (20... 罝b6 21. 罝b6 ab 22. b4 幻d6 23. 營b3+-) 21. \(\mathbb{G} \)c6! \(\mathbb{G} \)c6 22. \(\Delta \)d4 \(\Delta \)d6 (22... \(\mathbb{G} \)c8 23. 외f5 瞥e5 24. 쌀e4 쌀e4 25. 魚e4 罩b2 26. ରୁଟ୍! 🖺e2 27. ହାh5+-) 23. ହାରେ ହାରେ 24. \$d5+-; 19... ∮b8 20. □a4 \$b6!? (20... ②c6 21. ②h4 旨c8 22. 豐c2±) 21. 豐b5 (21. නිd4 නිc5 22. ඐa3 ඐf6 23. 耳c4 නිe6 24. e3 2d4 25. ed 2d4=) #f6 22. Ic1 Ic8 23. \(\mathbb{G}\)c8 \(\mathbb{G}\)c8 \(\mathbb{G}\)c8 \(\mathbb{G}\)d5\(\mathbb{G}\) \(\mathbb{G}\)c8

(diagram)

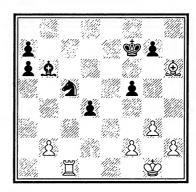
20. ⊘h4! [20. **७**a4 **७**e6 (20... **⊘**f6? 21.



b4! �b4 22. ∃c5 豐c5 23. ♣b4 豐c4 24. 2e5+-; 20... Цfe8?! 21. \$h3!? Цс7 22. b4±) 21. "a6 \$b6 22. "c4±] \$b6?! 【20... 包b8 21. 營d3! (21. 包f5 營e5 22. 營d3 豐f5 23. 魚e4 豐h5 24. 魚f5 罩c6 25. ுe4±) வg5 (21... வd6 22. Дс5! Дс5 23. \$\dagger \dagger b4± \) 22. 2f5 \$\dagger d7\$ 23. b4 \$\dagger b6\$ 24. \$\dagger c8\$ Ĭc8 25. �d4±] 21. �f5 ₩e5 22. �e4 [22. 營f3! 包c5 23. b4 包d7 24. 營d5+-] 瞥e5 25. 夕c8 罩c8 26. 罩dc2 d3 (26... 罩c7 27. **含**d2!+-) 27. **營**d3 互d8 28. **營**e2+-] **□c8 25. ₩d5 ₩e6** [25... g6? 26. □d2 ₩e8 27. Idc2 වe7 28. Ic8 වc8 29. ₩a8+-; 25... ₩e8 26. &d2 (26. \(\mathbb{I}\)d2?! ၌b4! 27. ဩc8 "@c8∞) ၌e7 27. "@b7 ဩc1 28. \(\mathbb{E}\)c1 a5 29. \(\mathbb{E}\)e1 \(\mathbb{E}\)f8 30. b4! (30. \(\mathbb{E}\)e4 ba+-) 31. b5 \$c5 32. \$c7 \$a3 (32... \$b6 33. \d6 \d8 34. \d8 a3 d3 35. \dagger e7+-) 33. □a1 &b2 34. □a4 中g8 35. □a7+-]

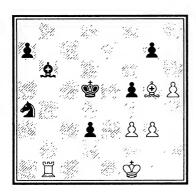


29. 🖺 a1 a5 30. 🕸 a5 🕸 a5 31. 🗒 a5 d3 32. □a1+-) 28. □c4 (28. fg e5 29. □c4 ②e7 30. \(\mathbb{I} \c8 \text{ } \overline{0} \c8 \) 31. \(\mathbb{I} \c1 \text{ } \overline{0} \d6 \) 32. \(\mathbb{P} \text{f1 } \d3 \) 33. ⊈d2 e4±) gf (28... වe7 29. ≌c8 වc8 30. Åf2+-) 29. \(\mathbb{I}\)dc1 d3 (29... fg 30. \(\mathbb{I}\)c6+-) 30. \$\dip h1 \boxed{I}d8 31. \boxed{I}c6 d2 32. \dip d2 \boxed{I}d2 33. gf±] h6 27. ≜d2 de5 28. ≅c8 \cong c8 29. **₩e4 2d7?!** [29... **₩**g4?! 30. **₩**g4 **2**g4 31. h3 2e5 32. \$\displaystyle{\pi}\$f1 a5 33. b3 2f3 34. \$\displaystyle{\pi}\$f4±; 豐d7 32. f3 匀f2 33. 豐h4 魚d8 34. 豐h5 åb6 35. ቯf1 ₩e6 36. ቯe1 ₩d7 37. g4±) ᄬd7 31. ᄬc6 ᄬc6 32. 罩c6 嗱f8 (32... d3 33. ♥q2±) 33. f4**±] 30. □c1 ♥f8** [30... ৺d8 31. ৺b7 �c5±; 31. ৺d5 a5 (31... ₩e8 32. ፲e1 ₩d8 33. \$b4 a5 34. ፲e7+-) 32. h3 a4 (32... "e8 33. \$\dag{\pma}a5\pma\$) 33. \$\dot{\pma}g2!! (33. 營b5 包f6 34. 營a4 d3 35. 營c4±; 33. ¤c4 ₩e7 34. ¤a4 ₩e2 35. ₩d7 ₩d2 36. 빨c8 �h7 37. 빨f5 �g8 38. 罝c4 빨e1 39. 할g2 g6 40. 빨d3±) 빨e7 34. ፲e1 夕f6 35. ₩a8 ₩f8 36. ₩f8 �f8 37. £b4 �g8 38. ፲a1±; 31. b4!? 分f8 32. ፲a1 (32. 營d3 營d5 33. 豐a6 d3生) 豐d7 33. 罝a6生**] 31. 魚h6** [31. b4 \d6\delta] \Qc5 32. \dagger g4 f5 33. ₩g6 ₩f7 34. ₩f7 �f7



35. **2g5!** [35. **2**d2 **2**b3!? (35... **2**e4 36. **2**f4 d3 37. **2**e3 d2 38. **3**d1 **2**e3 39. fe **2**e6 40. **3**f1 **3**d5 41. **3**e2 **3**c4 42. **3**d1 **2**e6 37. **3**f1 **3**d5 38. **3**e2 **3**c4 39. **2**f4 (39. **4**d3 40. **3**e1 **2**d4∞) d3 40. **4**d3 **2**d4 41. **3**d4 **2**d5 **3**e1 **2**d**3 3**d4 **4**e3 (36... **9**c3 37. **2**c7+−) 37. **2**e3 d2 38. **3**dd **2**de3 (38... a5 39. **2**b6 ab 40. **5**d1 **9**d2 **9**d3 **1**d6 **2**d6 **2**d7 **3**d7 **3**d8 **3**

\$\psi\$b5 43. ቯf1 g6 44. g4+-; 35... ᡚb3 36. Ĭel!? (36. Ïd1 \$\dotge e6 37. Ĭe1 \$\dotge d5 38. ੫e7±) d3 37. ¼d1 (37. ¼e7? \$\dagge g6 38. h4 d2 39. □d7 ♣d4∓) ♀q6 38. h4 夕c5 39. åe3+−] **36. □b1 ७e6 37. b3** [37. **७**f1!? \$\psi\$d5 38. b3 (38. \$\psi\$e2 \$\psi\$c4\$\pm\$c4\$) \$\psi\$e6 (38... 2c5 39. 2e7 d3 40. 2c5 2c5 41. La1 Фe4 42. Да4 Åd4 43. Фe1+-) 39. Фe2 ②c5 40. f3±] **\$\dot{\phi}d5** [37... ②c5 38. **\$\div \text{f1}** (38. 罝e1?! 甞d5 39. 罝e7 g6 40. 罝g7 幻b3 41. ଘୁ6 a5∞) ହିe4 39. h4 d3 40. f3 ହିg5 (40... ହିପ୍ତ3 41. 🕸 g2+-; 40... ହିc5 41. b4 ହିd7 42. 트d1 쉳e5 43. 호f4+-) 41. hg 향d5 42. 향e1 ᄬd4 43. ᄬd2±] **38. f3 a5** [38... 幻c5 39. \$\psi_f1 d3 (39... a5 40. \&e7 d3 41. \\$\phi_e1±) 40. \$\psi_e1 \Def \def e6 \ 41. \ \hat{\pmathbf{h}}\$\text{t} \] **39. \ \hat{\pmathbf{h}}\$\text{d} \ \def \def \c5 \ 40. \ \hat{\pmathbf{h}}\$\text{5}\$** [40. \$\psi f1 \psi c7 41. \$\psi f2 (41. q4?! fq 42. fq ②e4±) q6 42. **Q**e7±] **d3** [40... a4 41. ba 외a4 42. 當f1 (42. 急f6!? 외c3 43. 單b6 ab 44. \$q7 \$\dot{\phi}e6 45. \$\dot{\phi}f2 \$\dot{\phi}b5 46. \$\dot{\phi}e2 \$\dot{\phi}f7\$ 47. **Å**e5±) **仑**c3 43. **冯**e1 d3 44. **冯**e7 **Å**d4 45. \$\displant{\psi}e1±\$] 41. \$\displant{\psi}f1\$ a4?! [41... \$\displant{\psi}e6\$ 42. åd2 夕d4 43. \$\dagge \text{g2} \Quad \text{Qe2} 44. \$\dagge \text{d1}\$ (44. \$\dagge \text{a1}\$) ହିd4 45. 월b1) \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$d4 (44... ହିd4 45. \$\pri\$c3+−) 45. ∄a1 夕c3 46. ∄c1 夕e2 47. ∄c6± 42. **ba 2a4** [42... **2**c7 43. **2**e3 **2**a4 (43... **2**d6 44. Цр5 Фс4 45. Ца5+-) 44. Цр5 Фс4 45. \(\mathbb{I}\)b7 \(\pa\)e5 46. \(\mathbb{I}\)e7+-\(\mathbb{I}\)

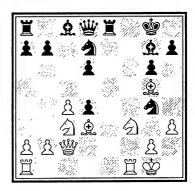


 482

Marshall – Lasker Final Round 5 15.05.14

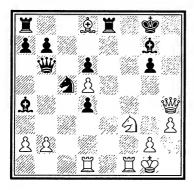
A54

1. d4 2f6 2. c4 d6 3. 2c3 2bd7 4. **2f3 e5 5. e3** [5. **\$g**5; 5. e4] **\$e7 6. ≜d3 0-0 7. "c2 ≡e8 8. 0-0 ≜f8** [8... b6?! 9. 夕e4 Åb7 10. 夕f6 夕f6 11. de de 12. ②e5 &d6 13. ②f3 &f3 14. gf±] 9. ②g5 g6 10. f4 ed 11. ed \(\daggeq\)g7 12. f5! [12. \(\dagge\)d2!? ΔΞae1] **2g4 13. 2f3** [13. **2**e2?! **2**e3 14. இe3 Ie3 15. h4 夕f6 16. Iae1 "e7∞] c5 [13... 2b6?! 14. fg fg 15. 2e4 &f5 16. &g5 **"**d7 17. h3±] **14. fg fg 15. h3?** [15. 15... 夕e3 16. ≜e3 △≜g6→; 15... 夕df6 16. dc 夕e3 17. 奠e3 罩e3 18. 罩ad1± Tarrasch; 15. 幻d5! 幻df6 16. 桌g5 豐d7 17. 幻f6 桌f6 18. 魚6 白6 19. 白q5±; 17... 白6 18. 罩ae1 Де1 19. Де1±] cd 16. **\$g5**?! [16. **\$\Delta\$**b5!? ହିe3 17. ଛe3 de 18. ହିd6 🖺e6 19. ହିe4 ହିe5 20. 夕e5 &e5∞



16... ②e3!〒 17. 響f2 [17. 鱼e3 de 18. 莒ae1 ②c5〒 19. b3?! ②d3 20. 響d3 鱼f5 21. 響d5 容h8—+; 19. ②d5!?干; 18. 鱼g6 hg 19. 豐g6 ②f8 20. 響h5 ②h7] 豐b6! [17... 鱼f6?! 18. ②d5!? ②f1 19. ②f6 ②f6 20. 罝f1의 18. ②d5?! [18. 莒ae1 莒f8 19. 鱼e3 de 20. 豐e2 ②c5 21. ②g5 딜f1 22. 豐f1 鱼e6 23. ②e6 ②e6 24. 幻d5 豐b2〒] ②d5 19. cd ②c5 20. 莒ad1 鱼d7 [20... ②d3!? 21. 딜d3 鱼f5] 21. 豐h4?! [21. 鱼b1!? d3 22. 鱼d3 豐b2 23. 豐b2] 鱼a4 [21... ②d3 22. 虽d3 鱼b5 23. 罝b3 豐c5 24. 딜c1 豐d5 25. 딜c7 딜ac8—+] 22. 鱼g6 [22. b3 ②d3 23. 罝d3 鱼b5; 23. ba ②b2 (△d3) 24. 딜b1 d3 25. 歐h2 딜ac8 26.

\$\dd2 \$\vert^c c5\$ 27. \$\overline{0}g5\$ h6−+; 22. \$\overline{\text{Id}}2\$ \$\overline{0}d3\$ 23. \$\overline{0}d3\$ \$\dd2 \$\overline{0}d3\$ \$\over



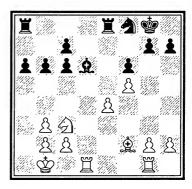
23... 営d8! [23... 罩e4 24. g4 營d8 25. 分g5 ₩g5 26. ₩g5 &d1 27. ₩g6 &g4 28. hg □ae8 29. b4 ②d7-+] **24.** ②g5 👑g5 **25.** 常h7 27. 營h4 為h6 28. 罝f1 幻d3 29. 罝f7 \$\doldrightarrow\dol [26... If8?! 27. Id1 If6 28. Wq4] 27. Wc2 d3 28. ₩d1 [28. ₩c1 2e4 29. ₩f4 ፲e7 30. "e3 d2-+] **a5** [28... \$\dots b2-+] **29.** ₩g4 If8 30. Id1 Iae8 31. ₩g6 [31. a3 ②e4-+] 罩e2 32. 罩f1 [32. 愛h2 罩f6 33. "g5 Ib2 34. Ie1 Ibf2 35. Ie7 If7 36. Ĭe8 \$\dip h7 37. \$\dip h5 \$\delta h6-+ \right] d2 33. Ĭf8 学f8 34. 学d6 学g8 35. 学d8 学h7 36. **₩h4 ≜h6** 0:1

483
Alekhine – Lasker
Final Round 6 17.05.14

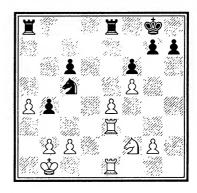
C68

1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. \$b5 a6 4. \$c6 dc 5. 2c3 f6 6. d4 ed 7. \$\mathref{w}\)d4 [7. 2d4 c5 8. 2de2 \$\mathref{w}\)d1 9. 2d1 \$\mathref{a}\)e6 10. \$\mathref{a}\)f4 8. 2d4 \$\mathref{a}\)d6 9. \$\mathref{a}\)e3 2e7 10. 0-0-0 0-0 11. 2b3 [11. h4 c5 12. 2f3 \$\mathref{a}\)e6 2g6 [11... b6!?] 12. \$\mathref{a}\)c5 \$\mathref{a}\)f4 13. \$\mathref{b}\)f1 \$\mathref{a}\)e8 14. \$\mathref{a}\)he1 [14. f3!?; 14. g3 \$\mathref{a}\)e5 2\mathref{a}\)d4 15. \$\mathref{a}\)e3 \$\mathref{a}\)e5 16. \$\mathref{a}\)d4 2h4 [16... \$\mathref{a}\)hh2 17. g3 \$\mathref{a}\)g4 18. \$\mathref{a}\)c1 17. \$\mathref{a}\)g1 \$\mathref{a}\)e6 [17... \$\mathref{a}\)d4 18. \$\mathref{a}\)d4 c5 19. \$\mathref{a}\)de2 \$\mathref{a}\]d2 18. \$\mathref{a}\)d6 [18... \$\mathref{a}\)d4 19. \$\mathref{a}\)d4 \$\mathref{a}\)g6 20. \$\mathref{a}\)f1 2 2\mathref{a}\)g6 20.

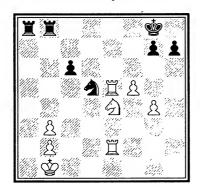
f5 \$b3 21. ab [21. fg **\$e6** 22. gh **\$h8!** 23. **\$b6 \$h2∓**] **∂f8**



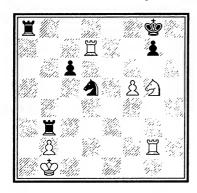
22. **②b6?!** [22. h4!? b5 23. **□**gel **②**d7 24. g4 **②**e5 25. **□**gl a5 26. g5**=**] **②h2=** 23. **□**h1 cb 24. **□**h2 b5 25. **□**e1 [25. **□**d6 **□**ad8 26. e5 **□**d6 27. ed b4 28. **②**a4 **□**el 29. **②**a2 **□**d1 30. **②**c5 **□**d6 31. **②**a6 **□**d4**=**] **②**d7 26. **②**d1 [26. **□**eh1!? h6 27. **□**h4 **②**e5 28. **②**e2 c5 29. **②**f4 **③**f7 30. **②**d5 **□**ac8 31. b4 cb 32. **②**b4**=**] a5 [26... **□**ad8 27. **□**h4 a5 28. **□**eh1 **②**f8 29. **②**c3 **□**d2**=**] 27. **□**h3 [27. **②**f2!? **②**e5 28. **□**eh1 h6 29. **□**h4**=**] b4 [27... **②**e5!? 28. **③**c1 **□**ad8 29. **□**eh1 **②**f7 30. **②**f2 **②**g5 31. **□**c3**=**] 28. **②**f2 **②**c5 29. **□**he3 a4 30. ba



[35. 萬c5 ②d5 36. cb 萬a6 37. 萬cc2 萬ba8 38. 萬c4 ②f4 39. ②f6 燮f7 40. 萬f4 燮f6圭] ②**d5 36. g4** [36. 萬c2 萬a5 37. ②c5 ②b4 38. 萬ce2 萬ba8 39. 萬e8 萬e8 40. 萬e8 燮f7 41. 萬e5 ②d5 42. ②d3圭]



36... h6?! [36... 罩b3!? 37. g5 罩d8 38. 全c5 罩b5 39. 罩c2 包b4 40. 罩c1 罩d2=] 37. g5± hg 38. 全g5 全f6 [38... 全f4 39. 罩2e3 全d5 40. 罩3e4 全f6 41. 罩a4 全d5 42. 罩a8 罩a8 43. 쌓c2±] 39. 罩e7?! [39. 罩c5; 39. 쌓c2; 39. 全e6!? 罩b6 40. 罩g2 罩a7 41. 罩e3 罩b5 42. 罩eg3 罩bb7 43. 쌓c2±] 罩b3 40. 罩g2 [△41. 全e6] 全d5 41. 罩d7?? [41. 罩e1! 全c3 42. 쌓c2 罩ab8 43. 罩e8 罩e8 44. 쌓b3 全d5 45. 全e6 罩b8 46. 쌓a2 罩b7±]



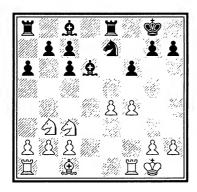
56. №c2 🗵8h4 57. ℤb3 ℤh2 [57... c5 58. Ïc3 \$\document{\$\documents}\$d6 59. Да3 c4 60. Да6 \$\document{\$\documents}\$d5 61. Дb4 \$\dagger d4 \right] 58. \$\dagger c3 \$\tilde{\pi}\$4h3 59. \$\tilde{\pi}\$b4 \$\tilde{\pi}\$h5 60. ቯg4 ቯ2h3 61. ⇔c2 ቯd5 62. 分f4 Дс5 63. Фb1 Дh1 64. Фа2 Да5 65. \$\displaystyle{\psi}b3 \cong b5 66. \$\displaystyle{\psi}c3 \$\displaystyle{\psi}b6 67. \$\displaystyle{\psi}d3 \$\cong b3\$ 68. \$\psi c2 \$\mathbb{Z} d5 \ 69. \$\mathbb{Z} b4 \$\psi c7 \ 70. \$\mathbb{Z} b3\$ □h2 71. ♥c3 ♥d6 72. □a3 □g2 73. Ĭa1 Ĭg3 74. Ĭd1 Ġc7 75. Ĭd2 Ġb6 76. 罩d1 �b5 77. �c2 [77. 罩d2 罩c5 78. \$\dagger b3 (78. \$\dagger d4 \dagger c4 79. \$\dagger e5 \dagger e3) \dagger c4 79. 81. \$\psi_c2! \$\mathbb{G}e2\$] \$\psi_c4\$ 78. b3 \$\psi_b5\$ 79. \$\mathbb{G}d2\$ Ïh3 80. Ïd1 Ïh2 81. Ġc3 Ïd8 82. **Ig1 Ih3 83. Id1 Idh8** [△84... **Ih**1 85. 五d2 耳8h2 86. 分f2 耳f1] 84. 耳g1 耳8h5 85. \$\psic 2 \bullet d5 86. \bullet d1 \bullet g5 87. \bullet d2 [87. Ïe1 Ïq2 88. \$c3 Ïhh2 89. Ïc1 \$b6 90. 외f4 Ia2 91. 외d3 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$c}}\$7 92. 외f4 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$d}}\$6 93.}} ରପ3 ମag2 94. ର୍ପ୍ୟ ଅପ୍ତ 95. ରପ3 ଅhh3 96. Id1 \$\d5 97. \$\document{\$\d5}\$ 97. \$\document{\$\dc2}\$ Ih2 98. \$\document{\$\dc3}\$ \$\document{\$\dc4}\$ e4 △¤hh3-+] **¤hg3! 88. ②c1** [88. **¤**d1 **¤**g1 89. 필d2 필5g2] 필**g2 89. 일e2** [89. 필g2 買g2 90. 学c3 買g3 91. 包d3 c5 92. 学c2 罝e3 93. 當c3 罝e2 94. 包f4 罝e5−+] 當**b6** [89... \$\psi_a5 \ 90. \$\psi_d1 \psi_b4 \ 91. \$\pm d6 \ c5 \ 92. 單d3 罩h2 93. 罩e3 罩gg2-+]

484 C68 Lasker - Capablanca Final Round 7 18.05.14

1. e4 e5 2. 全f3 全c6 3. 象b5 a6 4. 象c6 dc 5. d4 ed 6. 響d4 響d4 7. 全d4 象d6 8. 全c3 全e7 9. 0-0 [9. 象e3 象d7 10. 0-0-0 0-0-0 11. 全b3 零b8 12. f4 Karpov — Furman, Madrid, 1973] 0-0 10. f4 是e8! [△11... 象c5 12. 象e3 全d5 〒; 10... f5!? 11. e5 象c5 12. 象e3 象d4 (12... 全d5? 13. 全d5 象d4? 14. 全e7 零f7 15. 象d4 零e7 16. 象c5+-; 13... cd 14. 全f5±) 13. 象d4 全d5 △2c3, 象e6, 任fd8, 零f7, b6, c5=] 11. 全b3 [11. e5?! 象c5 12. 象e3 全d5 13. 全d5 cd〒] f6 [△b6, c5, 象b7, 全q6]

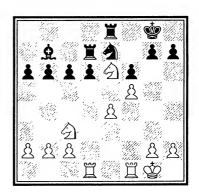
(diagram)

12. f5!? [△♠f4, ♠d6, ᢓd4, ᢓe6] **b6** [12... ♠d7!?] **13.** ♠**f4** ♠**b7** [13... ♠f4!? 14. ☐f4

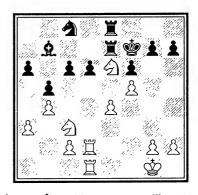


c5 15. 闰d1 兔b7 16. 闰f2 闰ad8 17. 闰d8 闰d8 18. 闰d2 闰d2 19. ②d2 ②c6! 20. ②d5 ②d4 (Capablanca) 21. ②c7 ②c2 22. ②c4 兔e4 23. ②b6 ②b4∞; 17. 闰fd2 闰d2 18. 闰d2 兔c6 △②c8, ②d6⇌; 16... 闰ac8!? (Nimzowitsch) △②c6, ②e5⇌; 16. 闰d7 闰ac8 △17... 兔c6∞; △17... ②c6, 18... ②e5⇌] 14. 兔d6 cd 15. ②d4



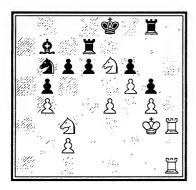


17... ②c8?! [△啟f7, 還e6; △g5; 17... c5 18. 還f2?! d5! 19. ed 逸d5 20. ②d5 (20. 還fd2? 逸e6∓) 還d5 21. 還d5 ②d5∞ Capablanca; 18. g4?! (Abramov) d5! 19. ed ②d5! 20. 還f2 (20. 還d2?? ②f4!!↑∓) 逸c6 21. 還fd2 ②c3 22. 還d7 ②d1 23. 還d1 逸f3 24. 還d7 g6∞; 18. ②d5! 逸d5 19. ed b5 (△②c8, ②b6, ②c4, ②e5 Capablanca) 20. g4 ②c8 21. 還f3 ②b6 22. 還g3 啟h8 23. Һh △h4, g5↑±] 18. 還f2 b5 [18... d5 19. ed cd 20. 還fd2 ②e7 (20... ②d6? 21. ②d5+-) 21. g4↑] 19. 還fd2 還de7 20. b4 唸f7 21. a3±



21... **②a8**?! [21... 耳e6!? 22. ſe 畐e6 (Capablanca) △\$\psi\$e7, ②b6, ②c4±; 21... ②b6 22. 畐d6 ②c4 23. ②d8 \$\psi\$f8 24. ②b7 (24. 畐d7 ②c8 25. ②e6 \$\psi\$ſ7±) 畐b7 25. 畐c6±] 22. \$\psi\$f2 畐a7 23. g4! h6 24. 畐d3 a5 25. h4 ab 26. ab 畐ae7?! [□26... 畐a3] 27. \$\psi\$f3 □27. 畐g3] 畐g8 28. \$\psi\$f4 g6 [28... g5 29. \$\psi\$f3 △畐h1, 畐dd1, 畐a1, hg+—] 29. 畐g3! [29. g5! hg 30. hg gf 31. ef fg 32. ②g5 \$\psi\$f8 33. ②e6 \$\psi\$f7 34. ②e4+—; 30... 畐h8 31. gf \$\psi\$f6 32. 畐d6! 畐h4 (32... ②d6 33. e5 \$\psi\$f7 34. ed+—) 33. \$\psi\$g3 ②d6 34. \$\psi\$h4 gf

35. 邑d6 邑e6 36. 邑d8 fe (36... 兔b7 37. 邑f8+-) 37. 邑a8 e3 38. 邑a1!±; 38... 愛e5 39. 台e2 愛d5 40. 邑d1 愛c4? 41. 邑d4#] g5 [29... gf 30. ef d5 31. g5 台d6 32. g6 愛e8 33. 邑a1+-; 31... hg 32. hg fg 33. 台g5 燮f8 34. f6 邑a7 35. 燮e5!+- Zak] 30. 燮f3! 台b6 31. hg! [31. 邑d6?! 台c4 (△台e5, gh=) 32. 邑d8!±] hg 32. 邑h3! [32. 邑d6? 台c4 33. 邑d8 邑d8 34. 台d8 燮e8 35. 台e6 邑h7!] 邑d7 [32... 台c4? 33. 邑h7 燮e8 34. 邑a1! 兔b7 35. 台c7 燮d7 36. 邑e7 燮e7 37. 邑a7+- Reti] 33. 燮g3! 賞e8 34. 邑dh1 兔b7



35. e5!!+- de 36. ②e4 ②d5 37. ②6c5!
[37. 單h8!? 單h8 38. 罩h8 擎f7 39. ②4c5 罩e7? 40. 單f8#] 急c8 [37... 罩c7 38. ②d6+-] 38. ②d7 急d7 39. 罩h7 罩f8 40. 罩a1! 學d8 41. 罩a8 急c8 42. ②c5 1:0

485

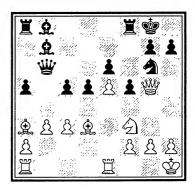
C02

Tarrasch – Lasker Final Round 9 21.05.14

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. e5 c5 4. dc ②c6 5. ②f3 &c5 6. &d3 f5 [6... f6 7. 響e2 fe 8. ②e5 ②f6=] 7. c3 [7. 0-0 ②ge7 8. a3 △b4, &b2±] a6 [7... ②ge7!? 8. 0-0 ②g6 9. 響e2 響c7 10. 〖e1 0-0] 8. ②bd2 [8. 豐e2!?] ②ge7 9. ②b3 &a7 10. 0-0 0-0 11. 〖e1 [11. &g5 h6 12. &e7 豐e7 13. a4±] ②g6 12. ②bd4 [12. &g5!?] &b8 [12... ②d4!? 13. cd ②h4 14. &e3 ②f3 15. 豐f3 豐b6] 13. ②c6± bc 14. 씧h1 [14. &g5!?] 豐e8 15. 豐a4 c5 16. 豐e8 〖e8 〖e8 17. b4±] a5 15. b3 c5 16. &a3 豐b6 [16... 豐e7 17.

 \$\text{\text{d}}\$ 2 \$\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{b}}}}\$ 18. \$\text{\text{\text{\text{ad}}}\$ a4∞] 17. \$\text{\text{\text{\text{d}}}\$ 22. \$\text{\text{\text{\text{bd}}}\$ 18. \$\text{\text{\text{\text{ad}}}\$ 19. \$\text{\text{\text{\text{ab}}}\$ 16. \$\text{\text{\text{\text{cd}}}\$ 22. \$\text{\text{cd}}\$ ed 23. \$\text{\text{e6}}\$!

 \$\text{\text{d}}\$ 3 \$\text{\text{\text{cd}}\$ 24. \$\text{\text{\text{bc}}}\$ 12c8 25. \$\text{\text{e7}}\$ +-; \$\text{\text{\text{cd}}\$ 19.. \$\text{\text{\text{\text{dd}}}\$ 18. \$\text{\text{\text{\text{d}}}\$ 25. \$\text{\text{c7}}\$ +-; \$\text{\text{cd}}\$ 19.. \$\text{\text{\text{dd}}\$ 26.} \$\text{\text{\text{d}}\$ 18. \$\text{\text{\text{\text{d}}}\$ 18. \$\text{\text{\text{d}}}\$ 18. \$\text{\text{d}}\$ 18. \$\text{\t



18... ≜a7 [18... a4!? 19. **≌**e3 d4 20. cd cd 21. 學e2 (21. 包d4 兔e5; 21. 豐d4 豐d4 2. ର୍ପ୍ୟ ଅପଃ∓) ଅc8 22. ba? ର୍ମ୍ୟ**] 19. h**4

 \$\psi\$ d8 20. \$\psi\$ g3 \$\psi\$ e8 21. \$\text{\text{\text{\$\gamma\$}}\$ h2 \$\text{\text{\$\gamma\$}}\$ e7 22.

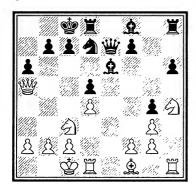
 f4 [22. 🝟g5 h6 23. 🖐g3 🖐f7 24. 🎞ad1 åb6] ቯc8 [22... "g6 23. "g5] 23. ᡚf3 \$\psigma g8 26. \$\mathref{\Pma}\text{ad1} \\ \mathref{\Pma}\text{b6} 27. \\ \mathref{\Pma}\text{b5}\infty\$ \] **25.** \\ \mathref{\Pma}\text{e2} ₩e7 26. Ïad1 Ïfd8 27. Ïd2 �h6 28. 🗏 ed1 🝟 e8 29. 🕸 h2 🖺 c7 30. 🕸 h3 \(\begin{aligned} \pi \dc8 & 31. \\ \pa \beta & 2 & \\ \pi & 6 & 32. \\ \pi & f 3 \end{aligned} \] (32. c4 d4) 33. 堂h2 堂q8 34. 罩d3 a4旱] 罩**b8 33. 魚a3** [33. \$\preceq\$h2 a4 34. c4 d4 35. \$\preceq\$c6 \$\preceq\$c6 36. 할g1 외g4투] 외**g8** [33... a4!? 34. c4 d4] **34. Le2** [34. c4!? d4 35. **L**c6 **C**c6 36. **C**h2] □b8 37.
 □e1 □d8 38.
 □g3 □b8 39. **₩e1** ∄d8 1/2

486

C42

Lasker – Marshall Final Round 10 22.05.14

1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2f6 3. 2e5 d6 4. 2f3 2e4 5. 2e7 e7 6. d3 2f6 7. 2g5 2e6 8. 2c3 2bd7 [8... h6 9. 2f6 2f6 10. d4 2e7 11. 0-0-0 0-0 12. 2e4 c6 13. 2d3 g6 14. 2e3 2h7 15. h4± Yudovich] 9. 0-0-0 h6 10. 2h4 g5 11. 2g3 2h5 [11... 2g7 12. 2d4 0-0?! 13. h41] 12. d4 ②g3 [12... 0-0-0!?] 13. hg g4 [13... ②b6!? 14. d5 &g4 15. ②b5 ♥d8 16. ♥d2 &f3 17. gf ♥e5?! (17... &g7) 18. ☐e1 ♥d5? 19. ☐e8!+− Tarrasch] 14. ②h4 d5 15. ♥b5! [15. ②b5!?] 0-0-0 [15... ♥b4? 16. ②d5] 16. ♥a5 [16. ②d5? &d5 17. ♥d5 ♥g5 18. ♥g5 hg∓] a6



17. **≜a6!** ba 18. **ᢡa6 Ġb8** 19. **△b5 △b6** [19... **△**f6? 20. **☐**d3+−] 20. **☐**d3 **ᢡg5?** [△20... **△**c4 21. **☐**e1 (21. **☐**b3 **ᢡ**g5

22. 学b1? 幻d2) 罩d6 22. 營a7 (22. 幻d6 ₩d6 23. ₩b5 ₩b6 24. ₩b6 cb 25. 2g6 fg 26. Ĭe6±) \$c8 23. \$\alpha\$f5 \$\mathbb{g}\$g5 24. \$\alpha\$bl 置c6 25. 響a8 望d7 26. 夕a7门 **21.** 掌b1 **≜d6** [21... **७**e7 22. **७**a7 (22. **□**b3!? **□**d6 23. a4) 曾c8 23. 罩c3 包c4 24. 包f5 為f5 25. ₩a8 \$\dagge d7 26. \$\dagge d5 \$\documed e8 (26... \$\documed c8 27. ②a7 \$\psi\$b8 28. \$\partial c6++-\) 27. \$\psi\$c6 \$\psi\$d7 (27... Id7 28. 全c7 学d8 29. 學a8 学c7 30. 觅c4+-) 28. 分c7 �e7 29. 買e1 魚e6 30. ு்c4↑] **22.** Д**b3** [22. Дс3!? 夕c4 (22... 夕c8 23. ②a7!+-) 23. ₩a7 ♥c8 24. ②d6 Ⅱd6 (24... cd 25. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\gamma}\$}}\$a1!!+- \$\Delta \beta\$b3) 25. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\gamma}\$}\$a8}\$ 学d7 26. 豐h8 罩b6 27. f4] 罩**he8** [22... 빨e7!?] 23. a4 [23. 罝c3 쉳c4 24. 쉼d6 딜d6 (24... cd?? 25. 罩b3 嗱c7 26. 彎b7#) 25. 響b5 罩b6 26. 響e8 \$b7 27. f4 gf 28. 分ß **"**g3∞] **≜f5 24. ົ**ga**7** [24. a5!? **≜**c2 25. Фc2 Дe2 26. Фb1+-] **åd7 25. a5 ७d2** 26. ab Iel 27. a2 [27. Iel Wel 28. \$\documea_a2+-\] c6 28. \$\oldsymbol{\phi}\$b5 cb 29. \$\documea_a7\$ [29... **堂c8 30. 豐a8 魚b8 31. 豐a6#**]

MATCH LASKER - TARRASCH

Berlin - 1916 November - December

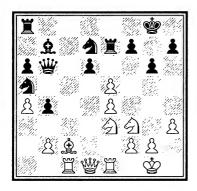
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Lasker	=	1	1	1	1	1	5.5
Tarrasch	=	0	0	0	0	0	0.5

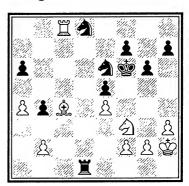
C97

487

Tarrasch – Lasker Game 1 25.11.16

1. e4 e5 2. ②f3 ②c6 3. ②b5 a6 4. ②a4 ②f6 5. 0-0 ②e7 6. 墨e1 b5 7. ③b3 d6 8. c3 ②a5 9. ③c2 c5 10. d4 學c7 11. a4 b4 12. cb cb 13. h3 0-0 [13... ②e6 14. d5 ②d7 15. ②d3 0-0 16. ②e3 墨fc8=] 14. ②g5 [14. ②bd2 ③e6 15. ②f1 墨fc8 16. ②e3 g6 17. b3 ②h5 18. ②b2 ③f6 19. 墨c1 墨 Keres — Reshevsky, Stockholm, 1937] 墨e8 [14... ③d7!? 15. ②bd2 h6 16. ②e3 墨fc8=] 15. ②bd2 ②d7 16. ②e7 墨e7 17. 墨c1 墨 豐b6 18. ②f1 ③b7 19. ②e3 g6 20. de



33. b3? [33. &a6! 当b1 34. 当c2 (34. &c4 当b2 35. a5 当b1 36. a6 当a1 37. 当b8 当a4 38. 当b6±) b3 35. 当d2 当a1 36. &b5 ②b7 37. 当d5 当a2 38. ②e5+—] ②b7? [33... 当d6! 34. h4 h6 35. g4 ②c6 36. 学g3 a5 37. g5 hg 38. hg ②g5 39. ②g5 学g5 40. 处f7 当d3 41. 学g2±] 34. &a6? [34. &e6! fe 35. 当f8 学g7 36. 当b8 ②c5 37. 当b4 ②d3 38. 当b7 学f6 39. g4 h6 40. h4 g5 41. hg hg 42. 学g3±] ②d6 35. 当b8 [35. 当c2 ②e4 36. h4 ②c3 37. &e2 当d8 38. &c4∞] ②e4 36. &e2 [36. 当b5 ②6c5∞] 当a1 37. 当b4 [37. &c4 ②f2 38. &e6 fe 39. 当b4 e4∞] ②f2 38. 学g3 ②h1 39. 学h2 ②f2 40. 学g3

ବ୍ରh1 41. \$\psi\$h2 ବ୍ରf2 42. \$\psi\$g3 ବ୍ରh1 43. \$\psi\$h2 1/2

488

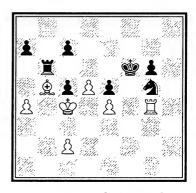
C12

Lasker – Tarrasch Game 2 11.1916

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. \(\partial c3 \) \(\partial f6 \) 4. \(\partial g5 \) **≜b4 5. f3 h6 6. ≜f6 ₩f6 7. 夕e2** [7. 豐d3!? 台c6 8. 0-0-0 盒c3 9. 豐c3! de 10. fe e5 (10... "f4 11. \$\dip b1 \dip e4 12. d51) 11. d5 2d4 12. ₩g3 2d7 13. c3 2b5 14. ②f3±] de 8. fe e5 9. a3 &c3 10. bc 2**c6 11.** 2**d3** [11. d5 2a5 12. 2g3 2d7=] **≜g4?** [11... 0-0] **12. d5! ⊴b8** [12... **⊴**e7!? 13. "b5 c6 14. "b7 0-0" 13. h3 \$e2 [13... \(\daggerdad{15}\)] 14. \(\daggerdad{e}e2\) \(\alpha\daggerdad{7}\) 15. \(\daggerdad{e}e3\) [15. 魚g4 句b6 16. 舀f1 營d6 17. 營b5 c6 18. dc bc 19. "b4∞] **0-0 16. □f1 □h4** [16... 빨b6!? 17. \$\ d2 &\ c5] **17. g3** [17. \$\ d2!?] **e7** [17... **a**h3!? 18. 0-0-0 **a**f6] **18. c4** ₩c5 19. ₩c5 �c5 20. &d3 Дad8 21. **\$\dd 22. \$\dd 23. g4 23.** c3 f5=] **\$g7** [23... ∐b6 24. ∐ab1 ∐a6 25. Ĭa1∞] **24.** Ĭ**ab1** [24. c3 Ĭfd8 25. \$c2 f6∞] **¤f6** [24... **¤**a6 25. **¤**a1 **¤**d8 26. h4 Idd6 27. Ifb1 Ia4 28. Ib4=] 25. Ib5 b6 26. \(\mathbb{I} \) 28. **≜**e2 a5 29. q5 **∃**f8∞**] 27. ∃f1 ∃d8** [27... f6!?] 28. h4 \(\mathbb{I}\)d6 29. g5 hg 30. hg f6 31. Ig1 fg 32. Ig5 2d7 [32... \$\forall 6!?] 33. c5 bc 34. **≜b5 \$\psi\$f6** 35. **\$\psi\$g1 \$\Qarge\$f8** [35... a6!? 36. **总**c6 **公**b6] **36. a4 以b6 37. \$\d3 \Delta\$h7 38. \Psic4 \Delta\$g5** [38... a6!? 39. **堂**[6=] **39.** 罩**g4?** [39. a5 罩d6 40. 罩q4 a6 41. \$c6 夕e6 42. \$a4=1

(diagram)

39... ②f7? [39... a6! 40. &c6 買b1 41. 常c5 這e1 42. 常b4 (42. d6?! ②e6) 這c4 43. 這e4 ②e4 44. 常a5?! ②c5 45. 常b4 e4!] 40. 常c5 ②h6?! [40... ②d6!] 41. 買g1 g5 [41... a5 42. &e8 g5 43. c3 買b8 44. &b5 買b6 45. 買f1=] 42. a5 買d6 43. &e2! 常g6 [43... ②f7 44. 買f1 常e7 45. &h5 ②h6 46. 還b1=] 44. c4 [44. 買b1!? ②g8 45. 買b7 ②f6 (45... 買d7 46. &g4 買g7 47. 買a7+-) 46.



並63 単d7 47. Ⅱa7+-] 全g8? [△44... 単f6 45. 単f1 単d6] 45. 並g4 全e7 [45... 全h6 46. 並e6 堂h5 47. 単b1 単a6 48. 堂b5 単d6 49. 它5+-] 46. 並e6 単a6 47. 堂b5 単d6 48. 單b1 a6 49. 堂c5 単e6 [49... 単d8 50. 墨b7 g4 51. 並g4 堂g5 52. 進e6 全g8 53. 堂c6+-] 50. de g4 51. 單f1 堂h5 52. 単f7 g3 53. 띹e7 1:0

489

C55

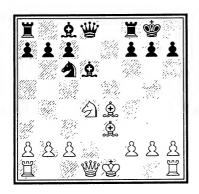
Tarrasch – Lasker Game 3 11.1916

1. e4 e5 2. �f3 �c6 3. ♣c4 �f6 4. 2c3 2e4 5. 2e4 d5 6. 2d3 de 6... [5?] 7. 公c3 e4 8. 為b5 ef 9. 豐f3 為e6 10. 0-0 營d7 11. 它e2! 逸d6 12. d4! 0-0 13. 逸f4 ゑf4 14. Wf4± Morovic - Sagalchik, North Bay, 1996] 7. **Le4 Ld6 8. d4 ed 9.** Ad4 [9. 总c6 bc 10. 營d4 (10. 公d4 0-0! 11. 0-0 營h4 12. h3 為d7〒 Gligoric) 0-0 11. 0-0 c5 12. \$\mathbb{U}^{\pi} c3 \danger{L} b7 13. b3 \$\mathbb{U}^{\pi} d7 14. \danger{L} b2 \text{ } f6 15. 罩ad1 響f5 16. 響c4 \$h8= Tartakower − Bogoljubow, Pistyan, 1922] **0-0!** [9... 豐e7?! 10. 0-0 Åh2 11. 学h2 豐d6 12. 学q1 ②d4 13. ♣f4!: 9... ②d4 10. ♥d4 0-0 11. åe3 ₩e7 12. 0-0-0 He8 13. Hhe1 åe6 (Tarrasch - Marshall, Wroclaw, 1912) 14. **≜**d5!=**] 10. ≜e3** [10. 0-0? **∕**2d4 11. **∜**d4 \$h2-+: 10. 公c6!? ♥h4 11. ♥e2 (11. \$h7?! 豐h7 12. 幻d4 嶌d8!?) bc 12. 总c6; 10... 豐e8 11. ₩e2 bc 12. 0-0 Åf5 13. ∃e1=; 10. Åc6 bc 11. 0-0 c5 12. **2**f3 **\forall**f6**1**]

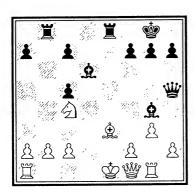
(diagram)

10... "h4↑ [10... &b4 11. c3 夕d4 12. "d4

D06



(12. cb 罩e81) 營d4 13. 总d4 罩e8 14. 0-0-0 Ĭe4 15. cb \$e6=] 11. \$c6 bc 12. g3 [12. h3 ∐e8 13. 0-0? ≜h3 14. gh \\homega\text{h3-+}; 12. 分f3 學b4 13. 學d2 學b2 14. 0-0∓; 12. 學d2 Ĩb8 13. 0-0-0 c5 14. 公c6 罩b6 15. 公a7 \$b7 (15... "a4 16. 分c8 "a2 17. "c3 Ĭc8∓) 16. ₩c3 ₩a4-+; 14. ②f3 ₩a4 15. a3 &f5 (△16... 單b2) 16. 響c3 罩b5→] 響**h3** [12... "e4 13. "f3 "f3 14. 2f3=] 13. **豐e2** [13. **豐**f3 罩b8 14. 分b3 c5↑] **c5 14. ეb3** [14. **ე**b5 **இ**q4 (14... **இ**b7 15. **□**g1 **⋓**h2 16. 0-0-0) 15. "f1 "h51] \$g4 15. "f1 **曾h5 16. 公d2** [16. h3 **点**f3 17. 三g1 三ab8 18. 学d2 罩fd8 19. 罩e1 学d5 20. 学c1 c4 21. 9d2 c3-+ | Fe8! 17. Fg1 Fab8 18. 9c4



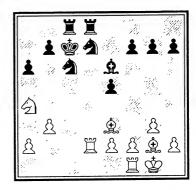
18... **2e5!** 19. h3 **2h3** 20. **20** 20. **4** 21. **4** 3 **2** b2 21. **2** b2 **2** b2—+] **2g4** 21. **3** d3 **2** bd8 22. **2e5** [22. **4** b3 **2** g3!! (22... **2** d1 23. g4) 23. fg **4** b2—+; 22. **4** f1 **2** b2 23. **2** b2 **2 2** c5—+] **2** d3 23. **2** d3 **2** e3! [24. fe **2** b2—+]

490

Lasker – Tarrasch

Game 4 3.12.16

1. d4 d5 2. 9f3 9f6 3, c4 c5 4, cd cd 5. \dd \dd d5 6. \do c3 \dd d4 7. \dd e5?! [7... 逸d7 8. e4 包c6 9. 包c6 逸c6 10. f3 a6 11. **含**e3 e6 12. **日**c1 **分**d7 13. a3 **含**c5 14. \$c5 ②c5= Azmaiparashvili - Arhipov, Tbilisi, 1986] 8. 2db5 \$\ddot d8 [\sigma 8... 2\a6 9. åq5 åe7; 9. q3!?] **9.** å**e3 ∂c6** [9... åd7!? 10. ②a7 為b4 11. 為b6 當e8 12. 罩d1 匀e4] **10. g3** [10. 0-0-0 ≜d7 11. g3 ⇔c8 12. இg2?! (12. h3) இg4 13. இc6 bc 14. இa7 \$c7 15. இa4 இe8] இd7 [10... இe6 11. Дd1 \$c8 12. 외d61 11. 표**d1** [11. 0-0-0 \$c8] **\$\delta\$c8 12. \$\delta\$g2 a6** [12... **\$\Delta\$g4** 13. **\$\Delta\$c1** (13. 奧a7? 幻a7 14. 魚b7 啟b7 15. 闰d7 啟b6 16. 分c7 曾c6 17. 買f7 分h6-+) a6 14. 分d6 &d6 15. 罩d6±] 13. 分d6 &d6 14. 罩d6 **\$c7 15. \(\beta\)d2 \(\delta\)e6** [15... **\(\delta\)**g4? 16. **\(\delta\)**d5] 16. 2a4 2d7 [16... \$a2 17. \$b6 \$b8 18. \$c5!? 17. b3 ∑ac8 18. 0-0 ∑hd8



19. f4! f6 20. f5 单f7 21. 單fd1 单e8 [21... 幻d4!? 22. 单d4 ed 23. 單d4 b5] 22. 单d5 公b4? [△22... 幻d4 23. 单d4 ed 24. 單d4 b5] 23. 单e6 公c6 [23... b5 24. 公c5 公c5 25. 单c5+-] 24. 单d7 單d7 25. 单b6 1:0

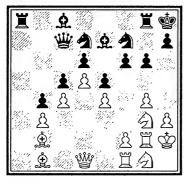
491

C97

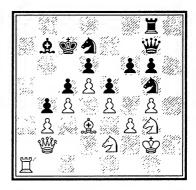
Tarrasch – Lasker Game 5 12.1916

1. e4 e5 2. ົ∂f3 ົ∂c6 3. ♣b5 a6 4. ♣a4

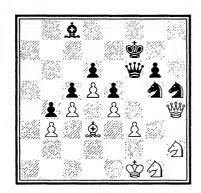
2f6 5. 0−0 **2**e7 6. **E**e1 d6 7. c3 0−0 8. h3 b5 9. \(\ddot{\pma}\)b3 \(\pa\)a5 10. \(\delta\)c2 c5 11. d4 \(\mathbb{e}' \text{c7} \) 12. \(\oldsymbol{2} \text{bd2} \) \(\oldsymbol{2} \text{d7} \) 13. \(\oldsymbol{2} \text{f1} \) \(\oldsymbol{2} \text{b6} \) **14. b3** [14. �g3 �c6 15. b3 ፲e8 16. d5 ၌b8 17. ၍h2 ဋိf8 18. ၍q4 ဋိg4 19. hg± Gheorghiu - Kazanski, Lugano, 1968] 2c6 15. d5 2d8 16. g4 [16. a4!? ba 17. ba 2b7 18. 2g3 2d7 19. 2f5 2f5 20. ef ②a5 21. \(\mathbb{I}\) b1 \(\overline{2}\) ac4 22. \(\mathbb{I}\) e4∞\(\mathbb{I}\) f6 [16... h5!? 17. ②e3 hq 18. hg c4∞] 17. ②g3 ②f7 18. **Ph2 g6** [18... a5 19. **2**e3 b4 20. a3 bc 21. ②e2 ②q5∞] **19. ≜e3 ♦h8** [19... ②q5 20. 2d2 åd7∞] 20. □g1 □g8 21. ₩d2 åd7 22. \(\mathbb{I}\)g2 a5 23. \(\mathbb{I}\)f1 b4 [23... a4 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)gq1 ab 25. ab 🖫 a2 26. 🖺 a1 🗒 ga 8 27. 🗒 a2 ፲a2〒] **24. c4** [24. ፲gg1!? h6 25. Åd3 ବ୍ରବ୍ତ 26. ବ୍ରିh4 ଫ୍ରିh7 27. f4 ef 28. ଥିf4∞] a4 25. **≜b1** [25. ∃gg1 h6∓] ab 26. ab ∃a3∓ 27. "d1 &c8 [27... \(\mathbb{I}\)ga8!? 28. \(\mathbb{I}\)gg1 \(\mathbb{G}\)g8 28. \(\pm\$c1 \)\(\pm\$a8 29. \(\Q\$g1 \(\Q\$d7 30. \)\(\pm\$b2 \[\] 30. **夕e5**₹]



[43... 逸b7!? 44. f4 ef 45. 豐f4 豐f8 46. 罩f2 \$\text{\$\psi\$}q8 47. \$\pi\$hf1 \$\pi\$a1\$\frac{1}{2}\$] 44. \$\partial c2 \quad [44. f4 ef 45. "f4 "g7 46. \$e1 2e5=] \$\ddot d8 [44... åb7 45. f4 ef 46. ②f4 \gammagg7 47. e5 de 48. ସିମାର "h8 49. ସିନ୍ଦେ ସିନ୍ଦ୍ର 50. "c5ୀ 45. ₩d3 �c7 46. Le3 Ig8 47. ₩d2 Ia6 **48.** □**a1** ∰**g7?!** [48... □a1! 49. □a1 ≜g3 50. 鱼g5 豐g5 51. 豐g5 fg 52. 包g3 鱼b7 53. \$\d3 \mathbb{I}\f8 54. \$\d2 \mathbb{D}\b8 55. \$\d3 \mathbb{I}\f4 56. ②e2=] **49.** □**a6** [49. □ c1 ♣b7 50. □ a6 魚 a6 51. 營 a1 □ a8 52. 營 a5 ⑤ c8∞ åa6 50. \alphaa1± &b7 51. \alphad3 \alpha f7 [51... h5!?] **52.** 🖺 **a5 h5** [52... Åg5 53. f4 ef 54. ର୍ମ୍ୟ "h6 55. ରge2≛] **53.** "b2 [53. ဩa7!? hg 54. fg \$\dong{1}g3 55. \$\dong{1}g3 \$\dong{1}b8 56. \$\dong{1}a2±] 56. 夕g3 嶌h8∞] **54. \$g5** [54. **\$**f2!? hq 55. fg \\ h6 56. \(\partial g1 \) \(\partial h8\infty \) \(\partial g5\infty \) 55. 国**a1?!** [55. h4!? 分f7 56. gh gh 57. 豐al 2b6 58. \g1 \gb8 59. \gh2∞] hg\ 56. hg [56. fg "h7 57. □h1 "h4 58. 2g1 Дa8∓]



56... 『h8 [56... [5!? 57. ef e4 58. 豐g7 ef]
57. 第h1 第h1 58. ②h1 f5 [58... 豐h6 59. ②f2 ②b6 60. 豐a2 ②f7 61. 豐a5 豐e3 62. ②g1 ②g5〒] 59. ②f2 fg 60. ②g4 豐f8
61. ②h2 [61. ②g1!? 豐f4 62. 豐f2 兔c8 63. 豐e3 64. ②e3 ②f6 65. 雯g3 兔d7 66. ⑤h4 ②f7 67. ②h3〒] 兔c8 [61... 豐h6!? 62. ②g1 ②f6 63. 豐a2 豐h4 64. 豐a5 ⑤c8 65. 豐b5 豐e1〒] 62. 豐a1 ②f6 63. 豐a5 ⑤c8 66. 豐a7〒] ②h5 65. 豐e1 [65. 豐c1 豐f6 66. 豐a7〒] ②h5 65. 豐e1 [65. 豐c1 豐f6 66. 豐e3 ⑤c7 67. ⑤f1 ②h3〒] ⑤e7 66. 賫h4 豐f6 67. ⑤f1 ⑤f7 68. ②g1?! [68. ⑤g2!? 兔h3 69. ⑤h1 兔d7 70. ⑤g2 ⑥g7干]



68... ②e4!−+ 69. 쐫f6 [69. **쐫**e4?? **②**g3] 2ef6 70. \$\frac{1}{2}\$f2 \$\hat{2}\$f4 71. \$\hat{2}\$c2 \$\hat{2}\$f5 72. åd1 \$\psi\$g7 73. \$\oldow{1}\$1 \$\psi\$h6 74. \$\oldow{2}\$g3 \$\psi\$g5 75. **2f5** gf 76. **2c2 2g8** 77. **2b1 2h6** 78. **曾g3** [78. **总**c2 **包**f7 79. **曾e**3 **包**h8 80. \$b1 \$\overline{Q}\$hg6 81. \$\overline{Q}\$f2 \$\overline{Q}\$h4-+] \$\overline{Q}\$f7! 79. \$c2 分d8 80. \$b1 分b7 81. \$c2 分a5 82. \(\dd{1}\) [82. \(\dd{9}\)f2 \(\dd{9}\)h4-+] e4 83. fe fe 84. \(\dagger^2 \)c2 [84. \(\dagger^2 \)f6-+] \(\delta^2 \)f5 85. \(\delta^2 \)f2 **\$e5 86. \$e3 2g2 87. \$f2** [87. **\$**d2 c3 88. \$\psi d1 &\partial h4 89. &\partial e2 &\partial f5-+ \] &\partial h4 88. ହିଳ୍ପ ହିଳ୍ପ 89. ଛିଣୀ ହିଣ୍ୟ 90. ହିମ୍ଭ ହୁମ୍ୟ 91. 2e2 \$\frac{1}{2}e5 92. 2c1 2b7 93. \$\frac{1}{2}h5 **\$\psi\$f4 94. \(\delta\)e8** [94. **\(\delta\)**d1 e3 95. **\(\delta\)**e1 **\(\Delta\)**a5 96. 2 d3 = 4 97. 2 c1 <math>2 f3 + 1 2 a5 95. åa4 e3 96. \$\psig2 \psig4 97. \dank{d}d7 \psig5 98. La4 Th4 99. Tf1 Tg3 100. De2 2e2 101. \$\dig e2 \$\dig f4 102. \$\dig e1 \$\dig f3 \quad 0:1\$

492 C84

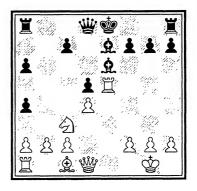
Lasker – Tarrasch

Game 6 12.1916

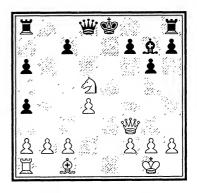
1. e4 e5 2. 分f3 分c6 3. 兔b5 a6 4. 兔a4 分f6 5. 0-0 分e4 6. d4 兔e7?! [6... b5] 7. ဩe1 [7. 營e2 f5 (7... d5? 8. 分e5 兔d7 9. 兔c6 bc 10. ဩe1± Keres) 8. de 0-0±] b5? [7... d5 8. 分e5 兔d7 9. 兔c6 (9. c4 分e5 10. de ゑa4 11. 營a4 b5 12. cb 營d7 Lasker) bc 10. 營e2± 0-0? 11. f3: 7... f5!? 8. de 分c5

9. **\$\Delta\$** 3 **\Delta\$** 3 10. ab 0-0 11. **\Delta\$** c3 \(\text{ Geller} \)
8. **\Ee4** d5 [8... ba 9. de 0-0 10. **\Ea4** ±
Geller] 9. **\Delta\$** e5! **\Delta\$** e5 [9... de 10. **\Delta\$** c6 **\Begin{align*} \Partial \text{ de 12. } \Delta\$** c8+−] 10. **\Ea5** [10. **\Delta\$** b5 ab 11. **\Ea5** 0-0 12. **\Delta\$** c3 ± Kondratiev

— Suetin, USSR, 1965] ba 11. **\Delta\$** c3 [11. c4!? dc 12. **\Begin{align*} \Partial \text{ de 4} \Delta\$** d7 13. **\Begin{align*} \Partial \text{ de 4} \Delta\$** d-0 14. **\Delta\$** c3 **\Delta\$** d6 15. **\Delta\$** g5± Smirin — Piket, Wijk aan Zee, 1994] **\Delta\$** e6 [\Delta\$11... c6 12. **\Delta\$** a4 0-0 Lasker]



12. **對h5! g6** [12... 0-0? 13. ②d5 **2**d6 14. **2**g5 **3**d6 15. ②f6+— Lasker] **13. 3**d6 **1**d6 **1**d6 **1**d6 **1**d7 **1**d8 **1**



16. ≜g5! **\$\$g5** 17. **2**c7 **\$\$d8** 18. **2**a8 1:0

BERLIN - 1918

International Tournament October

		1	2	3	4	
1	Lasker		==	= 1	1 1	4.5
2	Rubinstein	==		= 1	= 1	4
3	Schlechter	= 0	= 0		==	2
4	Tarrasch	0.0	= 0	==		1.5

493

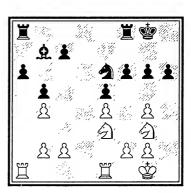
C84 Lasker - Rubinstein

Round 1 09.1918

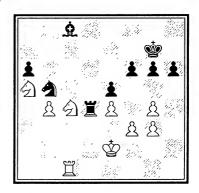
1. e4 e5 2. 全f3 全c6 3. 息b5 a6 4. 息a4 全f6 5. 全c3 兔e7 6. 0-0 b5 7. 兔b3 d6 8. d3 [8. 全d5 全a5 9. 全e7 豐e7 10. d4 兔b7 11. 兔g5 全b3 12. ab= Keres - Spassky, Amsterdam, 1956] 全a5 9. h3 0-0 10. 兔g5 兔b7= 11. 全d2 [11. 兔f6 兔f6 12. 全d5 c6 13. 全f6 豐f6 14. 豐d2 全b3 15. ab=] h6 12. 兔h4 [12. 兔f6 兔f6 13. 全d5 兔g5〒] 全b3 13. ab d5 14. 鼍e1 [14. 兔f6!? 兔f6 15. 全d5 兔d5 16. ed 豐d5 17. 鼍e1∞] de 15. de 全d7 16. 兔e7 豐e7∞ 17. 分f1 [17. 全d5 豐d6] 全c5 18. 全g3 g6 19. b4 全e6 20. 全d5 豐g5 21. 豐g4 豐g4 22. hg!? [22. 全f6 壹g7 23. 全g4 f6 24. 全e3=] f6 23. 全e3

(diagram)

23... 黃ad8 [23... 黃fd8!? 24. f3 (24. 其ed1 爲d1 25. 爲d1 a51) 爲d4 25. c3 爲d2 26. 爲e2 爲d3〒] 24. f3 爲d6 25. ②e2 爲fd81 26. ②c1 [26. 爲ed1!? 爲d2 27. 蒙f1 蒙f7 28. 零e1] c5 [26... ②d4!?] 27. bc ②c5 28. b4! ②e6 29. ②b3 蒙f7 30. 零f2 景c8 31. 爲ad1 爲cd8 32. 爲d6= 爲d6 33. 爲h1= 歌g7 34. g3 ゑc8 [34... ②d4 35. 爲d1 △c3; △②c5世] 35. 爲c1 ゑd7 36. 爲a1 ゑc8 37. c3 爲d3 38. 爲c1 ゑd7 39. 笭e2 爲d6 40. 爲a1 ゑc8 41. ②a5 [△②d51] ②c7 42. c4



bc 43. ②ec4 ☐d4?! [△43... ☐d8 44. ②c6 ☐e8] 44. ☐c11 ②b5



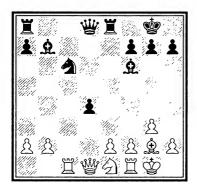
45. ②c6?! [45. ②e5! fc 46. 單c8 單b4 47. ②c4 ②d4 48. 빻[2 빻f6 49. f4 ef 50. gf 單b3 51. ②e5 g5 52. 單f81] 單d7 46. ②4a5 單c7= 47. 單c5 象e6 48. ②d8 象g8 49. f4 [49. 빻e3 單d7 50. ②dc6 單d1 51. ②b8 ②d4∞] 單c5 50. bc ef 51. gf h5!= 52.

gh gh 53. \$\psi f3 \$\psi f8 54. \$\hat{2}\dc6 \$\psi e8 55. \$\psi g3 \$\hat{2}\c3 56. \$\psi f3 f5 \big[56... \$\hat{2}\a4!? 57. \$\hat{2}\b7 \$\psi d7 58. \$\hat{2}\b4 \$\psi c7 59. \$\hat{2}\d6 \$\hat{2}\c5 60. \$\hat{2}\e8 \$\psi \b6 61. \$\hat{2}\f6 a5\infty; 56... \$\f5 57. \text{ ef } \$\hat{2}\a4 58. \$\psi g3 \$\hat{2}\c5 59. \$\psi \bat{4}=\big]\$ 1/2

494 D34

Round 2 29.09.18

1. d4 d5 2. 9f3 c5 3. c4 e6 4. cd ed 5. 2c3 2c6 6. g3 2f6 7. 2g2 2e7 8. 0-0 0-0 9. dc \(\preceq c5 10. \\ \preceq g5 d4 \) [10... åe6 11. åf6 ₩f6 12. ᡚd5 ₩b2 13. ᡚc7 ∐ad8 14. 豐c1 豐c1 15. ∐ac1 ≜e7 16. 夕e6 fe 17. 罩c4 总f6 18. e3 罩d6 19. h4 h6 20. 耳e4 耳fd8 21. 魚h3! Yusupov - Spraggell, Quebec, 1989] 11. 2e4 [11. \$66 \$6 12. 夕d5 豐d8 13. 夕d2 罩e8 14. 罩c1 兔b6 15. He1 &e6 16. 2f4 &a2!? 17. b3 &a5 18. 耳c2 &b3 19. **分b3** d3! 20. 耳c6! **&e1** 21. ¤c1 d2 22. ¤b1! Karpov - Chandler, London, 1984 \ \mathbb{e}e7 12. \ \mathbb{e}f6 \ \mathbb{e}f6 13. \ \mathbb{E}c1 **三e8 14. ②e1 急f5?!** [14... **三**b8 15. **②**c5 **"**b6! 16. �ed3 **≜**q4 17. 闰e1∞; 14... **≜**e7 15. 包d3 魚f8 16. 豐d2 a5 17. 罩fd1 魚g4! 18. 2dc5 \$c5∞ Nikolic - Kasparov, Niksic, 1983] 15. **2c5 \$c8** 16. **2b7**!± **\$b7**



17. □c6! [17. ②c6 ③c6 18. □c6 豐d5=] 豐a5!? [17... ③c6 18. ③c6±] 18. a3 □ab8 19. □c2 ②a6 [19... ②g2 20. ⑤g2 豐d5 21. ⑤g1 △公d3] 20. 公d3 ②d3 [20... ②b5!? △②a4] 21. 豐d3 □ec8 22. □fc1 □c2 23. □c2± h6 [△23... 豐e1 24. ②f1 a5] 24. ②e4 □e8 25. b4 豐e5 26. ②f3 ②d8 27.

□c5 ♥e7 28. □b5 [28. ♠c6? ♥e2] ♥f6 29. 耳f5 **wb6** 30. 耳b5 **wf6** [30... **w**a6? 31. \(\mathbb{G} = 65! \) \(\mathbb{G} = 4 \) 32. \(\mathbb{G} = 2!! \) \(\mathbb{G} = 2 \) 33. \(\mathbb{G} = 8 \) \$\psi\h7 34. \(\pri\)e4+-| 31. a4 \$\psi\)d6 32. \$\psi\)c4 党h7 35. Åe4 q6 36. ቯb8 h5] ቯ**d7 35. a5** g6 36. h4 &e5 37. \$\digge g2 \$\digge g7 38. \$\digge e4\$ ₩e7 39. &c6 Id8 40. &d5 ₩f6 41. 耳**c6 豐f5** [41... 耳d6 42. b5 (42. 耳c7? 耳d5: 42. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c5!?) \(\mathbb{Z}\)c6 43. bc \(\mathbb{W}\)e7 \(\mathbb{A}\). \(\mathbb{Z}\)c5 Дd4 45. "c3 "e7=] **45.** Дс6 "e5 46. $\exists c7+- \forall f6 \ 47. \ b5 \ g5!? [\triangle g4] \ 48. \ hg$ hg 49. ₩a2! ℤh8 [49... ℤe8 50. Åd5 (50. 빨d5!? q4 51. 딜f7 빨f7 52. 빨d4) 딜e7 51. Ïe7 ₩e7 52. \(\paralle\)e4] 50. \(\paralle\)d5 \(\bar{\paralle}\)f8 51. b6 ab 52. a6 g4 53. a7 \\dispheredge h6 54. \displies f1 ₩d6 55. If7 If7 56. Af7

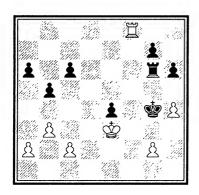
495 C28 Schlechter – Lasker Round 3 1.10.18

1. e4 e5 2. &c4 分f6 3. d3 ②c6 4. 公c3 d6 [4... ②a5 5. ②ge2! ②c4 6. dc &c5 7. 0-0 d6 8. 豐d3 c6 9. b3 &e6 10. ②a4 ②d7 11. ②c5 ②c5 12. 豐e3 b6 13. f4 f6 14. &a3 ②b7 15. ②c3 豐c7 16. 崑ad1 = Short — Karpov, Tilburg, 1991] 5. ②ge2 [5. f4!? ②a5 6. f5 ②c4 7. dc g6 8. g4 gf 9. gf &d7 10. 豐f3 &c6 11. ②h3! = Morovic — Yurtaev, Erevan, 1996] &e6 6. &e6 fe 7. f4 ef 8. ②f4 豐d7 [8... e5 9. ②fd5 =] 9. 0-0 &e7 10. d4 e5 [10... 0-0!? 11. d5 ②d8] 11. de ②e5 12. ②fd5 [12. ②h5 ②h5 13. 豐h5 g6 14. 豐h6 c6!?] 0-0

(diagram)

13. **265?!** [13. **2**]66 **2**66 14. **2**65 **2**67 (14... **2**67 15. **3**67 **2**63 16. **2**63 **2**62? 17. **3**62 **2**64 18. **3**66!) 15. **3**67 **2**64 16. **3**61 **3**68 17. **3**65 **2**63 18. bc c6 19. **3**64 16. **3**65 14. **3**65 **2**67 15. **2**67 **6**6! 16. **3**64 **2**65 17. **3**65 **2**68 [17... **3**68!? **4**65] 18. **3**61 **3**66 19. **3**64 [19. **3**66 **3**66 **4**66 **4**66 **4**66 **5**66 **6**66

道e8 道e8 27. 常f4 夕g4 [27... 常g8!?; 27... b5!?] 28. 常f7 道e5 29. 常g6 [29. 常b7?! 道c5 30. 常b4 常h5 31. e5 (31. g3? 夕e3 32. 道f2 常e5 33. 夕e2 常a1-+) 常h4 32. 常f4 道e5干] 常g6 30. 道d1 道e6 31. 道d3 常f6 32. 道f3 常e7 33. 道f4 夕e3 34. 道f2 b5 [△34... 道f6 35. 道e2 道f1 (35... 夕g4!?) 36. 常h2 夕g4 37. 常g3 h5↑] 35. 道e2 夕g4 36. 夕d1 d5 37. 夕f2! [37. 夕c3 d4 38. 夕d1 c5↑] 分f2 38. 常f2 de 39. 常e3 常d6 40. 道d2 常e5 41. 道d8= 道g6 42. 道e8 常d5 43. 道d8 常e5 [43... 常c5!? 44. 道d2 道g4] 44. 道e8 常f5?! 45. 道f8 常g4



46. \(\mathrm{\pma}\)a8! [46. \(\mathrm{\pma}\)e4 \(\mathrm{\pma}\)h4 47. \(\mathrm{\pma}\)f2 \(\mathrm{\pma}\)g3 48. \(\mathrm{\pma}\)d2 \(\mathrm{\pma}\)h2] \(\mathrm{\pma}\)h4 47. \(\mathrm{\pma}\)a6 \(\mathrm{\pma}\)g3 48. \(\mathrm{\pma}\)d4! \(\mathrm{\pma}\)ba 49. \(\mathrm{\pma}\)ba \(\mathrm{\pma}\)e6 50. \(\mathrm{\pma}\)55. \(\mathrm{\pma}\)6 65. \(\mathrm{\pma}\)h7 \(\mathrm{\pma}\)g2 57. \(\mathrm{\pma}\)h4 g3 1/2

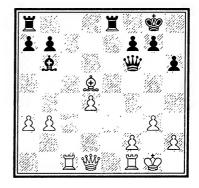
496

D34

Rubinstein – Lasker

Round 4 10.1918

1. d4 d5 2. 2f3 c5 3. c4 e6 4. cd ed 5. 2c3 2c6 6. g3 2f6 7. \(\frac{1}{2}\)g2 \(\frac{1}{2}\)e6 8. 0-0 \(\partial e7 \) 9. dc \(\partial c5 \) 10. \(\partial g5 \) 0-0 11. **□c1 ≜b6 12. b3 □e8 [**12... d4 13. **②**e4 ₩e7 14. �h4 �h8 15. �f6 gf 16. ₩d2 ②e5 17. Wh6± Korchnoi - Piket, Nijmegen, 1993 13. e3 2b4!? [13... h6 14. \$f6 豐f6 15. 白d5 豐b2 (15... 達d5 16. 豐d5 且ad8 17. 營c4) 16. 且c2 營a3 17. 分b6 ab 18. 罩d2 句b4 19. 句d4±] **14.** 句**d4** [14. a3!? 17. 夕g5! 嶌ad8 18. 豐d3 g6 19. 夕e6 fe 20. ②e5 罩e5 20. 臯b7 豐e7 21. 臯g2 豐a3±] h6 15. &f6 ♥f6 16. a3 2c6 17. 2d5 [17. 2e6!? fe 18. 2a41] \$\d\$ 18. \$\d\$5 જોd4 19. ed±



497

Tarrasch – Lasker Round 5 10.1918

C50

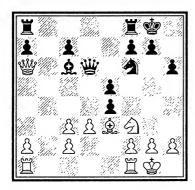
1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. &c4 2f6 4. d3 **2c5 5. 2c3 d6 6. 2e3 2b6** [6... **2**e3 7. fe 2a5 8. \$b3 2b3 9. ab 2g4 10. \$\dag{\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}}\$d2 f5 11. ef 总f5 12. 0-0 0-0 13. h3 包h6 14. e4 2d7 15. d4 (Salwe - Schlechter, Karlsbad, 1907) ed 16. \displayd4 b6 17. e5 de 18.

 \$\psi\$d5± Mieses
 7. 0−0 \$\pm\$e6= 8. \$\pm\$b3 h6

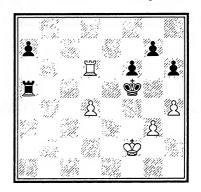
 9. **₩d2 \$a5!?** [9... **\$**g4 10. **\$\Delde{\Delde}\$e1\Delde{\Delde}\$**; 9... ĝe3 10. fe 0-0 11. h3 ĝb3 12. ab ∰d7 13. ସାର୍ଜ ବିଜୟ ପ୍ରଥମ ବିଜୟ ଅନ୍ତର୍ଗ ପ୍ରଥମ ବିଜ୍ୟ ଅନ୍ତର୍ଗ ପ୍ରଥମ ବିଜ୍ୟ ଅନ୍ତର୍ଗ ପ୍ରଥମ ବିଜ୍ୟ ଅନ୍ତର୍ଗ ବିଜ୍ୟ ଅନ୍ତର ଅନ୍ତର୍ଗ ବିଜ୍ୟ ଅନ୍ତର୍ଗ ବିଜ୍ୟ ଅନ୍ତର ଅନ୍ତର ଅନ୍ତର୍ଗ ବିଜ୍ୟ ଅନ୍ତର ଅନ୍ତର୍ଗ ବିଜ୍ୟ ଅନ୍ତର gf 17. ∐f6 \$\psigq 7 18. \$\psigq f2\text{\text{\text{\$\geq}}}\$] 10. \$\psigq c1 \$\pm\$c3 **11. bc d5 12. ≜a4 ₩d6** [12... de 13. **△**e5

 \$\psi\$d6 14. \$\overline{9}\$c6 bc 15. de±
 13. \$\psi\$b2 0−0!?

 (Δc4) Åg4? 17. De5 ₩e5 18. ဩae1 Åe2 19. f4 △\(\textit{\tit{\textit{\textit{\textit{\textit{\textit{\textit{\textit{\texti **≜c6 16. "a6** [16. "b4?! de 17. **≜**c5 **e**6 18. **\$**68 ef 19. **\$**c5 වd5 △2f4→] **de**



17. ②e5?! [△17. ②h4 ed 18. ②f5 響e6 19. 常c6 響f5 20. cd 響d3 21. 響c7 (21. 集h6 響d6) 萬ac8 22. 響e5 響c3 23. 零c3 萬c3 24. 萬fc1 (24. 象a7 萬a8 25. 象d4 萬ca3) 萬c1 25. 萬c1 ②d5!?=] 響e5 18. 常c6 ②g4↑ 19. g3 ②e3 20. fe ed 21. cd 響e3∓ 22. 萬f2 響b6 [22... 幣d3!? 23. 常c7 響e3 (23... a6 24. 萬af1 萬ac8 25. 幣b7⇌) 24. c4 萬ab8 △萬b2↑] 23. 常c4 [23. 幣b6?! ab (△萬a3) 24. a4 萬a5∓] 萬ae8 24. 萬f1 萬e6 25. d4 常c6 26. 營d3 [26. 常c6!? 黃c6 27. 黃f3=] f6 27. 黃f3 [27. d5 黃d8 28. c4 常c5 29. 常g2 萬e3 30. 常c2 黃de8↑ △萬8e4] 黃fe8∓ 28. d5 常c5 29. 營d4 [29. 常g2 萬e3∓]



43. h5! \$\dip e4 44. \$\mathbb{I}\$d7 \$\mathbb{I}\$g5 45. \$\mathbb{I}\$a7 \$\dd 46. \(\mathbb{E}a4\)?! [46. \$\dd \text{\$\delta}\$f3 \$\dd \text{\$\delta}\$e5 47. \(\mathbb{E}a5\) \$\psi_e6 48. \$\mathref{I}_a7\$ f5 49. \$\psi_f4 \$\psi_f6\$ (49... \$\mathref{I}_g4\$) 50. \$\forall f13 \forall f6 \forall f1. \$\mathref{I}_{a6}\$ \forall g5 52. \$\mathref{I}_{a5}\$ \$\mathref{I}_{b4}\$ 53. 🗓 a7 🗒 b3 54. 🕸 f2) 50. 🗒 a6 🕸 f7 51. Да7 Фq8 52. Да8 Фh7 53. Да5 Дh5 54. 買f5] **愛d3 47. 買h4?** [47. **買**a7 **買**h5 48. ¤g7₹] ¤f5 48. \$\digg2 \$\digge\$e3 49. \$\text{\mathbb{Z}}g4?? [49. q4? 罝f2 50. 堂g3 罝f3 51. 堂g2 \$\delta\(\frac{1}{2}\) \\ \delta\(\frac{1 49... 買g5 50. 買e1 當d3 51. 買e7) 50. 當h3] 置**g5 50.** 罩**h4 f5-+ 51. 掌h2** [51. 罩h1 f4; 51. 且a4 囯h5 52. 囯a3 曾e4 53. 囯a4 \$e5 54. 🗓 a5 🕸 f6 55. 🗒 a6 🕸 f7 56. 🗒 a7 🕸 g8 57. 買c7 堂h7 △買g5-+] 買**g4 52.** 買**h3 \$**f3 0:1

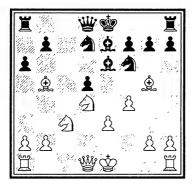
498

D32

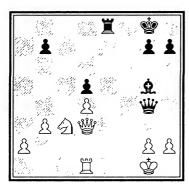
Lasker - Schlechter Round 6 10.1918

1. d4 \(\text{2} \)f6 2. \(\text{2} \)f3 d5 3. c4 e6 4. \(\text{2} \)g5 c5 5. cd ed 6. \(\text{2} \)c3 \(\text{2} \)e6 7. e3 \(\text{2} \)bd7?!

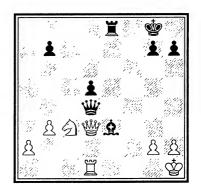
[7... 2c6] **8. 2b5** cd **9.** 2d4 **2e7** 10. f4! **a6?!** [△10... **2**g4 11. **8**b3 0-0 12. 2d5 (12. h3 2c5) 2d5 13. **8**d5 **2**g5 14. **9**g5 **8**a5=; 10... g6 11. 0-0 0-0 12. f5↑]



11. f5! ab 12. fe 2e5 13. \$\frac{1}{2}\$f4 [13. ef ର୍ମ 14. ଛ୍ରୀ େ ଛ୍ରୀ 15. ଅb3 (15. ହe6 ଛ୍ରୁ c3 16. bc **\$\display\$** c8 17. **\Diggr \display\$** f8∞) 0-0 16. 0-0±] ହାର 14. ef 🕏 f7 15. 0−0± b4 16. ହାରେ 2 Ĩe8 17. Ĩc1 [17. �f5!?] Ĩc8 18. ∰b3 ₩d7 19. Ic8 Ic8 20. Lg5 \$g8 21. **ဋံf6 ဋံf6** [21... gf 22. ቯf5 ቯc5 23. e4 වe5 24. 创f4 罩c1 25. 掌f2 黛c5! (25... 幻g4? 26. ਊg3) 26. වe2 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c4; 22. වg3 (\(\Delta\)වh5) වe5 23. 9df5 \(\frac{1}{2} \) c4 24. 9h5 \(\hat{2} \) d8 25. 9fg31 \(\frac{1}{2} \) 22. **\$\psi\$b4 \angle\$e5 23. b3 \angle\$c6 24. \$\psi\$d2**?! **\angle**\angle24. **"**b5] வd4 25. ed 🖺e8= 26. வc3! **"g4** 27. If4 We6 28. If1 Wg4 29. Id1? [29. 罩f4 響e6 30. h4! Lasker; 29. 罩f6? gf 30. **分d5** 罩e2 31. **分f6 啟f7** 32. **分g4** 罩d2干] **Åg5→ 30. åd3**



30... **②e3??** [30... 耳e3! 31. 彎b5 h6 32 彎d5 零h7 (32... 零h8 33. 耳f1 耳c3 34. 耳f8=) 33. h3 耳h3 34. 豐e4 豐e4 35. ②e4 **②e3** 36. 零f1 耳h1 37. 零e2 耳d1 38. 零d1 **③**d4=; 31... h5! 32. 耳c1 (32. 豐d5 零h8 33. 耳f1 耳c3 34. 耳f8 零h7 35. 豐g8 零h6—+) 零h8! 33. ②d5 (33. 豐d5 耳d3) 豐d4 (33. 耳e2 34. 耳c8 零h7 35. 豐d3 g6 36. 耳c7 零h6∓) 34. 零h1 耳e5—+; 32... 耳h3! (△33. **③e3** 34. 零h1 耳h2! 35. 零h2 豐h4#) 33. 豐d5 零h8 34. **③e4** 耳c3 35. **③e8 ⑤**h7 36. 耳c3 **③e4**] **31. ⑤**h1 **③e4**



32. 增b5!± 增e5 33. 且d5 增e7 34. 且d7 增f6 35. 且d1 [35. 且b7!? 且f8 36. 且b8 37. 增b8 堂f7 38. 增b7] 耳f8 36. 分d5 增f2 37. 分e3 增e3 38. h3 b6 39. 增d3 增f2 [39... 增d3!? 40. 且d3 b5±] 40. a4 h6 41. 增d4 增e2 [41... 增c2!?] 42. 增h2 常h8 43. 且d3! [△且3] 且f6 44. 且e3→ 增f1 45. 且e8 常h7 46. 當e4 g6? [△46... 曾f5 47. 閏f5 且f5 48. 且e6 b5 49. 且e2! ba 50. ba 且a5 51. 且a2±] 47. 且e7 且f7 48. 且e6 目f6 49. 曾b7 [49. 是b6 目b6 50. 曾e7 常g8 51. 曾d8+—] 目f7 50. 常b8! b5 51. ab 曾f4 52. 曾f4 目f4 53. 且e7 常g8 54. b6

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH LASKER - CAPABLANCA

Havana - 1921 March 15 - April 20

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Lasker	=	=	=	=	0	=	=	=	=	0	0	=	=	0	5
Capablanca	=	=	=	=	1	=	=	=	=	1	1	=	=	1	9

499

D63

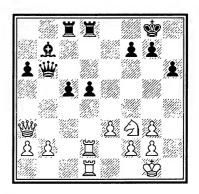
Capablanca – Lasker

Game 1 15.03.21

1. d4 d5 2. 2f3 e6 3. c4 2f6 4. 2g5 åe7 5. e3 2bd7 6. 2c3 0−0 7. \(\mathbb{Z}c1 b6 8. cd ed 9. \(\daggerb5 \(\daggerb7 10. \(\pop a4 \) 10. 0-0: 10. ②e5] **a6! 11. ≜d7** [11. **≜**d3 c5 12. **ਊ**d1 ହିe4 13. ଛe7 ୱe7 14. 0-0 ହିc3 15. bc c4 **"b3** [13. b4!? △**"**b3, 0-0] **"d6** [13... c5?! 14. ②d5 豐e6 15. ②f4 豐b3 16. ab 急f3 17. qf cd 18. ed 罩fe8 19. 堂d2 包f6 20. 罩he1 Ëed8 21. \$\d3\$**14. 0−0 Efd8 15. Efd1** Ĭab8 16. �e1?! [16. ₩c2!?] �f6 17. Ïc2 17. 2a4!? \$c8 18. \$c2 \$d7 19. 2f3 c5 **18. dc** [18. 罩cc1?! c4 19. 豐c2 b5 20. 包f3 b41 **bc 19.** 2**e2!?** [19. **a**4? d4! (19... ⊑e8!?) 20. ed బీg4→] బీ**e4** [19... **ీ**c6 20. 豐a3 魚b5 21. 夕q3 罩bc8 22. 罩dc1 夕d7 23. ②f5∞] **20. \\$\\$a3**∞ **\\$\\$bc8 21. \Qg3 [**21. f3!? ②g5 (21... ②f6 22. ②d3 c4 23. ∰d6 罩d6 24. �df4±) 22. �d3 �e6 (22... ∰g6?! 23. ②ef4! ②f3 24. ♀f2 ♥g5 25. gf) 23. \square dc1 \pm] \bigcirc g3 22. hg \square b6 23. \square cd2 [23. ହାର c4 (△d4) 24. ୱଂb4? ୱଂb4 25. ହାର4 a5: 2d3 \(\text{\tint{\text{\tint{\text{\ti}}\text{\tetx}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\tex{ Lasker] **h6 24. 2f3**?! [24. **2**d3 a5 25. 2)f4 d4∞

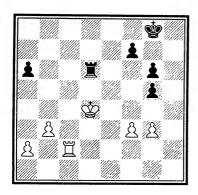
(diagram)

24... d4?! [24... a5 25. ②e5 罩e8 26. ②d3 d4 27. ed cd 28. ②f4 罩cd8↑] **25. ed ≜f3**



26. 曾f3 闰d4?! [△26... cd Lasker; 27. b3 且c6 28. 曾e4 딜e6 29. 曾g4 딜ed6 30. 曾e4∞] 27. 딜c2! [△28. 딜dc1±] 딜d1 28. 曾d1 딜d8 29. 曾e2 曾d6 30. 守h2 曾d5 31. b3± 曾f5 32. g4 曾g5 33. g3 딜d6 34. 守g2 g6 [34... 曾d5 35. f3 (35. 曾f3!?) 守h7 36. 딜c4 曾d1 37. 曾d1 딜d1 38. 딜a4 딜d2 39. 守h3 딜d3 40. f4 딜d6±] 35. 曾c4 딜e6 [35... 딜d4 △曾g4= Lasker; 35... 曾d5 36. 曾d5 딜d5 37. 딜c4 ſ6 38. 딜a4±] 36. 曾c5 曾g4 37. f3 曾g5 38. 曾g5 hg 39. 守f2 딜d6 [39... 守g7] 40. 守e3 딜e6 41. 李d4 ဩd6

(diagram)



**\$\psi_{1}\$; 49... \(\)

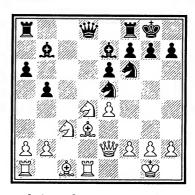
500 Lasker – Capablanca Game 2 17.03.21

D37

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ②c3 ②f6 4. ②f3 ②bd7 5. e3 ②e7 6. ②d3 0-0 7. 0-0 dc 8. ②c4 c5 9. 營e2 a6 10. □d1 [10. a4 cd 11. ed ②b6 12. ②b3 ②d7 13. ②e5 ②c6 14. ②c6 bc 15. a5 ②bd5 16. ②c4 □e8 17. ②d5 ②d5= Seirawan - Andersson, Tilburg, 1992] b5 11. ②d3 [11. ②b3 ②b7 12. ②e5 營c7 13. f4 □ad8 14. ②d2 ②e4∞ Najdorf - Guimard, Buenos Aires, 1941] ②b7 12. e4 cd [12... b4! 13. ②b1 (13. e5!?∞) cd 14. e5 ②g4 15. ②e4 營c7 16. ②b7 營b7 17. □d4∞] 13. ②d4 ②e5?! [13... ②d6 14. ②f3 (14. ②g5!?) b4 15. ②a4 營a5 16. ②c2∞]

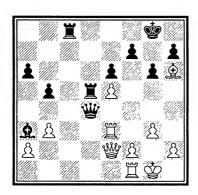
(diagram)

14. ②b3?! [△14. **Å**c2 Lasker; 14. **Å**b5! ab



15. ②e6∞] **②d3** [14... b4!? 15. **②**b1 (15. f4?! 2d3 16. \(\mathbb{I}\)d3 \(\mathbb{B}\)b8 17. e5 bc 18. ef \(\mathbb{L}\)f6 19. bc '\$\text{\$\psi}\$c7∓) \(\overline{1}\)d3 16. \$\text{\$\psi}\$d3 \$\text{\$\psi}\$c7₹] 15. \$\text{\$\text{\$\psi}\$d3}\$ **"c7 16. e5** [16. Åg5 ∐ad8 (16... �e4 Las-20. e5章] **公d5!?** [16... **公**d7 17. **点**f4 **公**c5 18. 它5 瞥c5 19. 豐g4 耳fd8 20. 耳ad1 豐b4 21. ∐d7∞] **17.** ∐**g3** [17. " h5 分c3 18. ∐c3 빨d7 19. ዿf4 빨d5 20. ፲g3 ፲fd8 21. 빨g4 இf8 22. ஜc1〒] ப்c3 [17... ஜfc8!? 18. இh6 **.** \$\dagger{\text{\ti}\text{\text 罩**c3** [18. bc 学h8 19. **≜e3 ≜e4** (19... **学e5?** ଅg3 ଅfd8 20. ଛh6 g6 21. ଛe3 [∆ହc5] åb3 24. ab "d5 25. åh6 a5∞] **22. 2a5 罩ac8 23. 分b7** [23. **Å**b6 罩d7 24. **分**b7 ₩b7 25. 🙎 a5 ₩d5 26. a3 ₩c4 27. ₩c4 罝c4 28. 罝c3 罝c3 29. 魚c3〒] **營b7**∓ [△₩e4] 24. **kh6** ₩d5 25. b3 ₩d4 26. 耳**f1** [26. 耳e1 兔b4 27. 耳f1 兔d2 28. 兔d2 ₩d2 29. ₩d2 Ïd2 30. a4 Ïcc2 31. f4 \$\psi_q7 32. ab ab\=\boxed{\Pi} \Boxed{\Pi} d5 27. \Boxed{\Pi}e3 \&a3 \boxed{27...} 罝cc5!?〒; 27... 營d2!? 28. 營d2 罝d2〒] 28. **g3** [28. 罩e4 豐b2 29. 豐b2 魚b2旱]

(diagram)



34. 豐d3 罩d3 35. 罩e3 罩d1 36. 堂q2 b4 37. Ïe4 \$c5 38. Ic4 Id5 39. \$f4∞] 33. **\$\psig2 \$\price f8** [33... b4 34. □e4 \black d3 35. \black f4 **≜**c5 36. 띹e1 f5 37. f5 ef∞] **34. ≜f4** [34. 鼻f8!? 當f8 35. 營f4 單d1 36. 當h3 ₩e1∞] **h6 35. h4 b4** [35... \$g7!? 36. a4 豐d1 37. 罩e4 豐f3 38. 雲f3 a5 39. g4 g5 40. hg hg 41. **≜**g5 **≜**e5**=**] **36. □**e4 [36. ₩e3 Id1] ₩e4 37. Ie4 ₩g7 38. Ic4 \$c5 39. \$\displaystyle{\psi}\$f3 g5 40. hg hg 41. \$\displaystyle{\psi}\$g5 1/2

501

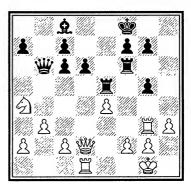
C66

Capablanca - Lasker

Game 3 19.03.21

1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. 9c3 9f6 4. åb5 d6 5. d4 åd7 6. 0−0 åe7 7. Ïe1 ed 8. 2d4 0-0 9. \$c6 bc 10. \$g5 h6 11. \(\mathbb{h} \) \(\mathbb{H} \) e8 12. \(\mathbb{M} \) d3 \(\alpha \) h7 13. \(\mathbb{h} \) e7 Ĭe7 [13... ₩e7 14. ₩a6±] **14.** Ïe3 [14. 罩ad1!?; 14. f4!? 罩b8 15. 分b3 (15. b3!?≛) □e8!?] **♥b8 15. b3 ♥b6** [15... ②f6 16. Дае1 ₩b6 17. �f5 &f5 18. ef Де3 19. Де3 Ĩe8 20. Ĩe8 �e8 21. ₩e3 ₩e3 22. ſe: 17. h3±] 16. □ae1 □ae8 17. ②f3 □a5 18. **a**4?! **a**63 **b**63 **b**64 **c**65 **c**6 20. II3 Wb4 21. Id3 a5 22. Iee3 [5 23. ʿ d4∞; 20... f5**≓] hg [**19... 🖐 g5 20. 👑 d4 ΔΞq3, Ψa7] 20. h3 Ξe5 21. Ξd1 &c8?! [21... f5? 22. f3 (22. ef? \(\mathbb{Z}\)e3 23. fe \(\mathbb{L}\)f5 24. e4 ≜g6∓) d5 (22... f4 23. \(\mathbb{I}\)d3 \(\Delta\)h4) 23. \(\mathbb{I}\)d3; \(\triangle 21...\) q4 22. hq \(\mathbb{L}\)q4 23. f3 \(\mathbb{L}\)c8 24.

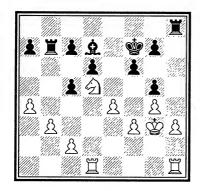
₩b6 23. �h2 ፲8e6 [23... g4!? 24. **፲**g3 Ϊh5 25. Ϊg1 Ϊee5; 25. f3!? Δ25... gh 26. gh, \(\mathbb{I}\)dg1, \(\Delta\)e2-f4\(\infty\) 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)g3 \(\mathbb{I}\)f6 \(\left(24...) f6!? 25. f4?! gf 26. \frac{\pi}{2}f4 \boxed{\pi}h5 Lasker] 25. **\$\psi_g1** [25. f3 **\$\psi_a**5? 26. **\$\Delta\$\d5!**; 25... **\$\psi_c**5!? Lasker] **\$\psi\$18** [25... a5!? 26. **2**\text{a4} **\$\psi\$**b4 27. ହିc3 ₩c5 28. ₩e2 ቯfe6=] **26.** ହିa4



26... ***a5!** [26... ***a**6 27. ***e3?! £e**6 28. ②c3 👺a5 29. ቯd4 👺b6±; 27. ቯe1→; $\triangle 2b2-c4-e51$; $\triangle 2b2-d3-e51$] **27.** $\$ **a5** Ĭa5 28. Ĭc3 Åb7 29. f3 Ĭe6 30. **\(\text{\mathbb{Z}}\)cd3 \(\daggerapprox\)a6 31. \(\text{\mathbb{Z}}\)d4 f6 [31... \(\daggerapprox\)e7!? \(\Delta\)q6,** f5**±] 32. ♯c1** [32. ♚f2 ♚f7 33. ♚e3?! f5 34. ②c3 f4∞] **c5** [32... **\$**b5 33. ②c3 **\$**e7 34. b4?! ∐a3 35. ②b5 cb 36. c4 c5 37. ਧd2 bc 38. ਧc4 ਧa4 39. ਧb2=; 34. ਧd2±] **33. □d2 ♣b5** [33... c4 34. **②**c3 c6 35. \(\mathbb{Z}\)cd1 \(\parphi\)e7 36. \(\parphi\)f2\(\pm\) 34. \(\parphi\)c3 \(\pa\)c6 35. a4 🗒 a6 36. \$\psi f2 \beta b6 37. \$\alpha d1 \$\psi f7 38. 쉳e3 🖺b8 39. 🖺h1 🖺ee8 40. 🖺dd1 🖺h8 **41. g4** [41. ∐he1 ∐he8=] **≜d7 42. 2d5 🖺 b7 43. \$\psig3?** [43. a5! a6 44. **\$\psig3=**]

(diagram)

43... **\(\beta\hat{44}\)** 44. a5 cb 45. cb **\(\beta\)**c8 △\$e6=] **44. □d3** [44. a5!?; 44. f4? gf! 45. 堂h4?? q5 46. 堂h5 罩b8 47. 包f6 堂f6-+] **≜e6** [44... c4 45. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c3 cb 46. cb c6 47. ②e3 \$\psi e7\pm \] **45. c4** [45. a5!? a6 46. c4=] □h8= 46. □c1 ⇔e8 [46... a5=] 47. ②e3! [47. Ih1 Ind 48. h4 gh 49. Ih4 Ih4 50. \$\dagger h4 \bullet b8=] \$\dagger d7 48. \$\Delta g2 \bullet bb8 49.\$ 트**e1** [49. h4 gh 50. 회h4 g5! Δ트h7, □ bh8↑] 常c6 50. ②e3 □ be8 51. □ b1 **□h7 52. □d2** [52. b4? cb △**□**eh8] **□b8** 53. \(\mathbb{I}\)d3 \(\mathbb{I}\)bh8 54. \(\mathbb{I}\)h1 \(\phi\)b6 55. \(\mathbb{I}\)h2



 \$\psi\$c6 [55... \$\psi\$a5 56. \$\mathbb{I}\$h1 \$\Delta\$56... \$\psi\$b4 57.

 \$\pri\$c2] \$\frac{56}\$. \$\mathbb{I}\$h1 \$\mathbb{I}\$b8 57. \$\mathbb{I}\$h2 \$\mathbb{I}\$f8 58.

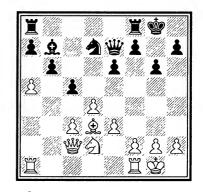
 \$\mathbb{I}\$h1 \$\psi\$d7 [58... \$\mathbb{G}\$ 59. \$\mathbb{I}\$h2 \$\Delta\$59... \$\mathbb{I}\$ 59.

 \$\mathbb{I}\$h2 \$\mathbb{I}\$f7 60. \$\Delta\$f5 \$\mathbb{I}\$f8 61. \$\Delta\$e3 \$\psi\$e6

 \$\mathbb{G}\$1... \$\mathbb{G}\$5. \$\mathbb{G}\$1. \$\Delta\$63. \$\Delta\$63. \$\Delta\$63. \$\Delta\$64. \$\mathbb{G}\$1. \$\Delta\$64. \$\mathbb{G}\$1. \$\Delta\$66... \$\Delta\$67. \$\Delta\$67. \$\Delta\$68... \$\Delta\$66... \$\Delta\$68... \$\Delta\$66... \$\Delta\$68... \$\Delta\$66... \$\Delta\$68... \$\Delta\$66... \$\Delta\$68... \$\Del

502 D61 Lasker – Capablanca Game 4 23.03.21

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. \(\Delta c3 \) \(\Delta f6 4. \(\Delta g5 \) \$e7 5. e3 0-0 6. ∮f3 ∮bd7 7. ∰c2 **c6 8. 2d3** [8. cd ed 9. **2d3**] **dc 9. 2c4 2d5** [9... c5 10. 0-0 (10. dc "a5!? 11. 0-0 [10. h4! 罩e8 11. e4 包b4 12. 豐e2 c5 13. 0-0-0 cd 14. \(\mathbb{I}\)d4 \(\overline{\phi}\)c6 15. \(\mathbb{I}\)d6!? f6 16. **≜**e6 **\$\psi\$h8 17. \$\pi\$d2 fg 18. \$\pi\$hd1**→ **Korchnoi** - Hoffman, Salamanca, 1991] #e7 11. **0–0 ②c3 12. bc** [12. **"**c3 b6 13. **□**ac1 (13. e4 \$b7 14. \$\mathbb{I}\$fe1 c5=) \$\mathbb{L}\$b7 14. \$\mathbb{L}\$e2 c5 15. ᄬa3 e5 16. dc 幻c5 17. 嶌fd1 a5 18. 嶌d2 ʿ fd8= Makogonov - Rabinovich, Leningrad, 1938] **b6** [12... e5!? 13. \div e4 \div e8 14. Ĭfe1 g6 15. Åb3 當g7 16. de 幻e5 17. 響e5 ₩e5 18. �e5 \(\mathbb{E}\)e5= Larsen - Sumar, Mar del Plata, 1958] 13. Ad3 g6 14. a4 **Åb7** [14... a5 15. **Ab1**] **15.** a5 c5 16. **2d2** [16. e4!? f5 17. **2**d2; 16... **□**ac8 17. '₩b2 Lasker; 16. '₩e2 �f6 (16... e5 17. åa6 åa6 18. ₩a6±) 17. ab ab 18. e4 ∐fc8≓]

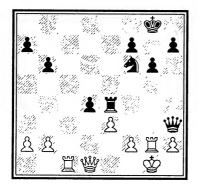


16... e5 [16... b5!? 17. \$\darkled{\pm}\$b5 (17. a6 \$\darkled{\pm}\$c6 18. □fb1 c4∞) cd 18. \(\dag{\(\pi\)}d7\) (18. cd \(\dag{\(\pi\)}g2\)) de∞ **17. ≜e4** [17. de!? **2**e5 (17... **2**e5 18. ab ab 19. □fd1±) 18. ♠e2 □ad8 (18... 👑g5 19. e4±) 19. Ifd1] **åe4 18. We4** Iae8 [18... b5 19. de!? "e5 20. Ifd1] 19. ab ab 20. **迢a7** [20. de 夕e5 (20... **豐**e5 21. **豐**c4!?) 21. 耳fb1 (21. 包f3 包f3 22. 豐f3 耳b8) 豐c7 22. ②c4!? ②c4 23. ♥c4± ed 21. ♥c6 ☐d8 22. cd cd 23. ed \(\begin{array}{c} \pm 6 & 24. \\begin{array}{c} \pm 6 & 24. \\\ \end{array}\) 豐c4?! 句b8 25. 罩a4 罩fe8 26. 句f3 句c6刊 ହ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟେ ପ୍ରକ୍ତି ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ଅଧିକ ବିଷ୍ଟର ଅଧିକ ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ଅଧିକ ବିଷ୍ଟ ଅଧିକ ବିଷ୍ଟ ଅଧିକ ବିଷ୍ଟ ଅଧିକ ବିଷ୍ଟ ଅଧିକ ବିଷ୍ଟ ଅଧିକ ବିଷ୍ଟ ଅଧିକ ବୟ ଅଧିକ ବୟ ଅଧିକ ଅଧିକ ବୟ ଅଧିକ ସ 耳fb8 27. 耳b8 耳b8 28. 耳b1= **26.** 耳**b1** [26. h3!? f6 27. \(\mathbb{I}\)fa1 \(\frac{1}{3}\)f6 27. \(\mathbb{I}\)f1 \(\mathbb{I}\)f7 28. Ïba1 Ïdd7 29. Ïd7 Ïd7 30. g3 1/2

503 D63
Capablanca – Lasker
Game 5 29.03.21

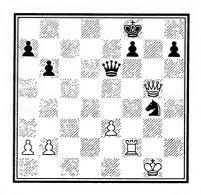
1. d4 d5 2. 全f3 全f6 3. c4 e6 4. 象g5 全bd7 5. e3 象e7 6. 全c3 0-0 7. 至c1 b6 8. cd ed 9. 曾a4 c5! [9... 象b7 10. 象a6±] 10. 曾c6 [10. 象a6 h6! (10... 象a6 11. 曾a6 曾c8 12. 曾c8 莒ac8 13. 曾e2 c4 14. 全e5 莒fd8 15. 莒hd1±; 10... cd 11. ed 象a6 12. 曾a6 曾c8 13. 曾b5 曾b7 14. 0-0 a6 15. 曾b3 象d6± Makarichev) 11. 象h4 cd 12. ed 全h5 13. 象g3 象a6 14. 曾a6 象g5 15. 邑d1 (15. 全g5 曾g5 16. 0-0 全g3 17. hg 全f6†) 莒e8 16. 曾f1 全df6章 Gelfand - Short, Brussels, 1991] 莒b8 11. 全d5 象b7 [11... 全d5!? 12. 曾d5 象b7 13. 象e7 曾e7 14. 曾g5 曾g5 15. 全g5 cd (15... h6 16. 全f3 象f3±) 16. ed 莒be8 17. 曾d2 全f6≌] 12.

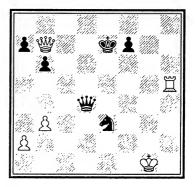
②e7 響e7 13. 響a4 其bc8? [13... 彙f3! 14. gf cd 15. 響d4 ②e5 16. 处e2 耳bd8 17. 響f4 (17. 響c3 耳d5≕) 耳d6 18. 0-0 耳d2= Lasker] 14. 響a3! 響e6 15. 处f6! 響f6 16. 处a6! 处f3! [16... cd? 17. 耳c8 耳c8 18. 0-0! 处a6 19. 響a6 耳c2 20. 響a4! 耳c7 21. ②d4+-; 16... 处a6 17. 響a6+-] 17. 处c8 耳c8 18. gf 響f3 19. 耳g1 耳e8! [19... 常h3? 20. 響a7 響h2 21. 豐d7 響g1 22. 零e2+-] 20. 彎d3 [20. 豐a7? 耳e3] g6 21. 零f1 [21. dc ②e5 Lasker] 耳e4 [△22... 豐h3] 22. 彎d1 豐h3 23. 耳g2 ②f6 [△24... 耳g4; 23... cd 24. 耳c4] 24. 零g1 cd [24... 耳g4 25. 豐f1 cd 26. ed! 耳d4?? 27. 耳g6!]



25. **全4!** [25. ed ②d5!] **de** [25... **三**g4? 26. **三**c8 **愛**g7 27. **三**g4 ②g4 28. **愛**d4] **26. 三**e4 ②e4 [26... ef?? 27. **三**f2 ②e4 28. **愛**d8] **27. 愛**d8 **愛**g7 **28. 愛**d4 ②f6 **29. fe± 愛**e6 **30. 三**f2 **g5 31. h4 gh?** [31... h6? 32. h5! (△**ভ**h2, e4, **三**f5, b4, b5+-) **愛**g4 33. **愛**g4 ③g4 34. **三**c2! ②e3 35. **三**c7+-; 31... **호**g6! 32. hg ②e4 33. **愛**d3 **愛**g4 34. **三**g2 **愛**h4 35. **②b1 ②g**7± Lasker] **32. ②h4 ②g4 33. ②g**5 **⑤f8**

(diagram)





45... \$\psi f8?? [45... \$\psi e6!?; 45... \$\psi f6! 46.. \$\psi f3 \$\psi g6 47. \$\psi h1 f5∞] **46.** \$\psi b8! [46... \$\psi e7 47. \$\psi e5+-] **1:0**

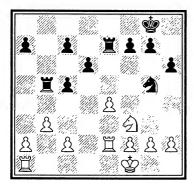
504

C66

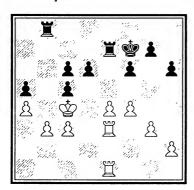
Lasker – Capablanca Game 6 30.03.21

1. e4 e5 2. 分f3 公c6 3. 象b5 公f6 4. 0-0 d6 5. d4 象d7 6. 公c3 象e7 7. 其e1 ed 8. 公d4 0-0 9. 象c6 bc 10. 象g5 其e8 11. 學d3 h6 12. 象h4 公h7 13. 象e7 其e7 14. 學c4 學e8 [14... c5 15. 公b3 其e8 16. 其ad1 學g5 17. 公b5 象b5 18. 學b5 公f6 19. 學c6 其ac8] 15. 其e2 [15. 其e3!? d5 16. ed 其e3 17. fe cd 18. 學d5? 學e3 19. 學f1 (19. 学h1 其e8) 其d8 20. 公c6 公f6; 18. 學c7!? Lasker; 15. f3 公f6 16. 其ad1 d5 17. 學e2 學b8 18. 其b1 學b6 19. 學e3∞] 其b8!? [15... a5?! 16. 其ae1 其b8 17. 公b3 其b4 18. 學d3 象e6 19. 學a6 象b3 20. ab 其e5±] 16. b3 c5 17. 公f3 象b5 [17... 象g4!? 18. 公d5 其d7 19. 其e3 c6 20. 公c3 其db7 21. 其d1 學d7∞]

18. ②b5± 喽b5 19. 喽b5 三b5 20. 셯f1 [20. c4 **三**b8 21. **三**ae1 **三**be8 22. **셯f1 ②**g5= Brillas — Bigorda, corr. , 1985; 20. e5 **②**f8 21. **三**e3 d5**±**] **②g5 [**20... **三**b8 21. c4 **三**be8 22. **三**ae1 f6 23. **②**d2 **②**g5 24. h4 **②**e6 25. h5**±**]



21. ②d2 [21. ②g5 hg 22. c4 買b8 23. f3 買be8 24. 買ae1 a6=] ②e6 22. c3 f6 [22... 買b8 23. g3 買ee8 24. 買ae1 學f8世] 23. ②c4 ②f4 24. 買e3 ②g6 25. ②d2 [25. 買d1!? 買b8 26. f3] 買b8 26. g3 a5 27. a4 ②e5 [27... 買ee8 28. 買b1 ②e7 29. 用ee1 g6 30. f4 學g7世] 28. f4世 ②d7 [28... ②c6 29. 學e2 g6 30. 學d3 愛g7 31. 買ae1世] 29. 學e2 ②b6 30. 學d3 c6 [30... 買be8 31. 買ae1 c6 32. ②c4 ②c4 33. 學c4世] 31. 買ae1 [31. g4? d5平] 學f7 [31... 買be8 32. ②c4 ②c4 33. 學c4 [32. 學c2!? Lasker] ②c4 33. 學c4



33... □e6! [33... **□**be8 34. **□**b1 △b4; △e5!?1] **34. e5 fe** [34... **□**be8?! 35. **□**d1! Lasker] **35. fe d5 36. □**c5 **□**b3 **37. c4?!** [37. **□**f1!? **□**e7 38. h4 **□**g6 39. **□**f4 h5 40. **□**ef3 Lasker] **dc 38. □e4 c3 39.**

当c4 h5 40. 当e3 当b2 41. 当cc3 当h2 42. \$\$\$\$ b6 当b2 43. \$\$\$\$\$ g5 [44. 当c5 当b8 45. 当f3 **\$**\$\$\$ **\$\$**\$ **\$**\$ **\$**

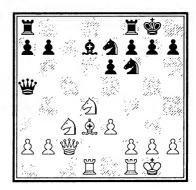
505

D61

Capablanca – Lasker

Game 7 2.04.21

1. d4 d5 2. \$\hat{2}\$f3 e6 3. c4 \$\hat{2}\$f6 4. \$\hat{2}\$g5 இe7 5. e3 වbd7 6. වc3 0-0 7. \(\mathbb{C}c1 c6 8. \(\mathscr{G}\) c5?! [8... a6] 9. \(\mathscr{G}\)d1 [9. cd!? ed 10. 魚f6 分f6 11. dc 豐a5 12. 分d4 豐c5 13. &d3 &d7 14. 0-0 罩fe8 15. &f5 罩ad8 16. 耳fd1 營b6 17. 魚d7 囯d7 18. 營b3± Gruenfeld – Yates, Karlovy Vary, 1929] 📽 a5 10. cd 2d5 11. ≜e7 2e7 12. ≜d3 2f6 [12... g6 13. 0-0 cd 14. 2d4 2f6 15. 2e4 ହାର୍ଗ୍ୟ ବ୍ୟୁ ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ ବିଷ୍ଟ ବିଷ୍ଟ ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ବିଷ୍ଟ ବିଷ୍ଟ ବିଷ୍ଟ ବିଷ୍ଟ ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ୟ ବିଷ୍ଟ ବି 18. 罩a1 贊b4 19. 罩fb1+-) 18. 包c5 罩fd8 19. e4 分f4 20. Ac4 D. Gurevich - Kogan, Reykjavik, 1982] 13. 0-0 [13. dc \cong c5 14. e4 ∰h5 15. 0-0 e5=] cd 14. **2**d4 **2**d7?! [△14... e5 15. �b3 ∰b6 16. �e4 �ed5 17. இc4 இe6 18. වbc5 වb4 19. වf6 gf 20. 빻e4 f5 (20... 빻c5 21. 兔e6 fe 22. 罩d7) 21. 豐h4 &c4 22. 包d7+- Benjamin - Morovic, New York, 1987; 16... \$65 17. 266 **ு**f6 18. டீf5 �f5 19. 且d7**±**]



15. ②e4! ②ed5 [15... ②e4 16. ②e4±] 16. ②b3 營d8 [16... 營a4 17. ②ec5 營h4 (17... 營c6 18. ②a5 營c7 19. ②cb7±) 18. ②b7 且ac8 19. 營e2 ②c6 20. ②7a5± Miles — F. Olafsson ,Dubai,1986] 17. ②f6!? [17. ②bc5 宣c8 18. ②d6 ②b4 19. 營d2 (19.

506

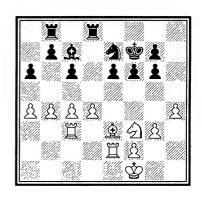
D12

Lasker – Capablanca Game 8 3.04.21

1. d4 d5 2. 9f3 9f6 3. c4 c6 4. e3 **≜f5** 5. **2c3** e6 6. **≜d3 ≜d3** 7. **₩d3 2bd7 8. 0-0 &d6** [8... **Å**e7 9. e4 de 10. ②e4 0-0 11. \$f4 ②e4 12. \$\mathre{\mathreal}\emptyr 豐e2 豐a5 14. 包e5 罩ad8 15. 罩fd1 c5 16. dc 1/2 Gligoric - Smyslov, Vienna, 1957] 9. e4 de 10. de4 de4 11. ⊯e4 0-0 12. **≜d2** [12. **≜**q5 **≜**e7 13. **≜**f4 **夕**f6 14. **豐**e2 c5 15. 罩fd1 cd 16. 包d4 豐b6 17. 罩d3 罩fd8 18. Had1 Hac8 19. b3 a6 20. h3 \$c5 21. åe3 \(\mathbb{I}\)d7= Salov − Shirov, Dortmund, 1992] **♥f6** [12... e5 13. □fe1 �f6 14. **♥**h4 ed 15. "d4± 13. \(\mathbb{I}\) ad1 \(\mathbb{I}\) g6 14. \(\mathbb{I}\) g6 hg 15. **Qc3** [15. **Q**g5 **Q**f6 16. f3 **Zad8** 17. ହିe4 ଛୁe7=] ଅfd8 16. ଅfe1 ଛୁc7 17. 🕸f1 117. α3 b5!? 18. cb cb 19. d5 分f8 分f8 [17... b5!?] **18. &d2 f6 19. h4 &f7** [19... a5?! 20. a4±] 20. g3 **2d7** 21. **2e3 2b6** [21... **\$a**5 22. **罩e2 分b6?!** 23. **罩c2!?** (23. □c1 &b4 24. a3±) c5 24. ②e2±] 22. □c1 ②c8 23. □e2 [23. Åd2!? ②e7 24. Åc3] 24. Ic3 24. q4!? Ih8 25. Ice1; 24. 罩e6 වd4 27. වd4 罩d4 28. 罩e71) 25. Åd2 åd2 26. □d2] **a6** [24... ②f5!? 25. q4!? ②h6 26. \$\dag{h}6 qh 27. \$\mathbb{I}b3 b6 28. \$\mathbb{I}be3 \$\mathbb{E}e8=\mathbb{I}\$ 25. a4 \(\text{\text{\$\Z\$}}\)ab8 26. b4 \(\text{\$\D}\)b5\)

(diagram)

26... **b5!** 27. **cb** [27. **\(\frac{1}{2}\)**d2?! bc (27... \(\frac{1}{2}\)f5?! 28. ab ab 29. cb \(\frac{1}{2}\)b5 30. \(\frac{1}{2}\)c6 \(\frac{1}{2}\)g3!∞) 28. \(\frac{1}{2}\)c4 \(\frac{1}{2}\)b6 29. \(\frac{1}{2}\)c1 \(\frac{1}{2}\)e8! (29... \(\frac{1}{2}\)db8? 30. \(\frac{1}{2}\)c6?! 30. b5! cb 31. \(\frac{1}{2}\)a5 20. \(\frac{1}{2}\)d6 29. \(\frac{1}{2}\)b3 2d5 30. \(\frac{1}{2}\)d2 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d2 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d2 31. \(\frac{1}{2}\)e1 1/2

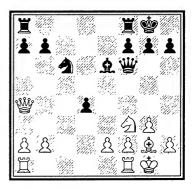


507

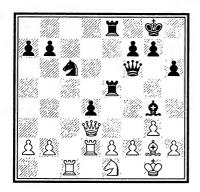
D34

Capablanca – Lasker Game 9 6.04.21

1. d4 d5 2. 分f3 e6 3. c4 c5 4. cd ed 5. 分c3 分c6 6. g3 分f6 7. 象g2 象e6 8. 0-0 象e7 9. dc 象c5 10. 象g5 d4 [10... 0-0] 11. 分e4 象e7 12. 分f6 [12. 象f6!? 象f6 13. 分c5 豐e7 14. 其c1 0-0 15. 分e1 其ac8 16. 分ed3 其fd8?! (16... 象g4!?) 17. 豐a4î Moskalenko — Eriksson, Gioteborg, 1992] 象f6 13. 象f6 豐f6 14. 豐a4 [14. b4!? 0-0-0 15. 其c1 \$\frac{1}{2}\$ b8\$ \$\infty\$] 0-0



15. **對b5!?** [15. **其fd1 其fd8** 16. **對b5 其ab8** 17. **2**g5 **\$g4** 18. **2**e4 **¥e6∞**] **其ab8** 16. **其fd1** h6 17. **2**e1 [17. a4 **其fe8** 18. **其ac1 \$g4∞**] **其fe8** 18. **其d2** [18. **\$£f3 \$£f5** 19. **其d2 \$£d7** 20. **¥c5 \$£h3** 21. **2**d3 **其bc8=**] **\$£g4** 19. **其c1** [19. **2**£f3 **其e7=**] **其e5** 20. **¥d3** [20. **¥b3?! 其be8** 21. **¥b7 其e2** 22. **其e2 其e2** 23. **2**d3 **2**d8 24. **¥b8 \$£f5**] **其be8**

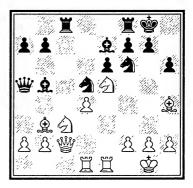


21. **\$f3** [21. **\$**c6?! bc 22. *******d4 **\$**e2*****] **\$f3** 22. ****9f3 !e4** 23. **!!c4 ***e6** [23... **** ****g6!? (△**!**!e2) 24. ******\$f1 ******g4 25. *****g2 ******ge6 26. *****2d4 ******gd5 Lasker] **24. ***2**d4 !**2d4 [24... ******gd6? 25. ******gc3 Lasker; 24... ******gd5 25. ******gc3 **!**2d4 **!**2d4 **!**2d4 27. **!**3d4 **!**gd2=; 24... **!**2d4 25. **!**3d4 **!**2e2=] **1/2**

D61

508 Lasker – Capablanca Game 10 8.04.21

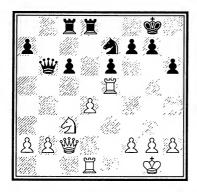
1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. \(\Delta c3 \) \(\Delta f6 4. \(\Delta g5 \) **≜e7** 5. e3 0−0 6. **∂f3 ∂bd7** 7. **ਊc2 c5 8. \(\beta\)d1** [8. 0-0-0!?] **\(\beta\)a5 9. \(\beta\)d3** [\(\triangle 10. **≜h7] h6 10. ≜h4 cd [**10... **分**b6 11. cd cd (11... 夕bd5!? △�b4) 12. d6 ♣d6 13. ♠f6 dc! (13... gf? 14. 2d4 \$b4 15. 0-0 \$c3 16. ₩e2± Alekhine – Foltys, Padebrad, 1936) 14. \$\dagger^2 c3 \dagger^2 b4 \quad 15. \dagger^2 b4 \quad \dagger^2 b4 \quad 16. åe2 åd7 13. 0-0 ∏ac8 14. ∰b1 cd 15. ର୍ପ୍ୟ ର୍ବbd5 (15... ଅୁeେ 16. ର୍ବb3 ଞ୍ରୀ5= Sacmisch - Tartakower, Budapest, 1921) 16. va, Tashkent, 1984) 18. a3!? 🙎 a3 19. 🖄 q7! 常q7 20. ba 公c3 21. 響b2] 11. ed dc 12. &c4 **\(\rangle \) b6 13. \(\rangle \) b3 \(\rangle \) d7 14. 0−0 \(\rangle \) ac8 15.** \bigcirc **e5** \triangle 16. \bigcirc e2: 15. \bigcirc e2!? \bigcirc bd5 16. ②e5 ♣c6 17. f4 ②c3 18. bc 營c3?? 19. åe1; 15... åc6 16. δe5!? (16. d5 δbd5 17. ②d5 &d5 18. &d5 ⊙d5 19. □d5 👑d5 20. ሷe7 ፱fe8 21. ዿੈa3 a2∞) ዿੈd5 17. 幻d5 ව්bd5 18. වg6 fg 19. \@e6 &h8 20. \@f6±] **≜b5** [15... 買fd8?! 16. 豐e2 &e8 17. 夕g6! fg 18. 豐e6 �f8 19. 象f6 象f6 20. 買fe1+-; 15... &c6!? △&d5] **16.** 買**fe1 ②bd5** [16... ②fd5!? 17. 象e7 ②e7 18. 豐e4! &c6 19. 豐d3 △&c2; 16... ②c4 17. ②b5 ②e5 18. 豐e2!±; 16... &c4 17. 兔c4 ②c4 18. 象f6 象f6 19. ②d7 買fd8 20. ②f6 gf 21. 罩d3±]

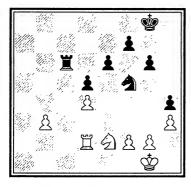


17. **åd5?** [17. **å**f6! **å**f6! (17... **夕**f6? 18. Дg6! fg 19. Щe6!+-; 18... Щfe8 19. Щe6!! fe 20. 魚e6 當h7 21. 幻f8 當h8 22. 營h7 幻h7 23. ②g6#; 17... ②c3 18. 逸e7 ②d5 19. 豐e4 의e7 20. 의f7 耳f7 21. 響e6 耳f8 22. 響e7) 18. **Å**d5 ed 19. **營**f5 **Å**c6 (19... **Å**e5?! 20. de &c6 21. \(\bar{\text{\text{2}}}\) d4→) 20. \(\Delta\)g4 (20. \(\Delta\)d7 \(\Delta\)d7 21. "d7 Ifd8! 22. "f5! Ic4! 23. 2d5 豐d5! 24. 其e8 其e8 25. 豐d5 其d4 26. 豐f3 ¤d2!≓) \$g5 21. f4 g6 22. ₩e5 Ice8 23. ବ୍ରୀ6 ଛୁଁ ବେ 24. ଞ୍ରୀ6 ଞ୍ରb4!±; 19. ବ୍ରପ୍ତ ୟୁଣ୍ଡ ହୁଣ୍ଡ 20. f4 \$h4! (20... \$f4 21. \$\displays{6}f5 \$\displays{2}g5! 22. 夕d5∞; 22. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}}\$}\ d5∞) 21. g3 \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}\ d8 22. \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}\$!5 寬c3! 23. bc 豐c3 24. 豐d5 桌c6 25. 豐b3 [19... \(\mathbb{L}_a6!? \)] **20.** \(\Delta \color \textbf{bc} \) **21.** \(\mathbb{L} \end{a4} \) 耳fd8 (△耳d4) 22. 囯e5 囯d5!] **營b6 22.** ₩c2 Ifd8

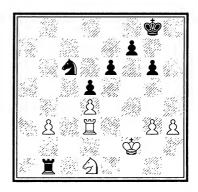
(diagram)

23. ②e2? [23. ☐c5? ☐d4!; 23. ②a4! ♥b8
24. ☐c5 ②f5 25. ☐c6 ☐c6 26. ♥c6 ②d4
27. ♥e4=] ☐d5 24. ☐d5 [24. ☐e3 ②f5
25. ☐b3 ♥d8 26. ☐b4 ♥d7 △27... e5;
△27... ☐d8∓] cd 25. ♥d2 [△26. ☐c1]
②f5 26. b3 [26. g3!?] h5 [△26... g6!] 27.
h3? [27. ②g3!] h4! 28. ♥d3 ☐c6 29.
♥f1 g6 30. ♥b1 ♥b4 31. ♥g1? [31.
♥b2!] a5!∓ 32. ♥b2 a4 [△33... ☐b6] 33.
♥d2 ♥d2 34. ☐d2 ab 35. ab





(diagram)



 항d6
 61. 결d3 결f2
 62. 항e1 결g2
 63.

 항f1
 결a2
 64. 결e3
 e5
 65. 결d3
 ed
 66.

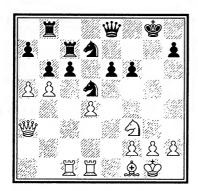
 道d4
 [66. 夕e2? 항c5
 67. 夕d4
 항c4
 68. 길d1
 夕c3;
 66. 길d1
 夕g3!]
 항c5
 67. 길d1
 d4
 68.

 길c1
 항d5
 [69. 길d1
 夕g3
 70. 항e1
 길g2-+]
 0:1

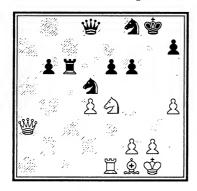
509 D64
Capablanca – Lasker
Game 11 13.04.21

1. d4 d5 2. 2f3 e6 3. c4 2f6 4. 2g5 ②bd7 5. e3 ≜e7 6. ②c3 0-0 7. \(\mathbb{Z}c1 **□e8** [□7... c6 8. ♥c2 a6] 8. ♥c2 c6 9. åd3 dc 10. åc4 2d5 11. åe7 \end{a}e7 [11... 豐e7 12. 包e4!? (12. 0-0 包c3 13. 豐c3 b6 14. වල5 දුb7 15. වුd7 \biggreater = Groszpeter -Lechtynsky, Trnava, 1983) 分5f6 13. 分g3 e5 14. 2g5! (14. 0-0 ed 15. 2f5 \$\dagger{g}\$d8 16. ②3d4 ②e5 17. Åb3 Åf5 18. ②f5 營c7±) 買f8 15. 分f5 豐d8 16. 匀d6 ed 17. 匀df7 豐a5 18. 雲[1→] **12. 0-0** 全**f8** [△12... 台c3 13. ♥c3 b6±] **13. □fd1 ♠d7 14. e4** ②b6?! 15. **≜f1** ∃c8 16. b4! **≜e8** 17. $\textcircled{$^{\circ}$}$ b3 $\textcircled{$^{\circ}$}$ ec7 18. a4 $\textcircled{$^{\circ}$}$ g6 19. a5 $\textcircled{$^{\circ}$}$ d7 20. **e5! b6 21. ⊘e4 ⊆b8 22. ⊚c3?!** [22. a6!? **2)d6 2)d5 24. ₩a3 f6** [24... **₩**e7 25. &c4 Δ26. &d5 ed 27. ᡚb5] **25. Ωe8! 8 e8 26. ef gf** [26... **2**7f6 27. **2**e5±] **27**. **b**5!

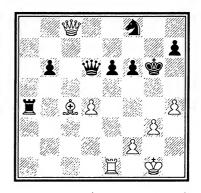
(diagram)



□ C6 29. □ C6 □ C6 30. ab ab 31. □ e1 [31. 魚b5!?] ভ C8 32. ②d2! ②f8 [32... □ C3 33. ভ al ②f8 34. ②e4 □ C7± Lasker; 33. ভ d6! ②f8 (33... □ C6 34. ভ g3 △35. ②e4) 34. ②e4 □ C6 35. ভ a3] 33. ②e4 ভ d8 [△34... f5, 35... □ C3, 36... ভ g5=] 34. h4!



(diagram)



510

C66

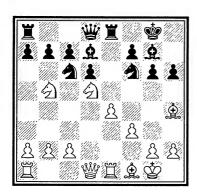
Lasker – Capablanca

Game 12 16.04.21

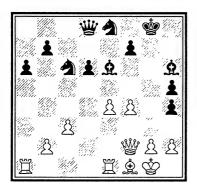
1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. \$b5 2f6 4. 0-0 d6 5. d4 \(\dagger d7 \) 6. \(\Qc3 \) \(\dagger e7 \) \(\mathbb{Z} e1 \) ed 8. 2d4 0-0 9. \$\frac{1}{2}\$f1 \$\tilde{\text{T}}\$e8 10. f3 [10. b3 2g4 11. 2c6 bc 12. 2b2 2f6= Kasparov; 10. 鼻g5 幻d4 11. 營d4 鼻c6 12. \alpha ad1\alpha; 10. 2c6 &c6 11. 2d5±] &**f8** [10... d5! 11. 외d5 외d5 12. ed 호c5 13. dc 罩e1 14. 빻el **2**d4 15. **2**e3= Keres] **11. 2g5** [11. **2**e3 ②e5 12. "d2 c6 13. a4± h6 12. \$h4 12. 2c6 2c6 13. 2h4 2e7 14. 2f2 d5? 15. e5 ହାର 16. ହାର2±; 14... ହାର 15. ହାର ଛୁg5±; 14... **≜**f8!? ∆q6, **≜**q7] **g6** [12... **≜**e7!? 13. ର୍ଠ ଓ ଅଟେ 14. ଅପ4 ରପ7 15. ଅe7 ଅe7 16. 2d5 $2d5=: 13. <math>2f2!?\pm 13. 2d5$ [13. ᡚc6!? ≜c6 14. ≜c4 ≜g7 15. \$\ddot{9}\d3! (Δe5, ৺q6) ৺e7 16. �d5 \$d5 17. ed ৺d7 18. c3 ∰a4±] ≜g7 14. **2b5**

(diagram)

14... g5? [14... 译c8!? 15. ②bc3 g5 16. 黛f2 ②d5±] 15. ②dc7± gh 16. ②a8 響a8 17. ②c7? [17. 豐d6!? 虽d8 18. 豐f4 h3 19. 虽ad1± Lasker] 豐d8 18. ②e8 ②e8 19. 景b1 兔e6 20. c3 [20. c4 兔e5! 21. 豐d2



豐f6 Lasker] **②a2 21. □a1 ②e6 22. ভd2 a6** [22... **②**a5 23. **ভ**f2 a6 24. f4±] **23. ভf2!** [23. **ভ**e3?! h3 24. gh d5 25. ed (25. **□ad1** d4 △**ভ**g5) **ভ**d5 26. **②g2 ভ**b3 27. **□e2∞**] **h5?** [23... h3 24. gh d5 25. ed **ভ**d5 26. **②g2 ②**f6 27. f4 **ভ**b5 28. **□ad1∞**] **24. f4 ②h6**



25. **åe2?** [25. **å**d3!? h3 26. **å**h1 Lasker; 25. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\phi\$}}\$}\$}\$\ \Delta \fotage \fotage \fotage 2\text{\$\phi\$}\$}\ \Delta \fotage 6. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\phi\$}}\$}\ \delta \fotage 6. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\phi\$}}\$}\ \delta \fotage 6. \$\text{\$\text{\$\phi\$}}\$\ \delta \fotage 6. \$\text{\$\text{\$\phi\$}}\ \delta \fotage 6. \$\text{\$\text{\$\phi\$}\ \delta \fotage 6. \$\text{\$\text{\$\phi\$}}\ \delta \fotage 6. \$\text{\$\text{\$\phi\$}}\ \delta \fotage 6. \$\text{\$\text{\$\phi\$}\ \de **∆e4?** [26... "b6! 27. "f2 "f2 28. \$\div f2 ⊈f4 29. g3 ዿd2 30. ፲ed1 වe4 31. \$\pi\$g2 h4 32. gh ②e5∞] **27. "d8 2d8 28. \$a6!** d5 28... f5 29. &e2 &f4 30. &h5 \$a7 31. g3 Åd2 32. 〖f1 幻c6 33. ঔq2+-] **29.** Å**e2** [29. \(\partial d \) 3 \(\partial c 5 \) Lasker \(\partial \partial f 4 \) 30. \(\partial h 5 \) **2c7 31. □ad1±** [31. □ad1 f5? 32. **△**f3 ②c6 33. c4 ♣b6 34. ♀f1 ②d4 35. b3! ∆cd, \(\mathbb{I}\)d4, \(\mathbb{I}\)ed1; 31. \(\dagger\)f6 32. g3 \(\gamma\)c6 33. \$\psigq2 \$\psigq7 34. b4 \$\hat{2}\$d7\$ Lasker; 31... \$b6 32. \$\psi f1 2\d2 33. \$\psi e2 2\f3 34. \$\psi f3\$ d4 35. g4 2c6 36. h4 2d5 37. \$\displaysquare\$f4 \deltac7 38. **②**q5±] 1/2

511

D63

Capablanca – Lasker

Game 13 19.04.21

1. d4 d5 2. 2f3 2f6 3. c4 e6 4. \(\delta\)g5 åe7 5. e3 2bd7 6. 2c3 0−0 7. \(\begin{aligned}
\text{c1}
\text{c2}
\text{c3}
\text{c4}
\text{c3}
\text{c4}
\text{c4} **□e8 8. ♥c2 h6 9. ♠h4 c5?!** [9... a6 10. cd ed 11. **≜**d3 c6 12. 0-0 **∮**e4 13. **≜**e7 ₩e7 14. 2a4 2g5= Kramnik – Eingorn, Debrecen, 1992] 10. cd 2d5 [10... ed 11. åb5!±] 11. åe7 夕e7 12. dc [12. åb5!? cd 13. ed a6 14. \$\dagger\$d3 \$\Delta\$b6 (14... \$\Delta\$f8!?) 15. 0-0 åd7 16. 包e5 包bd5 17. Åh7 曾f8 18. ②e4 总c6 19. 罩fd1 罩c8 20. 營d2↑ Lasker; 12. 分b5 b6 13. 分d6 罩f8 14. 单d3 豐c7] **分c5 13. ≜b5?!** [13. **≜**e2!? **쌀**b6 14. 0-0 ゑd7 15. �e5**≛] ゑd7 14. 0-0** [14. ፲d1 15. \$d7 2d7 16. \(\mathbb{I}\)fd1 \(\mathbb{I}\)ed8 \([16...\) 2\([6]\) 17. ②a4 豐a5 18. 豐b3 罩ad8 19. ②c3 罩d1 20. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 b6 21. e4 \(\mathbb{I}\)c8=] **17. h3** [17. \(\mathbb{W}\)e2 2f6 18. \$\display b5 \display b5 19. \$\display b5 \display cd5=\display \display ac8 18. **營a4 公c6** [18... **公**f6 19. **冯d8 冯d8 2**0. 囯d1 囯d1 21. 營d1 幻c6=] 19. 營b5 a6 20. 23. 🖺 c8 🗟 c8 [24. 🕸 f1 🕏 d6 25. 🕏 c3 शेc6=] 1/2

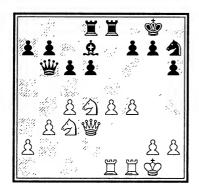
512

C66

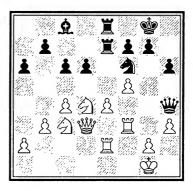
Lasker – Capablanca Game 14 20.04.21

1. e4 e5 2. 分f3 公c6 3. 象b5 公f6 4. 0-0 d6 5. d4 象d7 6. 公c3 象e7 7. 象c6 象c6 8. 營d3 ed 9. 分d4 象d7 [9... 0-0 10. 公f5 象d7 11. 公e7 營e7 12. 象g5並] 10. 象g5 0-0 11. 其ae1 [11. 其ad1 h6 12. 象h4 其e8 13. 其fe1 公g4 14. 象e7 營e7 15. 公d5 營h4 16. 營g3 營g3 17. hg 其ac8 18. f3 公e5 19. b3 f6 20. c4 c6 21. 公e3並 Balashov — Rubinetti, Toluca, 1982] h6 12. 象h4 [12. 象c1!?] 公h7 [12... c6!? 13. 公b3 象e6 14. 其d1 其e8 15. 象f6 (15. 公d4 營d7 16. 象f6 象f6 17. 公e6 其e6=) 象f6 16. 營d6 營d6 (16... 營b6!?≌) 17. 其d6 象c3 18. bc 象b3 19. cb 其e4 20. 其d7 其b8 21. 其fd1 癸f8 (21... 其e2 22. 其c7 其a2 23. h3f) 22. f3

罩e7=; 21. f3 罩e2 22. 罩fd1 罩be8! (△罩a2, Ïee2→; 22... Ïa2? 23. Ïe7±) 23. Ï1d2=; 13. 單d1! 罩e8 14. 罩fe1 Δ分b3, 急f6门 **13. ≜e7 e7** 14. **d5 e4** 15. c4 **e8** [15... �f6 16. �e3 �h5 17. f3±] **16. f4** [16. b3 2f6 17. f3 2d5 18. cd ₩f6 19. \(\mathbb{G}\)c1 罩ac8 20. f4**±**] **c6 17. ②c3** [17. **②**e3!? **9 f** 6 (17... 👑 b6 18. ⇔h1 △�ef5, ∰g3→; 17... g6!? △�f6∞) 18. �ef5 c5 19. ∰g3 �h5 20. "g4 cd 21. "gh5 \$f5 (21... "gf6!?∞) 22. "f5 "b6≓; 19. 2d6!? cd 20. 2e8 åe8 (20... 2e8 21. ∰d4 ∰c7 Δa5, åc6±) 21. 囯d1 (21. e5?! 包g4 22. 囯e4 豐h4 23. h3 **□ad8** [18... f6? 19. ②a4 ♥a5 20. ♥c3± Laskerl



 ②f5 &f5 28. ef 豐h5 29. 罝e7 罝e7 30. 豐d6 罝e1 31. 罝f1 罝f1 32. 蚐f1 ভf5=] 豐h5 28. f5?! [28. a4!?; 28. b4!? Lasker, 28. ⑵c2 豐c5 △b5] 豐h4



29. 常h2?? [29. 耳fe3 響f4 30. 耳e1 d5]刊 30. 罩f3 營e5 31. 當h1〒] **包g4-+** [29... ହିe4? 30. g3!] **30. ହh1 ହିe5 31. ଅପ 2**f3 32. **2**f3 **2**f6 33. a4 g6! 34. fg fg **35. △e3 △f5! 36. ७d3 △**e4 **37**. 罩d6 瞥g7 38. 包h4 息f5 39. g4 罩e3!-+ Lasker; 38. 包e4 其e4 39. a5 其e2 40. 豐d3 \$\psi\$h7 41. \$\mathbb{I}\$d7 \$\mathbb{I}\$8e7 42. \$\mathbb{I}\$e7−+] \$\mathbb{g}\$5 37. 2d2 Åg6 38. b4 ₩e6 39. b5 ab 40. ab [40. cb d5] \(\mathbb{I}\)a8 41. \(\mathbb{W}\)b1 \(\mathbb{W}\)e5 42. **e1 eh7 43. bc** [43. **Ed3 e**7] △₩c5] bc 44. ₩g3 ₩g3 45. ፲g3 ፲a3 46. \$\prime\$h2 \$\mathbb{I}\$b7 47. c5 dc 48. \$\oldsymbol{\phi}\$c4 \$\mathbb{I}\$al 49. **2e5** ℜc1 50. h4 ℜe7 [50... ℜb3-+] 51. 2c6 [51. 2g6 \$\frac{1}{2}g6 \$\f 52. 公d8 [52. 全a5 gh 53. 罩e3 罩b6 54. 위d5 罩bb1 55. 容h3 罩h1 56. 含g4 罩bgl 57. 2f4 h3 58. 2h3 [g2-+] gh 53. [d3 五**f6** [53... 五a6 54. 五d7 空q8 55. 包d5 &e4 56. 夕e7 常f8 57. 夕d5 為d5 58. 罩d5 常e7 59. \$\psi\hat{1} \beta \dagger 買ff1 56. 常h3 急e4 0:1

B03

MORAVSKA OSTRAVA

International Tournament July 2 - 15

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	Lasker		1	=	=	1	1	1	1	=	=	1	=	1	1	10.5
2	Reti	0		11	=	1	=	1	=	1	11	1	1	1	1	9.5
3	Gruenfeld	=	=		1	=	=	=	=	=	=	1	1	=	1	8.5
4	Selezniev	=	=	0		=	1	0	1	=	=	=	1	1	=	7.5
5	Tartakower	0	0	-	1		=	=	=	1	1	H	1	=	=	7
6	Euwe	0	H	II	0	H		H	H	0	1	Ш	1	1	1	7
7	Bogoljubow	0	0	II	1	II	=		0	1	1	0	0	1	1	6.5
8	Tarrasch	0	=	=	0	=	=	1		1	0	1	0	=	1	6.5
9	Spielmann	=	0	-	=	0	1	0	0		1	1	=	0	1	6
10	Rubinstein	=	=	H	1	0	0	0	1	0		=	1	=	=	5.5
11	Pokorny	0	0	0	H	H	H	1	0	0	=		1	=	=	5
12	Hromadka	=	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	=	0	0		1	=	4.5
13	Wolf	0	0	=	0	H	0	0	H	1	11	=	0		1	4.5
14	Walter	0	0	0	#	H	0	0	0	0	=	II	=	0		2.5

513

Gruenfeld - Lasker Round 1 07.1923

sker

A53

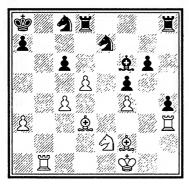
514

Round 2 07.1923

1. d4 �f6 2. �f3 d6 3. c4 ♣f5 4. �c3 2bd7 5. 2h4 2g6 6. 2g6 [6. q3 c6 7. d5 👺 a5 8. \$\dagg2 \boxed{\subseteq} c8 9. \$\dagged d2 \$\dagged h5 10. h3 le - Grigore, Berlin, 1993 hg 7. g3 e5 8. **≜g2 c6** [8... ed?! 9. **** d4 c6 10. 0-0 (10. ⊈f4 👺 b6 11. 0-0-0 0-0-0) 👺 b6 11. ⊈e3 ed 10. ed \\exists e7 11. \&e3 \(\Delta \)b6 12. \\\exists e2 d5\(\Delta \) c5 10. e4 \$e7 11. 0-0 a6 12. \$e3 **ுa5** [12... □b8 13. a4 �h5 △14... ♠g5] **13.** a3 □b8 14. ≜d2 □c7 15. □e2 2h7 16. 0-0 19. \delta e3 g6 20. g4 \delta fc8 21. \delta f1 **\$g7 22. f3 \$\dagger d8 23. \$\dagger b2 \$\Quad \limbol{1} hf8 24.** \$\text{\$\psi\$h1 \$\pi\$a8 25. b5 a5 26. \$\dagger\$d3 \$\dagger\$h7 27. ②e2 &f6 28. \(\mathbb{I}\)g1 \(\mathbb{U}\)e7 29. \(\mathbb{U}\)d2 \(\mathbb{I}\)h8 30. \(\mathbb{G}\)g3 \(\mathbb{G}\)ag8 31. \(\mathbb{G}\)h3 1/2

1. e4 2f6 2. e5 2d5 3. c4 2b6 4. d4 d6 5. f4 de 6. fe \(\hat{9} \)c6 7. \(\hat{8} \)e3 \(\hat{8} \)f5 8. 2c3 e6 9. 2f3 \$b4 [9... \$e7] 10. **≜d3?!** [10. ∐c1 0-0 11. a3 **≜**c3 12. ∐c3 ᄬd7 13. 兔e2 罩ad8 14. 0-0 兔g4 15. �h1≛ Boleslavsky; 10. ≜e2 0-0 (10... ∮a5 11. c5 Rohde - Shamkovich, New York, 1976) 11. 0-0 &c3 12. bc ∮a5 13. ∮d2 ♥d7 14. □ f4 (14. □ f3 ♥ a4 15. ♥ f1 ♠ g6 Δc5∞; 14. q4 🚊q6 15. h4 h6 16. h5 🚊h7 17. 👑e1 ^wa4∞) இg6 15. **w**f1 c5 16. �b3± Zuidema - Hecht, Amsterdam, 1971] **\$g4 11. ≜e2** [11. a3!? **≜**f3 12. gf **≜**e7 13. **□**g1 **≜**h4 14. �f1∞] **≜f3 12. gf** [12. **≜**f3?! 2c4 13. **14.** □**g1?** [14. a3! ≜c3 15. bc ∮a5 16. c5 ②d5 17. "d3 0-0-0 18. c4∞] 0-0-0∓ 15.

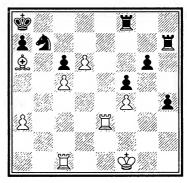
Åh4 ቯd4 18. ₩b3 ቯh4 19. 0-0-0∞ 17. **\$f1 \mathbb{m}g5 18. \mathbb{m}c2** [18. a3 **\mathbb{k}c3** 19. bc ₩e7 20. Åd3 h6 21. Ig4 g5 22. [4 f5 23. ef "f6 24. fg hg∓] h5 19. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\mathbb{P}\)h6 20. a3 **≜e7 21. ≅h3 ≜g5 22. *e4** [22. c5 ②d7 23. b4 \(\hat{\text{\ti}\text{\texi}\text{\texi}\text{\text{\texi}\tex{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\texi}\texitt{\texi}\text{\texi}\text{\texi}\text{\texi{\texi{\texi{\texi{\texi} **"f6 24. ≜e2 "f5** [24... \$\dots b8!?] **25. "f5 ef 26. ≜d3** [26. d5!? 夕e5 27. c5 ②bc4 28. f4 \$f4 29. \(\mathbb{I}\)d4=] **g6 27.** \(\exists\)e2 h4 [27... \(\mathbb{1}\) he8!? \(\Delta 28...\) \(\mathbb{1}\) e3] 28. f4 \(\mathbb{1}\) f6 **29. b4 \$\dip b8** [29... **\delta e7** 30. d5 **\$\mathbb{I}\$** de8 31. \$\text{\$\psi\$f1 g5 32. fg \$\prigq\$g5 33. \$\prigq\$d4**∓] 30. d5**\$ ହି**e7 31. ଫ୍ରିମ୍ [**31. ଫ୍ରୁପ2 ହିa4 32. ଛୁd4 ଛୁd4 33. ②d4 c6 34. ဩe3 ②c8 35. ②e6∓ 2 ②bc8 [31... Da4 32. Ad4 Dg8 33. Id2 Db6 34. **≝b1 \$\delta**a8



35. 全d4! 鼻d4?! [35... cd 36. c5 罩d7 37. இ்a6∞; 35... 🗒 d7!? 36. එc6 එc6 37. dc Ĭc7 38. \$\displaysq2 \displaysq6 39. c5 a6 40. a4 \$\displaysq3 \infty\$a7∞] **36. \$\dd \Bigcircle{\Bigsig} h7 37. \$\ddot{\Bigsig} e5 [**37. **\ddot{\Bigsig} f6!?** cd 38. c5 If8 39. Ih4 Ih4 40. Lh4 Ih8 41. **≜**e1**±**] **2d6 38. c5!** [38. dc?! **2**c6 39. ⊈f6 耳c8 40. c5 වb7∞] **ிb7** [38... பிe4 39. åe4 fe 40. ∐hb3 a5 41. ∐b7 h3 42. åb8 ②d5 43. 買h7 買b8 44. 買b8 啟b8 45. 買h3±1 **39. d6 �d5 40. □̃c1 □̃f8?!** [40... **�**a5!? 41. ♚f2 買e8 42. 買g1 �b7 43. 買g6**≛] 41.** \$a6 [41, \$\preceq\$f2!? \$\rightarrow\$f6 42, \$\preceq\$d4 \$\rightarrow\$d8 43, \$\preceq\$e1 외d5 44. \$\psi f3 \$\psi b7 45. a4\pm \right] \$\rightarrow f6 42. \$\pm f6\$ **闰f6 43. 闰e3!?** [43. 當f2?! 闰e6 44. 急b7 Фb7 45. Дсh1 Де4 46. Фf3 Да4 47. Дh4 買a3=1 買**f8**

(diagram)

44. □cel! [44. **७**g2?! □b8 45. **७**h3 **□**a5



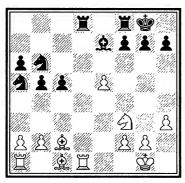
46. 黃g1±] 黃**hh8** [44... 黃d8 45. 黃c7 黃c7 46. de 黃e8 47. 魚c4 夕d8 48. 学g2 学b8 49. ed豐+—] **45. d7** 学**b8** [45... 夕d8!? 46. 五e8 学b8 47. 五f8 五f8 48. 五e8 五f7 49. 五d8 学c7 50. 五h8 学d7 51. 五h4+—] **46.** 五f8 48. 五e8 五f6 49. 五d8 学c7 50. 五a8 学d7 51. 五a7 学d8 52. 五h7 五e6 53. 五h4+—] **47. 魚b7**

515 C29 **Hromadka – Lasker**Round 3 07.1923

1. e4 e5 2. 2c3 2f6 3. f4 d5 4. fe 2e4 5. $4 f3 [5. 2ef3; 5. d3] 2e6 [5... f5 6. d3 2c3 7. bc d4 8. ₩g3 2c6 9. 2e2 Δe6∓ Vorotnikov – Kapengut, USSR, 1975] **6. ≜b5** [6. **②**e4? **②**d4!] **②c3 7. bc ≜e7** [7... a6?! 8. **≜**c6 bc 9. q3; 7... ₩h4!? 8. g3 ₩e4 9. ₩e4 de 10. d4 ed 11. **≜**c6 (11. cd? **≜**d7 △12... **包**e5) bc 12. cd **\$**f5∓ Keres] **8. d4 0-0 9. \$d3 f6** [9... ₫e6 10. 夕e2 (10. 夕h3 ⊈h4 11. 夕f2 f6 12. \$h7 \$\poline{\psi}h7 13. \$\poline{\psi}h5 \$\poline{\psi}g8 14. \$\poline{\psi}h4 fe∓)\$ 逸h4 11. 包g3 f6 12. 營h5 逸g3? (12... f5) 13. hq h6 14. \(\psi\)q6+-\] 10. \(\psi\)h5 g6 11. \(\pri\)g6 hg 12. \$\mathre{G}\$ g6 \$\mathre{G}\$ h8 13. \$\mathre{G}\$ h6 \$\mathre{G}\$ g8 14. ₩g6 1/2

1. e4 e5 2. **2**f3 **2**c6 3. **2**b5 a6 4. **2**a4

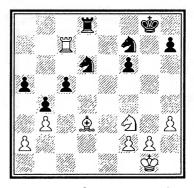
②f6 5. 0-0 含e7 6. 딜e1 b5 7. 含b3 d6 8. c3 0-0 9. d4 ed?! [9... 含g4] 10. cd 含g4 11. ②c3 ②a5?! [11... 含f3!?; 11... 딜e8!?] 12. 含c2 c5 13. dc dc 14. e5! 빨d1 [14... ②d7?! 15. ②d5!↑] 15. 딜d1 ②d7 16. h3! 含e6 [16... 含f3? 17. 딜d7] 17. ②d5! 含d5 18. 딜d5 ②b6 19. 딜d1 필ad8



20. ≜g5! f6 [20... **≜**g5? 21. **⊴**g5 h6 (21... g6? 22. e6) 22. \$\dagger h7 \$\dagger h8 23. \$\dagger d8 \$\dagger d8 24. ହାଁ7+−; 21... ସୁପୀ 22. ସୁପୀ h6 23. e6! fe 24. 외e6 單c8 25. 萬g6 외ac4 26. f4! 외b2 27. Id6+-; 20... 包c8 (20... 包c6 21. 鼻e4) 21. Ĭd7 �c4 25. Ĭe1 �b2 26. e6±] **21. ef** åf6 22. åf6 gf [22... \(\mathbb{I}\)d1? 23. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\mathbb{I}\)f6 24. 單d8!] **23. 單ac1 分bc4?!** [23... 單fe8!? 24. □d8 □d8 25. □e1± 24. b3?! [24. □d8! Id8 25. 单f5 包b2 26. Ic5±] **包d6 25. 道d5 ②ab7 26. 罩cd1 b4?!** [26... **②**f7?! 27. Id7 包bd6 28. 集h7: 26... 旨fe8!? 27. 国h5 且e7 28. ବାh2 c4 29. bc bc 30. ବାg4 ହାe8 31. 單d8 **全**d8 32. 罩c5±**] 27. 总d3! 罩a8?!** [27... 夕b5 28. এc4 (28. 買h5? 夕c3 29. এh7 \$\psiq7 30. \$\mathbb{I}\$d8 \$\mathbb{I}\$d8 31. \$\mathbb{L}\$f5 \$\mathbb{I}\$h8!∞) \$\mathbb{C}\$h8 29. Id7 夕c3 (29... 夕7d6? 30. 息h5) 30. Ild3 Id7 31. Id7 2a5 32. Ad3 2a2 33. ②h4! △魚h7 Zak; 27... a5!? 28. ②h4 罩fe8 29. 2f5 2f5 30. \$f5 \mathbb{I}d5 31. \mathbb{I}d5 \mathbb{I}d8 32. åe4±] 28. □e1 a5 29. □e7 □f7 30. □f7 Фе6 (32... ab 33. &b3 c4 34. &c4 2c4 35. Ĭd7) 33. Ĭd2 ab 34. ab Ĭa1 35. \$\div h2\$ ②a5∞ Tartakower: 31. \(\mathbb{I}\)h5! a4 32. \(\mathbb{I}\)h7 Фe6 33. h4! Zak] 31. Дd7!+- Дbd6 32. Дс7 Дd8

(diagram)

33. এa6! [33. 罩c5? **分**b7 34. 罩c7 罩d3 35.



□b7 □d1 △□a1= □ □a8 34. 魚e2 □c8 [34... a4 35. □c5 ab 36. ab △②d4] 35. □a7 ②e5?! [35... c4!? 36. bc ②c4 37. ②d4 ②fd6 38. 魚d3 h6 39. ②b3+-] 36. ②e5 fe 37. 魚g4 □c6 38. 魚d7! □b6 39. □a5 ②e4 [39... ②b7? 40. □a8 ⑤f7 41. □b8+-] 40. 魚f5 ②c3 41. □c5 □b5 42. □c8 ⑤g7 43. □c7 ⑥f6 44. 魚h7 □d5 45. □c4 ②a2 46. f4 ef 47. □f4 ⑥g7 48. 魚c2 □d2 49. □f2 □d4 50. 魚f5 ②c3 51. 魚e6 ⑥g6 52. ⑥h2 ⑥g5 53. □f5 ⑥g6 54. □c5 ⑥f6 55. 魚c4 ⑥g7 56. □c7 ⑥f6 57. □b7 ②a2 58. ⑥g3 1:0

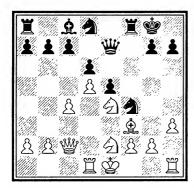
517

E11

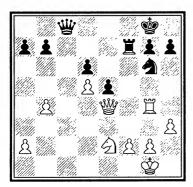
Pokorny – Lasker Round 5 07.1923

1. d4 2f6 2. 2f3 e6 3. c4 &b4 4. &d2 åd2 5. ∮bd2 0-0 6. e4 d6 7. ∰c2 [7. ৺d3 11. �e7 ঔh8 12. �c8 🎞 ac8= Voronkov] 2**c6 8.** 2**d1** [8. e5!? de 9. de 2d7 10. 豐c3 b6 11. 單d1 魚b7 12. 魚e2 f6 13. ef 빻f6 14. 빻f6 �f6 15. 0-0**≐] 빻e7 [**8... e5!? 9. de එe5 10. ≜e2 එg6 11. 0-0 එf4∞] **9. Åe2** [9. e5!? de 10. de �b4 11. c3 �d7 12. a3 夕c6 13. 总d3 b6 14. 0-0 总b7 15. b4**±] e5 10. d5 ⊘d8** [10... **⊘**b4 11. **쌀**c3 c5 12. a3 ∮a6 13. 0-0 Åd7∞] **11. h3** [11. dc 14. \(\mathbb{I} \)c1 b6 15. \(\Delta \)c4 f6 16. \(\Delta \)fe5 fe 17. **≜**h5**±**) 14. **□**c1**±**] **⊘**h**5** 12. **⊘**g1 [12. g3!? ର୍ଥ୍ର 13. ହିh4 g6 14. 🖺 c1 b6 15. ହିg2 a5 16. a3 ②b7 17. ②e3 a4∞ 2f4 13. **\$f3 f5**

14. ②e2 fe 15. ②e4 [15. **②**e4!? **②**e2 16. **③**e2 g6 17. **冯**he1 **②**d7 18. **⑤**f1∞]



15... ②g6?! [15... ②h3!? 16. 營d3 ②f4 17. ②f4 ef 18. 0-0 ②f7 19. □fe1 ②e5=] 16. ②g4 ②f7 17. ②c8 [17. ②h5!? ②f4 18. ②f4 ef 19. 0-0∞] □ac8 18. 0-0 ②g5 19. ②g5 營g5 20. □d3 營e7 21. □g3 [21. □e1 □f7 22. ②g3 □cf8 23. ②e4 □f4 24. □de3∞] □f7 [21... c5!? 22. ②c3 □f7 23. □e1 □cf8 24. ②e4∞] 22. □g4 [22. 營a4 a6 23. 營b3 c5 24. dc bc 25. 營a3 □a8∞] c6 23. 營e4 cd [23... c5 24. a3 營d7 25. 營d3 □cf8 26. b4 cb 27. ab 營f5 28. 營f5 □f5∞] 24. cd? [24. 營d5!? 營c7 25. b3 營b6 26. ঔh2 營c6 27. 營c6 bc∞] □c5 25. b4 □c7 26. □c1 □c1 27. ②c1 營c7 28. ②e2 營c8



29. **\$\phi\quad 2**? [29. f3! **\beta\cdot 7** 30. a4 **\beta\cdot 2** 31. **\phi\quad f8** 31. **\phi\quad g3 \beta\fi f1** 32. **\phi\quad a7 \text{\$\phi\cdot 67}\$** [32... **\beta\ha f1** 33. **\phi\quad f5** 34. **\phi\quad f5** 35. **\beta\fi g3 \beta\fi f1** 36. **\phi\quad g3 \text{\$\phi\fi f5}\$** 35. **\beta\fi g4 \beta\ha f1** 36. **\phi\quad g3 \text{\$\phi\fi f1}\$** 37. **\phi\quad g4** h5-+) **\beta\fi f2-+**] **\beta\fi e1** 34. **\phi\fi b5 \text{\$\phi\fi f5}\$** 35. **\phi\fi 2\text{\$\phi\fi g3}\$** 36. **\text{\$\phi\gat 33}\$ \text{\$\phi\gat 63}\$** 37. **hg \$\phi\dag d8**38. **\phi\ha \beta\fi g3** 39. a4 g6 [39... h5 40. gh

 豐g5 41. 豐e8 堂h7 42. 豐g6 豐g6 43. hg

 豐g6 44. 堂g4 買b3 45. b5 買b4 46. 營ß

 買f4 47. 堂e3 買a4—+] 40. a5 [40. 豐c4 e4

 41. 豐c1 買d3 42. 豐f4 豐e7—+] 豐g5 [40.

 豐f8 41. g5 h6 42. 堂h2 hg 43. ②f1 豐f4

 44. 堂g1 買e1 45. 豐e8 堂g7 46. 豐d7

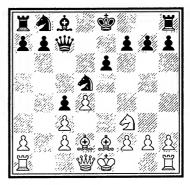
 豐f7—+] 41. 豐e8 堂g7 42. 豐d7 堂h6

 43. 豐d6 豐f4 44. g5 堂g5 45. 豐e7

 堂h6 46. 豐h4 豐h4 47. 堂h4 買b3

518 Cl1
Lasker - Spielmann
Round 6 07.1923

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 公c3 公f6 4. 单d3 c5 5. 公f3 c4 6. 单e2 单b4 7. ed 公d5 [二7... ed 8. 单d2 (8. 0-0!? 0-0 9. 单g5) 单3 9. 单c3 公e4 10. 单d2 公c6 11. c3 0-0 12. 0-0 三e8 13. h3 单f5 Jovanovic — Matveeva, Budva, 1996] 8. 单d2 单c3 9. bc 管c7 [9... b5 10. 0-0 公d7 11. a4 单a6 12. 管b1 管b6 13. ab 单b5 14. 管a2 管c6 15. 管a3 Jovanovic — Vukovic, Niksic, 1997]



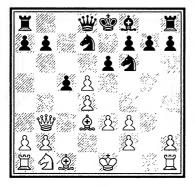
10. a4 [10. 營b1!? 单d7 (10... 0-0 11. 營b5 公b6 12. 營e5±) 11. 公e5] b6 11. 0-0 [11. 營b1 食a6] 公d7 12. 百e1 0-0 13. 食f1 食b7 14. 營e2 百ac8 15. 公e5 公e5 16. 營e5 營c6 [16... 營e5 17. 百e5±] 17. f3 百fe8 18. 營g3 公e7 19. 營e5 百ed8 [19... 公f5 20. 營b5 營d5=] 20. 營b5 百d5 21. 營c6 百c6 22. 食c1 百d7 23. 百b1 公d5 24. 兔d2 百cc7 25. 百b2 [25. a5?! ba 26. 公f2 百b7 27. 頁a5 公b6 28. 百a7 兔c81] 兔a6 26. 公f2 百b7 27. g4 g6 28. h3 公g7 29. 百eb1 百d8 30. 兔g2 百db8

519

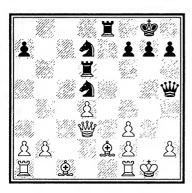
D00

Walter - Lasker Round 7 07.1923

1. d4 d5 2. e3 分f6 3. 象d3 象g4 4. 分f3
[4. f3 象h5 5. 分e2 e6 6. c3 c5 7. 0-0 分c6= Marshall — Alapin, Vienna, 1908]
e6 5. c4 分bd7 [5... dc!? 6. 兔c4 c5 7. 豐a4 分bd7 8. 分e5 cd (8... 象d6 9. 分g4 分g4 10. dc Galko — Kulcsar, Hungary, 1993) 9. 分g4 分g4 10. ed 豐h4↑] 6. 豐b3
[6. 分c3] 象f3 7. gf c5!? 8. cd [8. 豐b7 cd 9. ed dc 10. 兔c4 鼍c8 11. 分d2 (11. b3 鼍c7 12. 豐b5 豐a8≌) 鼍c7 12. 豐b5 兔e7≌]



8... ed [8... \(\text{2}\)d5! 9. \(\begin{align*} \begin{align*}



19... **営de6! 20. 罩e1 [**20. **å**d1 **罩**g6 21. *****h1 *****h3-+; 20. *****b5 **②**7b6 21. **å**d1 a6!

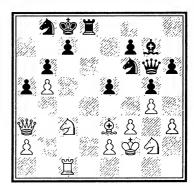
22. *****a**6 **E**g6 23. *****sh1 ***sh3-+**] *****sh3! 21. **sh1** [21. ******g5 h6-+] **E**e2 **0:1**

520

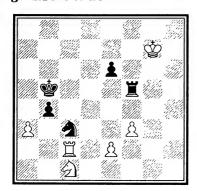
A48

Lasker – Euwe Round 8 07.1923

1. d4 2f6 2. 2f3 g6 3. 2f4 2g7 4. **"c1** [4. e3!?; 4. c3 0-0 5. ∮bd2 d5 6. h3 b6 7. e3 **\$**b7 8. a4 **2**bd7 9. **\$**e2 **2**e4 10. a5 ∑e8 11. 0-0 e5 12. de �e5 13. ぬe5 ぬe5 14. åb5! Polugaevsky - J. Polgar, Aruba, 1991] **h6 5. h3 b6 6.** \(\hat{Q} \textbf{c} 3 \\ \hat{\textbf{b}} \textbf{b} 7 \). **d2 a6!?** [7... d6 8. 0-0-0 c5?! 9. dc bc 10. 營e3! △魚d6; 7... d5!?] **8.** 買**d1** [8. 0-0-0!?] **e6 9. "c1 d6 10. g3** [10. e3 &f3 11. gf 👑e7∞ △�bd7, e5] �**bd7 11. ≜g2 e7 12. 2h4** [12. 0-0 0-0-0 △**2**h5, f5, q51] &g2 13. &g2 e5 14. de de 15. **2e3 46 16. f3!?** [16. **2**d2 0-0-0 17. e4 ②c5 18. f3 ②h5 19. \$\precepf{\$\text{gf2}\$} f5∓ \right] 0-0-0 17. **\$\delta\$f2 g5**↑ **18. b4!?** [18. \$\delta\$d2 e4 19. \$\delta\$e3 ef 20. ef ②e5→] **②b8** [18... c6!? 19. **쌀**a3 \$\psi_b7\] 19. \$\psi_a3 \$\pi d1 20. \$\partial d1 \$\psi_f5 21.\$ ②c3!? ☐d8?! [△21... ♥c2 22. ☐c1 ♥f5 23. b5 學b7年] 22. g4! 豐c2 23. 買c1 豐g6 **24. b5 a5**? [24... \$\pi\$b7 25. ba \$\hat{2}\$a6 26. (∓8p



(31... 營h6 32. 営e2 營h2 33. 營f7 營g2 34. \$\d3+-\) 32. \$\dagger e4!? 33. \$\dagger e4\$ \$\dagger b2\$ 34. gh \(\mathbb{I}\)h8 31. \(\mathbb{I}\)f2 \(\mathbb{I}\)h5 32. \(\Delta\)e4± \(\mathbb{L}\)f8 **33. 曾g3 罩h8?!** [33... 包d7 34. 包e3 罩h6±] 34. ②e3± &b4 35. ②c4 \(\beta\)d8 36. \(\beta\)g4 **\$\dot{b7} 37. \$\dot{g5}?!** [△37. a3 \$\dot{e7} 38. a4! (38. 2a5 \$\frac{1}{2}\$b6 39. \$\frac{1}{2}\$c6 \$\frac{1}{2}\$c6 40. \$\boxed{1}\$c6 \$\frac{1}{2}\$b5 41. 罝e6 Åd6±) Åb4 39. 夕e5±] **c6!? 38. b6** [38. a4 cb 39. ab �d7 40. \$\dotgg6 \$\exists f8\ddots\] **2d7 39. \$\partial{0}\$ g6 2b6 40. 2e5 2d5** [40... 買c8 41. 分c5 &c5 42. 買c5 分d5 43. 買a5 分f4 44. 常f7 分e2 45. 常e6±] 41. 分c6 ର୍ପ୍ରf4 42. ଓg5 ଅଁf8 43. ର୍ପb4 ab 44. ଅଁc2 [44. 夕c5 学a7 45. e4 罩f7 46. 罩b1 学b6 47. 외d7 항b5 (47... 컬d7 48. 항f4 항c5 49. 堂e5 罩d2 50. f4 罩f2 51. 罩c1 堂b5 52. 罩c8 罩a2 53. 當e6±) 48. 包e5 罩f8 49. a3±] ੱ**f5?!** [스44... 항b6 45. 외f6 외h3 46. 항g6 외f4 47. 曾q7 필a8 (47... 필d8 48. 曾f7 필d1 49. e3 2d5 50. 2d5 ed 51. \$\frac{1}{2}\$e6 \$\bullet{\pi}\$d3 52. f4±) 48. ②d7 當b5 49. 當f6±] **45.** 當**g4** Ÿb6 46. �d6 Ĭf8 47. Ĭc8± Ĭf6 48. **\$\text{g5} 2\d5 49. \$\text{Ic2}\$** [49. e4? **\$\text{If}\$3** 50. ed ed ± △፲ a3, b3] ፲ **f8 50.** 🕸 **g6** 夕 **c3** [50... Id8 51. 包c4 曾b5 52. 曾f7 包c3 53. 曾e7 耳a8 54. 夕d6 学c6 55. 学e6 耳a2 56. 耳a2 ②a2 57. f4±] 51. ②c4?! [△51. a3 🍄a5 52. 외f7 (52. 항g7 耳f4 53. 외b7 항a4 54. ab ab \$\dip\$b4 54. \$\dip\$q7±] \$\dip\$c5 [51... \$\dip\$b5!?] 52. ହିe5 🖺 a8 53. ହିd3 🕸 b5 54. ହିc1 🖺 f8 55. \$\psi g7 \mathbb{I}f5 56. a3



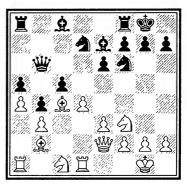
56... \$\text{\$a4?} [56... **2**\text{d5} 57. **2**\text{b3} (57. e4?! 罩f3! 58. ed ed=) \$\partial a4 58. \$\partial d4 b3 59. \partial c8 \$\documera\$ a3 60. \$\overline{\pi}\$ a8 \$\div b4\$ 61. \$\overline{\pi}\$ f5 ef 62. e4 fe 63. fe 幻c3 64. 單b8 幻b5 65. 單f8 b2 66. 單f1

ව්d4 67. \$\psi\$f6 \$\psi\$c3 68. \$\psi\$e5 ව්b3 \(\Delta\$\d2=] **57. ab \$\psi\$b4?** [△57... �e2 58. �e2 ፲f3] 58. 2a2 2a2 59. \(\mathbb{g}\)a2 \(\preceq\)c3 \(\frac{1}{59}\)... \(\preceq\)b5 e5 62. \$\div g6+-\] 61. e4 \$\mathbb{I}\$b5 62. f4 \$\div d3\$ 63. \$\psi\$f6 \$\psi\$e3 64. e5 \$\pm\$b6 65. f5

521 Reti – Lasker

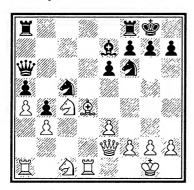
D15 Round 9 07.1923

1. 9 + 3 + 45 = 2. d4 9 + 6 = 3. c4 c6 4. 9 + 63 = 3dc 5. e3 b5 6. a4 b4 7. 2a2 e6 8. 2c4 **≜e7 9. 0-0** [9. a5 **쌀**a5 10. **≜**d2 **쌀**b6 11. ₩a4 0-0 12. \$b4 \$b4 13. \$\dot{2}b4 c5 14. dc 1986] **0-0 10. "e2 2bd7** [10... **\$**b7 11. 国d1 a5 (11... **a**bd7 12. e4 a5 13. **a**g5 **a**e8 14. 夕c1 營b6 15. 夕b3 h6 16. 奠e3 逸a6 17. 1922) 12. 奠d2 句bd7 13. 句c1 豐b6 14. 句b3 c5= Reshevsky - Smyslov, USSR, 1945] **11. b3!?** [11. e4 c5 12. e5 包d5=; 11. 总d2 a5 12. වc1 වe4 13. වb3 இb7 14. 🖺 fc1 වd2 15. 包fd2 c5 16. dc 包c5 (16... 營c7 17. 魚b5) 17. ②c5 &c5 18. &e6 ± Serper - Komarov. Herson, 1991 a5 12. &b2 c5 13. 耳**fd1 響b6 14. 公c1** [14. **公**e5 **公**e5 (14... cd 15. **\$**d4 **豐**c7 16. **②**d7 **\$**d7 17. **罩ac1 豐b7** 18. f3 耳fc8 19. e4 单c5=) 15. de 包d7 16. 罩d2 營c7 17. f4 Åb7 18. 罩ad1 罩ad8 19. e4 Дb6=: 14. Дас1 Дb7 15. Дd3 Дfd8 16. e4 □ac8=]



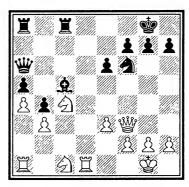
14... **\$a6?!** [14... cd 15. **\$**d4 **\$c5** 16. **\$b2** Åb7 17. ②d3 Åd6 18. ∑ac1 (18. Åd4 ⇔c7 19. \(\mathbb{A}\) ac1 \(\mathbb{B}\) b8!=) \(\mathbb{A}\) ac8 \((18...\) \(\mathbb{B}\) a7 \(19.\)

외d4±) 19. 為d4±; 14... 為b7!? 15. 외d3 罩fd8 16. 耳ac1 耳ac8 17. 单b5 包e4=**] 15. dc?!** [15. \$a6!? ₩a6 16. ₩a6 ∐a6 17. �d3± Dvoretsky; 17... 包e4 18. 罩ac1 罩d6 (18... ਬੋd8!? 19. �fe5≛) 19. �fe5 (19. ¤c4 ¤d5 20. 罩dc1 罩d8=) 包e5 20. 包e5 罩c8 21. ଥିc4 ∐a6 22. d5±: 15. ହd2 \$b7 (15... ∐fd8 16. ②d3 □ac8 17. □ac1 &b7 18. &b5±) 16. ସିd3 cd 17. \$d4 👑 c6 18. f3 (18. ସିf3 🗓 ac8 19. \(\mathbb{I}\) ac1 \(\mathbb{I}\)fd8 20. \(\mathbb{L}\)b5 \(\mathbb{U}\)e4=) \(\mathbb{I}\)fd8 19. 〖ac1 營d6 20. 逸b5±] ②c5 16. ②e5 逸c4 [16... ②d5 Δ17... Åf6 Dvoretsky; 17. ②cd3 रीd3 (17... रीc3? 18. क्रैc3 bc 19. रीc5 क्रैc4 20. bc±) 18. 營d3 罩fd8 19. 魚d4 (19. 魚a6? ②c3∓) "d6 20. "e2 (20. \$a6 "a6 21. **豐**a6 罩a6 22. 罩ac1 ②c3〒) 急f6=**] 17. ②c4 ♥a6** [△18... 耳fc8. 19... △b3] **18. \$d4** [18. Ïa2 Ïfc8 19. \$f6 \$f6 20. Ïc2 Ïc6 (20... ව්4 21. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\phi}\$}\$h5 ව්c3 22. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}\$d7 q6 23. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}\$f3∞}\$}\$ 21. f3 \(\mathbb{I}\) ac8\(\mathbb{T}\)]

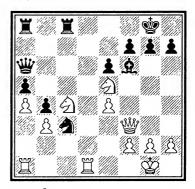


18... □fc8? [18... ②fe4! 19. □a2! (19. f3?! ②c3 20. ♠c3 bc∓ Δ21... ভfc8) ②c3 (19... Ifc8 20. Ic2 Iab8) 20. Ac3 bc 21. Ic2 Шаb8! (21... ≜f6? 22. e4) 22. Щс3 ≜f6= Dvoretsky; 18... 分fd7 19. e4 罩fd8 20. **20. ♥f3!** [20. e4 **♥**b7!; 20. **2**d3 **2**e4 Δ21... Δc3 Dvoretsky; 21. 👑 f3 f5 (21... ②c3 22. ②c5 耳c5 23. 耳d6 營a7 24. 耳d7! 豐d7 25. 豐a8 買c8 26. 豐a5±) 22. 夕c5 Ŷc5 (22... \(\mathbb{Z}\)c5 23. \(\mathbb{Z}\)d7 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c8 24. \(\mathbb{Z}\)ad1\(\mathbb{Z}\)) ໍຂc7 22. ፲ac1 쌀b7 23. f3±; 20... 幻d5 21. 豐h5 (21. 仑c5 罩c5 22. 豐h5 豐c6=) 魚d6 (21... �f6 22. ♥e5±) 22. �de5 ♣e5 23. ₩e5 f6 24. ₩h5 ₩a7 (24... \(\mathbb{Z}\)c6?! 25. e4

②f4 26. 豐g4 ②g6 27. 罝d7±; 24... f5 25. 罝ac1≛) 25. 豐g4 (25. e4 ②c3=) f5 26. 豐f3 ②c3 27. 罝d6 豐e7=]

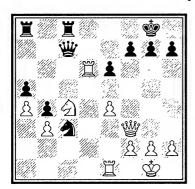


20... **②e7!** [20... ②d5 21. ②e2 Dvoretsky] 21. ②d3?! [21. ②e2 Dvoretsky; 21... □c5 22. ②f4 □ac8 23. □ac1 (23. e4 豐b7∞) h6=] ②d5! 22. ②de5 ②f6! [22... f6? 23. □d5!+-; 22... □f8?! 23. e4 ②c3 24. □d7 □a7 25. □a7 豐a7 26. ②c6 豐c7 27. ②e7 豐e7 28. ②a5 豐c5 29. ②c4 豐d4 30.. □c1! (30. □e1? ②a4) 豐e4 (30... ②e4 31. □d1+-) 31. 豐e4 Dvoretsky; 24... ②f6! 25. □e1 □ad8 26. 豐h5±] 23. e4 [23. g4?! □c4! 24. ②c4 ②a1 25. □a1 ②c3 Dvoretsky] ②c3 [23... □c4?! 24. ②c4 ③a1 25. ed! Dvoretsky]

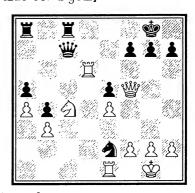


24. 闰d6?! [24. 闰d7! 闰a7 25. 闰d6 瞥b7 26. 闰e1 闰a6? (26... 兔e5! 27. ②e5 豐e7 28. 闰c6 闰cc7=) 27. 剑f7!? 闰c4! (27... 鸴f7 28. 闰d7!+→) 28. 闰a6 闰c4! (28... 鸴a6 29. bc 鸴f7 30. e5 鸴c4 31. ef gf≌ Dvoretsky; 32. 鸴h5 鸴g7 33. 鸴a5 b3 34. 鸴b6 ②a4 35. 鸴e6+→) 29. 闰e4 껳a6 30. ②e5 ②e4 31. 鸴e4 鸴d6 32. 鸴a8 兔d8=; 28. bc! 鸴f7 29. 闰a6 b3 30. 鸴h5+→ Biriukov; 27. 딜d7

Ĭc7 28. 2d6 👺 b8 29. 2df7 Ĭaa7 (29... ≜e5 30. 囯d8 d8 31. ᡚd8+- Δ32. h5) 30. 全h6! 堂f8 (30... gh 31. 豐g4!+-) 31. മിനൂ4 🗒 d7 32. മിf6→ Dvoretsky; 32... gf 33. 豐f6 堂q8 34. 夕d7 罩d7 35. 豐e6 罩f7 36. e5 營d8=; 31. 邕c7! 營c7 32. 包eg4+-Biriukov; 29... 豐c8! 30. 罩c7 (30. 全d6 罩d6∞; 30. 包h6 gh∞ Dvoretsky; 31. 罩c7 "c7 32. "f6+- Biriukov) "c7∞ Dvoretsky; 31. **②h6** gh (31... **學**f8 32. **②hg4+-**) h4 �f7 35. ₩g3!+-) 34. ∐e3! ₩g7 35. $\text{$$^{\text{w}}$c4+-$ Biriukov}$ $$\text{$$^{\text{w}}$b7}$ 25. $$\text{$$\mathbb{Z}$e1}$ [$\triangle 26.$ 罩d7; 25. 匀d7 鼻e7 26. 罩d3 罩d8?! 27. ର୍ପe5 ଛ୍ରୀ6 28. ଅପ8 (28. ଅe1 ଛ୍ରିe5 29. ହିe5 ②a5 ♥e4 30. ♥e4 ②e4 31. f4 □d2 32. ව්ac4±; 26... Цීc7!? 27. ව්ce5 (27. ව්de5? f6∓) f6 28. ₩g4 ₩a6 29. ₩g7! (29. 2c4? 豐c6 30. 幻db6 罩a6-+) 宴g7 30. 罩g3 \$\psi\$h6 31. ፲h3 \$\psi\$g5 32. ፲g3 \$\psi\$h6=] \$\psi\$e5! [25... 罩d8? 26. 罩d8 罩d8 27. 幻a5 豐c7 28. ହlec6± Dvoretsky] **26.** ହle**5 જુc7!** [26... 외e4? 27. 필d7!+-; 26... 필d8 27. 외c4 필d6 Dvoretsky] **27. 2c4** [∆28. e5, 29. **2**b6; 27. Id7?? We5 28. Wf7 Ph8 29. f4 ②c4) 28. 耳e4 d6 29. d6 耳c1−+]



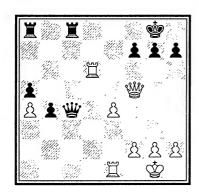
₩e5; 28. h4!? �a4? 29. 買ed1 買f8 (29... 仝c5 30. 仝b6) 30. 囯d7 豐c5 31. 囯1d5 Dvoretsky; 31... \\$\dagger c8 32. \\$\dagger e7 (32. \\$\doldo e5\cap2 \] ②b6-+) ②c3 33. \(\mathreal{\pi}\) dd7 (33. \(\Omega\) b6 \(\mathreal{\pi}\) c6 34. ②a8 ②d5 35. ed ₩a8 36. d6 ₩f3 37. gf Дd8 38. Дe5 f6 39. Дa5 Дd6 40. Дb5 Дd4 41. h5=) ♥c6 34. ♯c7! (34. �d6?! a4 35. ହାଟ ଅe4 36. ଅe4 ହାe4 ସe4 37. ହାe5 ହାରେ! 38. Ĭb7 a3 39. Ĭg7 \$h8∓) \$f6 (34... \$e4 35. 單f7 豐b1 36. 曾h2 豐g6 37. 包e5 豐h6 38. ♥g4!+-) 35. ②e5±; 28... 耳d8 29. 耳d8 闰d8 30. h5 包a4 (30... h6 31. 包e3 \triangle 包f5, ₩g4 Dvoretsky; 31... \$\psi f8 32. \psi g4 \(\mathbb{I}\)d2∞; 32. 夕f5 豐c6 33. 豐q4 豐f6 34. 夕e3≛) 31. \square a1 \square b6 32. \square a5 (32. \square e3 \triangle h6, \square f5 Dvoretsky; 32... 🖺 a8 33. h6 gh 34. 👑 g3 ዌክ8 35. 夕f5 f6 36. 夕h6 g7 37. e3፵; 33... a4 34. \#g4 g6 35. \#g5 \#c6 36. ₩e5 ₩c3=; 32... ₩c3!? 33. 且a5 ₩b3 34. ፲e5 ②c4 35. ፲b5 營a4〒; 35. ②c4 營c4 36. 買e7 b3 37. 常h2!〒) 營c3 (32... 罩d4 33. ②c4 ②c4 34. bc ∰b8 35. c5=) 33. ∰c3 (33. 罩d1 罩d4苹) bc 34. 罩c1 罩c8 35. 含f1= Biriukov] **②e2?!** [28... g6!? 29. **쌀**e5 **②**a4 30. h3 (30. 罩a1 包c5 31. 包b6 包d3! 32. Ҵg6 hg 33. ₩c7 Дc7 34. Да8 Цс1∓; 30. 트ed1 仑c3 31. 트e1 트ab8 32. 빨a5 빨a5 33. ව්ය5 ව්e4=) ව්c5 31. ව්b6 ව්d3 32. ව්a8 (32. 學d5 包e1 33. 包a8 學c1 34. 學d1 學d1 35. 嶌d1 幻c2∓) 豐c1! 33. 嶌d3 豐e1 34. 常h2 罩a8 35. 常g3**≛**]



29. **读f1?** [29. 耳e2? **读**d6! 30. **读**f7! **\$**h8 (30... **\$**\$f7 31. **2**\$d6 **\$**\$e6 32. **2**\$c8 耳c8 33. **\$**\$f1 耳c3 34. 耳e3 耳e3=) 31. **\$**\$\$d5∞; 29. **\$**\$\$h1! 耳d8 30. **\$**\$\$e5 (30. 耳d8 耳d8 **2**\$2d4) 耳d6 31. **\$**\$\$d6 **\$**\$\$d6 32. **2**\$d6 **2**\$d4 33. **□**\$2d8 **2**\$3. **□**\$36 34. **2**\$c4 **□**\$c6 35. **□**\$d3+-)

D02

34. �b7 (34. e5 f6 35. f4 fe 36. fe ᡚc6=) Ĭd7 35. Ĭd3 (35. �a5?? �b3−+; 35. �c5? Ĭc7∓) Ĭb7 36. Ĭd4 \$f8 37. q3 Ĕc7 38. Щd5 Щc3 39. Щa5 Щb3±; △33. Щb1 Щd8 ②b3 31. ②b6 豐c3! (31... 豐c1 32. 囯dd1+-) 32. ₩c3 bc 33. 2a8! (33. 2c8 Дc8 34. c1營 35. 罩c1 包c1 36. 包b6 罩e8+- Tarrasch; 35... \(\mathbb{Z}\)c1 36. \(\mathbb{D}\)h2 h5\(\mathbb{L}\)] \(\alpha\)**d4 30. e5 2b3** 31. **2b6 2d2!** 32. **eg1 2c4 33. ②c4** [33. **②**a8 **\mathbb{m}**d6 34. **\mathbb{m}**d6 **\overline{\text{9}}d6** 35. ହିb6 (35. e5 ହିc4-+) ଅଁc6?! 36. ହିd5 2e4?? 37. 2e7+-; 35... Дс2 Δ36... b3-+; $\triangle 36...$ $\triangle e4-+$ Dvoretsky] e**c4 34**. **"f5?** [34. h4 △35. \(\mathbb{I}\)b6; 34. \(\mathbb{I}\)b6 Dvoretsky; 34... \dagger c3 35. \dagger c3 \dagger c3 (35... bc 36. Ic1 Ic4 37. f3=) 36. Id1 (36. Ia1?! 罩a3∓) h6 37. f4 (37. h4!?〒) 罩a3 38. 罩b7 Ic8 39. h3 Ia2 (39... Ia4 40. Idd7 Ia1 41. \$\text{\$\text{\$\pi\$}}\$h2 \$\text{\$\text{\$\pi\$}}\$f8 42. e5 \$\text{\$\text{\$\pi\$}}\$e1 43. \$\text{\$\text{\$\pi\$}}\$a7 \$\text{\$\text{\$\pi\$}}\$e4 44. \$\dagga=\) 40. \$\dd7 \$\dd7 \$\cc2=\; Biriukov\$



34... □ab8! 35. e5 [35. **□**a5 b3! (35... **७**e4? 36. □dd1=) 36. □dd1 (36. □ed1 h6-+) Za8 37. Wb5 (37. Wf5 Wa4 38. \(\mathbb{I}\)d7 \(\mathbb{U}\)c4-+) \(\mathbb{U}\)a4∓; 36... b2!? 37. \(\mathbb{I}\)b1 ₩c2 38. ₩a6 (38. ₩e5?? ₩b1-+; 38. g3? ₩b1-+) \(\mathbb{E}\) c6 39. \(\mathbb{W}\) a7 \(\mathbb{E}\) bc8-+ \(\mathbb{D}\) b3 36. e6 fe 37. \(\parallel{1}\) de6 \(\parallel{1}\) f8 38. \(\parallel{2}\) e5 \(\parallel{2}\) c2 39. f4 b2 40. \(\mathbb{I}\)e7 \(\mathbb{\mathbb{M}}\)g6 41. f5 \(\mathbb{\mathbb{M}}\)f6 42. **७d5** [42. **७**f6 qf 43. **□b1 □fc8** 44. **□ee1** □c4-+] �h8 43. □b7 �c3 [44. □f1 ₩e3 45. �h1 ₩c1 46. �g1 h6! 47. f6 ∐b7 48. 營b7 單f6! Tartakower]

522

Seleznev - Lasker

Round 10 07.1923

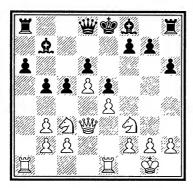
1. d4 d5 2. &f4 e6 3. e3 &d6 4. \(\rightarrow \)f3 [4. 点d6 豐d6 5. 分f3 分f6 6. 分bd2 c5 7. c3 0-0 8. **≜**e2 **夕**c6 9. 0-0 罩e8 10. dc **豐**c5 11. c4 dc 12. ②c4 \(\mathbb{I}\)d8= Ravisekhar – Kupreichik, Delhi, 1982] **\$f4 5. ef 2f6 6. c3 0−0 7. ≜d3 "d6** [7... �bd7 8. �bd2 c5 9. 0-0 ₩b6 10. ဩb1 cd 11. ᡚd4 ᡚc5 12. \$c2 \$d7 13. ₩f3 Ife8 14. Ife1 Iac8= Paul - Turboust, Badenweiler, 1995] 8. g3 [8. ②e5!?] c5 9. dc ♥c5 10. ②bd2 10. 0-0 \$\d7 11. \$\Q\d2 \$\d5!? \Q\d6 11. 0-0 \(\mathbb{G}\)d8 12. \(\mathbb{G}\)e2 \(\mathbb{G}\)b6 13. \(\angle\)b3 \(\angle\)d7 14. �bd4 �d4 15. �d4 Ïe8 16. Ïfe1 \(\mathbb{A}\) ac8 17. \(\mathbb{A}\) ad1 a6 18. \(\mathbb{A}\) d2 \(\mathbb{B}\) d6 19. 分f3 豐f8 20. 分d4 豐c5 21. 分b3 豐b6 22. **2**d4 **₩c5** 23. **2**b3 1/2

523

C79

Lasker - Rubinstein Round 11 07.1923

1. e4 e5 2. **2**f3 **2**c6 3. **2**b5 a6 4. **2**a4 ②f6 5. 0-0 d6 6. \(\mathbb{I}\)e1 b5 [6... \(\mathbb{L}\)e7] 7. åb3 2a5 8. d4 2b3 9. ab åb7 10. **≜g5** [10. de �e4! (10... de 11. \dagged d8 \dagged d8 12. ହିତ୍ର ହିଳ୍ୟ 13. ହିd3 ଛୁe7 14. f3 🗒d3 15. cd ②c5 16. \$\d2 \Qe6 17. \$\d2 e3\text{d}e \text{Csom} -Adorjan, Budapest, 1970) 11. 2c3 d5 12. 2d4 \$\mathref{y}\d7 13. e6 fc 14. \$\mathref{y}\g4 0-0-0 (Yates - Janowski, New York, 1924) 15. 2e4 de 16. ∰e6=] **h6** [10... ≜e7 11. 夕c3 b4? 12. &f6 &f6 13. 2d5± Tarrasch] 11. &f6 [11. Ậh4!? q5! (11... Ậe7 12. 公c3±) 12. de 公e4 (12... de 13. ∰d8 ∐d8 14. ≜g3±; 12... �h5 13. **含**g3 **分**g3 14. hg de 15. **營**d8 **日**d8 16. ②e5±) 13. cd!? \$d6 (13... gh? 14. \$\text{\text{\$\geq}}\d4) 14. ହିc3 f5 15. ହିe4 ଛe4 (15... fe!? 16. ଛg3 മg3 17. hg \$600) 16. 2d4 \$66 17. f3 gh 18. fe 0-0-0∞; 15. **≜**g3 **≜**g3 (15... 0-0 16. 2e4 2e4 17. 2d6 2d6 18. 2d6 cd 19. ②d4±) 16. hg 0-0 17. ②e4 \$e4∞] **₩f6 12. ②c3 c6 13. d5** [13. **₩**d3 **≜**e7 14. d5 0-0 15. dc \$c6 16. \$\alpha\d5 \$\d5 17. \$\alpha\d5\$



15. **�b5!?** ab 16. **₩b5 ₩d7 17. □**a8 **≜a8 18. ₩b8 ₩d8 19. ₩b5 ₩d7** [19... Фе7?! 20. Да1 Фf6 21. Да6 (21. Де5?! de 22. Ia6 Ad6 23. Wc5 Ve7 24. Ia7 Vf8 25. 🖺 a8 👑 a8 26. ∰ d6 ♀ g8∓) ♠e7 22. වe5!! \$e5 23. \$d3 \$g5 (23... \$f6 24. ₩f3 \$\psig5 25. \$\psif5 \$\psih4 26. g3#; 23... g5 24. \$\dagger c3 \dagger e4 25. g4 \dagger d5 26. \$\dagger d3 \dagger e5\$ 27. "f5 d4 28. c3#) 24. "c3 e4 25. f3 \$\dot{\psi}\$d5 (25... \$\dip{\psi}\$f5 26. g4 \$\dip{\psi}\$g6 27. \$\dip{\psi}\$d3 쓯f6 28. 뺗f5 쓯e7 29. ፲a7+-) 26. 뺗e1! Ïe8 27. c4 \$\dagger d4 28. \$\dagger c3#; 23... q6 24. ₩c3 №e4 25. ₩e3 №f5 (25... �d5 26. c4#) 26. q4 \$\dipsi_f6 (26... \$\dipsi_q4 27. \$\mathbb{I}_a4 \$\dipsi_h5\$ h4 \$\psig4\$ (28... \$\psih4\$ 29. \$\psig3\$ \$\psig5\$ 30. f4 \$\psi\$e5 31. \$\psi\$f4 \$\psi\$d5 32. \$\psi\$e4#**] 20.** \$\psi\$**b8**\$ ₩d8 21. ₩b5 ₩d7 22. ₩b8 ₩d8 23. **₩b5** 1/2

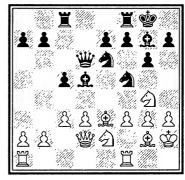
524

B25

Wolf - Lasker Round 12 07.1923

1. e4 c5 2. 全c3 全c6 3. g3 g6 4. 黛g2 黛g7 5. d3 d6 6. 全ge2 全f6 7. 0-0 0-0 8. h3 全e8 [8... 単b8 9. f4 黛d7 10. 黛e3 b5 11. a3! 全e8 12. d4 cd 13. 全d4 b4= Spassky - Fischer, Belgrade (m/22), 1992] 9. 黛e3 全d4! [9... 単b8 10. f4 全c7 11. 營d2 b5 12. 単ae1 b4 13. 全d1 単b5 14. f5∞ Kuijf - Hellers, Groningen, 1989] 10. 容h2 [10. 黛d2 黛d7 11. 全d4 cd 12. 全d5 e6 13. 全f4

 曾b6
 14. 闰b1
 ②c7∞]
 急d7
 11. 曾d2
 [11. 曾d2
 [11. 曾d2
 [11. 曾d2
 [11. 曾d2
 [11. 曾d2
 [12. ②e2
 13. 曾e2
 14. 曾e2
 13. ②e2
 14. ②e2
 13. ②e2
 14. 曾e2
 14. 自2
 14. 自2
 14. 自2
 14. 自2
 14. 自2
 15. ②e3
 15. ②e3
 16. ②e3
 16. 日a6
 17. 日a6
 18. □ae1
 ②e6
 15. 自2
 3. ②e6
 17. 日a6
 18. □ae1
 ②e6
 15. ed2
 3. ②e6
 17. □ae2
 3. ②ae2
 18. □ae1
 ②e6
 15. ed2
 3. ②ae2
 18. □ae1
 3. ②ae2</



19... h5! 20. ②h6 [20. ②f2 h4] ②h6 21. ②h6 h4! 22. 《g7 ②g7 23. 》f4 hg [23... ③f4 24. ②f4 hg 25. ③g3 《c6 26. ④f2 ③cd8 27. 冯ad1 e5 28. ②e2 ②f5∓] 24. ③g3 e5! 25. ⑤h1 冯fe8 26. 冯fd1 ⑤f6 27. ⑤f2 ②e6 28. 冯d2 ⑤g7! 29. ⑥h2 冯cd8 [29... ②g5!? 30. 冯f1 冯h81] 30. a3 冯h8 31. 冯e1 [31. ⑥e3!? ⑥g5 32. ⑥g5 ③g5 33. ②g1 f6 34. b4 b6 35. bc bc-++| ②g5-+ 32. ②g1 ⑥f4 33. ⑥h1 《g13! 34. 《g6 37. b4 ②e6 38. bc ②c5 39. 冯g3 为5-+| ②h3 35. ⑥e3 [35. ②h3 冯h3-+| ②g5 0:1

525

B13

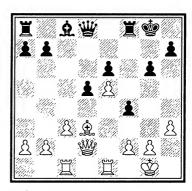
Lasker – Tartakower Round 13 07.1923

1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. ed cd 4. \(\delta\)d3 \(\delta\)c6 5. c3 \(\delta\)f6 6. \(\delta\)f4 g6 7. h3 \([\trian\)7.

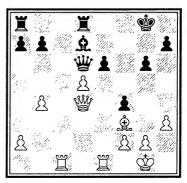
f5 11. �b3 d6 12. ∐e1 f4 13. �d2 �g4 14. **≜**e2 **□**fe8 15. **□**e5**±** Botvinnik: 14... □ae8 15. h3 (15. 仑c5 魚c2 16. 豐c2 魚c5!? 17. de 豐c7) 魚f3 16. 魚f3±] 魚g7 8. 分f3 **②e4?!** [8... **含**f5!? 9. 0-0 **含**d3 10. **營**d3 0-0 11. �bd2 ∰b6= Botvinnik; 9... 0-0 10. ∐e1 "b6 11. ዿf5 gf 12. "b3 e6 13. ົ ეbd2 ົ ეe4 14. ₩b6 ab= Holmov - Tseshkovsky, Sochi, 1974] **9. \Delta bd2** [9. \Delta e4?! de 10. 包q5 曾d5 11. 曾b3 曾f5 12. 魚e3! 魚h6 13. g4 \$\mathbb{g}\$ f6 14. h4! \$\daggeq\$ g5 15. \$\daggeq\$ g5 \$\mathbb{g}\$ f3 16. \$\mathbb{Z}\$ g1 Åg4; 9. 0-0 Åf5 10. Ξe1 ৺d7 11. ৺e2≛] **f5** [9... ዿf5!? 10. ♥c2 幻d2 11. ♥d2 ዿd3 12. $\forall d3 \pm 1$ 10. $0-0 \pm 0-0$ 11. 2e5?! [11. 트e1 e6 12. 包f1 q5 13. Ah2 q4 14. hg 包f2 15. \$\psi f2 \text{ fg 16. }\hat{9}\text{d2 e5! 17. de \$\begin{array}{c} \psi \beta 6\infty \text{Zak}; \end{array}\$ 11. 學b3!? 幻d2 12. 点d2 豐d6 13. 耳fe1 e5?! 14. de 2e5 15. 2e5 2e5 2e5 16. $c4\pm 2e5$ 12. **≜e5 ≜e5 13. de ⊴d2 [**13... ****\$b6 14. **⊴**b3: 13... **"c7** 14. 夕f3 △15. **"e2!** 16. 夕d4**] 14. ♥d2 f4!?** [14... e6 15. ∐ad1 **♥c7**; △14... åe6 15. åe2! (15. åc2 f4!→; 15. ¤ad1 d4 16. cd 營d4 17. 急f5! 營e5 18. 兔e6 營e6 19. 學d5 學d5 20. 單d5 罩fd8 21. 罩fd1 罩d5 22. \(\beta\)d5 \(\psi\)f7 23. \(\beta\)d7 \(\beta\)b8= Tartakower) ₩c7 16. \$63 ₩e5? 17. Ife1 ₩f6 18. Ie6 Zak] 15. Zad1 "c7?! [15... f3?! 16. 2e4! fg 17. 營d5 學g7! 18. 學g2! 營b6 19. 單d2 Tartakower: 19... \(\mathbb{A}\) d8! 20. \(\mathbb{A}\) d8 \(\mathbb{A}\) h3! Vainstein; 15... 2e6 16. 2e2 (16. 2c2?! "d7 17. 魚b3 罩ad8 18. f3 罩f5 19. 豐d4 学q7∞ Tartakower) "d7 17. \$\dagger 13 \textcall 3 \textcall 3 d8 18. \textcall d4 ΔΞd2, Ξfd1 **16.** Ξ**fe1 e6** [16... &e6!? 17. åe2 ₩b6 18. åf3 🖺ad8 19. a3 �h8 20. ᄬc2≛] **17.** 罩**c1! ᄬd8!?** [17... b6?! 18. c4 ₩d7 19. \@ed1±]

(diagram)

18. **②e2!?** [18. c4?! dc 19. 耳c4 b6 20. 耳d1 **②**b7 (20... **②**a6 21. 耳f4 耳f4 22. 響f4 **②**d3 23. 響f3+-) 21. 耳f4 響d5= Tartakower; 20. 耳ee4 **②**b7 21. 耳cd4 響g5 22. h4 響g4 23. **②**e2 響h4 24. 耳f4±] **③a5?!** [18... **②**d7 19. c4 **②**c6 20. **②**g4 **③**e7 21. c5 △22. **③**d4± Zak; 18... **③**d7!? 19. c4 dc 20. **③**d7



彙d7 21. &c4 □ae8 22. □ed1 &c6 23. □d6 字f7 24. □cd1±] 19. b4± 常c7 20. c4! [20. 常d4 常b6; 20. 象f3 b5] 常e5 21. cd 常d6 [21... 常d5 22. 常d5 ed 23. 象f3 □d8 24. □c7 象f5 25. □ee7 □ac8 26. □g7±] 22. 象f3 □d8?! [22... ゑd7!? 23. 常d4 □ac8 24. □cd1! □fe8±] 23. 常d4! [23. 常b2 ゑd7 24. 常f6 □f8 25. 常e5 常e5 26. □e5±] ゑd7 [23... ed? 24. ゑd5 常d5 25. □e8+-; 23... a5!? 24. b5 ゑd7 25. 常e5 常e5 26. □e5 常f7]



24. \$\forall c5!+-\$\forall c5 25. bc! \$\tilde{\textbf{E}} ac8 26. c6! bc 27. dc \$\frac{1}{2}e8 28. c7 \$\tilde{\textbf{E}} d7 [28... \$\tilde{\textbf{E}} d6 29. \$\frac{1}{2}e5 29. \$\tilde{\textbf{E}} e6 [\tilde{\textbf{A}} 30. \$\tilde{\textbf{E}} e8] \$\frac{1}{2}f7 30. \$\tilde{\textbf{E}} e6 \frac{1}{2}d5 32. \$\tilde{\textbf{A}} d6 [32. \$\tilde{\textbf{B}} b1 \tilde{\textbf{E}} d5 33. \$\tilde{\textbf{A}} d5 34. \$\tilde{\textbf{A}} d7 36. \$\tilde{\textbf{E}} c5 37. \$\tilde{\textbf{E}} c5 \$\tilde{\textbf{E}} c7 [37... \$\tilde{\textbf{B}} d6 38. \$\tilde{\textbf{E}} c3 h5 39. \$\tilde{\textbf{E}} f1 g4 40. hg hg 41. \$\tilde{\textbf{C}} c2 \$\tilde{\textbf{B}} d7 42. f3 g3 43. \$a4+-] 38. \$\tilde{\textbf{C}} c7! \$\tilde{\textbf{C}} c7 39. \$\tilde{\textbf{E}} f1 \$\tilde{\textbf{B}} d6 40. \$\tilde{\textbf{C}} c2 \$\tilde{\textbf{E}} c5 41. \$a4 \$\tilde{\textbf{B}} d4 42. \$\tilde{\textbf{E}} f3 1:0

5.02.1924	Moscow	Nenarokov	Lasker	=
6.02.1924	Moscow	Grigoriev	Lasker	1
9.02.1924	Moscow	Rabinovich A.	Lasker	1
14.02.1924	Leningrad	Romanovsky	Lasker	11
16.02.1924	Leningrad	Rabinovich I.	Lasker	11
17.02.1924	Leningrad	Romanovsky	Lasker	1
19.02.1924	Leningrad	Levenfish	Lasker	=
05.1924	Ship "Cleveland"	Tartakower	Lasker	0
5.03.1924	Ship "Cleveland"	Bogoljubow	Lasker	1
10 10 1024	Rarlin	Dubinstein	Locker	_

B40

EVENTS - 1924

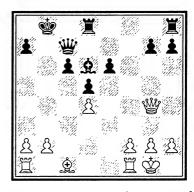
526

Lasker – Nenarokov 5.02.24

1. e4 c5 2. 2f3 e6 3. 2c3 2f6 4. 2e2 $\oint c6 \ 5. \ 0-0 \ d5 \ 6. \ ed \ 2d5 \ 7. \ 2b5 \ 7.$ d4 包c3 8. bc **\$e7** 9. **\$d3** b6 10. **日b1 \$b7** 11. **含e3 豐c7 12. 豐e2 罩d8= Balashov**] **♥c7** [7... **♥**b6 8. **2**e5 (8. **2**d5!? ed 9. 魚c6 豐c6 10. dc 豐d5 11. 豐e2 f6 12. 豐b5 Фе7 13. �d3 b6 14. �f4± Fusi - Podlesnik, Vienna, 1990] 8. 2d5 ed 9. d4 2e6 **10. 2g5** [10. □e1!? a6 11. ♣c6 ♥c6 12. $2g5\pm 0-0-0$ 11. c3!? [11. 2c6?! bc∞; 11. ②e6 fe 12. **≜**g5**±**] **≜d6 12. ⊘e6** [12. dc!? Åc5 13. ₩e2 \de8 14. Åe3 \de3 15. <u>\$\delta\$e5∞</u>] **cd!** [13... **\delta\$h2?** 14. **\delta\$h1** Δ15. q3; △15. *****e6 **14. cd *b8** [14... **\$**h2!? 15. åa4 \(\mathreag{\text{\tin}\text{\tint{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\texi}\titt{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\titt{\text{\texi}\titt{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\t

(diagram)

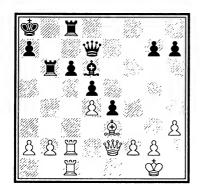
16. h3?! [16. f4!? 闰df8 17. 兔e3 闰f5 18. g3 c5 19. 闰ac1 h5 20. 營e2圭] **e5 17. 兔e3** [17. de 兔e5∞] 營**d7** [17... h5!? 18. 營d1 ed 19. 兔d4 ঔa8 20. 闰c1 딜c8∞] **18. 營d1** [18.



豐d7 頁d7 19. b4 ed 20. &d4 頁e8章] **②a8**[18... ed 19. &d4 ❷a8 20. 豐c2 豐c7 21. 頁ac1 頁c8 22. g3 c5∞] 19. 頁c1 [19. 豐c2 e4 20. 頁fc1 頁c8 21. 豐a4 豐b7 22. 頁ab1 豐b5∞] 頁b8 20. 頁c2 [20. de &e5 21. b3 h5 22. 豐d3 &d6 23. 豐a6 頁hc8 24. f4∞] 頁hc8 21. 豐d3 e4 22. 豐e2 頁b6 23. 頁fc1

(diagram)

23... **2b8! 24. 2d2 3d6** [24... **2**d6!? 25. a3 **3**b3 26. **3d**a6 **2**b8∞] **25. 3d**6!? **25. 3d**6!? [25... **3d**8 26. a4 h5 **2d 26. 3d** [26. **3d**7?! **3d**6 △27... **3d**6] **3d**6 **2d**7 **2d**6 **2d**7 **2d**6 **2d**7 **2d**6 **2d**7 **2d**6 **2d**7 **2d**7



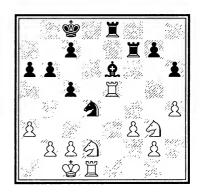
耳f6∞] 耳f7 [28... 豐f7 29. 豐f7 耳f7 30. 耳c6 耳b2 31. 耳6c5 耳d7 32. a4 h5 33. 燮g2 �b7∞] **29. 豐c8** 耳f8 [29... 豐f5 30. 豐e8 耳f8 31. 豐e7 h5 32. h4 耳f7 33. 豐e8 耳f8 34. 豐e7∞] **30. 豐d7** 耳f7 [30... 耳b7 31. 豐g4∞]

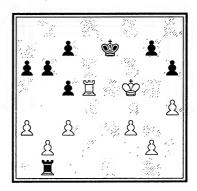
527 C68
Grigoriev – Lasker
6.02.24

1. e4 e5 2. **2**f3 **2**c6 3. **2**b5 a6 4. **2**c6 dc 5. 2c3 f6 6. d4 ed 7. \daggeddd d4 \daggedd d4 8. 2d4 2d6 [8... 2d7 9. 2f4 0-0-0 10. 0-0-0 ව්දෙන 11. මුලු3 ව්ලු6 12. f3 ම්.b4 13. ව්.ce2 $\exists he8∞$ 9. $\triangle e3$ $\triangle e7$ 10. 0-0-0 c5 11. 2de2 &d7 12. &f4 12. h4 0-0-0 13. &f4 ĝf4 14. ②f4 및he8 15. 囯d2≛ Δ罝hd1] ੈ **f4 13. ②f4 0−0−0 14. f3** [14. h4; 14. \(\mathbb{I}\)d2!? ହିର୍ପ 15. ସ୍ଥିnd1 ଛୁg4 (15... ହିd4 16. ହିcd5±) 16. f3**±] ≅hf8 15. h4** [15. ≝d2 夕c6 16. 置hd1 f5 17. ef 急f5 18. 罩d8 罩d8 19. 罩d8 \$\ddot{\$\psi\$d8 20. \$\oldsymbol{\phi}\$e4 b6 21. \$\oldsymbol{\phi}\$h5 g6=] \$\oldsymbol{\phi}\$c6 16. **□d5 b6 17. □hd1 □f7** [17... **□**d4 18. ହିତ୍ର ହିଳ୍ପ 19. ହିଳ୍ପ=] 18. a3 ଞ୍**e8 19.** ②fe2 f5 20. ef [20. \(\) 5d2!?=] \(\) £f5 21. 2g3 [21. 35d2=] 2d4 22. 2ce4 2e6 23. **Ee5** h6 24. **2**d2 [24. **2**c3 **2**b7 25. ∄de1 c6∞l

(diagram)

24... **≜d7** [24... **E**d7!? 25. **2**e2 **E**dd8 26. **2**d4 cd 27. **E**de1 **E**f7∞] 25. **E**de1 [25. **E**de8 **2**e8 26. **E**e1 **2**d7 27. h5 **2**e6 28. **2**e2 **B**b7 29. **2**e4 **E**f5 30. **2**2g3=] **E**e5 26. **E**e5 **B**d8 27. c3 **2**c6 28. **E**e4 **E**f6

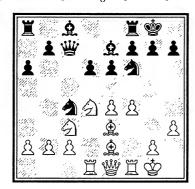




528
A. Rabinovich – Lasker
9.02.24

1. e4 c5 2. 分f3 e6 3. d4 cd 4. 分d4 分f6 5. 分c3 分c6 6. 魚e2 d6 [6... 魚b4 7. 0-0 魚c3 8. bc 分c4 9. 魚f3! d5 10. 分c6 bc

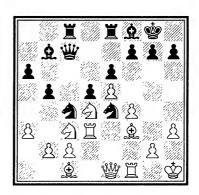
11. \(\mathbb{Q} e4 \) de 12. \(\mathbb{\mathbb{W}} d8 \) (12. \(\mathbb{\mathbb{W}} q4 = \) \(\mathbb{\mathbb{C}} d8 \) 13. ፲d1 �e8 14. ፲d6∞; 9... 幻c3 10. 幻c6 ∰f6 (10... bc 11. 營d4 營f6 12. 營f6 qf 13. 魚b2 0-0 **≜e7** 8. **≜e3** 0-0 9. **f4 \(\text{\text{\$\geq}} \) c7 10. el a6 11. h3** [11. **g**3 d4 12. **d**4 b5 13. a3 **含b7 14**. 罩ae1 罩ae8 15. **含h1 含c6 16**. e5 de 17. \$\dagger e5 \bigot\text{\mathbb{g}} b7 18. f5 \$\dagger d8 d8 19. \$\dagger d3 d3 ef 20. \(\mathbb{I} \)f5 \(\mathbb{I} \)e5 \(21. \) \(\mathbb{I} \)fe5 \(\mathbb{L} \)c7∞ \(Shabanov - \) Dokuchaev, Tula, 1988; 11. 堂h1 包d4 12. åd4 b5 13. a3 åb7 14. ₩g3 åc6 15. Zae1 ፲ae8 16. \$f3 ፲d8 17. 외d1 d5 18. e5 외e4 19. \dispha h3 1/2 Almasi - Ribli, Austria, 1998; 11. 單d1 包d4 12. 為d4 b5 13. e5 de 14. fe 2d7 15. 2e4 \$b7 16. 2f6 2f6 17. ef 奠c5 18. 營f2 单d4 19. 囯d4 囯fd8 20. 囯g4 q6= Damjanovic - Paunovic, Niksic, 1997] 2a5 [11... 2d4 12. 2d4 b5 13. a3 **遠b7] 12. 罩d1 [**12. 彎g3!?] **分c4** [12... b5]



13. **2c1** [13. **2c4**!? **2c4** 14. e5 **2d5**?! 15. **2**f5!] **b5** 14. **a3** [14. **2**f3 **2**b7 15. **2**b1 **2ac8** 16. b3 **2**b6 17. c3 d5 18. e5 **2e4**=] **2b7** 15. **2f3 2ac8** 16. **3h1** [16. b3 **2**a3 (16... **2**b6!?) 17. **2a3 3c3** 18. **3c3** 19. e5 **2d5** (19... **2f3**?! 20. ef **2d1** 21. fe **1e8** 22. **1d1**) 20. ed **2**f6∞] **1fe8** [16... **2a3**? 17. e5! de 18. fe **2**f3 19. **1f3**; 16... **1fd8**!?] 17. **3g3 2f8** 18. **1d3**?! [18. **2de2**!? d5 19. e5 **2e4** 20. **2e4** de 21. **2g4**] **d5**! [18... e5 19. **2**f5] **19. e5** [△19. ed ed 20. **2**f5] **2e4** 20. **3e4** 20. **3e5**

(diagram)

20... 2a3! 21. 2e4 [21. ba 2c3] de 22. 2e4 2c2 23. 2c2 [△23. e2 2d4 24. Id4 2c4 25. e4 c2∓] c2 24. Ie3 2e4 25. Ie4 Ied8 26. Ie2 d3 27.



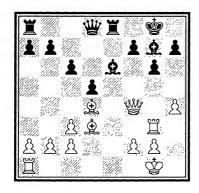
Ĭe3 ♥d5 28. ♥e2 Ĭc4 29. ♥h2 ♥c6 0:1

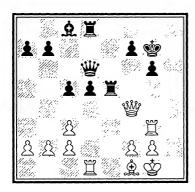
529 C65 Lasker – Romanovsky

1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. \$b5 2f6 4. 0-0 \(\hat{2}\)e7 5. \(\hat{2}\)c3 \(\hat{2}\)d4 6. \(\hat{2}\)d4 ed 7. e5 dc 0-0 11. \$\frac{1}{2}\$f4 d5 12. \$\frac{1}{2}\$d3 c6 13. \$\frac{10}{2}\$h5 g6 14. 營h6 Giorgadze - I. Zaitsev, USSR, 1973] c6 11. \(\hat{2}\)d3 d5 12. dc \(\hat{2}\)e6 13. **營h5** [13. **Åe3** 0-0**±**] **營d7 14. Åe3** [14. **\$**[4 0-0-0±] **\$g4** [14... c5 15. **\$**f4 0-0-0 16. a4 q6 17. \div e2 c4 18. \div e5 \dd d6 19. 쌯d6 쌯d6 20. ゑd6 罩d6±] **15. 쌓e5 0-0** 16. h3 &f6 17. Wf4 &e6 18. &c5 18. Ïad1 ₩e7 19. g4 h6 20. ₩g3 c5 21. &f4 ②h4 22. "e3" = 3 = 168 [18... Ae7 19. Ae7 "e7 20. Де5 Дае8 21. Дае1 с5 22. Дь5 耳d8**±**] **19.** 耳**e3** [19. **点**d4 **点**e7 20. a4 豐d6 21. "f3 c5 22. \$\dong e5 \dong b6 23. a5 \dong c6 24. 豐h5 g6並] 豐**d8!** [19... b6 20. 魚d4 魚d4 21. cd c5 22. c3 c4 23. \$\mu\$c2 \$\mathbb{\text{\psi}}\$b5 24. b4 a5±] 20. \(\mathbb{g}\)3 g6 21. \(\dagge\)d4 \(\dagge\)g7 [21... \(\dagge\)d4 22. cd \$d7 23. c3 f5 24. a4 \$\displayset{6}\$ 25. b4 ፲ad8 26. ፲e3 ፲e3 27. ∰e3±] **22. h4** [22. Де3 🖐 b8 23. 🖐 b8 Деb8 24. Дае1 Де8 25. a4 b6 26. ≜g7 🕸g7≛]

(diagram)

22... * b8 23. *** d2** [23. ******* b8!? **□** eb8 24. **□** e1±] ***** d6 24. h5** [24. **□** d1 c5 25. **□** g7 **□** g7 26. h5 ****** b6 27. ****** g5 f6 28. h6 **□** g7 29. **□** f3 ****** d8∞] **c5 25. □** g7 **□** g7 26.



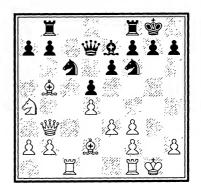


31... ****e7?** [31... *****Eh8!? 32. *****Eg5 *****£f5 33. c4 d4 34. c3 *****Ee6 35. ******d6 *****Ed6 36. cd *****Ed4*****]
32. *****Ee3 [32. *****Egd3!? *****Ee4 33. ******g3 *****Eh4 34. *****Ed5 *****Edh8 35. f4 ******ee4 36. c4 b6 37. *****Ed6 ******Ef4 38. ******Ef4 **E**F4**=**] **Ee3 33. ****Ee3 ******Ee3 **34. fe ***Ef5?! [34... *****Eg4!? 35. **E**d2 *****Ef6 36. e4 *****Ee5 37. **E**d5 **E**d5 38. ed *****Ed5 39. *****Ef2 **E**d1 40. b3 f5 41. **E**d3**=**] **35. E**d3! [35. **E**C4?! **E**E4 36. **E**d3 f5 37. **E**E4 fe 38. **E**F2 **E**E6 39. c4 d4 40. **E**EH1 **E**FF1 **E**g4 36. **E**d2 **E**E6 37. **E**E2 **E**F6 38. c4

७e5 39. cd □d5 40. □d5 ♠d5 41. a3 1/2

530 D11 I. Rabinovich – Lasker 16.02.24

1. d4 d5 2. \$\hat{2}\$f3 \$\hat{2}\$f6 3. c4 c6 4. e3 **≜g4 5. cd ≜f3 6. gf** [6. **\text{\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}}** f3 cd 7. **\text{\$\sigma\$c3}** e6 8. 營d1 奠e7 9. 奠e2 0-0 10. 0-0 夕c6 11. b3 a6 12. \$b2 b5 13. \(\mathbb{E}\)c1 \(\mathbb{E}\)b6 14. \(\mathbb{E}\)d3 Ifc8 15. Ifd1 Ic7= Ribli - Dolmatov, 豐d7 8. 魚b5 白c6 9. 魚d2 e6 10. 罩g1 罩c8 11. 夕c3 a6 12. ♣c6 嶌c6 13. 夕a4 豐c7 14. 堂e2 b5 15. 公c5 奠c5 16. dc 0-0〒 Jankovic - Zuli, Medulin, 1997] **2c6 8. 2b3** 11. \$h3 (11. \$b5 0-0 12. \$\arrow\$e2 \$\mathbb{I} \text{fe8} 13. "a4 □ac8 14. \$c6 bc 15. \$b4 c5 16. 豐d7 夕d7 17. 魚a3 e5〒 Eingorn - Dolmatov, Tashkent, 1980) \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 12. \(\Delta\)a4 \(\mathbb{e}\)e7 13. 夕c5 為c5 14. 冱c5 0-0 15. 冱c6 bc 16. \$b4 \$b7 17. \$f8 \$b3 18. ab \$f8 19. \$\d2 \Box\text{b8}\$\infty\$ Sunve Neto - Torre, Hastings. 1981 11. 2a4 0-0 12. 2b5 \(\beta\)ab8 13. 0-0

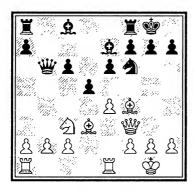


13... e5! [13... 買fc8 14. ②c5 逸c5 15. 罠c5±]
14. de ②g4 [14... 豐h3 15. ef 逸d6 16. f4
豐g4 17. 雲h1 豐f3=] 15. 逸c3 [15. f4
②ge5 16. f3?! ②c4] 豐e6 16. fg [16. 買fd1!? ②ge5 17. 豐d5 豐d5 18. 冨d5 ②f3
19. 堂g2±] 豐g4 1/2

B45 Romanovsky – Lasker

17.02.24

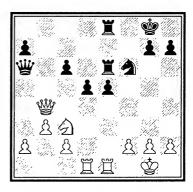
1. e4 c5 2. 分f3 e6 3. 分c3 分c6 4. d4 cd 5. 分d4 分f6 6. 分c6 bc 7. 象d3 [7. e5 分d5 8. 分e4 學c7 9. f4] d5 8. 0-0 象e7 [8... 象b4!?] 9. 象f4 [9. \$h1 0-0 10. f4 分d7=; 9. e5 分d7 10. 景e1 景b8 11. 學g4 g6 12. 學g3∞ Tringov — Soos, Moscow, 1956] 0-0 10. 學f3 [10. e5 分d7 11. 學h5 f5 12. ef 分f6∞] 學b6 [10... de 11. 分e4 分d5 12. 象e5 f6 13. 象g3 分b4 14. 景ad1章] 11. 景fe1?! [11. e5!? 分d7 12. 學g3 f5 13. ef 分f6 14. 象e5章]



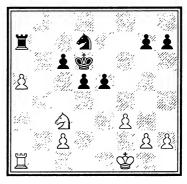
11... **②a6!** [11... **※**b2 12. e5 **②**d7 13. **三**ab1 **※**a3 14. **②**h7! **※**h7 15. **※**h5 **※**g8 16. **三**e3 **※**a5 (16... g6? 17. **※**h6) 17. **三**h3 f6 18. **※**h7 **※**f7 19. **三**g3 **※**e8 20. **三**g7 **②**c5 21. **※**h3 **※**d8∓; 17. **三**g3 (△**②**h6) **三**d8 18. **三**h3 f5 19. **※**h7 **※**f7 20. **三**g3 **三**g8 21. **※**g6 **※**f8 22. **②**h6↑] 12. **②**a6 **※**a6 13. **②**g5 **三**fe8 [13... h6 14. **②**f4 d4 15. **②**e2 c5∞] 14. e5 **②**d7 15. **②**e7 **三**e7 16. **三**ad1 f6 17. ef **②**f6 18. **※**g3 **三**ae8 19. **※**d6 [19. **※**e5!? **②**d7 20. **※**d6; 19... **※**a5∞] e5 20. b3 [20. **②**d5? **②**d5 21. **三**d5 **三**e6] **三e6 21. ※**b4 [21. **※**c5 **②**d7]

(diagram)

21... **** b6!** 22. **** b6** [22. ****** a3 **2**g4; 22. ****** a4 e4 23. **#** e2 **#** [8] **ab** 23. **a4 **** f7 24. **b4 #** a8 25. **#** a1 **#** e7 26. **a5 ba** 27. **#** a5 **#** a5 [27... **#** b8 28. **2** a2**=**] 28. **ba #** a7 29. **#** a1 **** e6=** [29... d4 30. **2** e2 **2** d5**=**] 30. **** e1** [30. e2 **** e3** e3 32. **#** a4 **** e5** 533. **2** c3 **** e3** 634. **#** a2



買f7章] **�d6 31. f3** [31. **�**e2 **�**c5 32. **�**d3章] **�d7**

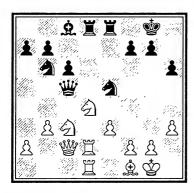


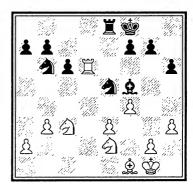
32. **②b1?** [32. **②**e2!? **②**b6 33. **燮**f2 **②**c4 34. a6 **蒙**c5 35. **②**g3 **蒙**b5 36. **②**h5章] **蒙**c5∓ 33. **②**d2?! [33. 萬a4!? **②**b6 34. 萬h4 萬a5 35. **②**d2 萬a2 36. **②**b3 **蒙**d6 37. 萬h7 萬c2 38. **眞**g7∓; 33. **②**d2 **\$\sigma\$b4** 34. **②**b3 c5∓] **\$\sigma\$b4**—+ 34. **\$\sigma\$e2 且a5 35. c3 \$\sigma\$b5 36. c4** [36. **☐**b1 **\$\sigma\$a6**—+] **\$\sigma\$a6 37. ☐**a5 [37. **☐**b1 **☐**a2—+] **\$\sigma\$a5 38. cd cd 39. h4 \$\sigma\$b4** [40. **②**f1 **\$\sigma\$c3 41. ②**e3 d4—+] 0:1

532 D53 Lasker – Levenfish

1. d4 d5 2. 分f3 分f6 3. c4 e6 4. 公c3 分bd7 5. 象g5 h6 6. 象h4 象e7 7. e3 c6 8. 學c2 0-0 9. 單d1 單e8 10. 象d3 dc 11. 象c4 分d5 12. 象e7 [12. 象g3 分7b6 13. 象e2 象d6 14. 象d6 學d6 15. 0-0 分d7 16. e4 公c3 17. bc 學e7 18. e5 b6 19. 分d2 Bagaturov — Sedlakova, Bratislava, 1992]

e7 13. 0−0 25b6 14. 2d3 e5 15. 『fe1 響f8 [15... ed 16. ed (16. **夕**d4 **夕**e5=) **७**f8 17. ∐e8 ₩e8 18. ∐e1 ₩d8 19. a4 (19. 瞥b3 쉼f6 20. h3 d6=; 19. 쉼e4 쉼f8 20. ②c5 □b8=) a5=; 18. a4!? 分f6 (18... a5 19.
 對b3
 對d8
 20. 单g6!?
 對f6
 21. 单e4
 對f4
 22. d5=) 19. 罩e1 豐d8 20. a5 句bd5 21. Ŷd5 Ŷd5 (21... ♥d5 22. 囯e5 ♥d6 23. **h3** [16. de �e5 17. �e5 罩e5 18. f4 罩e8 19. e4 单q4 20. 单e2 營c5=; 20. 包e2 罩ad8 21. h3 \$e2 22. \$e2 \$b4 23. a3 \$a4=] ed **17. 2d4 2e5** [17... **2**c5 18. **2**e2 **2**d7 19. **b3** [19. f4 ②ec4 20. e4 □ad8 21. ②b1 (21. b3?! ②a3 22. 營b2 營b4〒) ②d6∞] 營c5 [19... "b4 20. De4 (20. f4 Dq6∞) \(\mathbb{I}\) ad8 21. 豐c5 豐c5 22. 包c5 魚c8 23. 闰d2 包ed7 24. 외d7 (24. b4?! 幻c5 25. bc 幻a4字) 罩d7 25. Ĭed1=] 20. Ĭd2 Ĭad8 21. Ĭed1 &c8

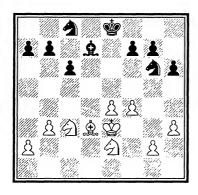


22. ②de2!? [22. **≜**e2 a5 23. **②**e4 **ਊ**c2 24. ହିତ୍ର ଅପ୍ତ 25. ଅପ୍ତ a4 26. f4 (26. ba?! ହିa4 27. f4 包g6 28. 包d6 罩d8 29. 息c4 學f8=) ab 27. ab 幻g6 28. 幻d6 罩d8 29. g4 鼻e6? 30. f5 \$\dagger{2}\$ b3 31. \$\dagger{2}\$ a1 (31. fg?! \$\dagger{2}\$\$ c2 32. gf \$\psi\$f8 33. \$\mathbb{I}\$c2 \$\mathbb{I}\$d6 34. \$\mathbb{I}\$b2 c5=) \$\mathbb{L}\$d5 32. fg \(\mathbb{I} \)d6 33. gf \(\mathbb{G} \)f7 34. e4±; 29... \(\mathbb{G} \)f8 30. b4 (30. \$\dipsi_f2 \delta e6 31. f5 \delta b3 32. \$\oldot a1\$ åd5=) \$\text{\$\psi\$e7 31. \$\text{\$\phi\$c8 \$\pm\$c8 32. \$\phi\$d4=] \$\pm\$d2 23. \daggedd d2 \dagged f5 24. \daggedd d6 \left[24. \daggedd d4!? \daggedd d4!? \daggedd d4!? 25. 9d4 &c8 (25... &h7 26. &e2 a5 27. f4 ହିed7 28. 🕸 f2 ହିf6 29. ଛୁf3 ଘୁd8 30. q4±) 26. \$\dagger e^2 \end{array} f8 (26... \$\delta g6 27. \$\dagger d3 \delta e5 28. ≜e4±) 27. f4!? ②ed7 (27... ②g6 28. \$\psi\$f2 a6 29. q4 c5 30. 分f3±) 28. e4 分c5 29. \$f3 De6 30. De6 \$e6 31. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}\$}\$f2**±**] \$\text{\$\text{\$\psi\$}\$}\$**d6** 

26... 分g6 [26... **夕**ed7!? 27. q4?! **≜**h7 28. 常f2 包f6 29. 单g2 (29. 罩d1 h5 30. g5 외fd5∓; 29. 외q3 외fd5! 30. 외d5 cd 31. 31. \$\d5 \$\preceq\$e7∓) cd 31. q5 \$\preceq\$e7 32. \$\preceq\$f6 罝d8!∓; 27. 宮f2 匀f6 28. 匀q3 鼻h7 29. 罝d2 h5!? (29... 包fd5 30. 包d5 包d5 31. 总d3=) 30. 单d3 h4 31. 包f5 罩d8=] 27. 学f2 [27. 쉿g3 魚c8 28. 當f2 當e7 29. 單d4 a5 (29... f5 30. b4±) 30. 夕h5 啟f8 31. q4 夕e7 32. **≜**q2**±**] **\$\piee7** [27... **\$**e6 28. e4 **\$\pie**e7 29. 罩d1≛; 27... 夕e7 28. q4 (28. e4? 夕ec8∓) \$c8 29. e4**±] 28. □d2 □d8 29. □d8** [29. 외d4!? 호d7 30. b4 罩c8 31. 외e4±] **항d8 30. e4** [30. වල3 වල7 31. වුf5 වුf5 32. g4 ②e7 33. e4±] **&d7 31. \$\pie**e3 **\$\pie**e7 32. ହ୍ର**3** [32. b4?! a5∓; 32. ହd4 c5 (32... ହf8 33. b4±) 33. 分f3 (33. 分f5 急f5 34. ef ②f8=) \$c6 34. q4 f6 35. \$d3±] \$e8 [32... 🖄 f8 33. b4 (33. e5 f6 34. ef 🕸 f6 35. ହିge4 \$\frac{1}{2}\$e7 36. ହିc5\$\div \) f6 (33... q5 34. ହିf5 இர்5 35. ef gf 36. இர்4 விர்d7 37. g4±; 33... åe6 34. ७d4±) 34. åd3±] **33.** å**d3** [33. ହାର 34. ଫd4 ହାନ4 35. b4±] ହା**ଟେ** [33... �h4 34. ♚f2 ♚e7 (34... g5? 35. f5±; 34... a5 35. �h5 ♚f8 36. g3 ᡚg6 37. g4≛) 35. b4 (35. f5 q6 36. fq fq=; 35. 2 qe2

C13

ହିg6 36. \$\text{\$\text{\$\phi\$}}\$e3 a5=) \$\text{\$\phi\$}e6 36. f5 \$\text{\$\phi\$}c4 37. \$\text{\$\phi\$}c4 2\text{\$\phi\$}c4 38. \$\text{\$\phi\$}f1\pm] \$\text{\$\phi\$} 34. \$\text{\$\phi\$}ge2 [34. \$\text{\$\phi\$}h5 \$\text{\$\phi\$}f8 35. \$\text{\$\phi\$}d4 b6 (35... a5 36. f5!? \$\text{\$\phi\$}h4 37. \$\text{\$\phi\$}f1\pm]\$ 36. b4\pm]

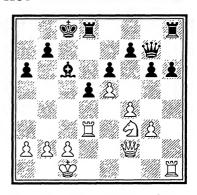


34... b6 [34... c5!? 35. e5 (35. 夕d5 夕ce7=) ର୍ପ୍ରକ୍ୟ 36. ହିe4 ହିd5 37. 📽 f3 b6 38. ହିd6 🕏 e7 39. ሷg6 (39. 幻f5? ሷf5 40. ሷf5 幻h4 41. \$\dip e4 \Qif5\op\; 39. \$\dip e4? \Qif4\op\) fg 40. q4 (40. \$\display e4?! \$\Display b4\mathral{\pi}\$) \$\display c6!\$ 41. a3 (41. \$\Display c8\$) 할e6 42. 외a7 \$b7 43. h4 g5=) 할e6=; 36. **≜**e4 b6 37. q4**±**] **35. ⊘d4** [35. b4 c5 36. ව්d5 (36. bc bc=) ව්ce7 (36... cb 37. இa6 ହାର 38. ହାର4±; 36... ହାନ4 37. g3 ହାରୁ 38. q4±) 37. bc 2d5 (37... bc? 38. 2c7 \$\div f8 39. ②a6±) 38. ed bc 39. ②c3±] **☆d8** [35... c5 36. 2db5 (36. 2f5 2f5 37. ef 2ge7 38. q4 2d6=) &c6 37. 2d5 \$\dagger d7 38. q3\dagger; 35... ②ce7 36. ②f3 ②f8 (36... c5 37. f5 ②f8 38. g4 f6 39. e5±) 37. f5±] **36. ⊘f3** [36. b4 Фe7 38. e5 Дb7 39. e6 Le8 40. f5 Дh8 41. ef ②f7 42. h4±; 37... ≜e8 38. e5 ②b7 39. f5!? (39. 2g6 fq 40. f5 qf 41. qf c5 42. ②d5 b5=) ②e7 40. h4 ②c5 41. ②c2±] 38. **e5?!** [38. gh!? ②e7 39. f5 f6 40. ②d4±] **2b7 39. 2g5** [39. e6 hg 40. hg **≜**e8 41. ଛୁଟ୍ର (41. ef ଛ୍ରିମେ 42. f5 ହିe7=) fg 42. ହିe4 \$e7 43. වeg5 වd8 44. f5 gf 45. gf g6=; 39. gh වe7 40. වg5 \$\dispersep e8 41. \$\dispersep c4 2\dispersep d8 42. 常d2 分f5=1 1/2

533

Tartakower – Lasker

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 2c3 2f6 4. 2g5 åe7 5. e5 2fd7 6. h4 åg5 7. hg ₩g5 8. **⊘h3 ♥h6** [8... **♥e7**] 9. **g3** [9. **�**b5 2a6 10. f4 4 h4 a6 10. f4 c5 [10... q6 11. 豐f3 豐f8 12. 0-0-0 全c6 13. f5± Khalifman - Heyken, FRG, 1992; 10... 2c6 11. 14. a3 夕c6 15. 夕d5) 14. a3 夕c6 15. d3↑ 11. **এd3** [11. **分**f2 **豐**g6 12. **≜**d3 (12. g4 f6) 빨g3 13. 외e2 빨g2 14. 罝g1 빨h2 (14... 빨f3 15. 国g3 營h5 16. 国h3) 15. 国h1= **g6** [11... g5!? 12. 2f2 (12. fg "g7) "g7] 12. "f3 cd 13. 2e2 2c6 14. 2g5 2g7 15. 2f2 **h6 16. 2f3 2c5 17. 0−0−0** [17. **2**ed4 2d3 18. cd \$d7] \$d7 18. 2ed4 0-0-0 [18... 2d4 19. "d4 \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 | 19. \(\alpha\)c6 \(\alpha\)d3 20. \(\mathbb{I}\)d3 \(\mathbb{L}\)c6



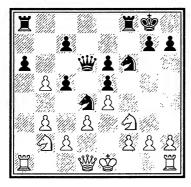
534

C60

Lasker – Bogol jubow 5.03.24

1. e4 e5 2. 分f3 分c6 3. ≜b5 a6 4. ≜c4

월f6 5. d3 ଛc5 6. 으c3 [6. ଛe3 ଛe3 7. fe d5 8. ed වd5 9. ዴd5 빨d5 10. වc3 빨d6 11. 0-0 ዴg4 12. 빨e2 0-0 13. 으e4 빨h6 14. ⓒh1 f5↑ Liutov — Botvinnik, Leningrad, 1925] d6 7. ዴe3 [7. ዴg5!?] ደe6 [7... 0-0!? 8. ዴc5 dc 9. 인d5 ዴg4∞] 8. ዴe6 fe 9. ዴc5 dc 10. b3 [10. 0-0] 0-0 11. 인a4 [△11. 0-0] 避d6! 12. 인b2 b5 13. a4 인d4 [13... c4!? 14. dc (14. bc? 빨b4) 빨b4 15. 짤f1 (15. 인d2?! 인c4 16. 인d3 빨c3!; 15. 빨d2 인e4 16. 빨b4 인b4 17. 딜c1 인c3 18. 인e5 인ca2∓) 빨c3 (15... 인e4 16. 빨e1 빨e1 17. 딜e1 인d6 18. 인e5 인e5 19. 딜e5늘) 16. 딜b1 인b4∞] 14. ab? [△14. 인d2 c4 15. dc 빨b4 16. 0-0]



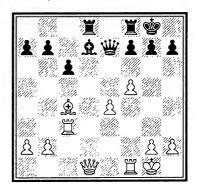
14... ab [14... ②f3!? 15. gf (15. 學f3? 學d4 16. 員b1 ②d5↑ 17. 學g3 學c3 18. 學d1 ②b4-+) ab 16. 員a8 員a8=] 15. 員a8 員a8 16. 0-0 爲a2?! [16... 分f3 17. 學f3 (17. gf ②h5) 員a2 18. 員b1 學d4 19. ②d1 禹c2 20. 學h3 學d6年] 17. 學b1 ②f3 18. gf 學a6? [18... 員a8] 19. ②a4 員a3 20. ②c5 [20. 學b2!? b4 21. 學e5±] 學c6 21. b4 ②h5? [21... 學e8] 22. 學b2 [22... 員a8 23. 學e5] 1:0

S35
Rubinstein – Lasker
19.10.24

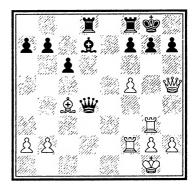
1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 2f3 2f6 4. 2c3 åe7 5. åg5 2bd7 6. e3 0−0 7. \(\mathbb{G}\)c1 c6 8. \(\dd{G}\)d3 dc 9. \(\dd{G}\)c4 2d5 10. \(\dd{G}\)e7 \(\dd{G}\)e7 11. 0−0 \(\delta\)c3 12. \(\mathbb{G}\)c3 e5 13. \(\delta\)e5 \(\delta\)e5

D69

14. de ****e5** 15. f4 ****e7**?! [15... ******f6; 15... ******e4] 16. f5! ****ad7** [16... ******d8 17. f6 (17. ******b45 ******d6 18. e4 *****Eh6 19. ******e2 b5 20. *****eb3 ******e5 21. h3 *****eb7 22. *****Ed1 *****E Rubinstein — Gottschall, Bratislava, 1925) gf 18. ******h5 f5 19. *****f7 *****bh8 20. *****eb3 **±** Gligoric] 17. e4 [17. f6!? gf 18. ******d4; 17. ******d4!? c5 (17... **E**fd8 18. f6±) 18. ******f4 *****£c6 19. f6] **Ead8**



18. **增h5** [18. f6!? **营**e4 19. fg **营**g7 20. 宣f7 宣f7 21. 宣g3 **⑤**h8 (21... **⑤**f8? 22. **⑤**d6 **ভ**e7 23. 三g8+-) 22. **⑤**f7] **ভe4 19. 三g3** [19. f6! gf (19... **ভ**g4 20. **ভ**g4 **§**g4 21. fg **⑤**g7 22. 三g3 三d4 23. **⑤**e2 h5 24. h3±) 20. 三g3 **⑥**h8 21. **ভ**h6 (21. **⑥**d3 **ভ**d4 22. **⑥**h1 f5**章**) **⑤**d4 22. 三f2 三g8 (22... f5 23. 三d3 **⑥**g7 24. **⑥**g7 **⑥**g7 25. 三fd2 **⑥**e6 26. 三d8±) 23. 三d3 **⑥**e5 24. **⑥**f6 (24. **⑥**f7 **⑥**f5∞) **⑥**f6 25. 三f6 **⑥**e6 26. 三d8 三d8 27. **⑥**e6 fe 28. 三e6=] **⑥**d4 20. **□**f2



20... **象f5?!** [20... **罩**de8! 21. f6 **罩**e1 22. **象**f1 g6 23. h3 (23. **豐**h6?? **罩**f1 24. **壹**f1 **豐**d1#) **壹**h8 24. **豐**h6 **罩**g8**=**] **21. 豐**f5 **豐**c4 22. **罩**g7 **壹**g7 **23. 豐**f6 **壹**g8 24. **豐**g5 1/2

NEW YORK - 1924

International Tournament March 17 - April 17

			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1_	Lasker		= 0	1 =	= 1	11	11	11	= 1	= 1	= 1	11	16
2	Capablanca	= 1		==	==	0 1	= 1	1 1	1 1	1 =	= 1	= 1	14.5
3	Alekhine	0 =	==		==	10	1 =	==	==	1 1	==	11	12
4	Marshall	= 0	==	=		= 1	0 =	0 1	= 0	= 1	1 =	1.1	11
5	Reti	0.0	10	0 1	= 0		=	0 1	1 1	10	10	1 1	10.5
6	Maroczy	0.0	= 0	0 =	1 =	==		0 1	==	1 1	= 1	10	10
7	Bogoljubow	0.0	0.0	==	10	10	10		0 1	11	= 1	0 1	9.5
8	Tartakower	= 0	0.0	==	= 1	0.0	==	10		10	= 0	= 1	8
9	Yates	= 0	0 =	0.0	= 0	0 1	0.0	0.0	0.1		11	= 1	7
10	Lasker Ed.	= 0	= 0	==	0 =	0.1	= 0	= 0	= 1	0.0		0 =	6.5
11	Janowski	0.0	= 0	0.0	0 0	0.0	0 1	10	= 0	= 0	1 =		5

C66

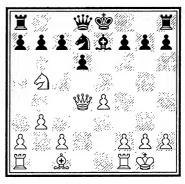
536

Lasker – Capablanca

Round 2 17.03.24

(diagram)

11. **②a3** [11. **③**c4 ②c5?! 12. e5 de (12... a6 13. ed!) 13. **②**a3 ②e6 14. **□**ad1; 11... c6! 12. ②d4 0-0 △13... d5 14. ed ⑤b6=; 14... **②**f6 Alekhine] **a6** [11... 0-0 12. **□**ad1 **□**e8 13. f4!? (13. **□**fe1 **②**f6 14. **③**d2 ②f8 15. c4 ②e6 16. ②c3 **②**e5∞ Serafimovic — Nikitinyh,

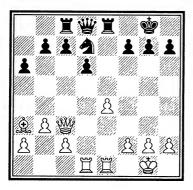


corr., 1997) &f6? 14. e5] 12. 立c3 &f6 13. **曾e3 0-0 14. 日ad1** &c3! [14... 立b6?! 15. &c5!? (15. f4± Alekhine) 立d7 16. &d4 **日e8 17.** 立d5 &d4 18. **曾**d4 立c5 19. f3 之e6 20. **曾**f2± Grondin — Johnstone, Montreal, 1995] 15. **曾c3 日e8 16. 日fe1** [16. &b2!? f6 (16... **曾**g5! Alekhine) 17. **日fe1 日c8**

(diagram)

17. 曾h3 [17. f4!? f6 18. **曾**f3 **曾**e7 19. 且63 **曾**f7 20. □de1 b6 21. **≜**b2 **∀**ates − Te, Baden−Baden, 1925] **②e5 18. ≜b2 曾5** [18... **曾**f6 19. **≜**c3 **曾**f4=] **19. 曾g3** [19.

New York - 1924 193

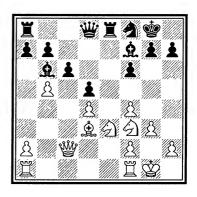


537 D35

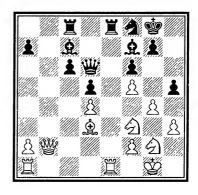
Alekhine – Lasker Round 3 18.03.24

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. \$\displass f3 \displass f6 4. \$\displass c3\$ **2bd7** 5. cd ed 6. **2f4** [△6. **2g**5 Alekhine] **c6 7. e3** [7. h3 ♣e7 8. e3 夕e4! $\Delta 9...$ f5 Alekhine] 2h5 8. 2d3?! [8. åe5!? f6 9. åg3± Alekhine; 8. åg5 åe7 9. **魚e7 豐e7** 10. **包d2 包f4** 11. 豐c2 **包b6** 12. 0-0-0 包e6 13. Ad3 Ad7 14. \$\display b1 q6 15. h4 0-0-0 16. ②e2 Hertneck - Ivanchuk, Munich, 1994] **2f4 9. ef 2d6 10. g3** [△10. ②e5 營h4 11. q3 營h3 12. 營c2 Alekhine: 10... **岁**b6 11. 0-0 **岁**d4?! 12. **分**f7 豐f4 13. ②d6 豐d6 14. 罝e1 蚐d8 15. 豐g41 Troitsky - Mazel, Leningrad, 1938; 10. ₩e2!? ₩e7 11. ₩e7 �e7 12. g3] 0-0 11. 0-0 ☐e8 12. ∰c2 分f8 13. 分d1 [13. 分g5 g6 14. □fe1 f6 15. ②f3 ≜g4 16. □e8 \exists e8 17. Eel d7; △13. Efel Alekhine **f6** [13... **"**f6 17. f5**=**] **14. ົде3 ≜e6 15. ்дh4** [△15. ∐fd1 &f7 16. &f5 Alekhine: 15. a3!?

≜f7! 18. b5 [18. ∐fd1 **≜**h5 19. **≜**e2∓ Alekhine]



18... **②h5!** 19. g4 **②f7** 20. bc **□c8** 21. **③b2** bc 22. f5 **③d6** 23. **②g2** [23. a4 **③f4**] **②c7** [23... c5!?] 24. **□fe1** h5! 25. h3 [25. g5 fg 26. **②e5 ②d7** 27. f4 gf—+ Alekhine]

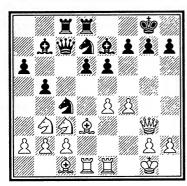


25... ②h7! [25... hg? 26. hg 트e1 27. 트e1 c5 28. dc 曾c5 29. 曾b5〒] 26. 트e8 트e8 27. 트e1 百b8 [27... ②g5!? 28. 트e8 鱼e8 29. ②g5 曾h2 30. 曾f1 fg] 28. 曾c1 ②g5 29. ②e5 [29. ②g5 曾h2 30. 曾f1 fg 31. ②e3 曾h3 32. 曾e2 hg—+ Alekhine] fe 30. 曾g5 e4 31. f6 g6 [31... 曾h2? 32. 曾f1 智h1 33. 曾e2 ed 34. 曾d3 曾h3 35. ②e3 曾f8 36. 曾g7 曾e8 37. 曾c2!+—; 31... 曾f6!? Alekhine] 32. f4 [32. 曾h6 曾f6—+] hg [32... ef 33. 트e5; 32... ed 33. gh; 32... 兔b6!?] 33. 兔e2 [33. hg ed—+] gh 34. 兔b5 [34. ②e3 曾f4—+] 曾f4 [36. 曾f4 急f4 37. 兔g6 兔g6 38. ②g6 트g2—+] 0:1

Janowski – Lasker Round 4 21.03.24

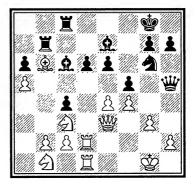
B83

1. e4 c5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. d4 cd 4. 2d4 2f6 5. 2c3 d6 6. 2e2 e6 [6... g6!?, 7... **≜**g7 Alekhine**] 7. 0−0 ≜e7 8. ≜e3 0−0 9. ₩d2** [9. f4] **a6 10. □ad1** [△10. f3 **₩**c7 11. ②a4!; 10... d5 11. ed ②d5 12. ②d5 營d5 13. c4 Alekhine] **♥c7 11. ②b3** [11. **②**c6 bc 12. \$\dagger{2} f4 \quad d8 (12... e5 13. \$\dagger{2} g5 \quad d8 14. ዿੈc4±) 13. ᢡe3 e5 14. ዿੈg3 夕g4 15. ᢡc1 f5 16. h3 夕f6 17. ef ≜f5∞ Hromadka -Euwe, Ostrava, 1923] **b5** [△b4] **12. f3 Id8 13. Wel 2e5 14. Wf2 [**14. f4 2ed7 15. a3 \$b7 16. \$f3 \$\oldot c5 17. \$\oldot d4 \$\pi ac8\in \oldot\$ **□b8 15. \$d3 1**5. **\$**a7?! **□**b7 16. **\$**d4 ②c4 17. ②b1 e5 18. ②c3 b4〒] ②c4 16. **≜c1 ≜b7 17. ₩g3 □bc8** [17... ₩b6!? 18. 常h1 罩bc8 19. 奠c4 罩c4 20. 奠h6 包e8 21. åg5 f6 22. åf4 b4∓] **18.** ä**fe1** [18. åc4!? bc 19. ②d4 豐b6 20. ②a4 豐a5 21. ②c3 **"**b6∞] **2d7** [18... **2**e5!? 19. **2**e3 d5 20. ed ②d3 21. "c7 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c7 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c7 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c7 \(\mathbb{Z}\)d3 \(\mathbb{Z}\)d5\(\mathbb{Z}\)] 19. **f4?!** [19. **\$**c4!? bc 20. **2**d4 **₩**b6 21. **2**a4 a5 22. 夕c3 **७**b6∞



19... **≜f6** [△20... ②b2 21. e5 de 22. **≜**b2 ef 23. **營**h3 **≜**c3 24. **營**h7 **ঔ**f8 Alekhine; 19... **營**b6!? 20. **ঔ**f2 **ঔ**f2 21. **ঔ**f2 **②**db6 22. **②**d4 **≜**f6 23. **≜**e2 b4 24. **②**b1 e5 25. **≜**c4 **☐**c4**☐**] **20. ≜**c4 **bc 21. ②**d2?! [21. **②**d4!? **ভ**b6 22. **ভ**e3∞] **ভ**a5 [21... **ভ**c5!? 22. **ঔ**f1 **ভ**h5**☐**; 22. **②**h1 **≜**d4!?**☐**] **22. ②**db1 **②**f8 **23. ≜**e3 [△23. a3 **②**g6 24. **ভ**f2 △25. **≜**e3 Alekhine] **ভ**b4 **24. ≜**c1 [24. e5!? **≜**e7 25. ed **≜**d6 26. **≜**d4 **②**g6

27. ②e2 **≜**e4 28. a3 **營**b7**旱**] **②g6 25. "f2 ≜h4! 26. g3 ≜f6 27. a3 "a5 28.** 2e3 [Δ 29. e5 de 30. 2b6 Alekhine] **\$\psi\$h5! 29. \$\partial b6 [**29. **\$\partial d4 e5** 30. **\$\partial b6 ef!**? 31. Åd8 fg 32. hg (32. ₩g3 Åe51) \(\mathbb{1}\) \(\mathbb{2}\)d8\(\mathbb{2}\); 29... \$\d4!? 30. \$\d4 e5 31. \$\dagger b6 ef 32. **31. □ed1 ♠e7 32. a4 [**32. e5? **�**]h4! 33. gh &h4 34. We3 (34. We2 &f3; 34. Wf1 de!) \(\mathbb{\text{\$\psi}\$}\) q4 35. \(\mathbb{\text{\$\psi}\$}\) \(\dagger\) f1 \(\dagger\) f3—+ Alekhine \(\mathbb{\text{\$\psi}\$}\) [32... f5!? 33. &c5 罩cd8 34. &b6 罩b8 35. ef ef 36. "d4 \$\text{\$\psi\$h8\$\opin\$} 33. a5 [33. \text{\$\partial}\a3 \$d7 34. a5 f5! 35. \$\dagger d4 fe 36. \$\dagger e4 d5∓\] **f5! 34. **e3?!** [34. ******d4!? fe 35. ******c4 ₩f5 36. \(\mathbb{I}\)d6 \(\dagge\)d6 \(\dagge\)d6 \(\dagge\)d6 \(\dagge\)d6 \(\dagge\)d7. \(\mathbb{I}\)d6 \(\dagge\)d6 \(\dagge\)d7.



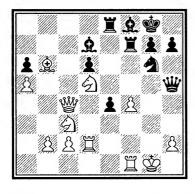
34... e5! 35. 闰f1 [35. ef!? 曾f5 36. 曾e2 ef 37. 曾c4 d5 38. 句d5 兔d5 39. 且d5 冱c4 40. 闰f5 冱c2 41. gf 冱b2∓] ef 36. gf 兔f8 [36... fe!? 37. 句e4 曾g4 38. 冱g2 曾e6 39. 句bd2 句h4 40. 冱e2 冱f8 41. ፲ee1 句f5∓] 37. 句d5 冱f7?! [37... 冱e8!?] 38. 句bc3∓ 冱e8!? [38... fe 39. 曾e4 兔d7 40. 句e3 句h4 41. 冱d5 曾g6 42. 曾g6 句g6∓] 39. 曾d4 [39. 句c7? 冱e4! 40. 句e4 fe (△41... 句f4!) 41. 冱g2 兔e7!→ (△42... 句h4) 42. 曾e2 (42. 句a6 c3! △兔b5) 曾e2 43. 冱e2 句f4 44. 冱e3 兔b7—+ Alekhine] fe?! [39... 句h4!? 40. 冱df2 fe 41. 曾c4 句f3 42. 常h1 兔b7 43. 冱df2 fe 41. 曾c4 句f3 42. 常h1 兔b7 43. 冱df 冱f5 中1 40. 曾c4 兔d7? [40... 兔d5! 41. 句d5 句h4 42. 常h1 句f3 43. 冱e2 曾h3∓]

(diagram)

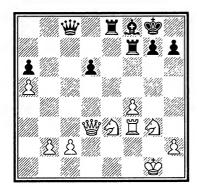
41. **2e3?** [41. **2**)e4! *****f5 (41... **2**)h4?? 42. **2**)df6+-) 42. **2**g3 *****g4 43. *****a6 **2**f4 44. **2**f4 **E**f4 45. **E**f4 *****gf4±**] 2**h4 42. **E**df2 [42. **2**h1 **2**g4 43. **2**g4 43. **3**a3-+**3**ah3 43.

Lasker – Tartakower

Round 5 22.03.24



인e4 빨g4!? [43... ፲e4 44. 빨e4 호f5 45. 빨h1 빨g4 46. ፲g2 빨g2 47. 빨g2 외g2 48. 항g2 호e4 49. 항g1 호d5-+] 44. 외g3 외f5 45. 교f3 호f1 46. 빨f1 외e3 47. 외e3 빨c8! 48. 빨d3



48... \$\psi\$c5 [48... d5 49. **\$\psi\$d5** (49. **\$\Delta\$d5**] **७**c5 △50... **७**a5) Де3! 50. Де3 **\$**c5 51. **費b7!** 49. 分c4 **學b5** 50. b3 d5 51. 分e5

 ∰d3
 52. ☐d3
 \$\delta\$c5
 53. \$\delta\$h1
 ☐f4-+
 49.

 ♥d2? [49. ②e4! (△50. ②g5) **쌀**a5 (49... ፲e4!? 50. ₩e4 ₩a5∓) 50. ᡚg5 ₩g5 51. fg \(\mathbb{I}\)f3 52. \(\mathbb{I}\)d5 \(\mathbb{I}\)f7\(\mathbb{I}\) Alekhine \(\mathbb{J}\) **d5 50. \$g2** [50. c3!? **\$**a5 51. **2**d5 **\$c**5 52. **\$**g2 52. 2f2 \displays d5 53. c4 \displays c4 54. 2ge4 **♥d5** 55. **2**d6 **♥d6** 56. **2**d3 **♥d5** 57. \$\psig3 \quad \quad \text{f6 58. \$\psig \quad \text{f2 } \quad \text{h6 59. h3 } \quad \quad \text{f6 60.}\$ ÿg3 Ïg6 61. ÿf2 Ïe3! 62. ∮e5 ₩e4 63. b4 h5 64. **a**d1 **a**f6 65. **a**d3 g5! 66. ②c5 ♥d5 67. ②d3 gf 68. ②f4 **₩e4** 0:1 1. e4 c5 2. \$\hat{2}\$f3 e6 3. \$\hat{2}\$c3 a6 4. d4 cd 5. 2d4 **c7** 6. **e2** [6. **e**3] 2f6 [△6... åb4 7. 0-0 2f6 Alekhine] **7. 0-0** [7. a3! Alekhine] **\$b4 8. \$f3!?** [8. **\$\text{\$\text{\$\psi}\$} d3 \text{\$\text{\$\phi\$}c6 9.}** ဋg5 h6 (9... De5 10. We3∞ Shirov) 10. 逸f6 qf 11. 罩ad1 h5 12. 當h1 包d4 13. 營d4 åe7 14. f4 b5 15. e5 f5 16. ②d5!! ed 17. e6[†] Shirov - Ivanchuk, Tallinn, 1996 **夕c6!** [△9... 夕e5; 8... **Å**c3?! 9. bc 營c3 10. □b1 (10. \(\dag{L}_{6}\$f4 \(\Delta\$11. e5\rightarrow Alekhine\)\(\delta\$c6 11. 夕c6 dc 12. 營d6 夕d7 13. **Qa**3 c5 14. **Qb**2 豐a5 15. 魚h5 豐a2 16. 罩fd1 罩g8 17. c4! ₩e6+- Zhuravliov - Dobsa, USSR, 1967] **9.** \mathcal{D} **c6** [9. \mathcal{D} ce2 0-0 (9... \mathcal{D} e5!?) 10. ቋg5 ቋe7 11. ቋf4 එe5 12. එc3 b5 13. 罩e1 d6 14. a4 b4 15. 2a2 \(\mathbb{I}\)b8 16. \(\mathbb{L}\)d2 d5 17. ed 分f3 18. 營f3 分d5 19. c3 為b7〒 Pasarelu - Badea, Bucharest, 1992] dc [9... bc 10. **含**g5 **含e7** 11. 罩e1 e5 12. **包**a4 h6 13. **≜**f6 **≜**f6 14. c4 **□**b8 15. c5 **≜**e7 16. **⋓**c2 0-0 17. \(\mathbb{I}\) ac1\(\pm\) Kruszynski — Schmidt, Poland, 1980] 10. \(\mathbb{Q} e3 \) [10. \(\mathbb{Q} d3! \)? 0-0 11. 置d1] **0−0** [10... **含**c3!? 11. bc 0-0] **11. h3** [11. ව්a4!? b5 (11... ඵd6 12. ව්b6 ඵh2 13. ්Ph1 □b8 14. q3 Alekhine) 12. 2c5 e5 13. c3 **≜**c5 14. **≜**c5 Цd8 15. Шe2 **≜**e6∞] **e5** [11... &d6!? 12. �a4 c5 Alekhine; 11... &c3!? 12. bc [d8] 12. 2a4! b5 13. 2b6 [b8 14. ②c8 耳fc8 [14... 耳d8 15. ₩e2 耳bc8 16. □b7 18. □b7 豐b7 19. 豐d3 h6 20. □d1 Ĭa8 21. g3 [21. c4!? Ĭa2 22. ₩b3] ₩c8 [21... \$e7!?] 22. **\$\psi\$b3** \$\pmeq\$e7 23. **\$\pmeq\$h2** \$\pma\$4 24. \dd \dd e6 25. b3 \dd a8 26. \dd g2 1/2 ₽d8

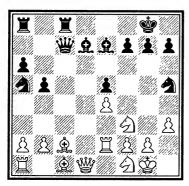
540

C99

Lasker – Ed. Lasker Round 6 23.03.24

1. e4 e5 2. **2f3 2c6** 3. **2b5** a6 4. **2a4 2f6** 5. 0-0 **2e7** 6. **Ee1** b5 7. **2b3** 0-0

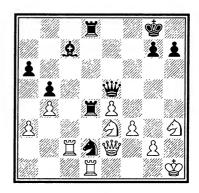
8. c3 d6 9. h3 ②a5 10. &c2 c5 11. d4 ©c7 12. ②bd2 cd 13. cd &d7 14. ②f1 ☐fc8 15. ☐e2 [15. &d3 ②c6 16. &e3 ©b7 17. ②g3 ☐c7 18. ☐c1 ☐ac8 19. &b1 ②e8 20. ☐d2 g6 21. ☐ed1 f6 22. ②e2 &f8 (Maroczy - Reti, New York, 1924) 23. ②e1 ☐als... b4 16. &d3 ©b8 △&b5 ☐als... b4 16. &d3



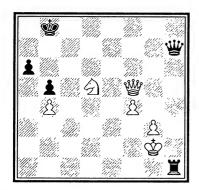
17. �e5!± ♣h3 18. �f7 [△19. d5] åe6 19. 2g5 åc4 20. åd3 \delta d8 21. 耳**c2!** [21. **Q**c4 **Q**c4 (21... **收**c4?! 22. **收**c2 빻c2 23. 耳c2 耳d1 24. 句f3±) 22. 빻b3 句f4 23. **含**f4 豐f4 24. **包h3** (24. **包e6** 豐g4) **e**5 ± Alekhine] **f4 22. \$f4 \$f4 23.** ②h3 ₩e5 24. &c4 ②c4 25. ₩e2 Дd4 [25... 為f6 26. 分h2 罩e8 27. 罩e1 豐e6 28. b3 2d6 29. "f3±] 26. f3 □ad8 [26... \$c5 27. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\pi\$}}\$h1 \$\text{\$\text{\$\pi\$}\$d6 28. \$\text{\$\text{\$\pi\$}}\$ac1\$\$\\ \$\text{\$\pi\$}\$. \$\text{\$\text{\$\pi\$}}\$ac1\$ **≜c5 28. ♦h1 &b4 29. b3 △d2** [29... ହାର ପ୍ରପ୍ତ ପ୍ରଥି ପ୍ରଥ୍ୟ ସ ପ୍ରଥ୍ୟ ପ୍ରଥ୍ୟ ସ ପ୍ରଥ୍ୟ ସ ପ୍ରଥ୍ୟ ସ ପ୍ରଥ୍ୟ ସ ପ୍ରଥ୍ୟ ସ ସ \square 1c2 Alekhine] **30.** \bigcirc e3 [\triangle 31. \square d1; 30. 罩c8!? 幻们 31. 豐们 罩d2 32. a4 g6 33. 罩d8 Дd8 34. Дc2±] **åa3** [30... �e4? 31. fe Дe4 32. \(\mathbb{I}\)c8+- Alekhine; 32... \(\mathbb{I}\)e8! Konstantinopolsky; 31. ②f1 ②g3 32. ②g3 👑g3 33. □c8 急f8 34. □d8 □d8 35. f4 □d6 36. 罝c7〒] **31.** 罝**d1 ≜b4** [31... **≜**d6?! 32. **夕**g4] **32. a3! ≜a5 33. b4 ≜c7** [33... �e4 34. ſe 호c7 35. 할g1 필d1 36. 외d1 필f8 37. 필c7 ₩c7 38. ₩e3±1

(diagram)

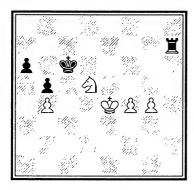
34. f4! [34. 包g4? 包e4!] 包e4! 35. 曾h2! [35. fe 包g3 36. 皆h2 包e2 37. 臣c7 臣d1 38. 包d1 臣d1 39. 包g5 臣d8 40. 臣a7± Alekhine] 臣d1! [35... 曾e7 36. 包f5] 36. 包d1! [36. fe? 象e5 37. q3 臣1d2] 曾e7 37. 臣c7?



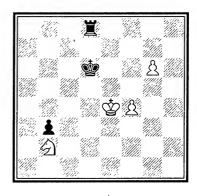
【37. 包df2 罩d4 38. 豐e3! 魚b6 39. 罩c8 \$\dot{g}f7 40. වe4 ፲e4 41. \$\displayedge e4 \Delta 42. \Delta g5+-Ïd1?? 39. "e8#] **39. "e7 "c8 40**. ₩f7 \$h8 42. ₩h5 h6 43. ₩d1 hg 44. 豐h5 宮q8 45. 豐g5 豐c1≛ Alekhine] **h6 41. ♥a7?!** [△41. �e4 耳e8 42. **♥c5 ♥c5?!** 43. 2c5 Ie3 44. 2a6 Ia3 45. 2c5: 42... ₩e6 Alekhine] ₩**e6 42.** ₩b7 ₩d5!? **43.** ₩**b6** [43. ₩a6 Дa8 44. ₩q6 Дa3 45. 2e4 \\$f7 46. \\$c6 \\$e3 47. \\$a8 \\$f8 48. ᄬd5 �h7 49. �d6+−; 43... ᄬa8= Alekhine] Id6 44. We3 Ie6 45. Wc3 Wc4 46. "f3 "c6 47. "d3 Id6 48. "b3 **a**d5 49. **a**b1 **a**e6 50. **a**g4?! [50. ₩c1!? ₩c4 51. ₩d2 ፲e2 52. ₩d7 ፲e3 53. 營d8 啟h7 54. 營b6±] 罩**e2! 51. 公h6** [51. 營f1!? 耳a2 52. 包e5 營e4 53. 包d3 耳a3 54. **h**f2**=**] **gh 52. 增g6 含f8 53. 增h6 ©e8 54. №g6 ©d8 55. №g3** [55. **№**b6 \$\psi_e8 56. \$\psi_b8 \$\psi_e7 57. \$\psi_a7 \$\psi_f8 58. \$\psi_b8\$ Ïe8 59. "a7 Ïe2= Alekhine] Ï**e8 56**. **\$\d7 59. \$\dagger f3 \$\dagger c7** [59... **\$\dagger c6!**? 60. **\$\dagger d3 営**c8 61. **全**g5 罩d8 62. **營e3** 罩e8 63. **營d3** 闰d8=] **60. 營e4** [60. q4!? 營d2 61. 營f2 Ĭd8 62. ſ5 Ĭd3 63. �q2 **豐**ſ2 64. �ſ2 □a3 65. q5±] □g7 61. □f5 □e7! 62. ②g5?! [△62. "c2 \$\dagger d8 63. \$\dagger c3 Alekhine; 62... \$\psib7 63. \$\psic c3 \$\psib6 64. \$\psis63 \$\psia7\$ 65. "f2 □e3∞] □e3 63. ②e4 "e7! 64. ର୍ପ୍ର**66 ଓ b8! 65. g3** [65. ରପି ଓ ଓ Alekhine] 🖺 **a3 66. 🕸 h3 🗒 a1?!** [66... 👑 b4 67. ₩e5 \$b7 68. ₩d5= Alekhine] 67. 2d5 [67. �d7!? �c7 68. �f6∞] ♯**h1?!** [△67...



69. **曾h7** [69. **曾**e5? **\$b7-+**; 69. **\$e**6!? **\$h2** 70. **\$f3 \$g\$h5** 71. **\$e4 \$\frac{1}{2}e2\$** 72. **\$\rho\$e3 \$g\$h1** 73. **\$\$g\$d4 \$\frac{1}{2}d2\$** 74. **\$\rho\$e5 \$g\$a1** 75. **\$g\$f5 \$g\$b1** 76. **\$\$g\$5 \$g\$b4** 77. **\$g\$a6=**] **\$\frac{1}{2}h7\$** 70. **\$\$g\$f5 \$g\$f5 \$g\$**



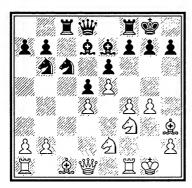
76. ba b4 77. a6?! [77. q5? b3 78. 公c4 \$\psi_c5 79. \$\gamma_b2 \pi_d2 80. \$\gamma_d3 \pi_c4 81. \$\gamma_e5\$ \$\document{\psi}c3-+ Alekhine: 77. \(\Delta c4! \)? b3 78. \$\document{\psi}e3\$ \$\psi\$b5 79. \$\oldsymbol{1}\$b2\$\frac{1}{2}\$ \$\psi\$\$\boldsymbol{c5}\$\pi\$ [77... b3?! 78. \$\oldsymbol{1}\$c4 \$\dip h5 79. \$\dip b2 \$\dip a6 (79... \$\textsquare d2 80. a7) 80. \$\dot{\phi}e3 \$\dot{\phi}b5 81. q5 \$\dot{\phi}b4 82. q6 \$\dot{\phi}c3 83. $2a4 = 2c2? 84. f5 \triangle 85. g7 Alekhine$ **78.** 81. \$\psi_f3 \mathbb{I}_f7 82. \$\Qmathbb{O}_b2 \psi_d5 83. \$\psi_f4 b3\mathbb{F}_1\$ 79. 分d1 單a8! 「79... 常b6 80. 常e3 常a7 81. 2b2 Alekhine] 80. g5 [80. f5 \(\mathbb{I}\)a7 81. f6 \$\psi\$d6 82. \$\psi\$f5 \$\pma\$a1 83. \$\Qartimea\$b2 \$\pma\$f1 84. \$\pma\$g6 耳f2 85. 包d3 b2 86. 包b2 耳b2-+] 耳a7 81. g6 Id7 [81... \$\psi d6! 82. \$\psi f5 \$\psi e7 83. \$\psi g5\$ 且a2-+] **82. ②b2**∓ **日d2** [82... **\$**d6!? 83. f5 耳c7 84. \$\frac{1}{2}\$f4 耳c2∓ 83. \$\frac{1}{2}\$f3! 耳d8 [83... \(\bar{B}\) b2? 84. \(q7+- \)] **84.** \(\bar{P}\) **e4** [84. \(f5! ?) \$d6 85. \$f4 \(\mathbb{E}\)c8 86. \$\Delta\d1\(\mathbb{T}\)] \(\mathbb{E}\)d2?! [84... \$\psi_b4 \ 85. f5 \$\psi_c3 \ 86. \$\oldot\alpha_a4 \ \psi_c2 \ 87. f6 \(\mathbb{I}_a8-+\) 85. \(\dagger^2\) \(\mathbb{I}_d8\) 86. \(\dagger^2\) e4 \(\dagger^2\) d6



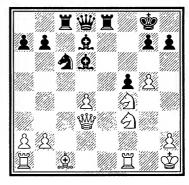
87. 常d4! [87. f5!? 崑c8 88. 公d3章] 崑c8 88. g7! [88. f5 堂e7—+] 堂e6 89. g8豐 崑g8 90. 堂c4 崑g3 [90... 崑b8 91. 堂c3 堂f5 92. 公d3 崑b6 93. 公b2 (93. 堂b2? 堂e4) 堂f4 94. 公a4 崑b8 95. 公b2= Shereshevsky] 91. 公a4= 堂f5 92. 堂b4 堂f4 93. 公b2 堂e4 94. 公a4 堂d4 95. 公b2 崑f3 96. 公a4 崑e3 97. 公b2 堂e4 98. 公a4 堂f3 99. 堂a3! 堂e4 [99... 堂e2 100. 公c5 堂d2 101. 堂b2=] 100. 堂b4 堂d4 101. 公b2 崑h3 102. 公a4 堂d3 103. 堂b3 堂d4

Maroczy – Lasker Round 7 25.03.24

1. e4 2 f6 2. 2 c3 d5 3. e5 2 fd7 4. d4 **e6** [4... c5!? 5. ♣b5 ᡚc6 6. ᡚf3 a6?! 7. \$c6 bc 8. e6± Bogoljubow - Alekhine, Karlsbad, 1923; 6... e6] **5. ②ce2** [△5. f4 c5 6. dc 2c6 7. a3 2c5 8. 2q4 0-0 9. \(\mathbb{\text{\pm}}\)d3 Alekhine c5 6. c3 \(\mathre{\pm}\)c6 7. f4 **≜e7?!** [7... **"**b6 8. **2**f3 f6! 9. g3 cd 10. cd fe 11. fe \$b4 12. \$\overline{9}\$c3 0-0 13. \$\overline{8}\$f4 \$\overline{9}\$e7! 14. a3! (14. "d2 g5∓ Alapin - Maroczy, Vienna, 1908) 耳f7 15. b4 匀f8 16. 匀a4 營d8 17. ʿ\[C1\pmu] Ghinda — Prandstetter, Bucharest, 1980] **8. 2f3 0-0 9. g3 cd** [9... b6!? 10. **Q**g2 **Q**a6 **10. cd?!** [10. **Q**ed4!] **Q**b6 11. **≜h3** [△11. **仑**c3 △**Å**d3, 0-0, **쌀**e2, **Å**e3 Alekhine; 11. \$\dagga \dagga d7 12. 0-0 \$\mathbb{\pi} c8=\right] **≜d7 12. 0-0** □c8 13. g4 [13. b3!? 分b4 14. 為d2 罩c7 15. 公c3 豐c8 16. a3 公a6=]



 으e3!? \$\bigothered{@}\$6 23. \$\Delta f5 ef 24. \$\Delta f5 \$\Delta f5 25. \$\Bigothered{@}\$f5 \$\Delta d4 26. \$\Delta d4 \$\Bigothered{@}\$d4\$] ef 23. \$\Delta f4?!! [23. \$\Delta f4 \$\Delta e6!\Bigothered{=}; 23. \$\Delta d2!? \$\Delta e6 24. \$\Delta f4 \Delta f4



23... **Ee4!** 24. *******b3?! [24. *****2d5! *******a5 25. *****2c3] *******h8-+ 25. **?**2h4 [25. **?**2g2 **?**2d4 26. **?**2d4 **E**d4 27. **%**e3 **E**g4-+] **?**2d4 26. ******h3 **E**c2! 27. **g6 %**c6 28. **?**2f3 **h6** 29. **?**2e6 **?**2e6 30. **%**h6 **E**h4!

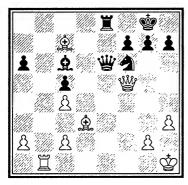
542

C11

C65

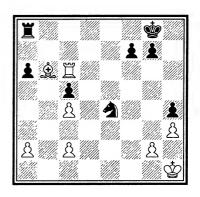
Bogoljubow – Lasker Round 8 26.03.24

1. e4 e5 2. 分f3 分c6 3. Åb5 分f6 4. d4 ed 5. 2d4 &e7 6. 0-0 a6! [6... 0-0!? 7. ②c3 ②d4 8. \displayd4 c6 Alekhine 7. ②c6 [7. åa4? 夕d4 8. 👺 d4 c5-+: 7. åc6 dc∞: 7. &c4 d5 8. ed 2d5 9. 2c6 bc = Alckhine; 7... 夕d4 8. 豐d4 d6 9. 夕c3 0-0 10. 爲f4 Де8 11. Даd1 ± Shamkovich - Byhovsky, 9. &d3 &e6 10. Qc3 &e7 11. &f4 0-0-0 12. Ĩad1±] 8. **\$d3 d6?!** [△8... d5 9. e5 (9. ed cd) 2g4 10. 2f4 f6 11. e6 2e6 12. Iel 夕e5 13. ≜e5 fe 14. Ïe5 "d6 15. "e2 \$d7∞ Alekhinel 9. \$2**c3** 0-0 10. **f4**?! 10. \$f4!? 耳e8 11. 豐e2 a5 12. h3 \$e6 13. e5 幻d5**±] 罩e8 [**10... d5!**?** 11. **豐**e1 **盒**c5 12. 堂h1 罩e8 13. e5 勾q4 14. 幻d1 兔e6=] 11. **\$\ph1** \(\sigma 11. \\ \hat{h}3 \(\Delta \d7 \) 12. \(\Delta e3 \) \(\Delta f6 \) 13. \(\Delta \d2 \) (△14. 🗒ae1) 🗒b8 14. b3 Alekhine] 句**d7** [11... d5 12. e5 &q4 13. **e**e1 **d**7 14. **e**8 買b8 15. 營g3並**] 12. 魚e3 魚f6!? [**12... 買b8?! 13. 買b1 盒f6 14. e5 de 15. 營h5 g6 16. **"**f3 **≜**b7 17. fe **□**e5**±**] **13. "**f3 **□**13. 13. e5 de∞] **□b8**∞ **14. □ab1** [14. **2**d1 c5] åc3! 15. bc \(\mathbb{Z}\)b1 16. \(\mathbb{Z}\)b1 c5 17. c4 [17. åf2 2b6 18. e5 c4 19. åe4 de 20. fe ≌e5 21. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1∞\\ \(\mathbb{I}\) \(\ Δ19... ᡚf8 20. ቯb8 盒d7 21. ቯe8 豐e8〒 Alekhine] 19. **\$\frac{1}{2}!** [19. e5!? de 20. fe 豐e5 21. 鼻f4 豐e6 22. 鼻c7 鼻d7 23. 堂q1 \$c6\(\dagger\$\) \$\d\$**d7**\(\dagger\$ [\Delta 20... \$\dagger\$c6; 19... \$\Delta\$e4? 20. åe4 \\delta e4 21. \(\mathbb{I}\) e1 Alekhine 20. e5 de Ĭe1 ₩b6 24. Ĭe8 Åe8 25. Åe5 Åc6 26. 豐f6 qf〒] 魚c6 24. 豐f5? [24. 豐q3 分h5 25. ₩h4∓; 24... ᡚe4 25. ₩e3∓ Alekhine]

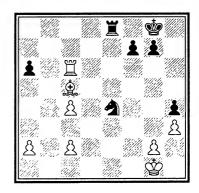


24... 學f5? [24... 鼻g2! 25. 学g2 (25. 学h2 学f5 26. 魚f5 魚e4-+) 学c6 26. 學f3 学c7-+ Alekhine] 25. 魚f5 魚e4?! [25... h6!? 26. 学g1 魚e4 27. 頂f1 魚f5 28. 耳f5 眞e1 29. 学h2 쉳e4 30. 魚b6 耳e2 31. 魚c5 畐c2=] 26. 魚e4 쉳e4 27. 耳b6!並 耳a8 28. 耳c6 h5 29. 魚b6 h4 [29... 耳b8 30. 学g1 h4 31. a4 f6 32. a5 学f7 33. 兔c5 耳b1 34. 学h2 쉳c5 35. 耳c5並]

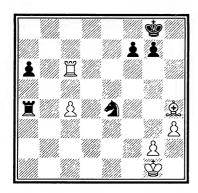
(diagram)



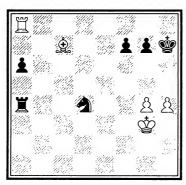
Ĭc5 Ḥa2 (34... ʿIc3 35. �g4) 35. ʿIc8 �h7 36. c5≓; 31... 2d2 32. �f2 Ḥe5 33. \$c7 Ḥe7 34. \$d8 Alekhine



31... 耳d8! [31... 公c5? 32. 耳c5 耳e2 33. 耳c8 \$\document{Ph}\$7 34. c5 \quad \text{\text{C}}\$c2 35. c6 \text{\text{\text{\$\phi\$}}\$g6 36. a3 \quad \text{\text{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\$\text{\$\tex{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\}\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\texi\}\$\$\$}\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitit{\$\text{\$\text{\$\}\$}}\$} 37. 常h2 罩c3 38. a4 常f5=] **32.** 常**f1** [32. இe3 Id1 33. \$h2 f5 34. Ia6 இg3 (34... g5? 35. \$g5) 35. \$g1 f4 36. \$\mathbb{Z}a3 \$\mathbb{Z}c1 37.\$ c5 \(\mathbb{Z} \)c2-+ Alekhine\(\mathbb{Z} \) \(\math 魚e3? ②g3 34. 當e1 (34. 當g1 罩d1-+) Щe2-+; △33. a3 Щc2 34. ≜b4 Щf2 35. Фq1 Да2 36. Дe1 Да3 37. Дh4 Да1 38. 堂h2 g5 39. 魚g3 f5 40. 魚e5 罩a5 41. 魚d4 (41. ≜c7 ସa2) �f7 △42... f4; △42... ସa2 Alekhine] **□c2 34. \$b4** [34. **\$a7** f5 △f4] 罩a6 g5—+) 堂h7 37. c5 g5 (37... f5 38. c6 Дс2 39. c7 f4 40. Де8) 38. c6 g4 39. c7 罩c2 40. 當d1 (40. 罩e8? 罩c1 △41... 全g3) 罩c4 41. 罩e8; 37... 罩b2! 38. **含a**5 罩c2 39. c6 (39. **\$**b6 q5) **2**d6 40. **□**c7 (**△**41. **\$**b4) Дс4-+ Alekhine] Да2! [△36... Да1 37. \$\text{\$\phi\$h2 \$\hat{1}\$g3−+] 36. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\general}\$e1!} \$\text{\$\text{\$\general}\$a4 37. \$\text{\$\text{\$\general}\$h4}\$

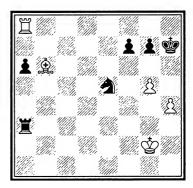


37... 2d2!∓ 38. &d8 2c4 39. g4?! 2d2 【39... �e5 40. 罩c8 \$h7 41. \$g2 \$g6 42. Дс5 f6 43. Да5 Де4 44. Дd5 Дe2 45. ᄬg3 罝e3 46. ♚g2∓] **40. ፫c8 ♚h7 41.** ша8 ша2 42. фg2! [42. фf2!? Дс4 43. \$\displaystyle{\psi} 63 a5 44. \$\displaystyle{\psi} e4 a4 45. \$\displaystyle{\psi} d4 ᡚd6 46. \$\displaystyle{\psi}e5\mathfrak{\psi}\end{aligned}\$\displaystyle{\psi}\dint\def{\psi}\displaystyle{\psi}\displaystyle{\psi}\displaystyle{\psi}\d g5! Shereshevsky; 43... a5? 44. 🖺 a7 🕏 g6 45. h4! f6 46. h5 \$\disphi\$h6 47. \$\disphi\$b6 △48. \$\disphi\$e3 掌h7 49. h6 Alekhine] **44. h4** [44. **点**b6 47. **≜e**3 a5 48. **≜d**2 a4 49. **≜b**4 **≅h**3∓] \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{alig \$\psig6!? 47. \$\psif4 \$\psif6 48. h5 \$\pmaa4\$\overline{\pi}\$] 47. **≜d6**∓ **□a2 48. �f3** [48. �g3!?; 48. �e3 외d5 49. 曾f3 외b6 50. 買b8 외c4 51. 為f4 a5 52. ∐a8 f6 53. \$\text{\$\text{\$\phi}\$e4 a4\$\frac{1}{2}\$} \Delta \text{\$\c6\$} **49.** \$c7 [49. h5!? \angle a4 50. \angle f8 f6 51. \angle e8 a5 **2d4 50. \$\psig3 \mathbb{\mathbb{G}}a3 51. \$\psigf2 \mathbb{\mathbb{G}}a4! 52.** ₿g3



52... 2e6! 53. \$b6 [53. **\$**d6 a5 54. **¾**a7 f6∓**] ¾**a**3**∓ **54. \$\partial{g}g? [**△54. **\$\partial{g}**f4 55. **\$**d8 Alekhine; 54... **\$\partial{g}**6 55.

\$\\ell_{60}\$ f5 56. h5 \$\forall f6 57. g5 \$\oldsymbol{\phi}g5 58. \textbf{If8} \\oldsymbol{\phi}f7 59. \textbf{\phi}d4 \$\forall e6 60. \textbf{\phi}g7\to \textbf{\phi} \delta f4 55. \\ \textbf{\phi}f2 [55. \textbf{\phi}g1 \textbf{\phi}g3\to +; 55. \textbf{\phi}h1 \textbf{\phi}h3\to +; 55. \textbf{\phi}h1 \textbf{\phi}f3?! 56. \textbf{\phi}e1 \textbf{\phi}g2 57. \textbf{\phi}e2 \textbf{\phi}h4 58. \textbf{\phi}f2 \textbf{\phi}h3 59. \textbf{\phi}a6; 55... \textbf{\phi}a2!\to + Shereshevsky] \$\textbf{\phi}d3! \textbf{56.} \textbf{\phi}g2 [56. \textbf{\phi}g3 \textbf{\phi}e5 57. \textbf{\phi}f4 \textbf{\phi}g6 58. \textbf{\phi}g5 \textbf{\phi}f3! 59. \textbf{\phi}c7 f6 60. \\ \textbf{\phi}h5 \textbf{\phi}f4 61. \textbf{\phi}f4 g6\textbf{\phi} \text{Shereshevsky}; 56. \\ \textbf{\phi}f1 \textbf{\phi}a4 57. g5 \textbf{\phi}g6 58. \textbf{\phi}h8 \textbf{\phi}f4 59. \\ \textbf{\phi}a8 \textbf{\phi}h3\textbf{\phi}+\textbf{\phi}\end{\phi}e5! 57. g5



学g6 60. 罩a7 [60. **点**e1 **学**f5 61. **罩**c8 **学**g4 62. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c2 a5 63. \(\mathbb{Q}\)q1 a4-+\(\mathbb{A}\) **a5 61.** \(\mathbb{L}\)g3 Ia2 62. \$\psi\h1 2\h5! 63. \$\pmeqe5 [63. \$\pmeqe1\] Ща1 (63... a4!?) 64. Ще7 Фf5! 65. Фq2 (65. 罩f7 \$\poline{c}\$e6 66. 罩f1 \$\oldgag{3}_+\) \$\poline{c}\$g4_+ Alekhine; 64. \(\mathbb{I}\)a6 \(\psi\)f5! (64... \(\psi\)h7 65. g6!) 65. 🖺 a 5 🖺 a 5 66. 🙎 a 5 g 6! 67. 🕸 g 2 🕸 g 4 68. åe1 ②g7-+ Euwe; 63. åc7 a4 64. åh2 f6 65. 🖺 a5 f5 66. 🗒 a6 🕸 h7 67. 🕸 e5 f4−+] 🗒a4! 64. 🕸g2 🗒h4 65. 🗒a6 [65. 耳a5 耳g4 66. 空f2 耳g5 67. 耳a6 f6 68. 魚d6 買b5 69. 買a3 f5 70. 曾f3 匀f6-+] \$\psig5 66. \(\mathbb{Z}\)a5 \$\psig6 67. \$\psig5 f6 68. åd6 \daggeddd d9. \daggedc7 \daggedc4 70. \daggedd d6 \daggedc6 71. Åb8 🕸h6 0:1

543

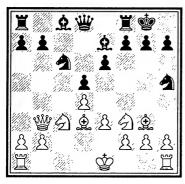
D10

Marshall - Lasker Round 9 27.03.24

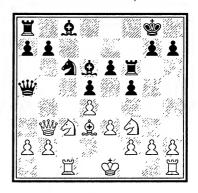
1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. cd cd 4. \(\times \cdot \c

New York - 1924 201

\$c4∞ Klaric – Ribicic, Zadar, 1997] **2c6 7. 2f3 \$e7 8. e3** [8. h3 **2**e4! 9. e3 2c3 10. bc $0-0\infty$ 2h5 9. 2g3 [9. 2e5!? ව්e5?! 10. de g6 (10... f5 11. ዿੈb5±) 11. e4 de 12. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\mathbb{W}\)a5 13. \(\mathbb{W}\)b5\(\mathbb{E}\); 9... 0-0 10. åd3 夕e5 (10... f6 11. åg3 f5 12. åe5) 11. de (11. 2e5 2f6=) $g6\infty$] **0-0** [9... 2g3!? 10. hg \$\daggerd d7 11. \$\daggerd d3 h6 12. \$\mathbb{I}\d1 (12. g4 \$\mathbb{I}\c8 13. 罩c1 夕a5〒; 12. e4 夕b4 13. 魚b1 營b6 14. ②e5 □d8=; 12. □c1 □c8 13. e4 ②b4 14. \$b1 \$\begin{array}{c} \partial b 6 & 15. \left(\text{de} 5 \ \text{\ti}\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text Ic8 13. e4 (13. 為b1 ②a5〒) ②a5 (13... ②b4 14. ed ed 15. **全**d5 **全**e6 16. **智**a4 **全**d7=) 14. 豐c2∞; 11. 鼻b5 罩c8 (11... 0-0 12. 鼻d3 h6 13. 罩c1 ②a5 14. 營d1 ②c4 15. 逸b1±) 12. Ic1 (12. 夕e5 夕e5 13. de 響c7 14. 逸d7 曾d7章) a6 (12... 0-0 13. \$\d3 h6 14. \$\d\$b1∞) 13. &c6 (13. &d3 h6 14. &b1 ②a5\(\exists\) &c6

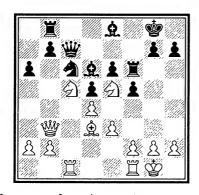


10... f5 [△�f6–e4; 10... �b4 11. ♣b1 豐b6!? (11... b6 12. a3±) 12. ②e5!? (12. 為h4 ậd6 13. g4±) f6 13. �f3 (13. Ậh4?? g5 14. 豐d1 夕g7—+) 魚d7 14. 魚h4 g5 15. g4 夕g7 \(\begin{aligned}
\text{\texi}\text{\text{\texi}\text{\texict{\text{\texict{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\texict{\text{\t åb1 ∐c8 14. g4!? (14. \delta c2 f5 15. g4 \delta b4 16. \degree e2 fg 17. \degree e5 g3 18. f4\degree \degree \degree e8 15. ᄬc2 f5 16. gf 罩f5 17. ᄬe2≛; 12... ᄬb6!? 13. ₩b6 ab 14. a3 Åd7=; △10... Åd7 11. 豐b7 (11. 0-0 包g3=) 分b4 12. 包e5 (12. 盒b1 2g3 13. hg \$c6 14. \$h7 \$h8 15. \$g6 ♥g8=) 魚e8 13. 0-0 월b8 14. a7 월a8 15. **"**b7=**] 11.** இ**e5 ົதf6 12.** இ**f6** [்_12. 0-0 ②e4 (12... b6 13. ╡fc1 ♣b7 14. ②e2±) 13. 買fc1±] 買**f6 13.** 買**c1 总d6** [△**总**d7-e8-h5] **14.** 2**a4** $\triangle 2$ **c5**; **14.** 0-0 2**d7 15.** 2**a4** (**15**.



15... □b8!? [15... **७**d8=; 15... **७**b4 Alekhine; 16. ₩b4 �b4 17. Le2 Ld7 18. �e5 åe5 (18... åe8 19. q4±) 19. de Цff8 20. 0-0 (20. 学d2?! f4!〒; 20. g3 包c6 21. f4 d4=) Ïac8 21. Ifd1 Ic7 22. a3 2a6 23. La6 ba 24. ②e2 ╡fc8 25. ╡c7 ╡c7 26. ②d4±; 20... f4!=**] 16. 0−0 a6?!** [16... \$\d7 17. \$\d9 b5 (17. ව්a4? ව්d4-+) ඵe7 18. ව්e5 ව්e5 19. de 耳ff8 20. 夕d6 (20. 耳c7 兔b5 21. 耳e7 兔d3 22. 營d3 爲fe8至) 魚c6至; 18. a3=] **17. ②a4** ⊈e8? 19. �b7 '\$c7 20. �d6! ⊑b3 21. �e8 \triangle 22. \bigcirc 16, 23. ab+- Alekhine] **19.** \bigcirc e**5! ≜e8?!** [19... �e5 20. de **≜**e5 21. f4! △22. 외e4 Alekhine; 21... 호d6 22. 외e6?! 빨a5 23. �d4 ♣b4! (23... ≜a4 24. ᢡc3 營c3 25. 汽c3 g6 26. b3 Åd7 27. Åe2±) 24. Åc2 (24. &c4 &d2 25. &d5 \\$h8\\$) \\$e8=; 22. ②e4 fe 23. Дс7 &c7 24. &e2±]

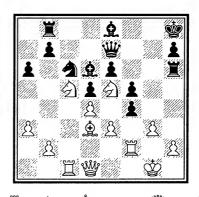
(diagram)



g5=] **23. g3** [23. 夕e6!? ₩e6 24. fg &e5 (24... 罩h5 25. 鼻f5 豐e7 26. 分f3 鼻f7 27. 魚q4±) 25. gh 幻d4 26. ed 魚d4 27. 罩f1 奠f2 28. 罩f2 豐e1 29. 奠f1±; 23... 罩e6 24. 遠f5 罩h6 25. 營d5 (25. 包q4?! 罩h5 26. 豐d5 魚f7〒) 空q7 26. q3 單d8 (26... gf?! 27. gf ∐d8 28. ∐g2 Åg6 29. \eftige e6!±) 27. \eftige e4 ②e5 28. de (28. fe ♣b8∞) ♣b8 29. fg 罩c6! (29... 營g5 30. 營b7±; 29... 罩h5 30. h4 **ģe5** 31. **營**f3 **營**f7 32. **臭**g4±) 30. **旦**cf1 **"**g5 (30... **"**e5?? 31. **"**h4+-) 31. h4∞] **\$h8** [23... gf 24. gf ହe5 (24... \$\$h8 25. Щg2± Alekhine; 25... Дh3∞) 25. fe Щg6 26. \$\psi_f1 \dong{\psi}_c5 (26... \$\psi_g5 27. ed \$\psi_g1 28. 堂e2 豐c1 29. d7 魚f7 30. 豐b6 罝q1 31. d8₩ Id8 32. ₩d8 \$q7 33. 2e6 \$e6 34. 빨e7 효f7 35. �f3±) 27. 嶌c5 빨g5 28. 堂e2 (28. 鼻a6?? 豐g1 29. 堂e2 罩g7-+) ৺g4 (28... রg7 29. ৺b6 兔h5 30. �d2≛) 29. \$\&d2\$\infty\$ | **24.** \$\&d1!\$ [\$\triangle\$ b4; 24. \$\triangle\$ c6 \$\triangle\$ c6 25. 營b6 奠e8 (25... 奠c7 26. 營a7±) 26. fg (26. 🖺 c2 🗒 g6 27. 🕸 f1 🗘 c7 28. 👑 a7 Åd6=) Дg6 27. Дfc2 (27. b4 Дc8 28. Дfc2 \(\mathbb{G}\)c7=) \(\mathbb{G}\)g5 28. b4 h5\(\mathrm{H}\)] gf?! [24... \(\mathrm{G}\)c8=]

(diagram)

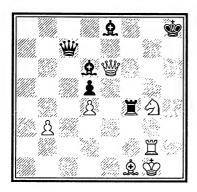
25. ②c6! bc? [25... &c6 26. ef &e8 Alekhine; 27. 響e1 &h5 (27... 買g6?! 28. 響e3 h5 29. 毫e2±) 28. 響e3 &g4 29. &e2±] 26. ef 響g7?! [26... a5 27. 響a4 (27. 響d2!? 響a7 28. 響e3±) &c7?! 28. ②a6 c5 (28... 罩b7 29. ②c7 響c7 30. 耳c5+-) 29. 學c2+-; 27... 閨a8 28. 耳e2 響f7 29. 耳ce1 &c5 30. dc+-; 27... 響a7 28. 耳e2 &h5 29. 耳e3 (29. 耳e6? 耳e6 30. ②e6 響f7 31. ②g5 響e7∞) 耳b2 30. 響c6±; 27... 響g7 28. 耳cc2 零g8 29. &f1 耳a8 30. 耳fe2 零e7 31.



≜g2 **□**a7 (31... **≜**h5? 32. **□**c6+-) 32. □e3±] 27. \(\daggerangle a6+-\) \(\daggerangle h5\) 28. \(\daggerangle d2\) □g8 [28... \$g4 29. \$\dotge e3 \$\dotge g8 30. b4 \$\dotge f7 31. 외d3 월b6 32. ②e5!+-] **29. 魚e2?!** [29. 豐e3!? 豐c7 30. b4 罩a8 (30... 臭g4 31. 包b7 åe7 32. ②a5+-) 31. åe2 åf7 32. åf3+-] **åe8** [Δ30... Цh2; 29... **å**e2!? 30. Цe2? 罝h2! 31. 罝h2 (31. �h2?? g3 32. ❖h1 逸f4-+) 豐g3 32. 買g2 (32. 含h1?? 豐f3 33. □g2 急f4-+) 急f4 33. □g3 □g3 34. 앃f2 호d2 35. 單c2 호f4 36. එe6 필g4 37. 罩c6 \$\text{\$\psi\$}q8\pmu; 30. \$\psi\$e2! \$\psi\$d4 31. \$\text{\$\rightarrow\$}\$e6\pmu\$ \$\psi\$6\pm\$1. \$\pri\$0. ₩e3 If6 31. &f1 ₩e7 32. a4! h5 32... Åh5 33. ∐fc2 ∐a8 34. b3+-] **33.** ∐**g2 h4 34.** 夕**d3?!** [34. b4 單h6 35. 罩cc2 急f7 36. ₩a7 39. Дa2+-) 38. Дf2 Дgg4 39. Дg4 道g4 40. 学f1 營h4±; 37. hg 道b8 38. □h2+-] **營a7!** [34... hg!? 35. □g3 □g3 36. hq ∰b7 37. ∰f2 ∐h6 38. ᡚc5 (38. ᡚe5 ₩b4±) ₩b4±] **35. b3 \(\begin{array}{c} g7 \) [35... hg 36.** 買g3 買g3 (36... 買fg6 37. �e5 買g3 38. hg+-) 37. hg \$\dig g7 38. \$\alpha e5 \$\dig b6 39. \$\dig g2\$ 罩h6 40. 當f2+-] **36. ②e5** [36. gh 罩h6 37. 買g7 營g7 38. 魚g2 營g4 (38... 買h4 39. e6 d4 40. 쉼f2+−) 39. h3 h4 40. ②e5 堂g8 41. 罩c3 燮f8±; 37. h5!? 罩h5 38. ₩e6 ₩d4 (38... ₩e7 39. ፲e1+-) 39. \$\disph1+-\] hg 37. hg \$\dispha b6 38. a5 [38. 闰h2!? \$\psigq8 39. 闰h3 闰b7 40. 闰c3 闰c7 41. Ĭc2 (41. g4?! c5!∞) c5 42. Ĭch2+-] **3a**5 **39.** 夕c6 **♥b6 40.** 夕e5 耳c7? [40... **♥**b7 41. 單h2 (41. 單b1 單h6±) 單h7 (41... 学g8 42. 魚g2 魚b5 43. �f2 買h7 44. 買h7 豐h7±) 42. □h7 ♥h7±] 41. □c7 ♥c7 42. g4! fg [42... 罩h6 43. gf 兔e5 (43... ef 44. 包g4 fg

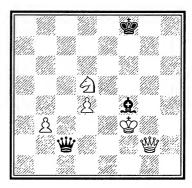
New York - 1924

45. 曾e8+-) 44. fe5 曾h7 45. 曾g5 闰h1 46. 曾f2 曾f5 47. 曾f5 ef 48. 闰g5 闰h4 (48... f4 49. 闰f5+-) 49. 闰f5 兔g6 50. 闰g5 兔c2 51. 安e3 兔b3 52. 兔g2+-] 43. 台g4 [43. 闰g4 闰h6 44. 曾g3 兔f7 45. 闰g7 兔e5 46. fe 曾e7 Alekhine; 47. 闰g4+-] 闰f4 [43... 闰g6?! 44. f5+-] 44. 曾e6? [44. 兔d3! (△45. 智h3) 兔h5 45. 仝h6 딜f8 46. 曾g5+-Alekhine; 46. 仝f7 딜f7 47. 智h6 闰h7 48. 兔h7 智h7 49. 曾f6+-; 44. 仝h6? 딜f1! 45. 守f1 兔b5 46. 딜e2 (46. 宫g1?? 兔f4-+) 兔e2 47. 常e2 曾c2 48. 含f1=]



44... **当f1!** 45. **曾f1 息b5!** [45... **曾**c1 46. 빨el Åb5 47. 양f2 빨f4 48. 양g1 빨d4 49. \$\document{\psi}\$h1 \$\document{\psi}\$g7 (49... \$\document{\psi}\$e4 50. \$\document{\psi}\$e4 de 51. 외f6+-) 50. 외e5! Åe5 51. 결g7 Åg7 52. ₩h4 \$\psig8 53. \$\psigma d8+- Alekhine 46. **罩e2** [46. 當f2 營c2 47. 當f3 營d1= Alekhine; 48. \(\mathbb{I}\)e2 (48. \(\mathbb{O}\)f2?? \(\mathbb{O}\)f1 49. \(\mathbb{O}\)e3 ≜f4) ≜e2 49. ₩e2 ₩b3=] **≜e2 47. ₩e2** [47. \$\ddotseq\$e2 \$\ddotseq\$c2 48. \$\ddotseq\$f1 \$\ddotseq\$d1 49. \$\ddotseq\$g2 ₩d4=] ₩**f7** [47... ₩c1 48. ₩e1 ₩f4 49. 외f2 항g7 (49... 빻d4?? 50. 빻e8 항h7 51. ₩d7+-) 50. ₩e6 ₩c1 51. �g2 ₩g5 52. 学f3 学f4 (52... 学f6 53. 学f6 学f6 54. 幻d3 \$\text{\$\psi\$} f5 55. b4±) 53. \$\text{\$\psi\$} e2 \$\text{\$\psi\$} d4!? (53... \$\text{\$\psi\$} b4\$ 54. \ddot d5±) 54. \ddot d7 \ddot g8 55. \ddot d6 \ddot b2 56. \$\psi\$e3 \$\psi\$b3 57. \$\hat{2}\$d3\$\pm\$\d\$\$ **48.** \$\psi\$\mathbf{f2}\$ [48. Фe1 ₩f4±] Фg7 [48... ₩f2? 49. Фf2+-] **49. ②e3 ≜f4?** [49... **≜**a3! 50. **♥**f7 **♥**f7 \$\docume{\psi}e6\pm\begin{align*} \blue{\psi} \\ \phi \end{align*} \blue{\psi} \\ \phi \end{align*} \blue{\psi} \\ \phi \\ \phi \end{align*} \blue{\psi} \\ \phi \\ \ ₩f7 �f7 52. �e3+-] 51. ₩g2 �f8 52. **全d5?** [52. 營d5 奠e3 53. 営e3+- Alekhine: 53... "c3 54. ee4 "c2 55. ee5 "h2

56. \$\dagger{\psi}\$e6 \$\dagger{\psi}\$h6 57. \$\dagger{\psi}\$d7 \$\dagger{\psi}\$h7 58. \$\dagger{\psi}\$c6+-]\$\$\$\$\dagger{\psi}\$c2 53. \$\dagger{\psi}\$f3\$\$\$\$



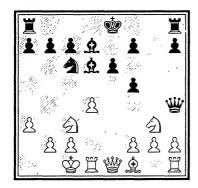
53... **åd2!** 54. **"f1** [54. **"**f2 **"**d3 55. \$\documegg2 \documegege=8= Alekhine; 56. b4 (56. \$\overline{2}\$)f6 �e7 57. 외q4 빨e4 58. �h3 빨d3 59. �h2 빨h7 60. 항g1 빨b1 61. 항g2 빨e4=) 빨g6 57. "g3 (57. \$\dagge f3 \dagge d3 58. \$\dagge g2=) \dagge g3 58. \$\psigq3 \$\psid7 59. \$\psif3 \$\psic6 60. \$\psie4 \$\pmale 1\$ 61. \$\dispersepsilon e5 \dispersepsilon g3 62. \$\dispersepsilon e6 (62. \$\dispersepsilon f4 \dispersepsilon b5 63. d5 \$\ddot\d6 \d6 \d6 \d5 65. d7 \dagge\delta h4=) \delta e1=] **"b3** [54... **\$**g7? 55. **\$**c4 **\$**f5 56. **\$**e2 魚g5 57. 仑c3 빨e4 58. 빨c3 魚e3 59. 빨e3 ₩c2 60. �e1+-] **55.** �e2 [55. �e4 �e8 56. 👑 f6 👑 b1 57. 🕹 e5 👑 b8 58. 🕏 f5 👑 c8 59. \$\psi e4 \$\psi d8! 60. \$\psi g7 \$\psi d6 Alekhine\$ **🕏 e8 56. 👑 f5** [56. ሷf6 🕏 e7 57. 🕏 d2 ₩b2 58. \$\dot{\text{\$\psi}}\equiv c3 59. \$\dot{\text{\$\psi}}\equiv 60. Фе5 ₩c7 61. Фf5 ₩c2 62. Фq5 (62. Дe4 [57. \$\psi\$d1 \$\psi\$c1 58. \$\psi\$e2 \$\psi\$c4= Alekhine] **"d4 58. \$\dagger e2 \$\dagger c4 59. \$\dagger f2 \$\dagger c5 60.** \$\daggreg{\psi}g2 \$\daggreg{\psi}d6 61. \$\daggreg{\psi}f3 \$\daggreg{\psi}d8! 62. \$\daggreg{\psi}e4 [62. \$\daggreg{\psi}e4 [\daggreg{\psi}e4 [\daggreg{\p ₩f7 ₩e6 63. ₩c7 �e8 64. ᡚf4±] ₩**e6!** 1/2

544

C12

Lasker – Reti Round 10 29.03.24

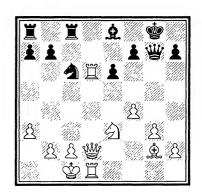
Keres] 9. \$\Delta 4c3! [9. \$\Delta 4q3!?; 9. \$\Delta d2?! b6 10. c3 **\$b7** 11. **豐**c2 **分d7** 12. 0-0-0 **分f6** 13. f3 (13. �f4) ∰d6∓ Schwarz] **≜d7?** [9... b6 10. g3 Åb7 11. d5! Åd5 12. ᡚd5 d5 13. \$\ddotg\ d5 ed 14. \$\dagger h3! \pm Suetin; 9... \$\dagger f6] 10. **d2 åd6** [10... **å**c6 11. 0-0-0 △12. d5] **11. 0-0-0 ७e7?** [11... c6 12. **2**g3 **७**h4 13. **"**e1 **'**d8 △14... a5, 15... **2**a6 Alekhine; 11... 響f6!? 12. 曾b1 0-0 13. g3 罩d8 14. 違g2 c6±] **12. 2g3!** [△13. **2**f5 ef 14. **Ξe1 2**e6 15. d5±; 12. q3!? 響f6 13. 臭g2 c6 14. 望り ②a6 15. \(\mathbb{I}\) he1 0-0-0 16. \(\frac{4}{\pm} \) \(\mathbb{I}\) \(\mathbb{I}\) he1 13. **e1!** [13. **b**1!? 0-0 14. d5 **£**f4 15. **d**4] ②**c6** [13... 0-0!? 14. d5 \(\mathbb{Z}\)e8 15. \(\mathbb{L}\)e2 a5 16. \$\dip b1 \Qa6 17. de fe 18. \Qb5\pm; 13... \$\dip f4 14. **常**b1 夕c6±1



14. ②f5! 響f4 15. ②e3 ②d4 16. g3 響e5 17. ②g2 ②c6? [17... ②c6 18. f4 豐g7 (18... 幣f6 19. ③c6 ②c6 20. ②e4±) 19. ②c6 ②c6 20. ②f5 幣f8 21. ②d6 cd 22. ②b5 0-0-0 23. 豐c3± Alekhine; 17.. 0-0-0!? 18. ②c4 豐g7] 18. f4 [18. ②c4! 豐h5 19. ②d6 cd 20. 〖d6 0-0-0 21. f4 e5 22. 豐e4+-] 豐g7? [18... 豐h5! 19. ②e4 ③c7 20. ②d5 0-0-0] 19. ②b5!+- 0-0 [19... 0-0-0!? Alekhine] 20. ②d6 cd 21. 〖d6 〖fd8 22. 豐d2 ③e8 23. 〖d1 〖dc8 [23... 〖d6 24. 豐d6 〖d8 25. 豐c5 〖d1 26. ②d1 a6 27. ②e3 f6 28. 豐d6 豐f7 29. ②q4+-]

(dragram)

24. f5! e5 [24... \(\hat{2}\)d8 25. \(\psib1 \(\psig5 26. \(\psid4 ef 27. \(\psie5 \(\hat{2}\)c6 28. \(\hat{2}\)c6 \(\hat{2}\)c6 29. \(\hat{2}\)f5 +--] 25. f6 \(\psif8 26. \(\hat{2}\)f5 \(\psih8 27. \(\psig5 \(\psic7 28. \(\hat{2}\)c6! \(\psic6 29. \(\psid8 \(\psic8 30. \(\psig7 \(\psig7 31. fg \(\psig8 32. \(\hat{2}\)e7 1:0



545

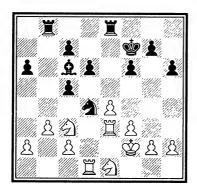
C87

Lasker - Yates Round 11 1924

1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. &b5 a6 4. &a4 2f6 5. 0-0 \$e7 6. He1 d6 7. \$c6 bc 8. d4 ed 9. √d4 \(\delta\)d7 10. \(\delta\)c3 0-0 11. **\$g5** h6 12. **\$h4** [12. **\$**f4 **\(\)**b8 13. **\(\)**b1 Ĩe8 14. e5 de 15. Ĩe5 c5 16. �b3≛] Ĩ**e8 13. 營d3** [13. e5!? **分h7** 14. **鼻e7 營e7** 15. ed \estimate e1 16. \estimate e1 17. \textcolor e1 cd 18. \textcolor e7 ②f6 19. f4 c5 20. ②f3±] **②h7 14. ≜e7 ७e7 15. ≌e3** [15. **७**c4 d5! Alekhine; 15. 呈ad1 響g5 16. 響f1 呈ab8 17. ②b3 a5 18. f4 **"**h5∞] **2f8 16. 2ce2** [16. **"**c4 c5 17. 2d5 \$\ddagge d8 Alekhine; 16. \(\text{\(\ext{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\ext{\(\text{\(\text{\(\ext{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\ext{\\ \ext{\) \ext{\(\ext{\(\ext{\(\text{\\ \ext{\(\ext{\(\ext{\\ \ext{\(\ext{\(\ext{\\ \ext{\(\ext{\(\ext{\\ \exi}\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ ৺c4 থe5 18. ৺e2 ৺f6 19. ঘd1 ঘeb8 20. മിഷ് **6!** [∆17... c5] **17. യ്c3** [17. 🖺 b1 ହ୍ରବ 18. ହାଁ 3 a5 19. c4 🖺 ab8 20. b3 c5=] c5 18. **⊘f3 \(\text{\$\text{g}} \) c3 19. \(\text{\$\ext{\$\exititt{\$\ext{\$\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exititt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exititt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exititt{\$\ext{\$\exititt{\$\exititt{\$\exititt{\$\exititt{\$\exititt{\$\exititt{\$\exitit{\$\exititt{\$\exititt{\$\exitit{\$\exititt{\$\exititt{\$\exititt{\$\exititt{\$\exititt{\$\exititt{\$\exititit{\$\exititt{\$\exi\}\$}\exititit{\$\exititt{\$\exititt{\$\exitititt{\$\exitit{\$\exititit f6** [20... ②e6!? 21. □d1 ②c6=] **21.** ②**e1** [21. 單d1 包q6 22. 包d5 罩b7 23. c4 a5 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)dd3 a4=\(\mathbb{I}\)\(\delta\)c6 22. \(\mathbb{I}\)\(\delta\)d1 \(\one\)e6 23. f3 [23. 2)f3 2)q5! Alekhine] \$\pprecep\$f7 24. \$\precep\$f2 ର୍**d4** [24... a5!? 25. ରd3 ରd4 26. ଅd2 ଛd7 27. ♦ [4 [5=]

(diagram)

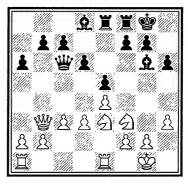
25. ②e2 [25. ②d5!? ②e6 26. ②c3∞] ②e2
26. □e2 □e7 [26... a5!? 27. ②d3 a4 28. □ed2 g5 29. ②b2 ab 30. cb ②d7 31. □d5
□a8=] 27. □ed2 □be8 28. ②d3 □b8
[28... g5 29. b4!? c4 30. ②c1 □b8 31. a3
g4∞] 29. ②b2 ②b5 30. □h1 □be8 31. ②d1 [31. c4 ③c6 32. ②d1 g6 33. ②c3 f5



34. ef gf 35. 罩hd1 當f6 36. 包d5 **å**d5=] **≜c6** [31... f5 32. c4 **≜**d7 33. ef **≜**f5∞] **32.** 2e3 Дb8 33. h4 Дee8 34. Фe2 Дb4 [34... a5!? 35. h5 a4 36. 2d5∞] **35. \$\dd1** □bb8 36. \$\psi\$c1 □e6 37. □g1 g6 [37... a5!? 38. g4 \(\mathbb{I}\)ee8 39. \(\alpha\)d5 \(\dd\)d5 40. \(\mathbb{I}\)d5 Фе6] **38. g4 Дh8 39. Дh2** [39. h5!? g5 40. \(\mathbb{I}\)gd1 \(\mathbb{I}\)ee8 \(41. \c4\mathbb{L}\) \(\mathbb{I}\)he8 \([39...\) h5!? 40. gh 單h5 41. 包g2 g5 42. 單gh1 罩e5=] **40. 学d2** [40. h5!? g5 41. 罩d2 罩h8 42. 罝gd1 a5 43. �f5 罝ee8 44. c4±] 罝**h8 41.** a3 \(\mathbb{I}\)b8 42. \(\mathbb{C}\)c3 \(\mathbb{E}\)ee8 43. g5?! [43. h5!? g5 44. �f5**±**] **fg∞ 44. hg h5 45.** Ïh4 ♚g7 46. ♚d2 囯f8 47. ♚e2 囯be8 48. **②f1** [48. 耳q3 耳e5**=**] **≜b5! 49. c4** \$c6 50. 2d2 a5 51. a4 \(\mathbb{I}\)e7 52. \(\mathrea\)e3 道fe8 53. 道f4 道f7 54. 道h4 [54. 道f7!? \$\displaystyle{\psi}f7 55. ፲h1 \$\displaystyle{\psi}d7 56. f4 c6 57. වf3 \$\displaystyle{\psi}g4 58. \(\mathbb{G}\) d1 \(\mathbb{G}\) e6∞ \(\mathbb{G}\) \(\mathbb{G}\) fe7 1/2

546 C87
Lasker – Janowski
Round 12 2.04.24

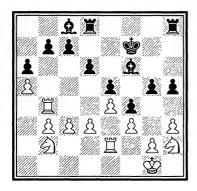
1. e4 e5 2. 全f3 全c6 3. 象b5 a6 4. 象a4 全f6 5. 0-0 d6 6. 星e1 象g4 7. c3 象e7 8. h3 象h5 9. d3 [9. 象c6!? bc 10. d4 ed 11. cd 0-0 12. 全c3 星e8 13. 象f4 響d7 14. 星c1 h6 15. 曾d3 象f8 16. e5 Tal - Kuijpers, Moscow, 1963] 曾d7! 10. 象c6!? [10. 象e3 h6 公g5; 10. 全bd2 g5! Alekhine; 11. 全f1!? (11. 象c6 響c6 12. d4 0-0-0 13. 響b3 g47; 11. g4 象g6 12. 全f1 h5 13. 全3h2 hg 14. hg 0-0-0-01) g4 12. hg 象g4 13. 全e3 (13. b4 星g8 14. 象e3 全h5 15. b5 ab 16.



17. **3**4! **4**h8 18. a5 f5 19. ef 急f5 20. 分f5 罩f5 21. 豐a4∞ Alekhine] $\forall d5 18. \ 2 d5 f5 19. \ 2 d2 \ \triangle 20. ef. 21.$ ହିe4 Alekhine] **\$f7!** [19... fe!? 20. de ଅମେ 21. 罩ad1 罩ef8 22. f3 c6 23. 包e3 Ah4 24. Ϊf1=] 20. Δe3 f4! 21. Δec4 &f6 22. a4 트d8 23. එa5 트b8 24. එf3 [24. b4 g5 \triangle h5, q4 \uparrow] **g5 25.** \triangle **h2** [25. b4 h5 26. \heartsuit f1 g4 27. hg hg 28. 2h2 2e6 29. 2e2 ூரு⊋] h5 26. ஓc4 இe6 27. f3 [27. ு்ரி g4 28. hg hg 29. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\$}}}\text{e2 g3 30. fg b5 31. ab} ab 32. ②d2 fg∓] **□fd8** [27... b5!? 28. ab ab 29. 公d2 罩a8 30. 零f1 c5 31. 零e2 \$\psi_f7\pi\$ **28.** \$\mathbb{Q} \mathbb{e}^2\$ \$\psi_f7\bar{\psi}\$ [28... b5!? 29. ab ab 30. 2a5 2d7 31. b4 c5 △\(\text{\pi}\)dc8, \(\delta\)d8, Åd7?! 31. ∐a1 g4 32. fg hg 33. ᡚg4 Åg4 34. hg 買g4 35. 買f2 買h8 36. 買af1罩] **31. □b4 &c8 32. b3** [32. �f2 d5!? 33. ed ਧd5∓] ਧh8 33. �b2

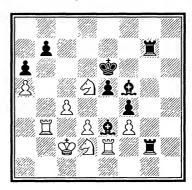
(diagram)

33... d5! [△34... de 35. fe g4—+ Alekhine] 34. ed □d5 35. □c4 c6 36. b4 ♠f5 37. □d2 □hd8∓ 38. ♥f2 □b5? [38...



åd3 39. ᡚd3 ቯd3 40. ቯd3 ቯd3 41. �e2 e4 42. □e4 □c3∓ Alekhine 39. ♥e2 **当bd5** [39... **\$e**7!? 40. **分**a4 **当**bd5 41. **分**b2 c5 42. bc &c5 43. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 b6 44. ab \(\mathbb{L}\)b6∓\ **40.** இ**d1** [40. 夕f1!? q4! 41. hg hg 42. Дс5 罩d3 42. 罩d3 罩d3 43. 當c2 e4 44. 包f1 ef! 45. \$\ddot d3 \text{ fg-+ Alekhine} \ddot 41. \$\ddot c2 \ddot e7 **42. ②f1 c5!** [△43... cb 44. cb 🗒 b5 45. \$\dip c3 \quad \text{\text{I}} d4! Alekhine \dip 43. bc \dip c5 44. **□a4 □8d7 45. □d1** [45. g4 hg 46. hg ģg6 47. Ца1 ģe7 48. c4 Цd4 49. Цdd1 **≜**b4−+] **≜a7?!** [45... **≜**e7?! 46. c4 **□**d4 (46... 띨c5 47. 외d2) 47. 외h2; 45... g4!? 46. hg hg 47. 包h2 gf 48. gf 魚e7 49. c4 罩5d6 50. 2g4 b5 51. cb ab−+] **46. □a3** [46. g4 ቋg6 47. gh \$h5 48. වd2 \$g6 49. වe4 åe4 50. de \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 51. \(\oldsymbol{Q}\)d1∓] **g4 47. hg hg** 48. c4 \(\begin{aligned}
48. c4 \(\beta 5d6 \) 49. \(\one d2 \) \(\delta e3? \(\beta 9... \) \(\beta h7!?: 49... ≜d4 50. �a4 (50. �e4 ≜b2 51. ❖b2 Alekhine] 50. \(\mathbb{I}\)h1\(\pi\) gf \(\mathbb{I}\)gf \(\mathbb{I}\)g7 52. **当h2 鼻g1** [52... **当**g3 53. **当b3 当d7** 54. **夕**e4 (54. ②a4≠ Alekhine) &e4 55. de \$\displayse\$ f6 56. 闰h6 曾q7 57. 闰e6 闰f3 58. 闰e5 闰f2 59. \$\displaystyle{\psi} \begin{aligned}
\displaystyle{\psi} \begin{a 囯f6 55. 包e4 囯q2 56. \$\dot{\phi}\$b3 \$\dot{\phi}\$e4 57. de ἀc5 58. Ϥh7∓] Ϥg3 [53... Ϥd8! ΔϤdg8 Alekhine] **54. 2d1!** [54. **2b3!? 2d7** 55. 2a4 2d4 56. 2e4 2e4 57. de 2e3 58. ②b6∓] □d7 55. □b3 □dg7? [55... \(\dag{2}\)gq6! 56. ②e4 ≜e4 57. de □c7 58. ②b2 ≜e3∓] **56. ②c3! ≜e3? [**56... **□**g2 57. **□**b7! Alek-Ĭc7 59. Ĭh2 \$\dagger d7 60. Ĭh5 \$\dagger e6\dagger\$] 57.

소d5!± 필**g2** [57... **호**d2 58. 필d2 필f3? 59. 필b6+- Alekhine]



58. 罩**e3! fe 59.** 罩**b6 営d7** [59... 営f7 60. ପ୍ର ଅଁ e2 61. ପ୍ରf5 ଅସୁପ୍ତ 62. ପ୍ରd6 ଧରିe4+-Alekhine; 60... 🗓 2g5 61. 🗒 b7 🕸 q8 62. 買b6 買a7 63. 包g4 单g4 64. 包e4+-] **60. де3 ©с7?!** [60... **Де2!?** 61. **Др7 ©**с6 62. Ҵв6 (62. Цд7 Це3 63. Де4 Цf3= Alekhine) 堂c7 63. 罩a6 总d7 64. 包d5 堂b7 65. 買b6 \$\psi_a7 66. \$\psi_c3 \mathbb{m}qq2 67. \$\overline{\pi}e4 \mathbb{m}c2 68. \$b4+-] 61. වf5 ፲h7 62. වd6 ፲hh2 63. 2e4 Ih1 64. \$\displays c3 Ic1 65. \$\displays b4 買d1 66. 分b3 買d3 67. 買b7 常c8 68. ¤f7 ¤b2 69. 夕c5 ¤d6 70. ¤f5 ¤e2 71. ଏe4 ସd3 72. ସe5 ସb2 73. ଏc5 ସf3 74. \(\mathbb{e} = 8 \) \(\mathbb{e} = 75. \(\mathbb{e} = 6 \) \(\mathbb{e} = 2 \) 76. \(\Delta = 6 \) **\$\psi\$b7** [76... **\$\psi\$**c8 77. **2**\d4+−] 77. **2**\ac5 [77. �bc5 堂a8 78. 罩e8 堂a7 79. 罩e7 \$\dagge\abole a\ 80. \Qe6+-\] \$\dagge\abole a\ 77... \$\dagge\abole a\ 78. Ĩe8+-] 78. Ĩe7 \$\preceq\$a8 79. 2\a4 \left h2 80. தி**bc5** [80. திb6 இb8 81. a6? Дb3 82. இb3 罩b2 Alekhine] **\$\pi b8 81.** 罩**b7** [81. **2**\pb6? Дb2 82. \$\dagge a4 Дa3 83. \$\dagge a3 Дb3= Alekhinel \$\preceq\$c8 82. a6

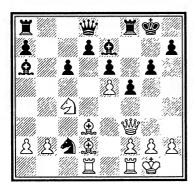
547

B40

Round 13 3.04.24

1. e4 c5 2. **2f3** e6 3. d4 cd 4. **2d4 2f6** 5. **2d3** [5. **2**c3 **2**b4 6. e5**=**] **2c6** 6. **2c6** bc [6... dc 7. 0-0 e5= 8. f4? **2**c5 9. **2**h1 **2**g4 10. **2**e1 **4**d+ Alekhine; 7. **2**f4 **2**d7 8. **2**d2 e5 9. **2**g3 **2**d6 10. **2**c4 **2**c7 11. **3**f3 0-0 12. 0-0 **2**e7 13. c3 **2**c5

14. **②**c2 a5 15. **□**fd1 f6= Smyslov - Spassky, USSR, 1973**] 7. 0-0 ②e7?** [△7... d5 8. **ভ**e2 (8. e5 ②d7) ②e7= Alekhine; 8. ed!? cd 9. c4 ②d6 10. cd ②d5 11. 公c3±**] 8. e5!** ②**d5 9. ভ**g4 g6 10. ②d2 f5 11. **ভ**f3 [11. ef!? ②f6 12. **ভ**h3 0-0 13. ②f3 d6 14. ②g5±**]** ②**b4 12.** ②**c4** ③**a6** [△13... ②c2] 13. ②d2!? [13. **ভ**e2 0-0 14. ②h6 □f7 15. □fc1 ②d3 16. cd □b8 17. b3±**]** ②**c2 14.** □ad1 0-0

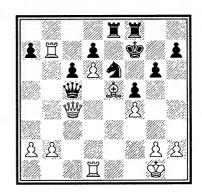


15. 2d6 2d4 [15... **2**d6!? 16. ed **2**d4 17.

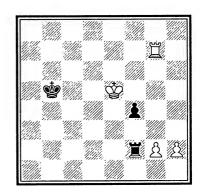
 \$\psi\$e3 \$\dagged\$d3 18. \$\psi\$d3\$\dagged\$]
 \$\dagged\$6. \$\psi\$e3 \$\dagged\$d3 17.

 曾d3 \$d6 [17... c5?! 18. **\$**h6 **\$**d6 19. ed If 7 20. b4 Alekhine 18. ed e5 [18... c5!? 19. b4 ②c6 20. bc± 19. □fe1 □f6 **20. ≜c3**± [△21. f4; △21. **"**c4] **□ae8** [20... ₩d6 21. ₩c4 ₩d5 (21... ₩e6 22. Дe5; 21... 堂h8 22. 罩e5; 21... 罩f7 22. f4) 22. 營d5 cd 23. \(\mathbb{I}\)e5 \(\oldsymbol{\phi}\)c6 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)ed5 \(\Delta\)\(\mathbb{I}\)d7+− Alekhine] **21. f4! "h4** [21... "f7 22. Ie5 Ie5? 23. "d4+- Alekhine] 22. "c4 de6 23. **≜e5 \$\phif7**?! [23... **\$\psi**d8!?] **24. □e3**! [△25. 買h3] **營d8 25. 買b3** [25. **買**a3!? **營**b8±; 25. b4!? 營b6 26. 囯e1 △黛b2, 營c3, 營h1, 囯h3 Vainstein] **327** [25... **36** a8! Alekhine; 25... \$\dip g8!? 26. \$\mathbb{I}b7\$ a5 27. b4\pm\] **26.** \$\mathbb{I}b7\$ ₩c5

(diagram)



38. 黃e2+-] 36. 常f3?! [36. a4 黃a8 37. 黃a8 黃a8 38. 黃c4 常d6 39. 常f3+- Alekhine] 黃a8! [36... 常d6 37. 黃a6 常e5 38. 黃e2 常d5 39. 黃d2+-] 37. 黃e2 常d6 38. 黃d2 常c5 39. 黃dd7 常b5 40. 黃a8 黃a8 41. 黃h7 黃a3! [41... 黃a2 42. 黃g7 黃a4 43. 黃g5+- Alekhine] 42. 常f4 黃a2 43. 黃g7 黃f2 44. 常e5 f4!



45. \$\psi e4! \$\psi c5 \ [45... f3 46. gf \$\mathbb{H} e2 47.\$\$\$\$ \$\mathbb{H} f5 \$\mathbb{H} h2 48. \$\mathbb{H} c7+-\]\$\$ 46. \$\mathbb{h} 4 \$\psi d6 47. \$\mathbb{h} f5 \$\mathbb{H} h2 48. \$\mathbb{H} c7+-\]\$\$ 48. \$\mathbb{H} d9! \$\mathbb{H} f1 49. \$\psi e3+-\]\$\$ 48. \$\mathbb{H} g4! \$\mathbb{H} f1 49. \$\mathbb{H} g5 \$\mathbb{H} h4 50. \$\psi f5\$\$\$ \$\mathbb{H} e6 \$\infty f8 52. \$\mathbb{H} a5 \$\mathbb{H} h2 53. \$\mathbb{H} a2 f3 54. \$\mathbb{H} a8 \$\psi e7 55. \$\mathbb{H} f2 \$\mathbb{H} g2 56. \$\mathbb{H} f5 \$\mathbb{H} h2 57. \$\mathbb{H} a7 \$\mathbb{H} e8 \$\mathbb{H} f5 \$\mathbb{H} f2 \$\mathbb{H} f2 \$\mathbb{H} f5 \$\mathbb{H} f1 \$\mathbb{H} f2 \$\mathbb{H} f2 \$\mathbb{H} f3 \$\mathbb{H} f3 \$\mathbb{H} f1 \$\mathbb{H} f1 \$\mathbb{H} f2 \$\mathbb{H} f2 \$\mathbb{H} f3 \$\mathbb{H} f1 \$\mathbb{H} f1 \$\mathbb{H} f2 \$\mathbb{H} f2 \$\mathbb{H} f3 \$\mathbb{H} f1 \$\mathbb{H} f1 \$\mathbb{H} f2 \$\mathbb{H} f2 \$\mathbb{H} f3 \$\mathbb{H} f1 \$\mathbb{H} f2 \$\mathbb{H} f3 \$\mathbb{H} f3 \$\mathbb{H} f3 \$\mathbb{H} f1 \$\mathbb{H} f2 \$\mathbb{H} f3 \$\m

D13

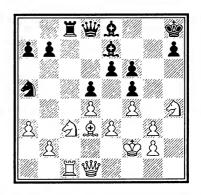
Capablanca – Lasker

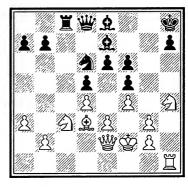
Round 14 5.04.24

1. d4 2f6 2. c4 c6 3. 2c3 d5 4. cd cd 5. 2**f**3 2**c**6 6. 2**f**4 **e**6 7. **e**3 2**e**7 8. **Åd3 0-0 9. 0-0** [△9. h3] **∂h5!** [9... **Å**d7 10. එe5! එe5 11. de එe8 ∆g6± Polugaevsky] **10. \$e5!** [10. **\$g3 9g3** 11. hg **\$d7** 12. 罩c1 豐b6=] **f5** [10... 包e5?! 11. 包e5 (11. de g6 12. e4 �f4 13. ♣c2 de 14. ♣e4 �d1 15. 買fd1 買b8 16. g3 包h5 17. 包b5≛ Sommerbauer - Tscholowitsch, Austria, 1997) �f6 12. f4 q6 13. ∰f3→; 10... f6 11. ହ୍ରିg5 (🗅 11. 🙎 g3 f5 12. 🙎 e5) 👑 e8! 12. ହିh7 (12. 魚h7 啟h8 13. 營b1 f5!∓) fe 13. 包f8 魚f8 14. 句b5 營f7 Alekhine; 12. 句b5 fg 13. ②c7 👑f7 14. ②a8 g6 15. ②c7 a6 16. Ĭc1 2e5 17. de ₩g7 18. 2a8 ₩e5 19. 2b6± Euwe - Landau, Amsterdam, 1939] **11.** 罩**c1** [11. a3!? 鼻d7 12. 包a4 包f6 13. Åf6 Åf6 14. 仑c5 e7 15. ፲c1≛ Andersson - Portisch, Tilburg, 1980] **2f6 12. ≜f6** [12. **≜**f4!? △**≜**b5] **gf!?** [12... **≜**f6 13. ②a4 △②c5± Alekhine: 13. Åb5!? Åd7 14. ②a4] 13. ②h4! [△14. g4] \$\displays h8 14. f4 [14. q4? fq 15. "q4 f5] \(\mathbb{I}\)g8 15. \(\mathbb{I}\)f3 \(\dagge\)d7 **16.** 耳**h3** [△豐h5] **魚e8** [16... 豐f8? 17. 夕d5! □g7 20. \bar{\text{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exiting{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitin{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitin{\$\ext{\$\exitin{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\}}\exitin{\$\text{\$\text{\$\texitin{\$\text{\$\}}}}}}}}}}} \exiting}} } } } [△豐c2] 耳**g7!** [17... 豐d7 18. 豐c2! △19. 分f5: 17... 耳c8 18. 營c2 总d7 19. 當h1 △耳q1, ₩e2, g4; 19. ፲f1 Δ፲ff3-g3→] **18.** ፲**g3** [18. **豐**c2 **点f7** 19. **点**f5 ef 20. **分f5 点**q6] Ĭg3? 19. hg Ĭc8 20. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}}\$} 2a5

(diagram)

23. q4 (23. 2d5 ed 24. 2f5 2e4 25. 2e4 de 26. 👑 g4 \$\dagger f8) 2\dagger e4 24. \$\dagger e4 fe 25. f5 遵f7 26. 句g6 當g7 27. 句f4 營d7 Alekhine; 21. q4! fq 22. "q4 f5 23. 2f5 ef 24. \$f5 \(\mathbb{I}\)c6 25. \(\mathbb{I}\)h1 h5 26. \(\mathbb{A}\)e6 \(\mathbb{I}\)e6 27. e6 公c6 28. 公d5 쌀d6 29. 쌀d6 호d6 30. ②f6+-; 25... \$g6 26. \$g6 \quad \qua ≜h4 28. 闰h4 豐h4 29. 豐g3+-] �c4 22. **e**2 **d6** 23. **h1**

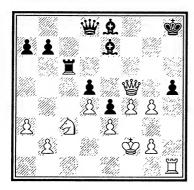




23... 夕e4? [23... 单f7!?; 23... 營d7!? 24. g4 වe4; 23... ፲c7!? 24. q4 වe4 25. ဋe4 fe=] **24. \(\) e4 fe** [24... de?! 25. g4 **\(\) a**3 26. gf ᄬb6 27. �g6 \$g8 28. ba ≌c3 29. 罩h7‼ Tartakower; 25... fg 26. \digga g4 (26. f5!→) f5 27. 分f5] **25. 豐g4!** [△分g6, 豐e6; 25. f5?! ef 26. 分f5 息f8] **f5** [25... 罩c6?! 26. f5! ef 27. 豐f5; 25... 息f7 26. f5!] **26. 分f5! ef** 27. **曾f5 h5 28. g4!** [28. 夕d5 罩c2 29. 堂q1 堂d6 30. 堂e4 罝c1 31. 堂h2 罝h1 32. 當h1 总c6! 33. 營e7 營d5 34. 營e5 營e5 35. de &e4 36. \$\prime h2 \$\prime q7=\] \$\mathbb{Z} \mathbb{C}6\$

(diagram)

29. g5? [29. **2**d5!? **□**c2 30. **2**g3 h4 31. 堂h3 豐d6 32. 豐e5! 豐e5 33. de 总d8 34. 学g1 臭g3!) 買c2 (30... 臭g6 31. 響e5 臭f6 32. ②f6 豐f6 33. 豐f6 罝f6 34. qh 魚f5 35. □h4 Δq4+−) 31. ♥q1 □c1 32. ♥q2 □c2 33. 當h3 hq 34. 當q4! 為d7 35. 買h4 營h4 (35... \$\dag{\text{\$\psi}}\$g8 36. \$\Delta\$f6 \$\Delta\$37. \$\dag{\text{\$\psi}}\$d7; 35... \$\dag{\text{\$\psi}}\$g7 36. 闰h7) 36. gh 总f5 37. 앃f5 闰b2 38. Фe6! Фg7 39. f5 Фf8 40. h5 Да2 (40... 国h2 41. 包f4) 41. f6 国a3 42. h6 国a6 43. New York - 1924 209

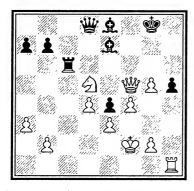


 常f5
 常g8
 44. ②e7+- Alekhine]
 常g8!?

 [29... Id6!
 30. g4
 常g8
 31. gh
 常d7!
 32.

 常d7
 (32. 管e5
 管g4!
 33. 管e7
 Ie6!
 34.

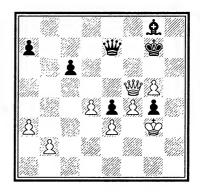
 常d8
 等f3)
 点d7
 Alekhine
 30. ②d5
 [30. g4!? Id6∞]



30... **267!** 31. **2e7 *e7** 32. **g4** hg [32... **2**g6 33. *****d5 **2**f7 34. ***e5 *e5** 35. de hg 36. f5 **3**c5 37. **3**g3! **3**e5 38. **3**g4**3**g4**3**g3... **3**c2 33. **3**g3 (33. **3**f1? **3**c7-) **3**e2 34. g6 h4! 35. **3**h4 **3**e3 36. **3**g2! (36. **3**f2?? **3**h4 37. **3**e3 **9**e1#) **3**e2 37. **3**f1 **3**e1!= Alekhine] **33. 3**h7 **3**f8 **34. 3**h6 **2**g8 [34... **3**h6!? 35. **3**h6 **3**g8 36. g6 **3**b3 (36... **2**e6? 37. g7!) 37. f5 **2**c7! 38. f6 **3**c2 39. **3**g3 **3**c7 40. **3**c9 (40. **3**g4 **2**e6) **3**c2= Alekhine] **35. 3**c6 **5**c6 **6**c **37. 3**g3! [37. **3**c94 c5! 38. f5

(diagram)

37... **曾e6?** [37... **点**d5!? 38. **曾**g4 **曾**b7 39. b4 **曾**a6=; 37... **点**f7! (△38... **曾**e6 39. **曾**g4?? **点**h5) 38. **曾**g4 c5 39. f5 (39. **曾**d1 **曾**d6) **曾**d6 40. **曾**f4 **智**f4 41. **曾**f4 cd 42. **曾**e4 (42. ed **点**d5) de 43. **曾**e3 **点**b3! △a5—



a4= Alekhine; 38. ♥c8 ♥e6 39. ♥b7 ♥c4 △♥e2] 38. ♥g4! ♥f5 39. ♥f5 &d5 40. b4 a6 41. ♥g4! [41. ♥e5?! ♥g6] &c4 42. f5 &b3 43. ♥f4 &c2 44. ♥e5 ♥f7 45. a4! ♥g7 46. d5! &a4 [46... cd 47. ♥d5 &a4 48. ♥e4+-] 47. d6 c5 48. bc &c6 49. ♥e6 a5 50. f6

549 Reti – Lasker

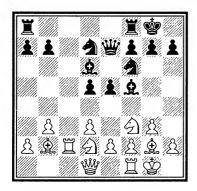
Round 16 8.04.24

A12

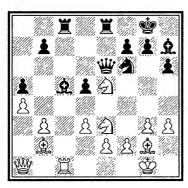
1. ②f3 d5 2. c4 c6 3. b3 急f5 4. g3 ②f6 5. 逸g2 ②bd7 6. 逸b2 [6. cd!? cd 7. 逸b2 Alekhine] e6 7. 0-0 逸d6 [△7... 逸e7] 8. d3 0-0 9. ②bd2 [9. ②c3!? 豐e7 10. 邑e1 e5 11. cd cd 12. e4] e5! [9... 豐e7!?; 9... h6?! 10. cd cd 11. e4! de 12. de 逸e4 13. ②c4 ②e4 14. ②d4 ②df6 15. 邑e1 ②c5 16. b4 ②cd7 17. ②e6 fe 18. 豐d6+- Doncevic - Gonzales, Las Palmas, 1989] 10. cd cd 11. 邑c1 [11. e4! 逸g4 (11... de 12. de 逸e4 13. ②e4 ②e4 14. ②h4 ②df6 15. 豐e2±) 12. ed ②d5 13. ②c41] 豐e7 [11... 豐a5 12. e4 逸g6 13. 豐c2∞] 12. 邑c2 [△豐a1, 邑fc1; 12. 邑e1!?; 12. e4!? 逸g4 13. h3 兔h5 14. 邑e1 de 15. de 邑ad8 16. 豐e2∞]

(diagram)

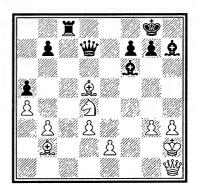
12... a5! 13. a4 [13. e4 彙g4 14. 營b1 a4 15. ba 黃a4 16. ed 黃fa8〒] h6 [△魚h7, e4; 13... 黃ac8 14. e4 彙g4 15. 黃e1 ②c5〒] 14. 營a1 [14. ②h4?! 魚h7 15. e4 ②c5↑; 14. e4 彙g4 15. 黃e1 d4 16. 營b1 魚b4〒] 黃fe8 15. 黃fc1 [15. e4 兔h7 16. 黃e1 de 17. de ②c5

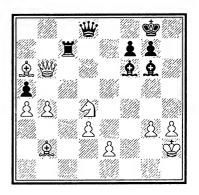


18. ☐c4 ②d3〒] **≜h7 16.** ②f1 ②c5 [16... e4 17. de de 18. ②d4 e3 19. ②e3 **≜**c2 20. ☐c2 → Alekhine] **17.** ☐c5?! [17. 營a2 ②a6∓ Alekhine; 17. ②3d2! ②a6 18. **≜**c3 ②b4 (18... ②c5 19. **≜**b2=) 19. **≜**b4 ab 20. ②e3 營e6〒] **≜**c5∓ 18. ②e5 ☐ac8 [18... **≜**d6!↑] **19.** ②e3 營e6 20. h3 [20. d4 **≜**b4∓]



20... \$d6? [△20... b6 △d4 Alekhine; 20... Ïed8! 21. d4 \$b4 22. \$c3 \$c3 23. Дс3 ②e4∓] **21.** □ **c8**∞ □ **c8** [21... □ c8!? 22. Ŷd5 Åe5 23. Åe5 Ŷd5 24. Åd5 ∰f5 25. 豐d7∓) fe 28. 魚e8 魚e4 29. f3 豐g3〒] 22. ව**f3?** [22. ව5q4! වg4 23. hg දුf8 (23... Alekhine; 23. \$\d\$5 \$\d\$7 24. \$\Delta\g\$4 h5 25. වe3 &c5 26. &g2 f6∞] &e7= 23. 2d4 **"d7 24. \$\phi\$h2?** [24. **\$\Delta\$**b5 **\$\Delta\$**\$d4, **\$\Delta\$c3** Alekhine; 24. g4 \$\daggeq\$ 25. \$\Dagge df5 \$\dagge\$ f5 26. ②f5 ☐c6 27. &c3 b6= h5! 25. \text{\text{\text{\$\geq}}} h1 h4! [25... \(\daggerc5!? 26. \(\daggerd5 \(\daggerd5 \(\daggerd3 28. ed Id8 29. \$c6 bc 30. \$\overline{9}\$c6 \$\overline{1}\$c8\$ \$\overline{7}\$ Alekhine] **26. 2d5** [26. **2**d5 **2**d5 **27**. **2**d5 (27. 2d5 &c5!) \$\mathrev{\text{d}}\$d5 28. 2d5 &c5 29. 2b5 &f5—+ Alekhine; 29. 2e3=} hg [26... 2d5 27. &d5 &f6 28. \$\mathrev{\text{m}}\$f3 \$\mathrev{\text{L}}\$c5 29. e4 &g6 30. \$\mathrev{\text{m}}\$f4 hg 31. fg∞] 27. fg 2d5 28. \$\mathrev{\text{d}}\$6!





33... 宣**d7!** 34. 營**d8** 百**d8** 35. **e3** [35. 公元6? 宣d6 36. 急f6 宣元6—+ Alekhine] **ab** 36. 兮**g2** [△36. 兔c4 罝a8 37. 兔b5 兔f5 Alekhine] 兔**d4!** 37. **ed** [37. 兔d4 罝d4! 38. **ed** b3 39. 兔c4 b2 40. 兔a2 兔d3 41. a5!

b1營 42. 象b1 象b1 43. a6 象e4 44. 零f2 f6 45. 零e3 象d5 46. 零f4=; 37... 象f5! 38. 零f3 (38. 象c4 象e6-+) 象d7!-+ Alekhine] 象f5 38. 象b7 [38. 象c4!? 且e8=] 象e6! 39. 零f3 [39. a5 象d5 Alekhine] 象b3 40. 象c6 日d6 [40... 象d5 41. 象d5 日d5 42. 零e4 日a5 43. d5 零f8 44. d6 f6 45. 零d4 零e8 46. 零c4 日a4=] 41. 象b5 日f6 42. 零e3 [42. 零e2!? 且e6 43. 零f1 日e7 44. d5 象d5 45. 零f2 b3=] 且e6! [42... 日f1 43. d5=] 43. 零f4 [43. 零f3 象d1; 43. 零d2 日g6 44. g4 日h6-+ Alekhine; 43... 日h6 44. h4 日g6 45. d5 象d5 46. 象e5 f6 47. 象d6 b3=] 日e2-+ 44. 象c1 日c2 45. 象e3 象d5

550

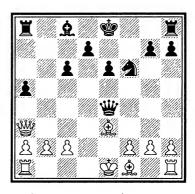
B45

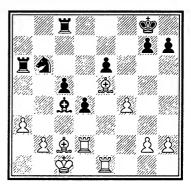
Yates – Lasker Round 17 9.09.24

1. e4 c5 2. 全f3 e6 3. d4 cd 4. 全d4 全f6 5. 全c3 全c6 6. 全c6 [6. 处e2!? 处b4 7. 0-0; 6. a3 Alekhine] bc 7. e5 全d5 8. 全e4 f5 [8... 豐c7!? Alekhine] 9. ef 全f6 10. 全d6 处d6 11. 豐d6 豐a5 [11... 豐e7?! 12. 处f4 全e4 13. 豐e7 空e7 14. f3 Δ15. 0-0-0±; 11... 豐b6! (Δ12... 豐f2) 12. 处d3 c5 13. 处f4 处b7 14. 0-0 正c8∞ Alekhine] 12. 处d2 豐d5 13. 豐a3 [13. 处b4 豐d6 14. 处d6 空f7 15. 处e2 全e8 16. 处e5 d6 17. 处g3 Salov — Kuijf, Groningen, 1981/82] 豐e4 [13... 全e4 14. 处e3 Alekhine] 14. 处e3 a5 [14... 豐c2? 15. 处d3 Alekhine]

(diagram)

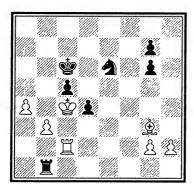
15. 0-0-0? [15. &d3 營b4 (15... 營g2 16. 0-0-0→) 16. 營b4 ab 17. &c5 ②d5 (17... 造b8 18. &d6 莒b6 19. a4) 18. &e4 莒a5 19. &d6± Alekhine] 營b4! 16. 營b4 [16. &c5? 營a3 17. &a3 ②e4! Alekhine] ab 17. &c4 d5 18. &b3 ②d7! [18... e5 19. f3 ②d7 20. 畐he1≐] 19. 畐he1 0-0 20. f3 [20. f4!? 畐a6 21. c4∞] 畐a6! [20... c5? 21. 邑d5! Alekhine] 21. &d2 [21. c4 bc 22. bc c5 23. ঔb2 &b7 24. f4 畐fa8∞] c5 22. c4 bc! [22... d4 23. h4 &b7 24. ঔb1 畐fa8 25. &f4∞] 23. &c3 ②b6 24. a3 &d7 25. &e5 畐c8 [△26... &a4] 26. 딜d2 [26. f4!?





29. f5?! [29. q4!? 幻d7 30. h4 总d5 31. இe4 இe4 32. Дe4 වe5 33. Дe5 Дf8 34. Д́е4∞] **Д̂d7** [29... ef!? 30. **Д̂**f5 Д́e8 31. h4 g6 32. \$\daggag4 \daggads d5 33. \$\daggag3 \textcap e1 34. \$\daggae1 ②c4〒] **30. fe?!** [30. 兔g3!? 幻f6 31. fe **≜**e6 32. **≜**e5∞] **≜e6 31. ≜g3 ∮f8** [31... ହାରେ 32. h3 ସcc6 33. ଛe5∞ **32.** ସ**e5** 罩b3 35. 总g3 c4 36. 罩d4 c3 37. bc 罩cc3 38. \$\d1 \$\mathbb{\omega}\alpha 3\infty\$\] **34.** \$\mathbb{\omega}\begin{align*}
\text{g3} & \mathbb{\omega}\begin{align*}
\text{g6} & 35. \$\mathbb{\omega}\end{align*}
\text{e7}
\end{align*} [△36. Åe5 De6 37. Åa4≠ Alekhine] Ĭ**e6?!** [35... &c2! 36. ♥c2 夕e6 37. ∐e2 Дсс6 38. Дf2 Дс8 39. Дe2∞] **36.** Д**e6** ②e6 37. **\$g6** hg 38. **\$e5** [△38. **\$**f2 \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 39. \(\mathbb{O}\)c2 \(\Delta\)40. \(\mathbb{O}\)d3 Alekhine \(\mathbb{I}\)\(\mathbb{I}\)f8! **39. b3** [39. b4 Ξ f5 \triangle c4 Alekhine] Ξ **f1 40. \$\dip c2 \$\dip f7 41. \$\dip g3** [41. **\$\dip d3** (△42. b4) 🖺 b1 (41... 🖺 e1 42. 🗒 e2; 41... 🗒 c1 42. Ĭc2) 42. ♥c4 Ĭc1 43. ♥d5= △44. Ĭf2 Alekhine] **\$e7 42. a4** [42. **\$**d3!= **\$**d7 (42... \(\mathbb{I}\) b1 43. \(\dagger\) c4 \(\mathbb{I}\) c1 44. \(\dagger\) d5 \(\Delta\) 45. \(\mathbb{I}\) e2)

43. b4! \$\\$c6 44. bc \$\overline{2}c5 (44... \$\\$c5 45. \$\verline{\pi}e2!\$) 45. \$\\$e2; 42... \$\verline{\pi}a1\$ 43. a4 \$\\$d7\$ 44. \$\verline{\pi}e2\$ \$\verline{\pi}c1\$ 45. \$\verline{\pi}e3\$ 46. \$\verline{\pi}e4\$ Alekhine] \$\verline{\psi}e47\$ 43. \$\verline{\psi}e43?!\$ [43. \$\verline{\pi}e2!\$? g5 44. \$\verline{\pi}e1\$ 45. \$\verline{\pi}e1\$ 46. \$\verline{\pi}e2\$ 45. \$\verline{\pi}e2\$ 46. \$\verline{\pi}e43\$ \$\verline{\pi}e6\$ 47. \$\verline{\pi}e4\verline{\pi}e3\$ 45. \$\verline{\pi}e4\$ \$\verline{\pi}e6\$ 46.



46. 其e2? [46. a5!? 耳a1 47. b4 cb 48. \$b4 \$d5 = Alekhine] 其c1 47. \$d3 其c3 48. \$d2 \$d7 49. b4 [49. 其e5 其b3 50. 其d5 \$e8 51. 其d6 \$e7 52. 其d5 c4 53. \$c1 g5-+] cb-+ 50. \$d1 b3 51. a5 \$\omega\$c5 52. a6 [52. \$\omega\$f4 \$\omega\$d3 53. \$\omega\$g5 其c5 54. h4 b2 55. 其e7 \$\omega\$c8 56. 其e8 \$\omega\$b7 57. 其e7 \$\omega\$a6 58. 其e6 \$\omega\$a5-+] \$\omega\$a4! 53. 其e5 b2

551

Lasker – Alekhine

Round 18 10.04.24

1. ②f3 ②f6 2. d4 g6 3. ②f4 c5 [3... ②g7; 3... d5] 4. c3 [4. dc! 營a5 5. 公c3 營c5 6. e4 ②g7 7. ②d2! d6 8. ②b3 營b6 9. ③e2 ②bd7 10. 0-0 0-0 (Taimanov - Spiridonov, Bucharest, 1973) 11. a4±] b6 5. ②bd2 [△5. e3 △6. ②bd2 Alekhine] cd! [5... ②b7 6. e4 ②g7 7. ②d3 d6 8. 0-0 0-0 9. h3 ②bd7 10. ③h2 ②e8 11. 營e2 ②c7 12. □fd1 營c8= Herzog - Almasi, Bad Worishofen, 1993] 6. cd ②b7 7. e3 ③g7 8. ②d3 [8. ③c4 0-0 9. 0-0 d6 10. h3 ②c6 11. □e1 ②a5 12. ③e2 □c8 13. b4 ②c6∞ Gonzales - Rodriguez, Mesa, 1992] 0-0 [8... ②h5 9. ②e5±] 9. 0-0 ②c6 10. h3 d6 11.

****e2 a6 12. □ fd1** [12. a3 □ e8 △13... e5]

 ****b8** [12... b5?! 13. a4! Alekhine; 12...

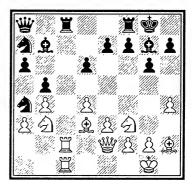
 □ b4!? 13. **♣**b1 □ c8 14. □ b3 (14. a3 □ c2)

 a5!] 13. **♣**h2 [13. □ ac1 e5?! 14. de de 15. **♣**h2] ****a7 14. a3 □ ac8 15. □ ac1 b5 16.**

 b4 □ d7 17. □ b3 □ b6 18. □ c2 □ a4 [18...

 a5 19. **♣**b5 ab 20. ab □ b4 21. □ a1 □ 19.

 □ dc1 ****a8** [19... f5 20. □ g5] 20. h4 □ a7



552

A48

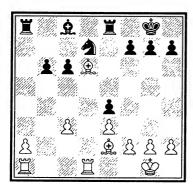
D52

Ed. Lasker – Lasker Round 19 12.04.24

1. d4 ②f6 2. c4 e6 3. ②c3 d5 4. ②f3 ②bd7 5. ②g5 c6 6. e3 營a5 7. ②d2 ②b4 8. 營c2 ②e4 9. ②de4 de 10. ②f4?! [△10. ②h4 0-0 11. ③e2 e5 12. 0-0 Alekhine; 12... f5 13. c5 ed 14. ed± Kavalek — Janosevic, Netanya, 1971] 0-0 [10... e5 11. ③g3 0-0 12. ④e2] 11. ④e2 e5 12. de?! [12. ③g3!? f5 Alekhine; 13. c5 f4 14. ③h4 fe 15. fe ed 16. ed b6∞ 17. ⑤e7 〖e8 18. ②d6 △⑤a6; 12... ed 13. ed ②f6 14. 0-0 ③f5 15. ⑥h4 (15. a3!?) ⑥c3 16. bc益;] ②e5 13. 0-0 ⑥c3 14. 營c3 [14. bc ⑥f5 ☐ Alekhine] 營c3 15. bc 〖e8 16. c5 [16.

New York - 1924

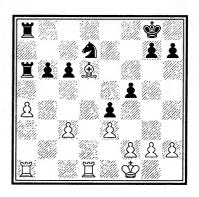
Ĭſd1 Åf5 17. ဩab1 b6 18. c5 (18. h3= Alekhine; 18... 2d3!?∞) 2d7 19. cb ab 20. ဩb2=] 2d7 [16... b6 17. Åe5 ဩe5 18. cb ab 19. ဩfb1= Alekhine; 16... 2d3 17. Åd6 b6 18. cb ab 19. ဩfd1 (19. a4 2b2 20. ဩfb1 ဩa4∓) Åf5 20. c4=; 17. Åd3 ed 18. ဩfd1 Åf5 19. ဩab1 ဩe7 20. Åd6 ဩd7 21. [3=] 17. Åd6 b6 18. cb ab 19. ဩfd1 [\triangle 19. a4!? A36 20. c4∞]



19... \(\paralle a6 \) 20. \(\paralle a6?! \) [20. \(\paralle f1 \) Alekhine; 20... \$\document{\pma}e2 \, 21. \$\document{\pma}e2 \, b5 \, (21... \$\overline{\pma}a4\bigge \, 22. \$\document{\pma}c7\ddocument;} 21... 包e5 22. **Q**e5 罩e5 23. a4=) 22. c4 bc 23. a4∞; 20. c4!? 夕e5 21. ☐ac1 f6 22. **≜**c7=] **□a6 21. a4** [21. **≜**c7 **分**c5 22. c4 2e6 23. \$d6 \(\mathbb{Z}\)ea8 24. \(\mathbb{Z}\)ab1 f5\(\mathbb{Z}\) \(\mathbb{Z}\)ea8 [21... 白f6 22. 罩d4 h5 23. 當f1 白d5 (23... Щеа8 24. Де5 c5 25. Щd6=) 24. Щc1 Ще6 25. Åg3 \$\diphh\$h7 26. c4=] 22. \$\diphf\$f1!? [22. Åd8=) 23. a5 (23. \(\) d6? \(\) e6 24. \(\) Ec6 \(\) Ec8 25. \(\mathbb{I}\) d1 g5-+) ba 24. \(\mathbb{I}\) a5 \(\mathbb{I}\) a5 \(25. \) \(\mathbb{L}\) a5 f5 26. \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 (26. \(\dagge\)b6 \(\Delta\)d3∓) \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 27. \(\dagge\)d8 \$\dipsi 17 28. \$\dipsi 11 \dipsi e6 29. \$\dipsi e2 (29. c4 \$\Dipsi a4∓)\$ \$\ddot{\psi}\$d5 30. \$\ddot{\psi}\$d2 \$\ddot{\psi}\$c4∓] **f5** [22... \$\mathbb{I}\$a4? 23. Да4 Да4 24. Дс7 Alekhine]

(diagram)

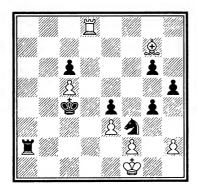
23. **□ab1?** [23. **②**c7! **②**c5 24. **□**d6 b5 25. a5 **□**8a7 26. **□**d8 **②**f7 27. **□**c8 **②**e6 (27... **②**b3 28. **□**d1=) 28. **②**d6 **□**a5 (28... **②**f6 29. **②**b4=) 29. **□**a5 **□**a5 30. **□**c6=; 23... **②**f6!? 24. **□**d8 **□**d8 25. **②**d8 **②**f7=] **□**8a7 24. **g4?!** [24. **□**b4 **②**f7 Alekhine; 24. **□**a1?! **②**f7 25. **②**f4 **②**c5 26. **②**b8 (26. **□**d6 b5 27. a5 **②**b3—+) **□**a8 27. **②**c7 **②**a4 28. **□**d7 **②**g8 29. **②**e5 **□**6a7=] **fg!** 25. **□**b4 **②**f6 26. **②**b8 **□**a8 **□**a8 27. **□**d8 **②**f7 28. **②**c7



틸**a4** [28... 쉰d5? 29. 틸e4 쉰c7 30. 틸d7 Alekhine] 29. \(\mathbb{A}\)a8 \(\mathbb{A}\)a8 \(\mathbb{A}\)0. \(\mathbb{A}\)b6 \([30]\) åb6 2d5-+ Alekhine 2d5 31. □b7 Фе6 32. c4 Де7 33. Дb4 Да1 34. Фе2 Ĭa2 35. \$\dip e1 \$\arrow\$ f5 36. \$\dip b6 \$\dip d7 37. **≜e5 □a4** [37... **□**h4 38. **≜**g3 **回**f3 39. \$\dd1\pi\$ 38. c5 [38. \dip b7 \dip e6 39. \dip g7 \dip c4 40. \$\psi d1\pi\$ \$\psi \mathbf{e6}\$ **39.** \$\partial d6?! [39. \$\partial b2 \$\partial d5\$] 40. □b7 中c5 41. ≜g7∓] 中d5 40. □b7 **h5 41. ≜f8** [41. ∐d7 **½**d6 42. cd ∐a1 43. 堂c2 罝h1-+] **g6** [41... 罝a1!? 42. 堂c2 罝h1 43. Id7 \$\dip e6\$ 44. Ic7 Ih2 45. \$\dip e1\$ (45. ፲c6 \$\dot{\$\psi\$d5 46. ፲c8 g3-+) \$\dot{\$\psi\$d5 46. ፲d7 \$\psic4 47. \$\mathbb{G}\$c7 h4 48. \$\mathbb{G}\$c6 \$\psicd3-+\$\mathbb{G}\$d3-+\$\mathbb{A}\$. \(\mathbb{I}\)d7 \(\mathbb{C}\)c4 43. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\mathbb{I}\)a3 44. \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 \([44.\) 쌓e2 罩a2 45. 쌓f1 (45. 쌓e1 包h4 46. 罩c1 ᄬd5 47. 罝d1 빻e6 48. 빻f1 匀f3 49. ♣d6 Ĭd2 50. 罩a1 学d5 51. 学g2 包e5 52. 罩a4 ②c4-+) □c2 (45... g5 46. Åd6 h4 47. ♀g1 罩c2 48. 掌f1 g3 49. hg hg 50. 鼻g3 包g3 51. fg 堂c5 52. 罩d4平) 46. 黛d6 罩c3 47. 為f8 單d3 48. 單c1 学d5 49. 学e2 分h4 50. **遠d6 分f3** 51. 罩c2 罩b3 52. 罩c1 罩b2 53. \$\psi f1 \text{ \text{\ti}\}}}}}}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ 46. \(\mathbb{G}\)d1 \(\one{\Omega}\)f3+\(\omega\)d6. \(\mathbb{G}\)e2 \(\mathbb{G}\)a2 47. Ÿf1

(diagram)

47... 單d2! [47... 單c2 48. 單d1 分h2 49. 學g2 分f3—+] 48. 單d2 [48. 單d6 學c5—+ Alekhine] 分d2 49. 學g2 學c5 50. h3 [50. 學g3 分f3 51. 魚h8 學c4—+] gh 51. 學h3 g5



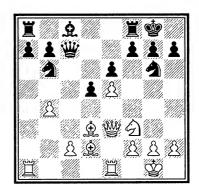
C17

Lasker - Maroczy Round 20 13.04.24

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 分c3 Åb4 4. e5 c5 [4... f6!? 5. 豐g4 豐e7! 6. f4 包h6 7. 豐h3 외f5 8. 외f3 c5 Alekhine] 5. a3 cd [5... åa5? 6. b4! cb 7. �b5±; 5... \$c3!? 6. bc c4 Alekhine] **6. ab dc 7. bc** [7. 2)f3!? ව්දෙ (7... cb 8. එහි ව්c6 9. b5 ව්ce7 10. 10. &b2 幻bc6±) 9. 0-0 幻c6 10. 罩e1 幻b4 11. bc 2d3 12. cd 0-0 13. \(\mathbb{I}\)a4\(\mathbb{E}\) Nunn − Eingorn, Reykjavik, 1990] 營c7! 8. 分f3 [8. 營d4 包e7 9. 包f3 包f5 10. 營d3 包c6 11. 豐c7 10. 魚d3≌] **9. 魚d3** 夕**g6** [9... 幻d7!? 10. 0-0 夕e5 11. 夕e5 豐e5] **10. 0-0! 夕d7** [10... 夕e5? 11. 鼻f4! 夕f3 (11... f6 12. 夕e5 fe 13. \#h5 Pachman) 12. \#f3 \#e7 (12... e5 13. 罩fe1 f6 14. 營d5± Pachman) 13. 營g3! ହିc6 14. "g7 Alekhine] 11. ଅe1 [11. ଛq6 hg 12. \$\daggregar{B}\$d4 \$\overline{1}\$b6 13. \$\daggregar{L}\$g5 \$\daggregar{L}\$d7∓ Pachman] **\$\psi c3!** [11... \$\Delta de5 12. \$\Delta e5 \Delta e5 13. $$f4 ext{ } f6 ext{ } 14. ext{ } $e5 ext{ } \triangle 15. ext{ } $\mathbb{m} h5 ext{ } Alekhine \ext{ } \begin{align*} 12. \ext{ } \mathbb{m} h5 \ext{ } Alekhine \ext{ } \ext{ } \mathbb{m} \mathb$ **\$d2 \(\text{\text{\$\psi}} \c7 13. \(\text{\text{\$\psi}} \e2 0 \) −0 14. \(\text{\text{\$\psi}} \e3! \(\ealta \) b6**

(diagram)

15. ♥g5!? [15. ፲a5 &d7 16. ♥g5 &a4 17. ♥h5 f6 18. ፲c5 ♥f7=] ②c4 [△16... f6] 16. &c3 [16. &c1 (△♥h5, ②g5) f6! 17. ef ፲f6 (17... gf!? 18. ♥h5 ♥f7; 18. ♥h6 ♥g7 Pachman) 18. ♥h5! △19. &g5; △19. ②g5 Alekhine] h6! [16... &d7 17. ♥h5∞] 17. ♥g4 [17. ♥h5? ②f4 Alekhine] ②e7 18.

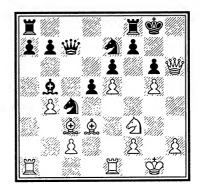


曾h5 \$\dot{6}d7 19. g4 \$\dot{6}b5! [19... ②g6? 20. g5

 ②e3 21. fe **曾**c3 22. gh **曾**b4 23. **\$\delta\$g6** fg

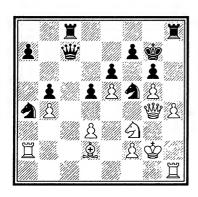
 24. **曾**g6 **曾**e7 25. ②g5!+-] **20. g5** [20. ②d4 **\$\delta\$e8** 21. g5 ②e5! (21... f6 22. **曾**h3)

 22. gh f5 23. **曾**g5 ②5g6 Alekhine] **g6! 21. 曾**h6



21... **分b6!** 22. 罩a3 [22. 罩e3? **≜**d3! 23. ᡚd4 ᡚf5 24. ᡚf5 急f5 △25... ᡚc4; △25... 66 Alekhine | **≜d3 23. cd ♦f5 24. ₩h3 e7?** [24... ②a4! 25. □c1 b5 26. ≜d2 豐b6! 27. 耳a2 耳fc8 28. 耳ac2 豐b7 29. 외d4 외d4 33. 빨d4 빨c2 34. 魚e3 외c3 35. 豐a7? 豐d1 36. 當g2 豐g4 37. 當f1 豐f3!-+ Alekhine: 24... 罩fc8 25. 罩c1 豐d7 26. \(\mathbb{I}\) a2 \(\Delta\) a4\(\mathrm{\text{Pachman}}\) \(\mathrm{\text{25.}}\) \(\mathrm{\text{\text{\text{\text{g4}}}}\) \(\mathrm{\text{\text{\$\text{g4}}}}\) \(\mathrm{\text{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\art\\$\$a\tinx{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exittit{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exittit{\$\text{\$\exittit{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exittit{\$\text{\$\exittit{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exittit{\$\text{\$\text{\$\}\$}}\$}}}}}}} \end{\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\e [25... \(\mathbb{I}\)fc8\(\mathbb{2}\)6. \(\mathbb{I}\)eal \(\mathbb{I}\)fc8\(\mathbb{2}\)7. \(\mathbb{1}\)5 **"**c5 28. **2**d4 **2**d4 29. **"**d4**±**] **2a4! 28. ≜d2 b5 29. 3a2 h8** [29... **2**c3!? 30. Ĭa3 ②a4∞] **30.** \$\text{\$\text{g2}?!}\$ [30. \$\text{\$\text{\$\d}\$}\$4 \$\text{\$\d}\$4 (30... 2h4? 31. 2b5 Alekhine) 31. "d4 Дас8 Pachman; 30. Дс2!? Дас8 31. Дс8 ¤c8 32. h5] **□ac8** [△30... **७**d7 31. □h1 d4

Alekhine] **31. ≅h1 ♥c7?!** [△31... **♥**d7 Alekhine]

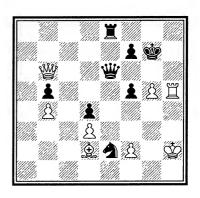


32. 2d4! ₩d7 [32... **₩**e5 33. **2**f3 **₩**d6 34. \$\dagger{2}_4 \bigsquare d7 35. \$\dagger{2}_6e5\pm Alekhine \bigsquare 33. **2f5 ef 34. ₩d4 ₩e6 35. ₩a7?** [35. □c1 □c1 36. \(\dag{a}\)c1 □c8 37. \(\dag{a}\)d2
\(\delta\) Alekhine; 35. Haal!? a6 36. Hacl] d4! 36. Haal **豐e5?** [36... 罩c2! 37. 罩ad1 (37. 鼻f4 **豐**d5 38. 當q3 包c3 39. 單he1 單h4! 40. 當h4 豐f3 41. Ig1 Wh5 42. Og3 Wg4 43. Oh2 Wh4 Δ44... Ξf2#) "d5 38. f3 (38. \$\psigq3 \text{Ξd2 39}. e6 f4!) 營e5 39. 當f1 (39. 單he1 罩d2) 包c3 40. \(\mathbb{G} = 1 \) \(\mathbb{G} \) \(\mathbb{G} \) \(\mathbb{G} = 1 \) \(\mathbb{G} \) \(\mathbb{G} \) \(\mathbb{G} = 1 \) \(\mathbb{G} \) \ **₩d5 38. �g3** [△\\$f4-e5] \[he8? [38... ②b2!] **39. h5! gh** [39... ∐a8 40. "c7 ac8 41. h6 40. He8 He8 41. Hh5 2c3 [41... f4! 42. \$\dispha\$h4! (42. \$\displasses f4 \quad \displasses e1-+; 42. \$\displasses f4 Ĭe2-+) ₩h1! 43. �q4 ₩q2 44. �f5

 \$\psi\$d5 45. \$\psi\$g4 \$\mathbb{\mathbb{G}}\$e2 46. \$\psi\$b8!= Alekhine\$

 42. ♥b6! ♦e2 43. ♦h2 ♥e6? [43... 且e6! 44. 營b8 營d6 45. 營d6 且d6 46. Ÿq2 Да6 47. Дh4 Да2= Alekhine; 44... 豐e5!? 45. 豐e5 罩e5 46. 當q2 f6]

(diagram)

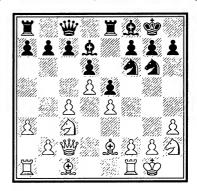


554

A20

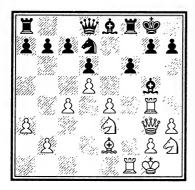
Tartakower – Lasker Round 21 15.04.24

1. c4 e5 2. a3 ②f6 3. e3 兔e7 4. 豐c2 [△4. ②c3 d5 5. cd ②d5 6. 豐b3 Alekhine] 0-0 5. ②c3 d6 6. ②f3 買e8 7. 兔e2 兔f8 8. 0-0 ②c6 [8... e4?! 9. ②g5 兔f5 10. f3 ef 11. 豐f5 fe 12. ②e2 Alekhine] 9. d4± 兔g4 [9... ed 10. ed 兔g4 11. 兔e3 豐d7 12. d5 ②e5 13. ②e5 de±] 10. d5 [10. 罝d1 e4 Alekhine] ②e7 11. h3 兔d7 12. ②h2 [12. b4 c6 13. e4 cd 14. cd (14. ed b5=) 罝c8 15. 兔d2±] 豐c8 13. e4 ②g6



14. f4?! [14. b4 ②f4 15. 逾f4 ef 16. ②f3 (△莒fe1, 逾f1 Alekhine) a5 17. 딜fe1 逾e7 18. ②d4 ab 19. ab 量] ef 15. 逾f4 ②f4 16. 딜f4 逾e7! [16... a5 17. 딜af1 a4 18. 營d3 營b8 19. 逾g4 營a7 20. 钤h1 ②g4 21. ②g4 逾g4 22. 딜g4=] 17. 딜af1 딜f8 18. 營d3 逾e8 [18... c6!? 19. b4 營c7 20. 딜4f2 a5 21. 營g3∞] 19. 營g3 [19. 딜f6!? gf!? 20. ②g4

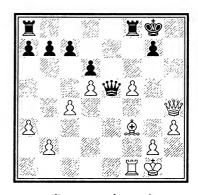
營d8 21. 闰f5 &d7 22. 闰h5 啟h8 23. 分f6 &f6 24. e5!1; 19... &f6 20. ☐f6! qf 21. �q4 ₩d8 22. ₩d4 �g7 23. ₩e3 囯g8 24. ₩h6 \$h8 25. වf6 ፲g7 26. වh7? ፲g6! Konstantinopolsky; 26. 单q4! (△单f5) c6! 27. \$\psi\h1 (27. \$\psi\f5 \psi\h6 28. \$\psi\h2 \psi\h2\psi\) **"**b6**=**] **"d8 20. 2d1** [20. h4!? c5 21. h5 當h8 22. 罩4f2 彎b6 23. 魚g4 彎b3 24. e5 ହିପ୍ତ4 25. ହିପ୍ତ4 "ਊc4 26. ed±] ହି**d7 21.** ହି**e3** [21. 分f3; 21. h4 魚f6\ Alekhine; 21. b4!? ହିe5 22. ହିg4 ହିg6 23. ଅୁf5 ଛୁd7 24. ଅୁh5 **≜**h4 25. **₩**c3∞] **≜g5**∞ **22. ⊑g4**?! [22. 罝f5 魚h4 △23... 包e5; 22. 罝4f3 包e5 Alekhine; 22. 외f5!? q6 23. 耳q4 f6 24. 외d4 ட்டிர் 25. இc3 වe5 26. Дg3∞] **f6!**∓ [△23... h5]



23. 曾f2? [23. 夕f5! h5 24. 温gf4 g6 25. 夕d4 象f4 26. 温f4 夕c5 27. 象h5〒] h5 24. 温g3 h4! [24... 象h4? 25. 温g7 常g7 26. 曾h4→] 25. 温g4 [25. 温f3 夕c5 26. 曾自 夕e4 27. 象d3 夕g3 28. 温1f2 象h5 29. 夕eg4 温e8—+] 象h5 26. 分f5 [26. 温g5 fg 27. 分f5 象e2 28. 曾e2 g6 29. 夕d4 温f1 30. 分f1 夕e5 31. 夕e6 曾e7 32. b4 〖e8—+] 象g4 27. 夕g4 曾e8 28. 象f3 夕e5 [28... 分c5—+] 29. 夕e5 曾e5 30. 夕h4 [30. 象h5 常h8 31. 〖e1 常h7 32. 夕h4 象h4 33. 曾h4 曾d4 34. 曾f2 曾c4—+] 象h4 31. 曾h4 f5! [31... 曾d4!? 32. 曾f2 曾c4—+] 32. ef

(diagram)

32... 罩**f5!** [32... 豐b2?! 33. 兔h5 豐f6 34. 豐f6 罩f6 35. 兔g6 罩af8 36. 罩e1 a6 37. 罩e7〒] **33.** 罩**e1?!** [33. 豐f2!? a5 (33... 罩e8 Alekhine) 34. 豐d2 罩af8 35. b4 豐g3—+] 豐**b2**—+ **34.** 魚**g4** [34. 豐e7 豐b6 35. 憞h2



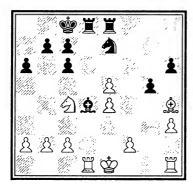
囯f3 36. gf 豐f2 37. 宮h1 豐f3 38. 宴h2 **७**f4−+] **७d4 35. ७h2 ፲af8** [35... **७**f4 36. 👑 g3 👑 g3 37. 🕏 g3 🗒 e5 38. 🗒 b1 □b8-+] 36. e7 e7 e7 a7. ch1 □e5 38. 罩**e5** [38. **≜**e6 **\$\partial** h7 39. **□**g1 **\$\partial** f2 40. **\$\partial** c7 Ïe1-+ Alekhine] de 39. **₩c7 e4!** [39... e3 40. ⇔h2 Alekhine; 39... g5 40. 遠f3 響c1 41. 容h2 響f4 42. 空g1 e4 43. **७**f4 ☐f4 44. **≜**e2 b6−+**] 40. ७e7 ७f6!** 41. \$\psi\$b7 [41. \$\psi\$e4 \$\psi\$f1 42. \$\psi\$h2 \$\psi\$f4 43. 쌀f4 ፲f4 44. c5 ፲c4 45. c6 (45. d6 ጵਿ) bc 46. dc \(\mathbb{Z}\)c6 47. a4 \(\mathbb{P}\)f8 48. \(\mathbb{P}\)g3 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c4 Ф13 Id2 52. åe4 Ia2 53. åc6 Фe7 54. a3 \$\psi\$d6 55. \$\prige e8 \$\mathbb{E}_a3 56. \$\psi\$f4 \$\mathbb{I}_b3\$ \$\psi\$h2 \$\psi\$f4 43. \$\psi\$q1 \$\mathbb{H}\$b8−+] 42. \$\psi\$h2 **e5 43. g1 b8 44. d7** [44. **b8**] ₩b8-+ | Ab1 45. &f2 e3 46. &e2 Ab2 47. \$\psi\$e1 \$\psi\$c3 48. \$\psi\$f1 \$\psi\$c1 0:1

555 C68
Lasker - Marshall
Round 22 17.04.24

1. e4 e5 2. 全f3 全c6 3. 兔b5 a6 4. 兔c6 dc 5. d4 兔g4 6. de 營d1 7. 学d1 0-0-0 8. 学e1! [8. 学e2 置e8 (8... f6 Alekhine) 9. 兔f4 h6 10. h3 兔f3 11. gf g5 12. 兔g3 兔g7 13. 全d2 全e7∞ Pinter — Adam, Slovenia, 1993] 兔c5 [8... h6 9. 兔f4 兔b4 10. c3 兔a5 11. 全bd2 全e7 (Buckley — Wood, England, 1997) 12. 全c4±] 9. h3 兔h5 [9... 兔f3 10. gf 全e7 11. 兔e3 兔d4 12. 兔d4 置d4 13. 全c3 全q6∞] 10. 兔f4 f5 [10...

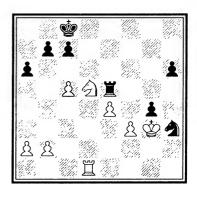
New York - 1924 217

Åf3!? 11. qf ⊘e7 12. Åe3 Åd4 13. Åd4 国d4 14. 国q1 包q6] 11. 包bd2 [11. ef5 急f3 12. qf ②e7↑ Alekhine] **②e7 12. \$g5** [12. ef!? \$63 13. \$\arrow\$65 14. \$\arrow\$e2 \$\arrow\$d4! (14... 單he8 15. c3) 15. ②d4 罩d4 16. g3 罩e8 17. □hel □d5
□ \(\frac{1}{2} \) \(\frac{1}{2} \) f3 13. gf □he8 14. □d1 [14. ef? \(\mathbb{I}\)d5 Alekhine; 14. \(\Delta\)b3!?] **fe 15.** fe [15. 2c4 &d4 Alekhine] h6 16. &h4 **≜d4** [16... g5 17. **≜**g3 �g6 18. �f3 **∃**ſ8 19. Id8 \$\d8 20. \$\dagge e2 2)[4 21. \$\dagge f1 \$\dagge e7 22. h4±] 17. **2**c4 g5 [17... b5 18. c3! Alekhine; 18... 為c3 19. bc bc 20. 罩d8 学d8 21. f4 g5 22. **≜**g3**≛**]



18. c3! 2g6 19. cd [19. **2**g5?! **2**c3 Alekhine] **分h4 20. 学e2** 單**d7** [20... 罩f8!? 21. 嶌hf1 夕g2 22. f3 夕f4 23. �e3 �d7 24. 邕h1 �e6≛] **21. f3! 夕g6** [21... 黑ed8 22. d5 cd 23. ed \(\mathbb{I}\)d5 24. \(\oldsymbol{\O}\)d6 Alekhine 22. \triangle **e3** [22. b4!] **c5** [22... \triangle [4 23. \triangle [2 c5 24. d5 ဩe5 25. ②g4 ဩee7 26. ②h6±] 23. dc [23. **公**d5!? 耳f7 24. e6 耳e6 25. dc] **公f4** 24. \$\psi f2 \mathbb{I} d1?! \begin{aligned} 24... & \Delta d3!? 25. & \Phi g3 & \Delta b2 \end{aligned} 26. 單d7 曾d7 27. 罩b1 幻a4] **25. 罩d1 罩e5** [△25... �h3 26. ♥g3 �f4 27. �d5 �g6 Alekhine; 27... 2d5 28. \(\bar{2}\)d5 c6 29. \(\bar{2}\)d6 〖e5 30. 〖h6 〖c5 31. 〖h7±**] 26. 公d5!**± **2h3 27. a**g**3 g4** [27... **a**f4 28. **a**f4 qf 29. 常f4 罩c5 30. 罩d2+-1

(diagram)



ହg5 29. \$\frac{1}{2}\$q4 \$\hat{2}\$e6 30. b4 a5 31. a3 ab 32. ab Ig5 33. \$\psi\h4+-\] **h5** [28... \(\mathbb{L}\)c5! 29. 今g4 夕g5 30. 夕h6 單c2 31. 單b1 單e2 32. 夕g4 学d7 33. 罩d1+-; 31. e5!? 罩b2 32. f4] **29. f4?!** [△29. fg ᡚg5 (29... hg 30. ᡚg4) 30. gh 夕e4 31. 夕e4 嶌e4 32. 嶌h1 Alekhine] Ic5 30. Ie1! [30. e5? h4! 31. \$\div h4 ର୍ଦ୍ରୀ4 32. 🕸 g4 ରପ୍ତର 33. e6 🖺 e5= Alekhine] ¤b5 [30... h4!?] 31. e5 \$d8 32. 2h5 ġ e7 33. f5 夕g5 34. 🕸 g4 夕h7 [34... ②c6!? 35. fe \(\bar{2}\) b2 36. ②f4 \(\bar{2}\) a2 37. \(\bar{2}\) h1+-\(\bar{2}\) 35. ∮f4 ♯b2 36. ∮d5 ਊd7 37. e6 **⊉d6**



38. e7! \$\ddotg d5 39. \$\tilde{\pi}e6! \$\tilde{\pi}g2 40. \$\dotg f4\$ ∏g8 41. e8₩ ∏e8 42. ∏e8 c5 43. ∏d8 **28. ⊘f6!** [28. fg? **⊘**g5Alekhine; 28. ≝f1!? **❖c6** [43... **❖**c4 44. **❖**e5+−] **44. Ξh8! 1:0**

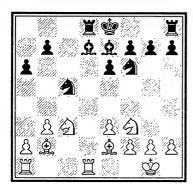
MOSCOW - 1925
International Tournament
November 10 - December 8

Г	2	_	2	S		Ţ.	S	S	2	S	_	, <u> </u>	1,0	[₁		10	Γ	<u>.</u> ر	<u>ر</u>		T.,
	15.5	14	13.5	12.5	12	12	Ξ.	=	10.5	10.5	2	9.5	9.5	9.5	6	8.5	7	6.5	6.5	9	7
21	_	1	_	1				П		-	_	_	1	0		1	-	11	0	-	
70	_	1	_	-	-					-		_	0	_	1	1	0	0	_		<
6	_	11		0	-	11		11	11	11	11	_	1	_	11	11	_	-		0	_
18	_	11	I	11	_		_	_	11	11	11	1	=	=	=	1	11		0	1	1
17	_	-	1	11	0	-	_	_	_	-	11	0		0	1	1		11	0	1	<
92	_	11	=	1	11	-	-	1	-	11	-	0	=	11	1		0	0	11	0	<
15	_	0	11	1	1	II	=	I	-	0	=	I	I	I		0	0	=	=	0	-11
4	_	1	0	I	1	_	11	1	Ξ	0	=	0	0		0	=	I	=	0	0	-
13	1	1	=	I	=	1	0	0	=	I	=	0		1	0	=	=	=	0	1	U
12	=	1	11	1	11	1	=	0	0	11	1		1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	U
=	=	1	1	1	0	11	1	=	=	II		0	=	=	=	0	II	=	11	=	U
10	1	1	0	0	11	11	1	0	1		=	П	0	1	1	11	0	11	=	0	0
6	1	=	=	=	11	11	0	1		0	=	1	11	Ш	II	0	0	=	=	11	11
œ	11	1	11 .	1	0	=	1		0	1	=	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	=	0	O
7	0	=	II	1	1	1		0	1	0	0	11	1	П	11	0	0	0		11	11
9	-	-	1	11	=		0	=	=	=	1	0	0	0	11	0	0	=	=	11	=
5	1	0	-	0		=	=	1	=	=	1	1	11	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	U
4	-	1	1		1	=	0	0	=	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	=	1	0	U
3	0	11		0	11	0	-	II.	=	-	0	- 11	11	-	11	11	0	0	0	0	U
2	Ш		II	0	_	=	=	0	=	0	0	0	0	0	1	"	0	=	II	0	U
-		П	-	11	0	0	-	11	0	0	-	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
П																				>	
	3		а			r		ky		Iljin-Zhenevsky	h					Ч				Duz-Hotimirsky	
	Bogoljubow	1	Capablanca	ıall		Tartakower		Romanovsky	Gruenfeld	.hen	Bogatyrchuk	Rubinstein	Spielmann	ısky	fish	Rabinovich		JI.	sch	<u> Iotin</u>	ν
	ogo	Lasker	apab	Marshall	Топе	artak	Reti	oma	ruen	jin-Z	ogat	ubin	pieln	Verlinsky	Levenfish	abin	Yates	Gotthilf	Saemisch	uz-F	21 Zubarev
H	B	2 L				6 T			9 G	10 11	1 B	12 R	13 S	14 V	15 L	16 R	17 Y	18 G	19 S	20 D	1 7
		7	3	4	5	9	7	∞	5	$\dot{\Xi}$					_	\exists		_		7	2

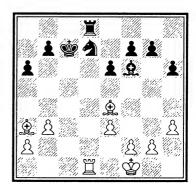
D47 Capablanca – Lasker

Round 1 10.11.25

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ②c3 ②f6 4. e3 e6 5. ②f3 ②bd7 6. 逸d3 dc 7. 逸c4 c5 [7... b5] 8. 0-0 a6 9. dc [9. a4!? 逸e7 10. 營e2 0-0 11. dc 逸c5 12. e4 e5 13. 逸g5 營a5 14. 且ad1 兔b4 15. ②d5 ②d5 16. 兔d5 世 Christiansen — Velikov, Saint John, 1988] ②c5?! [△9... 兔c5 10. b3 b5 11. 兔e2 兔b7 12. 兔b2 0-0 13. 且c1 營b6 14. 且c2 且fd8 15. 營c1 且ac8 Equey — Grund, Capelle la Grande, 1995] 10. 營d8 營d8 11. 且d1 营e8 [11... 营c7? 12. ②g5] 12. 兔e2 兔e7 13. b3 兔d7 [13... b5 14. 兔b2 b4 15. ②b1 兔b7 16. ②bd2 且d8 17. ②c4 且d1 18. 且d1+] 14. 兔b2 且d8



15. 單**d4** [15. 全e5!? **点**c8 (15... **点**c6? 16. 罩d8 åd8 17. ②c6 bc 18. b4+−) 16. □d8 åd8 17. ②c4 Åe7?! 18. ②b6 (18. ♯d1 b5!) Åd7 19. b4! Dce4 20. De4 De4 21. Dd7 Dd7 22. $\mathbb{Z}d1\pm$; 17... $\mathbb{A}c7$ 18. $\mathbb{A}a3$ $b6\pm$ $\mathbb{A}c6$ 16. **当d8** [16. **全**e5!?] **学d8** [16... **息**d8 17. **全**e5**±**] 17. \(\mathbb{I} \) d1 \(\psi \) c7 18. \(\oldsymbol{Q} \) e5 \(\mathbb{I} \) f8 \(\bar{1} \) 18... \(\delta \) e8?! 19. \$f3 △b4] **19. h3** [19. 公c6 \$\precede{\phi}\$c6 20. b4!? ②cd7 21. b5 \$\dip\$b6 (21... ab? 22. \$\dip\$b5 \$\dip\$c7 23. ♣d7 ᡚd7 24. ᡚb5 △♣g7) 22. ba ba 23. ②e4↑] ②cd7 20. ②c6 ❖c6 21. ≜f3 ©c7 22. Дe4 [22. Дс1 Фb8] Де4 [22... 罝d8!? 23. 分g5 罝f8 24. 魚d4 e5 25. 罝c1 \$\displays b8 26. \$\displays b2 \h6\displays \displays 23. \$\displays e4\displays \$\displays f6 \quad [23... 分f6? 24. 兔e5 \$\pi\$b6 25. 兔f6 兔f6 26. \\ \\ \\ \dagger d7\\ \] 24. **2a3 3d8** 25. **41** [25. f4!?; 25. **4**d6!? \$\psi_b6 26. b4 \begin{array}{c} \hbar{6} \end{array}

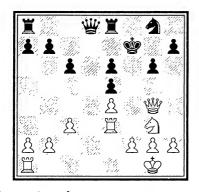


557

C66

Lasker – Romanovsky Round 3 12.11.25

1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. 2b5 9f6 4. 0-0 \(\text{\$\text{e}\$} \)e 7 5. \(\text{\$\text{\$\text{e}}\$} \) d6 6. c3 0-0 7. d4 2d7 [7... \(\daggerdad{4}\)d7 8. d5 \(\overline{2}\)b8 9. \(\daggerdad{4}\)d7 \(\overline{2}\)bd7 10. c4 වe8 11. වc3 q6 12. 單b1 f5 13. b4 f4 14. a4 If7 15. La3 g5 16. 2d2 2ef6 17. f3 Ïq7 18. \$\psi\h1 g4≠ Illescas Cordoba -Short, Dos Hermanas, 1997 8. 2bd2 **\$f6 9. 2f1 2e7** [9... a6!? 10. **\$c6** bc 11. ''gc2 a5 12. &e3 &a6 13. d5 cd 14. ed≛] 10. 2g3 c6 11. \$\dagge a4 g6?! [□11... 2g6 12. ②f5 (12. ②h5 Åe7 △13... ②f6) ②b6 13. Åc2 (13. \(\partial \bar{b} \) 3?! ed 14. cd d5) \(\bar{\partial} \) e8\(\partial \) Zak \(\bar{\partial} \) 12. **≜h6 □e8 □**12... **≜**q7 13. **७**d2 **♦**h8 14. ፲ad1 **Å**h6 15. 豐h6 **夕**q8 △16... 豐e7 Zak] 13. **இb3 ഉf8** 14. **இg5** [14. **ഉ**q5!? **ഉ**e6 15. 逸c6 逸e6 16. �e6 fe 17. 豐g4 豐d7 18. ②h5 Åh8 19. \g5→ Zak] \\$g5 15. \Q55 ②e6 16. ②e6 &e6 17. &e6 fe 18. de de 19. **豐g4** [19. **豐**b3 **豐**c8 20. **፲ad1** c5 21. 單d6 包c6 22. 罩ed1 a5 23. 罩d7±] 掌f7? [19... 分c8!? 20. h4 e7] **20.** ቯ**e3**± 分**g8**



21. ②h5! ②f6 [21... gh? 22. **營**h5 **♀**g7 23. 罩g3 零h8 24. 響f7! 罩e7 25. 逞g8+— Bogoljubow] 22. 2f6 \$\psi\$f6 23. \$\mathbb{d}\$1 \$\psi\$c7 24. **\existsed3 ∃e7** [24... **∃**ed8? 25. **ਊ**h4 q5 26. 豐h6] **25. h4** [25. 罩d6+-] **空g7 26. h5 三f8 27.** hg [27. **曾**g5+-] hg 28. **曾g5** 置h8 29. 買g3! 置h6 30. 罩f3 罩e8 31. 異**dd3 彎e7 32. 彎e5** [32. 彎d2!+−; 32. 沒f6 客h7 33. 罩df3 客g7 34. 嶌f7 豐f7 35. 34. ℤh3 ∰g7 35. ∰g5 e5 36. ℤd3 常h7?! [36... f7!?] 37. g4 f6 38. 嶌d7 嶌e7 39. 嶌d8 �g7 40. 彎h3 �f7 41. \$\mathre{\pi}\$h6 \$\mathre{\pi}\$g7 42. \$\mathre{\pi}\$e3 \$\mathre{\pi}\$f6 [42... a6 43. 豐f3 空e6 44. 豐h3 宫f7 45. 豐c8 豐h6 46. q3 \$\dagger c1 (46... \$\dagger q7 47. \$\Z\h8+-\) 47. \$\dagger q2+-Zak: 45. c4 \$6 46. c5 a5 47. \$c8+- 43. ₩a7 ₩f4 44. ₩e3 ₩e3 45. fe �f6 46. 川d6 空g5 47. a4 空h5 48. 空f2 罩f7 49. \$\psig3 \mathbb{Z}e7 50. a5 \$\psig5 51. b4 \$\psih6\$ 52. a6 ba 53. \(\mathbb{I}\)c6 \(\mathbb{I}\)a7 54. \(\mathbb{I}\)c5 \(\mathbb{C}\)e7 55. \$\preceq\$g4 \$\mathbb{L}\$e6 56. c4 \$\mathbb{L}\$e8 57. b5 ab 58. cb \(\mathbb{Z} e6 \) 59. \(\mathbb{Z} d5 \) \(\mathbb{Z} e7 \) 60. \(b6 \) \(\mathbb{Z} b7 \) 61. ≝b5 常g7 62. 常g5 常f7 63. 焉b1 常g7 64. \(\mathbb{H}\)b2 1:0

558 A53
Gruenfeld – Lasker
Round 4 13.11.25

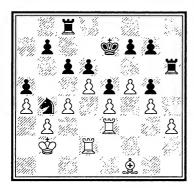
1. d4 公f6 2. 公f3 d6 3. c4 魚g4 4. 公c3 公bd7 5. e4 e5 6. 魚e2 魚e7 [6... ed 7. 公d4 魚e2 8. 豐e2 g6 9. 0-0 魚g7 10. 魚f4 0-0 11. 凡ad1 h6 12. 魚e3 凡e8 13. f3 学h7 14. 凡fe1 c6= Andersson — Spassky, Bugojno,

1982] **7. \(\delta e3 \) 0-0 \) 8. h3** [8. 0-0 \(\delta h5 \) 9. d5!? (9. 2)d2 ed 10. 2,d4 2,e2 11. " e2 ≡e8 12. f4 \$f8 13. \(\mathbb{E}\)ad1 a6 14. \(\mathbb{E}\)f3 c6 15. g4 9c5 16. \$c5 dc 17. e5↑ Petrosian – Larsen, Copenhagen, 1960) Ag6 10. 2d2 ව්8 11. ඵg4 \$\text{\$\text{\$\phi}\$h8 12. \$\text{\$\phi}\$h3 ව්df6 13. g3 Ľae1 ②ef6 18. e51 Korchnoi – Speelman, Monte Carlo, 1992] **≜f3 9. ≜f3 ≡ Ee8** [9... c6 10. "d2 a6 11. a3 b5 12. \$\darkleq\$e2 \$\darkleq\$b8 13. 0-0 罩e8 14. 罩fd1 ed 15. 总d4 b4 16. ab ₩b4 17. ፲a4 ₩b7 18. b4 ፲ad8 19. ፲b1± Andersson – Kovacevic, Indonesia, 1983 **10. d5 �f8** [10... **�**b6 11. b3 **�**fd7 12. 豐d2 逸h4 13. g3 逸f6 14. 0-0≛] **11. g3** [11. 0-0!? \$\daggeq g6 12. g3 \$\daggeq d7 13. \$\daggeq g2\pm \times \lambda f4\right]\$ ව්6d7 12. \$\bigge{\pi} d2 වb6 13. b3 වfd7 14. 2g2 [14. 2g4 Qc5 15. 0-0 a5 \pm] 2f6 15. **0-0 h6** [15... ②c5 16. f3 a5 17. ∐ab1 h6±] 16. \$\dipha \big| 16. h4 &\dipho 5 17. \dipho h3 a5 18. \dipho f5!? a4 19. \(\mathbb{g}\) c2 a3 20. \(\mathbb{A}\) ad1\(\mathbb{A}\)] \(\mathbb{g}\) g5 17. f4 **≜f6 18. f5** [18. ဩae1!? 夕c5 19. **≜**g1**±**] **\$g5 19. \$g5 \$g5** [19... hg 20. **\$\$**e2 **2**f6 21. Åf3 a5 22. ₩e3 �fd7 23. ∐ae1 ₩f6±] 20. #g5 hg 21. &f3 #f8 22. #g2 [22. 爲ae1 學e7 23. 學g2 嶌h8 24. 句b5**±] 学e7 23.** 單**h1** 單**h8 24.** 罩**ac1** [24. 分b5 a6 25. ②c3 ¾h6 △¾ah8=1 a5 25. &e2 ②c5∞ 26. **Eb1** [26. **Ecd1 Eh6** 27. **分**b5 **Eah8** 28. <u> ģ</u>f3 ஜd8∞] **ົbd7 27. ஜf3 ிf6**



28. g4?! [28. \$\psi 3!? \$\beta 6 29. a3 \$\beta ah8 30. b4 ab 31. ab \$\hat{2}cd7 32. \$\frac{1}{2}f1 \$\hat{2}g4 33. \$\psi d2\infty] \$\beta 4\beta 29. \$\beta bg1 \$\beta a6\$ [29... \$\beta ah8 30. \$\beta g3 \$\beta 4h6 31. \$\psi e3 \$\beta 6h7 32. \$\frac{1}{2}f3 \beta 31. \$\psi e3 \$\beta f3 2 \beta f3 2 \beta 6 33. \$\pri g2 \$\hat{2}dc5 34. \$\beta b1 \$\hat{2}b4\$

35. 嶌hd1 嶌ah8章] **公b6 33. a4** [33. 當e2!? IIah8 34. 单g2 分bd7 35. a3 分b6 36. 分b5 \$\psi d7 37. \$\mathbb{H}\text{hc1} \end{a6} 34. \$\emplose a2 \$\emplose d7 35. \$\d2 \angle \text{f6 36. \$\display \cong c2 } \angle \dot d7 37. \$\display g2 \bigsim \text{hh8}\$ 38. \(\textsquare \) he1 \(\textsquare \) ac8 39. \(\textsquare \) bd1 \(\textsquare \) h6 40. \(\textsquare \) b2 2dc5 41. \$f1 \(\mathbb{I}\) hh8 42. \(\mathbb{I}\)e3 \(\mathbb{I}\)a8 43. Ÿa3 �d7 44. ≌d2 ≌af8 45. Ÿb2 ≌b8 46. \$\psi\$a3 \$\mathbb{I}\$be8 47. \$\psi\$b2 \$\mathbb{I}\$a8 48. \$\psi\$a3 ②ac5 49. ②c3 □a6 50. ②a2 □b6 51. **≜g2 □a6** [51... □h6 52. □c2 □h4 53. □cc3 ②a6 54. □e1 ②dc5 55. □f3 c6 56. □ee3=] **52. ⊘c3 □aa8 [**52... c6 53. **□**de2 **⊘**b6 54. Фа2 Даа8 55. Дd2 Дab8 56. Дe1 2bd7 57. \(\begin{aligned} \equiv \ddd1\(\equiv \) \(\aligned \aligned \ddd1\(\equiv \) \(\aligned \ddd1\(\equiv \) \(\aligned \ddd1\(\equiv \ddd \ddd \ddd \dddd \d \(\mathbb{I}\)ac8!? 55. \(\mathbb{L}\)g2 \(\arrac{1}{2}\)f6 56. \(\mathbb{L}\)b2 c6 57. ②c3 ②b4 58. \$\dagge a3 \$\mathbb{I}\$ hd8 59. \$\dagge b2 \$\mathbb{I}\$ a8 60. ≜f1 �d7 61. �a2 �a2₹ 62. �a2 2c5 63. \(\parallel{e}e2 \) \(\parallel{e}h8 \) 64. \(\parallel{e}f1 \) \(\parallel{e}h6 \) 65. Ÿa3 �a6 66. Ÿb2 Ïc8 [66... c5 67. Ïſ3 **夕**b4 68. 耳df2 耳b8 69. 鼻e2 耳bh8 70. 鼻f1 罝8h7〒] **67. 盒e2** [67. dc bc 68. 罝d1 罝ch8 69. **≜**g2 **夕**c5**=**] **夕b4** [67... c5 68. **≜**ſ1 **夕**b4 69. Åg2 Id8 70. Id1 Idh8 71. Ie2 \$\d7 72. □ee1=] **68. ≜f1** [68. dc!? bc 69. c5∞]



68... g6 [68... ②a6!? 69. 魚g2 ②c5 70. 垣e1 閏b8〒] 69. dc 闰c6 [69... bc 70. c5 gf 71. ef ②d5 72. cd 唆d6 73. 魚g2 闰d8 74. 딜ed3 땋c5 75. 魚e4∞] 70. 魚g2 闰h8 [70... gf 71. ef 딜c7 72. 魚d5 f6 73. 魚e4±] 71. 딜f3 [71. fg fg 72. 딜f3 딜cc8 73. 딜f1 딜hf8 74. 딜fd1 ②c6〒] 딜g8 [71... gf!? 72. 딜f5 f6 73. 딜f3 ②a6 74. 딜dd3 딜hc8 75. 딜f1 ②c5 76. 딜dd1∞] 72. 딜e3 ②a6 73. 唋c3 [73. 딜f2 ②c5 74. fg 딜g6 75. 딜ef3 딜g7 76. 딜e2 딜b6 77. ❖c2 ②e6∞] ②c5 74. 딜f2 f6 75. 딜d2 딜a6 76. 魚f3 [76. fg 딜b6 77. ❖c2

闰g6 78. 闰d1 闰h6 79. 急f1 闰h4 80. 急g2 띨b4∞] 띨**aa8** [76... 띨h8!? 77. 兾q2 qf 78. ef Даа8 79. Фс2 Дh4 80. Дe1 Даh8 81. Дed1 罝d8=] **77. 盒g2** [77. fg!? 罝g6 78. 盒g2 單h6 79. 單d5 罩ah8 80. 罩e1∞] 分a6 78. **□ed3** □gd8 79. □e3 [79. fg!? ②b4 80. 單f3 單g8 81. 單f5 單g6 82. 單f1 單gg8 83. 道ff2=] **台b4 80.** 道**e1** [80. fg!? 道g8 81. 道e1 買g6 82. 罩ed1 罩d8 83. 急f3 罩h6 84. 急g2 〖hh8∞] 仑c6 81. 〖e3 仑d4 82. ঔb2 国**dc8** [82... 曾f7 83. fg 曾g6 84. 其e1 罩ac8 85. Ied1 Ih8 86. If1 197 87. Idf2 Ÿa2 ℤh6 86. Ÿb2 Ÿd7 87. ℤc3 Ÿc6 88. \$\psi a3 \text{ }\hat{2}e6 \[\text{[88... \$\pi ah 8 89. } \pi f2 \pi d7 90. \] Ÿb2 罩c8 91. 罩d3=**] 89. Ÿb2** 罩**ah8 90.** 耳**cd3** 耳**d8** [90... 幻d4 91. 耳f2 学d7 92. ¤c3 \$\price c7 93. \mathbb{I}d3=\mathbb{G} 91. \mathbb{I}e3 \$\hat{\Omega} \mathbb{f}4 92. Ĩf2 \$c5 93. \$c3 Ĩh7 94. Ĩef3 Ĩdh8 95. Ih2 Ih4 96. Ig3 I4h7 97. Ie3 罩c7 [97... 罩h6 98. 罩d2 b6 99. 罩f3=] 98. **冨f2** 罩**c6** [98... 罩h4 99. 罩ff3 罩ch7 100. \$\psi\$b2 \$\psi\$c6 101. \$\pi\$c3 \$\pi\$h8 102. \$\pi\$ce3=] 99. ∏d2 1/2

559

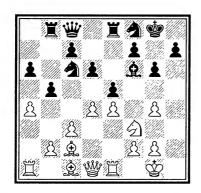
C87

Lasker – Yates Round 5 15.11.25

1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. \$b5 a6 4. \$a4 d6 5. 0-0 分f6 6. \(\mathbb{I}\)e1 \(\dagge\)e7 7. c3 0-0 8. **d4 2d7 9. 2bd2** [9. **2**c6 bc 10. **2**e3 **3**b8 11. ②bd2 f6 12. ②c4 ②b6 13. ②a5 豐e8∞ Ulybin – Skembris, Ano Liosia, 1997] **≜f6 10. �f1 ⊑e8 11. h3** [11. d5!? �e7 12. b4] **b5** [11... ed 12. cd b5 13. ♣c2 �b4 14. åb3≛] 12. åc2 g6 13. a4 🖺b8 14. 分e3 [14. d5!? De7 15. ab ab 16. We2 b4 17. இe3] **ிf8 15. ிg4!** [15. **ி**d5 இg7 16. ab ab 17. 单g5 f6=] 单g4 [15... 单g7 16. 夕h6] **16. hg ∰c8?!** [16... ed 17. g5! (17. cd 分b4 18. **≜**b1 c5**≓** Bogoljubow) **≜**g7 18. cd 2b4 19. ab ab 20. d5! Да8 (20... 9c2 21. ₩c2±) 21. 🖺a8 ₩a8 22. Åd2! 夕c2 23. ₩c2±]

(diagram)

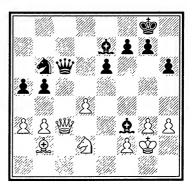
17. d5! **公**d8 18. g5! **≜e7** 19. **公**h2 f6 20.



560 D47
Rubinstein – Lasker
Round 6 1611.25

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. e3 2f6 4. 2c3 e6 5. 9f3 9bd7 6. \$d3 dc 7. \$c4 b5 8. **<u>\$e2 a6 9. 0-0 \$b7 10. b3 \$e7</u>** [10... c5 11. \$b2 \$e7 12. a4 b4 13. \$\Delta\$b1 a5 14. \$\Delta\$bd2 Yugoslavia, 1947] 11. **≜b2 0-0 12. ⊘e5** [12. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 c5 13. a4!? b4 14. \(\Delta\)b1 \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 15. \oint bd2∞] c5 13. **A**f3 \bigotimes c7 14. \oint d7!? [14. \$b7 ♥b7 15. 分d7 分d7 16. 耳c1 耳ad81] 2d7 15. 2e4 [15. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1!?] \(\mathbb{I}\) ad8 16. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1! **"b8 17. "e2** [17. **2**g3!?] **cd 18. ed** [△18. åd4 e5 19. åc5 (19. åb2? f5 20. 分c3 e4−+) 幻c5 20. 幻c5 ዿf3 21. f3 ዿc5 (21... ₩b6 22. b4 Id2 23. Ifd1=) 22. Ic5 Id2 23. a3∞] \(\mathbb{G}\)c8 19. g3 \(\mathbb{G}\)a8!\(\mathbb{T}\) 20. \(\mathbb{G}\)g2 [20. \$\dag{\pma}g2!? \times 673] \$\tilde{\pm}fd8 21. \$\tilde{\pm}c8 \$\tilde{\pm}c8 22.\$ \(\text{\mathbb{G}} \) c1 \(\text{\mathbb{G}} \) c1 \(\text{\mathbb{G}} \) c1 \(\text{\mathbb{A}} \) b2 \(\text{\mathbb{A}} \) b6 \(25. \)

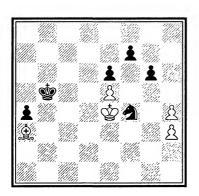
h3 [25. 公c5!? 桑f3 26. 豐f3 豐f3 27. 雯f3 a5 28. 雯e4] 豐c8 26. 豐d3 公d5 [△b4; △2b4] 27. a3 公b6! 28. 安h2 兔d5 29. 安g2 豐c6 30. 公d2 [30. 公c3 兔f3 31. 豐f3 豐d7 32. 豐f4 豐d8〒] a5 31. 豐c3?! [△31. 公e4 a4 32. b4 公c4 33. 兔c1 公d6 34. 公d6 兔d6 35. 兔d5 豐d5 36. f3〒] 兔f3



32. 公f3 [32. 營f3 **公**d5 (△營c2) 33. 營e4 f5! 34. \dong f3 \dong c2 35. \dong e2 \dong f7-+ Bogoljubow; 32... "c2 33. "c3∓ (33. "b7? ②d5!-+)] **♥c3 33. \$c3 a4! 34. ba** [34. åa5 ab 35. åb6 åg5‼ Lasker] **ba−+ 35. ☆f1** [35. **\$**b4 **\$**b4 36. ab a3 37. **2**d2 a2 38. 2b3 \$\psi f8 39. \$\psi f1 (39. \$\psi f3 \$\psi e7 40. 掌e4 **2**d5-+) 掌e7 40. 掌e1 **2**d5 41. b5 ର୍ପ୍ର 42. b6 ଓ d6 43. ଓ d2 ହିa4-+ Bogoliubow: 37... 2d5!?] & a3 36. \$\pi e2 \$\pi f8\$ 37. \$\psi\d3 \Delta\d5 38. \$\psi\end{al}\d6 39. \$\psi\c4 **堂e7 40. 夕e5 ≜e5** [40... g5?! 41. **夕**d3 a3 42. \$\dagger^b\$ f6∓ 43. \$\dagger^d\$ d2 \\dagger^d\$c1 41. de \$\dagger^d\$ d7 42. &d2 h5 43. &c1 43. \$\pi\$b5 a3 44. &c1 ②c3 45. \$\dip c4 a2 46. \$\dip b2 \Delta d1-+ Bogoljubow; 46... 2e4-+] \$\preceq\$c6 44. \$\precease\$a3 \$\sqrt{9}\$b6 **45.** \$\psi\$ **d4**?! [\$\sigma 45. \$\psi\$ b4] \$\psi\$ **b5 46.** \$\psi\$ **f8** 2c4 47. 2c3 g6 48. f4 [48. 2g7 2b6 49. h4 2d5 50. \$\dip b2 \$\dip b4 51. \$\delta f8 \$\dip c4\$ $\triangle \otimes d4+-1 \triangle e3$ 49. $\otimes d3 \triangle d5 [\triangle h4]$ 50. **≜a3** [50. h4 �b6 (△�c4 Bogoljubow) 51. åd6 2c4 52. åb8 a3 53. åa7 \$b4 54. \$\dip c2 a2 55. \$\dd \De3 56. 외f5) a1 빨 57. 항a1 외c2] h4 51. gh 외f4 52. **\$e4**

(diagram)

52... ②h5 [52... **②**h3? 53. **⑤**f3 △54. **⑥**g3 **②**g1 55. **⑥**f2= Bogoljubow; 52... **②**g2 53. **⑥**f3 **②**e1 54. **⑥**f4 **②**c2 55. **இ**c1 a3 56. **இ**a3



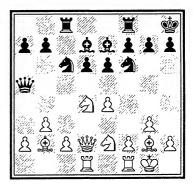
②a3 57. 當g5 ②c4 58. 當f6 ②e5 59. 當e5 f5 60. 當f4 當c4 61. 當g5 當d5 62. 當g6 f4 63. h5 f3 64. h6 f2 65. h7 f1營 66. h8營 管f5 67. 當g7 營e5 68. 當g8 營h8 69. 當h8 e5 70. h4 e4 71. h5 e3 72. h6 e2 73. h7 e1營 74. 當g7 營e7 75. 當g8 營e6—+] 53. 當f3 [53. 當d3 ②g3 △②f5] 當c4 54. 為b2 當b3 55. 魚a1 a3 56. 當g4 當c2 57. 當g5 當d3 [57... 當b1 58. 魚d4 ②g3 △②e2—+] 0:1

561 C66
Lasker – I. Rabinovich
Round 7 18.11.25

1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. &b5 2f6 4. 0-0 \(\partial e7 \) 5. \(\rangle c3 \) d6 6. d4 \(\partial d7 \) 7. \(\partial c6 \) åc6 8. ₩d3 2d7 9. åe3 ed 10. åd4 [10. 公d4 0-0 11. 買ad1 買e8 12. 公c6 bc 13. f4[±] Parma - Bannik, Rieka, 1963] **0-0** 11. 🗒 ad1 &f6 [11... 🗒 e8 12. 🗒 fe1 &f6 13. b3 Åd4 14. �d4 �e5 15. ∰g3 f6 16. �c6 Freiman, Kiev, 1938] 12. \$\(\frac{1}{2} \)f6 \(\frac{1}{2} \)f7 **♥d4** [13. 公d4!? 公c5 14. **♥e3** &d7?! 15. ସିd5] ଅ**fe8 14. ଅfe1 ହe5 15. ହd2** [15. d5 18. ed 2d5 19. 2d5 &d5 20. \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$f2 **★f8** [20... **□**e1!? 21. **□**e1 **□**d8 22. **□**e7? åe6 23. ∮e4 ቯc8 △24... �f8] **21. a3** [21. c4 \(\text{He}\) 22. \(\text{He}\) \(\text{\$\frac{1}{2}\$e6=} \) \(\text{\$\text{He}\) 22. \(\text{\$\text{He}\) } \(\text{\$\text{\$\text{He}\) } \(\text{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\ext{\$\exit{\$\exi\\$\$}}}}}}}}}}}} \eximiniminotentine{\exitit{\$\exit{\$\exi\ 23. 🖺 e3 & e6 24. 🖺 d3 🖺 e8 25. 🖺 c3 🗒 e7 26. 分f1 ♯d7 27. 分e3 1/2 562 B50 Il jin-Zhenevsky - Lasker Round 8 19.11.25

1. e4 c5 2. 包c3 e6 3. 包f3 d6 4. g3 包f6 5. 魚g2 魚e7 6. 0-0 0-0 7. b3 [7. d3 包c6 8. 魚f4 魚d7 9. h3 萬c8 10. 魚e3 萬e8 11. 包e2 豐c7 12. 包d2 d5 13. f4並 Timman — Ehlvest, Reykjavik, 1991] 包c6 8. 魚b2 魚d7 [8... e5 9. 包g5 豐b6 10. f4 c4 11. 豐h1 cb 12. ab 魚d7≕] 9. d4 cd 10. 包d4 豐a5 11. 豐d2 萬ac8 12. 萬ad1! [△13. 包c6 魚c6 14. 包d5! 豐d8 15. 包e7, 16. 豐d6 Neishtadt] খh8?! [12... 包d4!? 13. 豐d4 e5 14. 豐d3 魚q4 15. f3 魚e6∞] 13. 包ce2!?

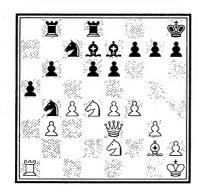
[13. �db5 �e8 14. f4 a6 15. �d4≛]



13... ****a2!?** 14. **□a1 **b2** 15. **□fb1 **b1** 16. **□b1 □fd8** 17. **c4 ②e8** [17... a6!? 18. **②**c2 **②**b8 19. **□d1** b5 20. **②**e3 bc 21. **②**c4**□**] 18. **f4** [18. **②**c6!? **②**c6 19. **②**d4**□**] a6 19. **③**h1 [19. **②**c2!? b5 20. cb ab 21. **□**c1 **②**f6 22. **③**d3 **□**a8 23. **②**ed4**□**] **②**c7 20. **③**e3 [20. **②**c6!? bc 21. **③**a5 c5 22. **□**d1**□**] **□**b8 [20... **②**d4!? 21. **③**d4 b5 22. **④**a7 e5**□**] 21. **□**d1 **②**b4 22. **④**c3 a5 23. **□**a1? [23. **②**c2 **②**ca6 24. **②**f3 **□**] b6 24. **④**e3? [24. **□**d1 **□**bc8 25. **⑥**f3 b5∞]

(diagram)

24... e5! 25. 全f5 [25. fe de 26. 全f5 象f5 27. ef 全c2 28. 響e5 象f6 29. 響c7 全a1 30. 象d5 全b3 31. 實f7 a4—+] 象f5 26. ef 全c2 27. 響c3 全a1 28. 響a1 象f6 29. 豐e1 d5! 30. cd [30. fe 象e5 31. 全c3 象c3 32. 豐c3 dc 33. 象f3 罩bc8 34. f6 g6 35. 豐c4 全e6—+] 全d5 31. fe 象e5 32. g4 f6 [32... 全e3 33. 公g1 罩d1 34. 豐c2 罩bd8—+]



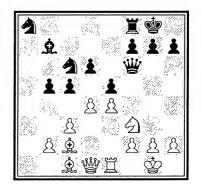
563 C87 Lasker – Bogatyrchuk Round 9 20.11.25

1. e4 e5 2. 全f3 全c6 3. 象b5 a6 4. 象a4 全f6 5. 0-0 象e7 6. 译e1 d6 7. c3 全d7 8. d4 象f6 9. 全bd2 b5 [9... ed 10. cd 全d4? 11. e5! 全f3 12. 全f3 de 13. 全e5 象e5 14. 景e5 零f8 15. 象g5! f6 16. 豐d5 fg 17. 景f5+-] 10. 象b3 全a5 [10... ed 11. cd 全d4? (11... 象d4? 12. 象d5) 12. e5!] 11. 象c2 c5 [11... 0-0] 12. 全f1 0-0 13. a4 象b7 14. 全e3 全b6 15. ab ab 16. 全g4 全c6? [16... ed!? 17. cd 象d4 18. 全d4 cd 19. 豐d4 全c6 20. 景a8 全d4 21. 景d8 景d8 22. 象d3±] 17. 景a8 全a8 18. 全f6 豐f6 [18... gf 19. 象h6 景e8 20. 全e5+- Bogoljubow]

(diagram)

19. d5! �a7 20. 逾g5 豐g6 21. 逾e7 f6
[21... 萬e8 22. �h4 豐h6 23. �f5 豐g6 24. 萬e3 (24. 逾d6+- Bogoljubow) �ac8 25. 逾h4 h6 26. 萬g3 豐h7 27. 萬g7 豐g7 28. �af7 壹g7 29. 豐g4+-] 22. 逾d6! 爲d8
[22... 萬c8 23. 豐al!+-] 23. 逾c5 �ac8 24. 豐e2 豐e8 25. �ad2 �ad6 26. 逾d3 �ac7
27. 爲a1 豐d7 28. �b3 雲h8 29. 逾b6
爲a8 30. 爲a8 逾a8 31. �ac5 豐c8 32. b4

1:0

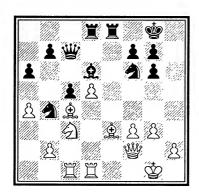


564 Verlinsky – Lasker Round 10 22.11.25

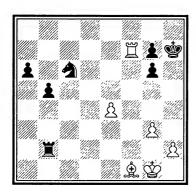
1. d4 d5 2. 9f3 9f6 3. c4 c6 4. 9c3 dc 5. a4 &f5 6. e3 2a6 7. &c4 2b4 8. **0–0 e6 9. 2 ≜e7 10. 2e5** [10. e4 魚g4 11. 嶌d1 0-0 12. 魚f4 營a5 13. h3±] **0–0 11. e4 ≜g6 12. 2g6** [12. **3**d1 a5 13. ର୍ପ୍ର6 hg 14. e5 ହାଁd5 15. ହିe4 ସc8 16. 🝟g4 c5?! 17. dc \$c5 18. \$q5 \$e7 19. b3 9c6 20. \\hat{\mathbb{g}}\hat{h4} \rightarrow \text{Geller} - \text{Gufeld, Leningrad,} 1960] **hg 13. &e3 "a5** [13... c5 14. dc 豐a5 (14... 豐c7 15. 分b5 豐c6 16. e5 公d7 17. 幻d4 營c7 18. 幻e6 fe 19. 魚e6 営h8 20. ᄬa4) 15. 嶌ſd1 ゑc5 16. ゑc5 ᄬc5 17. e5±] 14. \(\mathbb{I}\)fd1 \(\mathbb{I}\)ad8 15. f3 c5 16. d5 \(\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{I}\)6. ¤ac1!?] ed 17. ed [△17. &d5 �bd5 18. 2d5 2d5 19. ed Bogoljubow] **a6** 18. **"f2 "c7∞ 19. ∐ac1 ∐fe8 20. g3 Åd6**

(diagram)

C49

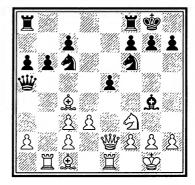


道c5 道d8 [△莒d2] 32. 道c3 [32. 象f1 道d1 33. b3 道b1 34. 道c3 道e1 △道e4] 道d1 33. 象f1 道e1 34. 道c8 [△34. 零f2] 零h7 35. 道e8 道b1 36. 道f8 [36. 道e7 f6 37. e5 fe 38. 道e5 道b2 39. 道e6 g5 40. 象h3 g6 41. 象g2 (△象e4) 道b1 42. 零f2 ②d3] 道b2?! [△36... f6 37. e5 fe 38. 道f2 ②d3 (△②b2) 39. 道f3 e4! (39... ②b2 40. 道b3=) 40. 道e3 道b2 41. 道e4 ②c5 42. 道e5 道c2-+] 37. 道f7 ②c6

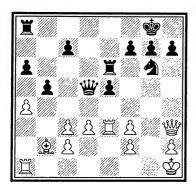


38. **□f8?** [△38. **□f2 □f2?!** 39. **�**f2 **g5** 40. **�**e3 **�**g6 41. **凰**h3 **�**f6 (41... b4 42. **凰**e6 a5 43. **凰**d5) 42. **凰**c8 a5 43. **凰**d7 **②**a7 44. **�**d4 a4 45. e5 **�**e7 46. **凰**f5 **②**c6 47. **�**c5 b4 48. **�**c4 b3 49. g4; 38... **□**b4 39. **□**a2 a5 40. **�**f2 a4 41. **�**e3 **□**b3 42. **�**f4 a3—+] a5 39. h4 a4 40. **凰**h3?! [40. **□**a8! = g5 41. hg **②**e5 42. **凰**g2 **�**g6 43. **□**a7] **②**d4 41. **凰**c8 [41. **□**a8 **②**e2 42. **�**h1 **②**g3 43. **�**g1 **②**e4—+] **②**e2

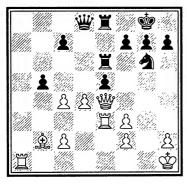
Lasker – Reti Round 11 23.11.25



(diagram)



罝b4 30. cb 幻f3干] **25. ab ab 26. d4?!** [26. c4!? 冝f4 27. 豐c6 bc 28. 冝a7 豐b8 29. 冝b7 豐a8 30. 豐c7干] 冝**fe6**干 **27. c4**



27... ed?! [27... ②f4! 28. 彎f5 (28. de 彎h4 △29... 嶌h6-+; 28. d5 嶌g6 29. 彙e5 彎g5-+) 嶌f6 (28... 營h4 29. 嶌e5∞) 29. 彎g5 h6 30. 彎g1 嶌g6↑] 28. 彎d4 彎d4 29. 魚d4 嶌e3? [29... 嶌d8! 30. c3 bc∓] 30. fe bc 31. 常g2 ②f8 [31... f6 32. 嶌a5 嶌d8 33. 常g3 ②f8 34. 嶌a4 常f7 35. 魚c3 ②e6 36. 嶌c4∞] 32. 嶌a4 ②e6 33. 嶌c4 [33. 魚c3 f6 34. 嶌c4 嶌a8 35. 常g3 常f7 36. h4±] ②d4

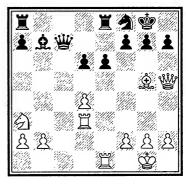
566

A46

Torre – Lasker Round 12 25.11.25

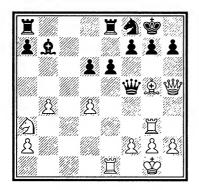
1. d4 分f6 2. 分f3 e6 3. 象g5 c5 4. e3 cd [4... 曾b6] 5. ed 象e7 6. 分bd2 [6. 象d3 d6 7. 0-0 分bd7 8. c4 h6 9. 象f4 b6 10. 分c3 a6 11. 且e1 0-0 12. h3 Yusupov — Lau, Germany, 1992] d6 7. c3 分bd7 8.

≜d3 [8. ♥c2?! h6 9. **\$**f6 **2**f6 10. **\$**d3 Åd7 11. 0-0 0-0 12. ∐ae1 ∰a5∞] **b6 9**. ②c4 [9. 0-0 Åb7 10. Ïe1 0-0 11. 幻f1 Ïe8 12. 夕g3 豐c7 13. 魚c2 夕f8 14. 豐d3 罩ac8 15. 罩ad1 句d5 (Torre - Gruenfeld, Moscow, 1925) 16. **≜**a4∞] **≜b7 10. ≌e2 豐c7** [10... d5 11. \(\oldsymbol{\phi} \text{ce5} \) 0-0 12. 0-0 \(\oldsymbol{\phi} \text{e5} \) 13. \(\oldsymbol{\psi} \text{e5} \) □c8 14. □ae1 ♥d7± 11. 0-0 0-0 12. Ïfel Ïfe8 13. Ïad1 2f8 14. \$c1?! [14. ହିcd2 ହିg6 15. ଛୁf6 ଛୁf6 16. ହିe4 ଛୁe7 17. ହିeg5 ଛg5 18. ହିg5±] ହି**d5! 15.** ହି**g5**?! [15. 2a3!? 2g6 16. 2b5 \delta d7 17. g3 a6 18. ②a3 b5 19. ②c2∞] **b5! 16.** ②**a3** [16. ②e3? Åg5 17. �d5 ed! Bogoljubow] **b4 17. cb дb4 18. "h5** [18. \$b1; 18. \$c4 Даb8 19. **≜**f4 **≜**d5 20. **≜**b5 **Ξ**ec8**=**] **≜g5 19. ≜g5**? [19. ♥g5!? 2a2 20. ≜d2 Bogoljubow; 19... 全d3 20. 罩d3 f6 21. 豐g3 罩ac8 22. f3 e5 23. \(\mathbb{G}\)c3 \(\mathbb{G}\)d7 24. dc fc\(\mathbb{F}\)\(\mathbb{D}\)d3\(\mathbb{A}\) \(\mathbb{A}\)d3\(\mathbb{A}\)



(diagram)

22... h6? [22... f6! 23. 分c4 罩ed8 24. 分e3



 豐g6
 25. 鱼f6
 豐f6
 26. 包g4
 豐d4—+]
 23.

 ②c4!
 豐d5?
 [23... hg!
 24. 包d6
 豐g6
 (24...

 豐f4!?
 25. 包b7
 f6)
 25. 豐g6
 公g6
 26. ②b7

 區b8
 27. 包c5
 區b4
 28. 區g5
 公g4=
 Bogoljubow

 bow
 24. 公e3!?
 [24. 鱼f6?!
 公g6
 25. 區g6

 沒 26. 豐g6
 豐g2
 27. 豐g2
 鱼g2
 28. ②d6

 區b8
 29. 學g2
 gf
 30. 區e6
 區b4
 31. 區f6

 區d4平]
 豐b5??
 [24... 豐d4!
 25. 區d1!
 豐b2!?

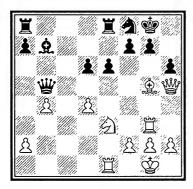
 26. 鱼h6
 公g6
 27. 鱼g5
 鱼e4
 28. 區h3
 f6

 乙ak;
 25... 豐e4
 (25... 豐b4
 26. 鱼f6!)
 26.
 鱼f6!)
 26.

 魚h6
 公g6
 27. 鱼g5
 公區h3+—
 Sozin;
 27.
 區g4
 豐b2!?

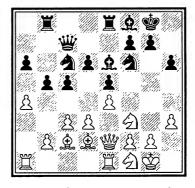
 區場6
 公g6
 27. 鱼g5
 公區h3+—
 Sozin;
 27.

 區場6
 公園6
 28. 齿5
 豐c3+
 25.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.

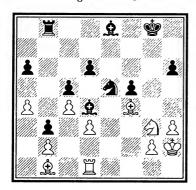


 567 C90 Lasker – Duz–Hotimirsky Round 13 26.11.25

1. e4 e5 2. 分f3 分c6 3. 急b5 a6 4. ≜a4 分f6 5. 0-0 急e7 6. 트e1 b5 7. 急b3 d6 8. c3 分a5 9. 急c2 c5 10. d3 0-0 11. 分bd2 트e8 12. 分f1 豐c7 [12... h6 13. 分g3 急f8 14. d4 豐c7 15. d5 分c4 16. h3 g6 17. a4 急d7 18. b3 分a5∞ J. Polgar — Anand, Monaco, 1996] 13. 急g5 트b8 14. a3 [14. 分e3!? △h3, g4, 分f5] 急e6 15. h3 h6 16. 急d2 [16. 急h4 分c6 17. 分e3 分h7 18. 急g3 急g5 19. 豐e2 急f4 20. b4 a5∞] 分c6 17. 豐e2 急f8 18. a4 [18. 分e3 d5 19. ed 分d5 20. 分d5 急d5=]



18... b4 19. c4 [19. �g3 b3 20. ♣d1 d5 21. ed 외d5=] 외**d7** [19... 외h5!? 20. 효b3 외f4=] **20. 魚e3** [20. **夕**e3 **凰**e7 21. **夕**d5 豐a5 22. b3 \$f6 23. \$\mathbb{I}\$ ac1 \$\mathbb{I}\$ bc8 24. \$\mathbb{L}\$ e3 \$\mathbb{L}\$ d5 25. cd∞] **g6 21. 23d2** [21. **2**d2 **2**h7 22. ₩e2 b3 23. Åd1 f5 24. 🏻 a3∞] **f5 22. ef** gf 23. \$\psi\$h5 \$\oldsymbol{1}\$f6 [23... f4 24. \$\oldsymbol{\text{\tint{\text{2}}\text{\texi{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi{\text{\text{\text{\texi{\texi}\text{\tinte\ta}\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\texi}\text{\tex{ r h6 r g8 29. වe3 වa1 30. වd5↑] **24. "g6** [24. "h4!? "g7 25. f4 2d7 26. "h5 ව්d4 27. ඵ්d4 cd=] ම්g7= 25. ම්g7 ඵg7 26. f4? [26. f3; 26. \(\Delta\)b3!? f4 27. \(\delta\)d2 用bd8 28. 包h2 包d7 29. 包f3 d5 30. cd åd5=] **2d7** [26... ef!? 27. åf4 **2**h5 28. åd6 åb2 29. åb8 åa1 30. åd6**=**] **27. □ad1 \$f7 28. 2b3** [28. b3 ef 29. **\$**f4 2d4-+ Bogoljubow] ef 29. 2f4 2d4 **30. 2d4 2d4 31. 2h2 31**. **2he3 b3 32**. \$b1 \$\dip b6 33. a5 \$\dip a4 34. \$\dip h6 \$\dip b2\mathre{\pi}\$ b3! **32. □e8 ♠e8 33. ♠b1 夕e5**?! [33... **♣**b2!?



Ïe8 37. ②e2 &f6-+ Bogoljubow; 38. d4! cd 39. **2**d4 **E**e1 40. **2**f5 **2**d4 41. **2**d7**=**; 39... \$\d\$4 40. \$\mathbb{I}d4 \$\mathbb{I}e1 41. \$\d\$d3 \$\mathbb{I}d1 42. c5∞ Neishladl; 34... \$b2!? 35. 2f5 \$a4 36. 夕h6 曾h8 37. 夕f5 罩f8 38. g4 鼻c6 39. \$\text{\$\psi\$g3 \$\text{\$\psi\$f6\$\frac{\pi}{2}\$}\$] \$\begin{array}{c} \$\pri\$d2 \$\text{\$\psi\$b4?!}\$ \$\begin{array}{c} \$\frac{1}{2}\$ \$\text{\$\psi\$}...\$ \$\text{\$\psi\$f7!?}\$ \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$ 36. ②e2 ≜e5 37. a5 ②g5∞] **36.** ②**e2 国a4?** [36... **含**f2!? 37. **分**c1 **含**h4 Bogoljubow; 37. **Qh6 Qh4 3**8. a5 罩a4 39. **Qc3** \(\mathbb{I}\)a5∞\(\mathbb{I}\) 37. \(\alpha\)d4 cd 38. c5!± \(\mathbb{I}\)a1 39. cd **②d7 40.** 罩**d1** [△41. 奠c2 罩d1 42. 奠b3 奠f7 43. **A**d1+- Bogoljubow **A**f7 [40... **P**g7 41. \(\mathbb{H}e1 \) \(\mathb 43. \$\daggeq\$d2 \$\daggeq\$g6 44. \$\dagge\$b4\pm\$] \$\abla\$?! [41... h5!? 42. இg3 ဩa5 43. ဩe7 幻f8 44. h4 ဩa1≛; 41... Да5 42. Де7 ∮f8= Bogoljubow; 42. åh6±] 42. □e7? [42. åh6! a4 43. åd2 a3 44. ba 🖺a3 45. 🖺e7 🖺a1 46. 🖺d7 🖺b1 47. □b7+-] **公c5?** [42... **公**ſ8! 43. □e1 **公**d7∞]

43. **2e5! Ξa4** [43... **Ξb1** 44. **2d4 2d5** 45. **Ξe5 Ξd1** 46. **Ξd5 2d7** 47. **Ξa5+-**] 44. **Ξc7 2e6** 45. **d7 Ξb4** 46. **Ξc8 3ch** 47. **Ξh8 3ch 3ch 4sh 3ch 4sh 3ch 4sh 4sh 3ch 4sh 4sh 3ch 3ch**

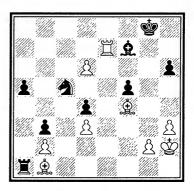
(diagram)

568

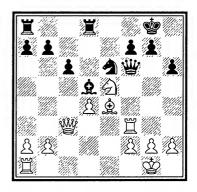
D35

Marshall – Lasker Round 14 28.11.25

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. \(\hat{2}\)c3 \(\hat{2}\)f6 4. \(\hat{2}\)g5 \(\hat{2}\)bd7 5. e3 c6 6. cd ed 7. \(\hat{2}\)d3 \(\hat{2}\)d6 8.

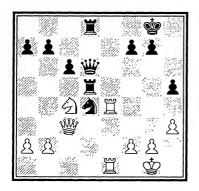


②f3 0-0 9. ♥c2 h6 10. Åh4 Äe8 11. 0-0 [11. g4!? ♥a5 12. g5] ②f8 12. e4?! [12. Äab1 Åg4∞; 12. Åg3!? Åg3 (12... Åg4 13. ②e5≛) 13. hg ♥e7 14. Äab1±] de 13. ②e4 Åe7 14. Åf6 [14. Åg3 ②e6∞; 14. Äfe1 ②e4 15. Åe7 Äe7 16. Åe4 Åe6=] Åf6 15. Äfe1 Åg4! 16. ②f6 ♥f6 17. ②e5 Åe6 18. Äe3 Äed8! 19. ♥c3 Åd5 20. Åe4 ②e6 21. Äf3 [21. ②f3 Åe4 22. Äe4 Äd5∓; 21. Äae1 Åe4 22. Äe4 ②g5 23. Ä4e3 ♥f4 (23... Äd5!?∞) 24. ②d3!=]



21... 曾h4!〒 22. 兔d5? [22. 置e3 兔e4 23. g3 響 [6 24. 置e4 ②g5 25. 置h4 (25. 置e3年) 響e6年] 置d5 23. 置e1 [23. ②f7? ②d4—+; 23. 置f7 置e5—+ Bogoljubow] ②d4 24. 置fe3 置ad8 25. 置e4 響f6 [25... 響e4? 26. 置e4 ②b5 27. 響a5 (27. 響e1 置d1年 Bogoljubow) 置d1 28. 置e1 b6 29. ②d7! (29. 零b4 置8d4 30. ②c4? 置c4—+ Bogoljubow) 置8d7 (29... ba 30. 置d1=) 30. 響b4 c5 31. 響e4=] 26. ②g4 響g6 27. h3 [27. ②e5 響h5 28. f3 c5—+] h5 [27... f5?! 28. ②e5 ②f3 29. 零f3 (29. 零f1 ②d2 30. 零g1 ②e4 31. 置e4 零e6—+; 29. 零h1 零f6—+) fe 30. ②g6 ef

31. ②e7 ♥f7 32. ②d5 舀d5 33. gf 舀d2 34. 舀b1∓] **28.** ②**e5 ♥d6 29.** ②**c4**

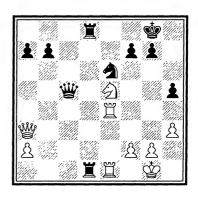


c5!? (30... 夕e6 31. 夕e5) 31. bc 豐c8 32.

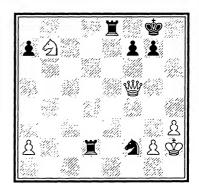
 \$\psi\$d3 \$\text{\text{\text{\$\exitt{\$\eta\$}\ext{\$\text{\$\}\$}}}\$}\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\}\$}}}\$}\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exittit{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exititit{\$\text{\$\exitit{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ [32. 2d3 2f3!? (32... 2e6 33. 2e5) 33. gf 〖d3 34. 〖e8 �h7 35. g5 〖8d5 (35... g6?? 36. □1e7 □8d7 37. □16+-) 36. □8e5 Ïe5 37. Ïe5 (37. "e5 "e5 38. Ïe5 b6 39. Ie7 Id2! 40. If7 a6 41. Ia7 Ib2 42. Ĩa6 c4−+) g6 38. Ïc5 (38. Ïe7 Ïd7 39. 〖d7 營d7-+) 營b6 39. b3 〖f3-+] **②e6!** [32... a5 33. bc (33. ba \daggeranta a5-+) \daggeranta c5 34. 豐[4 f6∓] **33. 豐a3** [33. 分f7 豐f7 34. 且e6 ₩e6 35. Дe6 Дd1 36. Дe1 Дc1 37. Дc1 cb 38. Ic7 Id2 39. Ib7 a5-+ Bogoljubow] **Ed1** [33... cb 34. **智**a7 (34. **智**b4 **2**d4-+) f5 35. 闰4e2 (35. 闰4e3 闰a5-+) 幻d4-+] **34. bc** [34. 營a7 c4! 35. 營e3 c3! 36. 邕c4 c2 (36... "C4 37. 2c4 c2−+ Bogoljubow; 38. ②a3! ②d4 39. 當h2 c1營 40. 營c1 罩c1 41. □c1±) 37. □c7 ②c7-+] **□c5?** [34... 夕c5 35. ≌e2 a6-+]

(diagram)

35. 曾f3! [35. 曾a4 曾c1 36. 句f3 句c5 37. 曾c4 (37. 其e8 曾h7 38. 曾b5 其e8 39. 曾e8 其e1 40. 曾e1 曾e1 41. 句e1 曾g6—+) 曾c4 38. 景c4 其e1 39. 句e1 b6—+] 句g5 36. 曾h5! [36. 曾f4 f6 37. 其e2 其8d4 38. 曾g3 曾b5—+] 其8d2 [36... 句e4? 37. 曾f7=; 36...曾c1 37. 句d3 句e4 38. 曾d1 (38. 其d1 曾c2—+) 曾d1 39. 其d1 句c3 40. 其d2 a6 41. a3 b5! 42. 守f1 a5 43. 字e1 句b1—+; 37. 字f1!? 其8d2 38. 句f7! 句e4 39. 句h6 gh 40. 曾e8=] 37. 句d3?? [37. 曾g5! 其e1 38. 其e1 曾f2 39. 字h2 f6 (39... 曾e1? 40. 句f3+—)



40. 曾g6= Bogoljubow] **②e4!-+ 38. ②c5 □e1 39. ②h2 ②f2** [39... **□**f2? 40. **②**e4 **□**e4 41. 曾d5!∞ Bogoljubow; 39... b6 40. **②**e4 **□**e4 41. 曾f3 (41. 曾f5 **□**e6-+) **□**ee2 42. 曾a8 **②**h7 43. **③**a7 **□**f2 44. **③**b7 (44. **③**b6 **□**g2 45. **③**h1 **□**h2 46. **③**g1 **□**dg2 47. **③**f1 **□**b2-+) **□**a2-+] **40. ③**f5 **□**e8! **41. ②**b7 [41. **②**d7 **②**e4 42. **②**e5 **②**d6-+ Bogoljubow]

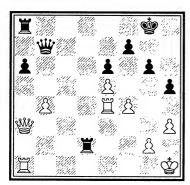


41... ②d1! [41... 萬a2? 42. ②d6 萬f8 43. ②c8!= Bogoljubow] 42. 常c5 萬e6 [42... 公e3-+] 43. 常c1 [43. 常c8 常h7 44. 常c5 ②e3 45. h4 萬a2 (45... ②g2-+) 46. ②d8 萬e5 47. 常d4 萬d2! 48. 常a7 ②g2 49. ②f7 (49. 常g3 f5-+) ②h4 50. 常g3 貳d3 51. 常h4 萬e4-+; 43. 常a7 ②e3 44. 常h1 萬d1! 45. 常h2 ②f1 46. 常g1 萬e2-+] ②e3! 44. 常c8 [44. 常g1 萬g2-+; 44. 常d2 ②f1-+] 常h7 45. 常c3 [45. 常c1 萬g6 46. 常h1 萬g3 47. 常d3 f5 48. 常h2 萬e6-+] 46. 常d3 [5 48. 常h2 萬e6-+] 46. 常d3 [5 48. 常h2 萬e6-+] 46. 常a3 萬dg2 47. 常h1 萬2g3

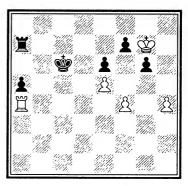
Lasker – Levenfish Round 15 29.11.25

C14

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 2c3 2f6 4. 2g5 åe7 5. e5 2fd7 6. åe7 ₩e7 7. f4 a6 **8. ②f3 c5 9. இd3?** [9. **쌀**d2 **②**c6 10. dc 豐c5 (10... 它c5 11. 总d3 0-0 12. 豐e3 f5 13. ef ᡚd3 14. ∰d3 ∰f6 15. g3 Åd7 16. ᡚg5≛ Ljubojevic - Seirawan, Reykjavik, 1991) 11. 单d3 句b6 12. b3 单d7 13. 句e2 句b4 14. ହିed4 f6 15. a3 ହିc6 16. c3± Spassky – Lautier, Cannes, 1989] cd 10. 2d4 **ுb4**∓ 11. **ົ**de2 **₽b2** 12. 0-0 **₽b6** 13. \$\document{\psi}\$h1 \$\one{\phi}\$c6 14. \$\display*\$e1 g6 15. \$\one{\phi}\$d1 [15. ₩h4!?] ₩**b4** [15... f6!? 16. ₩h4 0-0] **16. "g3 b5 17. a4 [**17. �e3 **"**a5 18. **"**h4 Åb7 19. Wh6 Wa3 20. Wg7 Wf8∓] ba 18. c3 營e7 19. 总c2 [19. 分f2 a3 20. c4 dc 21. 奠c4 包a5 22. 單fc1 包b6 23. 奠b3 兔b7∓] 2c5 [19... a3 20. \(\preceq\$a4\)] 20. \(\preceq\$f2 h5 21. ව්**d3 a3 22.** ව**b4** ව**b4** [22... \$b7!? 23. Ĭa3 h4] 23. cb 2e4 24. ₩a3 \$b7 25. **≜e4** [25. "a4!?] de 26. **⊘c3 0-0 27. 『fel 『fd8 [27...** f5 28. 幻a4 **『**fd8 29. 幻c5 掌f7 30. 쀟e3弄] **28.** ᡚ**e4 ໍຂໍe4** [28... ቯd4 29. 쉼f6 방h8 30. 빵q3 Id2 31. Iq1 빵b4 32. ♥q5 ♥f8=] **29.** □**e4** □**d2 30. h3** [30. 響e3!?] 響**b7**

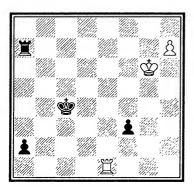


31. **当ae1?!** [31. **數**f3!? **三**c8? 32. **三**c4!; 31... **日**ad8] **三**c8 32. **三**4e2 **三**cc2 33. **三**d2 **三**d2 34. **數g3** [34. **三**g1 **三**d4 35. **三**a1 h4] **數b4 35. 三**c1 [35. f5? **三**d3! 36. **數**f2 gf] **數d4 36. 數g5 數d8! 37. 數d8** [37. **數g3** a5] **三d8 38. 三c4** [38. g3!?] **三a8** [38... **三**d1!? 39. **\$h2 三**a1 40. **\$\psigma\$g3** a5] **39. \$\psi\$h2**



49. \$\psi\$f6? [49. f5! ef (49... gf 50. h5∞) 50. e6! fe 51. \$\psig6 \$\psib5 52. \$\mathbb{Z}a1\$ f4 (52... a4 53. h5 a3 54. h6 \$\dip\$b4 55. h7 \$\mathbb{I}\$a8 56. \$\dip\$g7 \$\document{P}\$b3 57. h8\div \mathbb{T}\$h8 58. \div h8 a2 59. \mathbb{T}f1!=\) 53. h5 e5 (53... f3 54. \(\mathbb{I}\)f1! a4 55. \(\mathbb{I}\)f3 a3 56. If1 a2 57. Ia1 \$\text{\$\psi\$} b4 58. h6 \$\text{\$\psi\$} b3 59. h7 Да8 60. Де1! Фb2 61. Де2! Фb1 62. Де6 a1 4 63. Ξ e1=; 53... a4 54. h6 4 b4 55. h7 罝a8 56. 當g7 a3 57. h8 罝h8 58. 當h8 \$\docume{\psi}\$b3 59. \$\docume{\psi}\$g7 \$\docume{\psi}\$b2 60. \$\docume{\psi}\$f1 a2 61. \$\docume{\psi}\$f2 \$\psi\$b3 62. \$\mathbb{I}\$f1=) 54. \$\mathbb{I}\$e1! a4 (54... \$\psi\$c4 55. Ïe5 \$\dagger d3 56. h6 f3 57. h7 \$\dagger h7 f2 \dagger 59. \(\mathbb{I}\)f5 \(\psi\)e3 60. \(\mathbb{I}\)f8 a4 61. \(\mathbb{I}\)e8 \(\psi\)f3 62. 道f8 学g2 63. 道g8 学h3 64. 道f8=) 55. 道e5 Фc6 (55... Фb4 56. Щe4 Фb3 57. Цf4=) 56. \(\mathbb{H} e4 \) a3 57. \(\mathbb{H} f4 \) a2 58. \(\mathbb{H} f1 = Leven fish \) h5 qh-+] ef [51... qf? 52. h5] 52. e6 fe 53. \$\dig g6 \[[53. \dig e6 a3 54. \dig f6 \textsquare a6] \] f4! **54. h5** [54. Ξ f1 a3 55. Ξ f4 a2-+] **f3! 55. h6** [55. \(\mathbb{I}\)f1 a3 56. \(\mathbb{I}\)f3 a2-+ Zak] **e5**! [55... 🖺 a6 56. h7 e5 57. 🕏 q7 🗒 a7 58. 🕏 q6 Ĭa8-+] **56.** Ĭ**e1** [56. ♚f5 Ïh7 57. Ïh1 f2 58. 堂e5 買h6-+: 56. h7 買h7! 57. 堂h7 e4 58. If1 (58. Ib1 \$\dip c4 59. Ic1 \$\dip d3 60. Id1 Фe2 61. Да1 f2-+) a3 59. Фg6 a2 60. \$\psi\$f5 e3! 61. \$\psi\$e4 e2-+ Levenfish \a3! 57. **□e5** [57. h7 □h7 58. �h7 e4 59. □e4

f2!—+ Bogoljubow] **©c4 58. \(\mathbb{E}\)e1 a2 59. h7**



570

Tartakower – Lasker Round 16 1.12.25

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 全f3 全f6 4. 皇g5 全bd7 5. e3 皇e7 6. 全bd2 [6. 全c3] 全e4 7. 皇e7 營e7 8. 營c2 全d2 [8... c6 9. 全e4 de 10. 全d2 f5 11. c5 e5 12. 全c4 0-0 (Opocensky — Betbeder, Prague, 1931) 13. 全d6±] 9. 全d2 全f6 10. 皇d3 0-0 11. 0-0 c6 12. 全f3 dc 13. 皇c4 [13. 營c4±] c5 14. dc [14. e4 cd 15. e5 全d5 16. 呈ad1±] 營c5 15. 皇b3 營c2 16. 皇c2 皇d7 17. 全e5

571

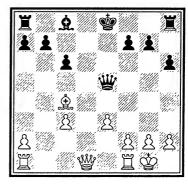
D43

D30

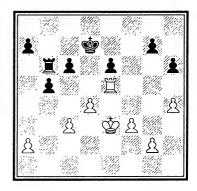
Lasker – SpielmannRound 17 2.12.25

1. c4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. **2**f3 **2**f6 4. **2**g5 h6 5. **2**f6 **2**f6 6. **2**c3 c6 7. e3 **2**d7 8.

\(\hat{2}\)d3 \(\hat{2}\)b4 9. 0-0 \(\hat{2}\)c3 [9... 0-0 10. \(\bar{2}\)b3 \(\hat{2}\)c3 11. \(\bar{2}\)c3 dc 12. \(\hat{2}\)c4 b6 13. e4 \(\hat{2}\)b7 14. e5 \(\bar{2}\)e7 15. \(\bar{2}\)d1 \(\bar{2}\)fd8 16. b4\(\bar{2}\) Timman — Antoshin, Reykjavik, 1976] 10. bc dc 11. \(\hat{2}\)c4 e5?! [\(\tria\)11... 0-0 \(\Delta\)12... e5] 12. de \(\hat{2}\)e5 \(\bar{2}\)e5 \(\bar{2}\)e5

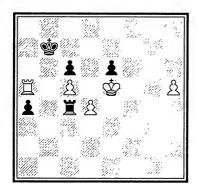


14. 營d4! 營d4 [14... 營f6 15. 崑ad1 (15. 營f6 gf △空e7) 0-0 16. 營f6 gf 17. 崑d6]
15. ed 魚e6 [15... 0-0 16. 딜fc1 △嶌c7] 16. 딜fe1 ঔd7 17. 魚e6 fe 18. 딜e5± 딜hf8
19. 딜ae1 딜ae8 20. f3 딜f5 21. ঔf2 딜e5
22. 딜e5 b5!? [22... ঔd6 23. ঔe3 b6 24. f4 g6 25. g4±] 23. ঔe3 딜b8 24. h4 딜b6 [24... b4! 25. cb 딜b4 26. 딜a5± 딜b7≓ Bogoljubow; 25. c4?! b3 26. ab 딜b3 27. ঔe4 딜a3=]



25. a4! a5? [25... b4 26. cb 罝b4 27. 鼍a5 罝b7± Bogoljubow; △25... 常d6 26. g4 (26. h5 ba 27. 鼍a5 罝b3 28. 常d3 罝b5 29. 浥a7 罝h5 30. 鼍a4 罝g5) ba 27. 鼍a5 罝b3 28. 常d3 沮a3 29. 鼍a7 罝a1 30. 罝g7 a3 31. 沮a7 a2 32. 常c2 e5 33. 常b2 罝f1 34. 常a2 ed 35. cd 罝f3 36. 罝h7 罝f6 37. 常b3 常d5±] **26.** 常d3 罝b8 **27.** 常c2 罝b7 **28.** c4! [28.

h5 \$\ddots d6 29. \$\ddots b3 ba 30. \$\ddots a4 \$\mathbb{I}\$b2 31. q4 □f2=] ba 29. □a5 □b4 30. \(\psi\)d3 \(\psi\)c7 31. c5! **b7** 32. **e4+-** h5?! [32... q5!? 33. h5! (33. hg? hg 34. \$\dot\percepter \dot\percepter \dot\percep \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{alig \$\dip\$b8 34. \$\dip\$e5 \$\dip\$b7 35. \$\dip\$e6 \$\dip\$d4 36. \$\dip\$f5 闰f4 37. \$\\$g6 g4 38. \$\\$h6 qf 39. qf 日f3 40. 且a4+-] **33. g4 hg** [33... g6 34. g5 \$\dispb8\$ 35. \$\dip\$e5 \$\dip\$b7 36. f4 \$\mathbb{I}\$c4 37. \$\dip\$e6 \$\mathbb{I}\$d4 38. f5 qf 39. q6!+-] **34. fg g6** [34... \(\mathbb{I}\)c4 35. h5 Цв4 36. Фе5 Цс4 37. g5 Цс3 38. Ца4 国h3 39. 堂e6 国h5 40. 堂d7 国g5 41. 国b4] **35. \$\dispersize{\text{g}} \dispersize{\text{g}} \dispersize{\text{g}} \dispersize{\text{d}} \dispersize{** gh 38. g6 \(\bar{2}\)b1 39. g7 \(\bar{2}\)q1 40. \(\bar{2}\)f6 h4 41. \(\mathbb{I}\)a4 h3 42. \(\mathbb{I}\)a2 \(\Delta\)gf7+− Alekhine gh 37. gh

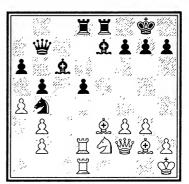


37... \(\mathbb{G}\)c1?! [37... \(\mathbb{G}\)b4! 38. h6 \(\mathbb{G}\)b3! 39. \(\mathbb{G}\)a4 (39. 當f6 單h3 40. 當g7 單g3 41. 當h8 a3=) 置h3 40. 鸷d6 罩h6 41. 罩b4 鸷c8 42. 鸷c6 (42. 罩b6 e5 43. 鸷e5 鸷c7= Wolf) c5!= Alekhine; 38. 當f4! 單d4 39. 當g5+- Reti; 38. \$\dagge e6! \$\mathbb{I} d4 (38... \$\mathbb{I} b1 39. \$\mathbb{I} a4 \$\mathbb{I} h1 40. 합d7+--) 39. 합f6! 罝d1 (39... ፲h4 40. \$\psigq5+-; 39... \$\mathbb{I}\$d5 40. h6 \$\mathbb{I}\$h5 41. \$\psigq6\$ 置h4 42. 堂g5!+-; 39... 罝e4 40. h6 罝c4 41. \$q5! Ic1 42. Ia4+-) 40. Ia4 Ih1 41. 常g5] 38. \(\mathbb{I}\)a4 \(\mathbb{I}\)h1 39. \(\mathred{\text{\$\pi}\$}\)d6 \(\mathred{\mathred{\mathred{I}}}\)h5 40. **□b4 ♥c8 41. ♥c6 □d5** [41... **□**h6 42. \$\psi\$d6] 42. \$\mathref{\Pi}\$a4 \$\psi\$b8 [42... \$\psi\$d8 43. \$\psi\$b6 Дh5 44. c6 Дh2 45. Да8 Фe7 46. Да7 항d8 47. Цg7 Цb2 48. 항c5 Цd2 49. d5! 罩d5 50. \$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{}}}\$b6] **43.** \$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{}}\$b6 1:0

572

Zubarev – **Lasker** Round 18 3.12.25

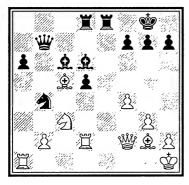
1. e4 c5 2. **2**f3 e6 3. d4 cd 4. **2**d4 **2**f6 5. **2**c3 d6 6. **2**e2 **2**e7 7. 0−0 0−0 8. **≜e3 a6 9. a4** [9. **\text{\text{\$\text{\$\geq}}} d2 \text{\$\sigma} c6** 10. **\text{\$\text{\$\geq}} ad1** 豐c7 11. f4 总d7 12. 总f3 罩ab8 13. 豐f2 b5 14. ②b3 耳fc8 15. ♦h1 ②e8 16. e5 ¥ Yates – Zubarev, Moscow, 1925] **"c7 10. 2b3 b6 11. f3 \(\rightarrow\$ c6 12. \(\psi\$ e1 \(\mathred{\text{B}} b8 \) \(\lambda \) \(\psi\$ b4!?** 13. 豐f2 包d7 14. 罝fc1 急f6 15. 包a2 包a2 16. 且a2 身b7=] **13. 豐f2** [13. 豐q3!? 身b7 14. ව්ය වූ අදුන් 15. විc4 ව්d7 16. වූ fd1±] ව්d7 [13... 9b4!? 14. Ifc1 d5 15. a5 ba 16. 2a5 åd6 17. g3 åd7≓] 14. ʿ☐fd1± 公c5 15. **외d2** [15. 빨q3!? 罝d8 16. 외d4 효b7 17. 외c6 **"**c6 18. മd4 മீf8 19. a5**±**] **ிb4 16. □ac1 d5 17. ed ed 18. �b3** [18. **�**f1 **♣**b7 19. f4 罝fe8=] **Qd6 19. g3?!** [19. f4 罝e8 20. 幻c5 **≜**c5 21. **≜**c5 **Ψ**c5∞] **⊴b3 20. cb Ψ**b7 **21.** 耳**d2** [21. f4!? 鼻f5 22. 鼻f3 匀d3 23. 且d3 **å**d3 24. **分**d5 **瞥**d7 25. **瞥**d2 **å**f5**=**] 且e8= 22. \$\dagger\$h1 [22. \$\dagger\$d4 \$\dagger\$f5 23. f4 f6 24. q4 &d7 △b5\(\frac{1}{2}\) \(\dagger\) \(\ [6章] **23. ②f1** [23. □cd1!? **②**e6 24. **②**q1 ②e5 25. f4 ②f6=] ②c6?! [23... ②f5!? 24. **≜**d4 f6**=**] **24. ≜g2 ≜e7** [24... **≜**c7!?] **25. □cd1** □**bd8?** [25... a5! 26. f4 ♠f6 27. ♠d4 åe7 28. Åh3∞] **26. \(\hat{Q}e2?** [26. \hat{L}b6! \) \(\hat{B}b8 \) 27. \$a7 \(\mathbb{I}\)a8 28. \$\d\(\mathbb{d}\)d4±] **b5**



27. **2c5**? [27. a5 △28. **2**b6; △28. **2**d4 Bogoljubow; 27. **2**c3! ba 28. ba **2**d7 29. b3 **2**b7 30. **2**b6 **2**c8 31. **2**d4∞**1** ba 28. ba [28. **2**c7 **2**c7 29. **2**d4 **2**de8 30. ba **2**a4 31. b3 **2**d7—+] **2**a4 29. **2**a1 **2**d7

B83

[29... 兔b5 30. 全f4 兔c5 31. 豐c5 兔c4-+] **30.** 全**c3** 兔**c6** [30... 兔c5!? 31. 豐c5 兔f5-+] **31. f4?** [31. 兔d4!? 兔d6 32. f4 瓦c8 33. 且ad1 兔d7 34. 豐f3 兔e6+] 兔**d6?** [31... 兔c5! 32. 豐c5 d4 33. 兔c6 全c6 34. 全d5 全e7-+]



32. **曾g1?** [32. **2**d6! **2**d6 33. **3**d4 f5 34. **9**g1 **2**e7 35. **2**ad1 a5+] **2**c5 33. **3**c5 **d4 34. 2**c6 **2**c6 35. **2**e2?! [35. **2**d5!? **2**e5 36. fe **2**d5 37. **3**c4 a5 38. **2**d4 **3**de5-+] **d3 36. 2**c3 **2**d4 37. **2**d3 [37. **3**f1 **2**e2 38. **2**e2 de-+] **2**e2 [37... **2**b3-+] 38. **2**e2 **3**d3 39. **2**c1 **2**d2 40. **3**c6 **3**c6 **3**c6

573

Lasker – Saemisch

Round 19 5.12.25

E12

1. d4 2f6 2. 2f3 e6 3. c4 b6 4. 2c3 åb7 5. åg5 h6 6. åh4 åe7 7. e3 2e4 8. **åe7** [8. **å**q3 **å**b4 9. ****c2 d6 (9... \$c3!?) 10. \$d3 \$c3 11. bc 2g3 12. hg ହିd7 13. e4 ୱଂe7 14. 0-0 0-0 15. ହାନ4 ୱଂg5 16. \(\mathbb{I}\) ae1 \(\delta\) f6 17. d5 e5 18. \(\delta\) f5\(\mathbb{E}\) Korchnoi - Ligterink, Wijk aan Zee, 1984] **e7 9.** 외e4 [9. 單c1 0-0 10. ≜c2 d6 11. 0-0 외d7 - Balashov, Reykjavik, 1984] &e4 10. **≜e2 0-0 11. 0-0 d6 12. 2d2** [12. **Kc1 c5**] 13. **智d2 2d7** 14. 其fd1 耳fd8 15. **智c3 2**f6= Karpov - Balashov, USSR, 1980] &b7 13. **食f3 食f3** [13... c5 14. **含**b7 豐b7 15. **分**f3 2d7 16. dc dc= Salov - Ehlvest, Shelleftea. 1989 14. #f3 2d7 15. #c6 2f6 16. 日ac1 [16. e4 學d7 17. 學d7 分d7 18. 日ad1 c5 19. 分b3 日fd8=; 16. 日ad1 學d7 17. 學d7 分d7= Spassky — Unzicker, Moscow, 1961] 學d7 17. 學d7 分d7 18. 分b1日fd8 19. 日fd1 學f8 20. 分c3 學e7 21. 學f1 c6 22. 分b1日ac8 23. 分c3 a6 24. a4 d5 25. cd cd 26. 分a2 分b8 27. 学e2學d7 28. 學d3 日c1 29. 日c1日 日c8 [29...分c6 30. b4日c8 31. 日b1=] 30. 日c8 學c8 31. 學c3 學c7 1/2

574 D30

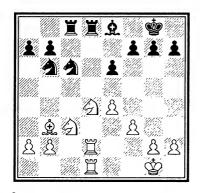
Bogol jubow - Lasker

Round 20 6.12.25

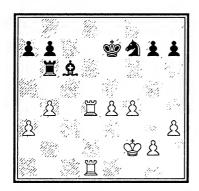
1. d4 d5 2. **2f3** e6 3. c4 **2**d7 4. **2g5** [4. 分c3] **≜e7 5. ≜e7 夕e7** [5... **豐**e7 6. e3 ର୍ଦ୍ରf6 7. ରିc3 0-0 8. 👺 b3 c6 9. 🖺 d1 b6 10. åd3 åb7= Vidmar − Havasi, Budapest, 1934] **6. 2 c3 0−0 7. e3 dc** [7... b6 8. cd ed 9. \(\dag{a}\)d3±; 7... c6 \(\Delta\)\(\delta\)g6, dc, e5] 8. \(\dag{a}\)c4 **c5 9. 0-0** [9. dc!? 幻c5 10. 0-0 營b6 (10... \daggedd 11. \daggedfd fd1 \Daggedd \d 12. ②e5↑] cd 10. ₩d4 ②b6 11. **\$b3** ₩d4 12. 2d4 &d7 13. \(\mathbb{I}\)fd8 14. **営d2 &c6?!** [14... 夕c6!? 15. 罩ad1 (15. 夕c6 Фe7] 15. Дad1± Дас8?! [15... \$d5? 16. ②e6! fe 17. e4± Bogoljubow; 15... a5!?] 16. e4 [16. 2c6! \(\)\d2 17. \(\)\d2 fe 18. \(\)\de 6 \(\)\d8 [8 19. **≜c8** Bogoljubow; 19... **∮ec8** 20. e4 堂e7 21. f4 包c4 22. 罩e2≛] **≜e8** [16... c5 17. 分f3 罩d2 18. 罩d2 分q6 19. h4↑; 16... a5!? 17. a3 (17. ②e6? \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 18. \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 a4∓) e5 18. \(\mathbb{O}\)f3 Ïd2 19. Ïd2 a4 20. ≜a2 ≜e4≓ 21. ≜f7 ୭୮୮ 22. ହାରୁ ୭୮୫ 23. ହାରୁ ହୋର ±] 17. **f3** [17. �e6! ♯d2 18. ♯d2 ♯c3! Bogoljubow; 19. bc fe 20. \$\dot\elle{e}6\$ \$\displayses f8\$ 21. g3\pm] ②c6?! [△17... a5]

(diagram)

18. **②e6!** fe!? [18... 罩d2 19. 罩d2 fe 20. **§**e6 **§**f8 21. **§**c8 **②**c8 22. **§**f2±] 19. **§**e6 **§**f8 20. **§**c8 罩c8± 21. **②b5** [21. b3!? **②**e5 22. **②**d5±] **②c4 22. ②d6 ②d6 23.** 罩d6 **②e5 24.** 罩d8 [24. 罩6d5 **②**c4 25. 罩c1 罩c6 26. b3 **②**b6 27. 罩c6 **§**c6 28. 罩d4] 罩c2 [24... 罩d8!? 25. 罩d8 **§**e7 26. 罩d5



쌓e6=] 25. 집8d2 집c7 26. 쌓f2?! [△26. 집d5 公f7 (26... 公c4 27. 집c1) 27. 쌓f2! (27. 집a5 집c2; 27. 집1d2 집c1 28. 쌓f2 &c6! 29. 집a5 a6=) 쌓e7 28. 집1d2 집c1 29. 집h5 h6 30. 집a5 a6 31. 집ad5 &c6 32. 집d1 집c2 33. 집5d2 집c5 34. 쌓e3± Shercshevsky; 26. b3!?] 쌓e7± 27. h3 [△f4] 집c6! 28. f4 公f7! [28... 公c4 29. 집e2 집e6 30. e5±] 29. 집d5 [29. 쌓e3 집a6 30. b3 집e6= Shereshevsky; 29. e5!?] 집a6! 30. a3 &c6 31. 집5d4 집b6 32. b4



32... a5! 33. ba 萬a6= 34. 萬1d3 萬a5 35. 慘f3 萬c5 36. h4 h5! [36... 萬c2?! 37. h5 分h6 38. g4 萬h2 39. 慘g3; 36... 萬c1!?] 37. g4?! [△37. g3] hg 38. 慘g4 分h6 39. 慘g3 [39. 쌍h3 萬c1=] 萬c1↑ 40. a4 [40. 温e3? 萬g1 41. 쌍h3 (41. 쌍f3 分f5 42. 쌍f2 分e3 43. 慘g1 分c2; 41. 쌍f2 萬g4) 分g4 42. 萬f3 (42. 萬e2 魚b5) 쌓e6 43. a4 分f6 44. 萬e3 萬h1 45. 慘g3 分h5 46. 쌓g4 萬g1! 47. 慘f3 萬g3 48. 慘f2 萬g4∓] 黃g1 41. 慘f3 [41.

 방f2? 頂g4] 頂a1?! [41... 頂g4 42. 且b4! 且h4

 43. 항g3 眞g4 44. 항f3 길g1 45. ቯdb3! △46.

 且b7=; 41... 인f5 42. 항f2 인d4 43. 항g1 인e2

 44. 항f2 인f4 45. 且a3= Bogoljubow; 45...

 ②e6 △魚e4; △②c5=] 42. 딜d1 且a3 43.

 耳d3 딜d3 [43... 且a4?! 44. 且a4 魚a4 45. f5!

 △항f4 Shereshevsky] 44. 딜d3 ②f5 45.

 h5 [45. a5!? 항e6 46. 딜c3 ②d6 47. f5 항d7

 48. 항f4 魚e4 49. 딜g3 ②f5 50. 딜g5 ②d6

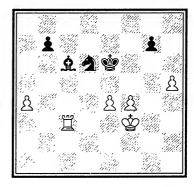
 51. 딜g7 항e6 52. h5 ②e8 53. 항e4 (53.

 딜g1∞) ②g7 54. h6 ②e8 55. a6! ba 56. h7

 ②f6 57. 항d4 ②h7 58. 항c5=] 항e6! [△46...

 ②d6 47. 딜d4 ②e4! 48. 딜e4 항f5—+ Bogoljubow] 46. 딜c3! [46. 딜d1 ②d6 47. 딜g1

 항f7 48. 딜e1 항f6! △②e4 Lasker] ②d6



575 C66

Lasker – Gotthilf

Round 21 8.12.25

1. e4 e5 2. 分f3 分c6 3. 象b5 分f6 4. 0-0 d6 5. d4 象d7 6. 分c3 ed 7. 分d4 象e7 8. b3 分d4 9. 學d4 象b5 10. 分b5 分d7 11. 象a3 a6 [11... 象f6 12. 學c4 0-0 13. 學c7!? 象a1 14. 贤a1±] 12. 分c3 象f6 13. 學e3 0-0 14. 贤ad1 象c3 15. 學c3 贤e8 16. 贤fe1 贤c8 17. 象b2 學g5! 18. 學g3 [18. f4 學g4 19. 贤d3 f6∞] 學g3 1/2

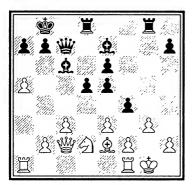
EVENTS - 1926/27

A46

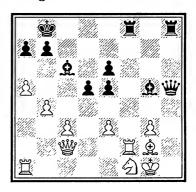
576

Jaffe – Lasker New York 3.02.26 △₩g7-h6] **₩f7 24. \$g4 h5 25. \$h3 h4 26. ☐e2 hg 27. hg** [27. **②**g3 **\$**b5] **☐h8 28. \$g2 ₩h5 29. ☐f2**

1. d4 **2**f6 2. **2**f3 e6 3. **≜**g5 c5 4. e3 **"b6 5. ≜f6** [5. **\(\rightarrow\$ bd2 \) gf** [5... **\(\rightarrow\$ b2 6. \)** ၌bd2 gf 7. ဋီe2 (7. 🖺b1 🗳a2 8. ပါင4 🗳a4 9. d5 b5 10. 包cd2 a6 11. 罩a1 豐b4 12. c4 &b7 13. e4∞ Ye Rongquang - Chandler, Manila, 1990) cd 8. \(\mathbb{\mathbb{B}}\)b1 \(\mathbb{\mod}\cm{\mod}\cm{\mathbb{\ma (9... de 10. ②e4) 10. ②e4 Åe7 11. ৺d4!] 6. **豐c1 夕c6 [**6... cd 7. 夕d4**] 7. c3 [**7. dc!? åc5 8. c4] d5 8. **2bd2 åd7 9. dc \$c5** 10. **2b3 ≜e7** 11. **a**d2 [11. **a**c2!?] **□g8** 12. g3 2e5 13. 2e5 fe 14. 2e2 [14. 0-0-0 \(\mathbb{A} \) a4 \\ 0-0-0 \(15. \) \(\mathbb{C} \) c2 \(\frac{1}{5} \) 16. \(\hat{O} \) d2 **\$\psi\$b8** [16... f4?! 17. ef ef 18. **\Delta**b3∞] 17. a4 **≜c6** [17... d4 18. ②c4 "c5 19. cd ed 20. ed \$\daggerdd d4 21. 0-0 f4 22. \(\mathbb{I}\)fd1∞] **18. a5 c7 19. 0-0 f4**



20. ☐fel [20. ∰h7 d4 21. cd (21. ed ed 22. ②h3 d3 23. Åd1 fg 24. hg ☐g3 25. fg Åc5—+) fg 22. fg ed→] ☐df8 [20... e4!? 21. ef ∰h4 △22... e3; △22... Åc5] 21. b4 fe [21... e4 22. ②h1 (22. ef ∰h4 23. ☐f1 d4 24. cd e3—+) f3 23. Åd1] 22. fe Åg5 23. ②h1 [23. e4 Åe3 24. ❤h1 d4↑; 24... ☐f2!?



29... **2e3**!! 30. **2e3 *** h2** 31. ***** f1 *** g3**[31... d4-+] 32. ***** d2** d4 33. **2c6** [33. **2f6**] **3f8 3f8 3f8 3f 3f9 3f9 3f1 3f2 36. *** f2 *** c3-+**] **3f1 35. 2f1 3f2 36. 2f3 3f3 3f2 0:1**

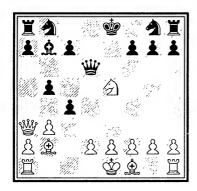
577

A09

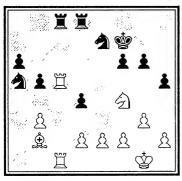
Torre – Lasker Chicago 1926

1. ②f3 d5 2. c4 dc 3. ②a3 [3. 營a4] e5!? [3... c5] 4. ②e5 [4. ②c4? e4 5. ②g1 (5. ②fe5? f6) ②f6 6. g3 &e6 7. ②e3 營d7 8. &g2 ②c6∓ Bauder − Ruth, Allentown, 1938] &a3 5. 營a4 b5 6. 營a3 &b7 [6... ②f6!? 7. 營f3 營d5 8. d3 c3!? (8... &e6?! 9. dc 營f3 10. ef±; 8... cd 9. 營d5 ②d5 10. ②d3±) 9. bc? 營e5] 7. b3 [7. e3 營d6 8. 營d6 cd 9. ②f3 ②c6 10. b3 d5 11. bc dc 12. a4 &a6 (△12... a6) 13. &b2± Tartakower − Spielmann, Moscow, 1925; 7. 營g3! 勞f8 (7... 營f6 8. d3) 8. a4 (8. b3±)

f6 9. 2g4 h5?! 10. \$\mathbb{G}\$ a3 \$\mathbb{G}\$ d6 11. \$\mathbb{G}\$ d6 cd 12. 2e3 \$\danger{L}\$ c6 13. ab \$\danger{L}\$ b5 14. 2f5± Simpson − Renna, Nassau, 1992] \$\mathbb{G}\$ d6! 8. \$\danger{L}\$ b2? [8. \$\mathbb{G}\$ d6 cd 9. 26]



8... f6? [8... c3! 9. dc \$\text{\$\exitit{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\e

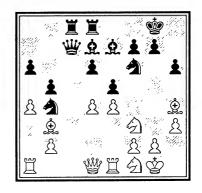


25. Ec7? [25. b4] \(\text{\hat{9}}\bar{b}\) 26. \(\text{\hat{a}}\) 3 \(\text{\hat{c}}\) 127. \(\text{\hat{e}}\) 7 \(\text{\hat{g}}\) 8 \(\text{\hat{g}}\) 6 \(\text{\hat{e}}\) 8?! [28... \(\text{\hat{d}}\) 3! 29. \(\text{\hat{e}}\) 8 \(\text{\hat{e}}\) 8

39. 常f2 常f7 40. 魚h8 買b8 41. 魚d4 a2 42. 常e3 常g6 43. h4 [43. f4!? 買b1 44. 常d3] 買b1 44. 常d3 買g1 45. 常e3 [45. 常c4 常f7 (45... 買g3 46. 常b3) 46. 常b3 a1營 47. 魚a1 買a1] 買g3 46. 常f4 [46. 常f2 買h3 47. 常g2 買h4—+] 買h3 47. 常e5 買f3 48. 常e6 買d3 0:1

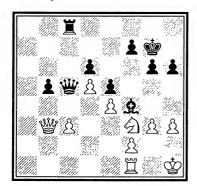
578 C98
Lasker - Bogoljubow
Essen 3.12.27

1. e4 e5 2. 全f3 全c6 3. 象b5 a6 4. 象a4 全f6 5. 0-0 象e7 6. 黑e1 b5 7. 象b3 d6 8. c3 0-0 9. h3 全a5 10. 象c2 c5 11. d4 零c7 12. 全bd2 全c6 13. a4 [13. d5 全d8 14. a4 黑b8 15. b4 c4 16. 全f1 全e8 17. ab ab 18. 全3h2 f6 19. f4 全f7 20. 全f3 g6 21. f5 全g7 22. g4 Karpov — Spassky, USSR, 1973] cd 14. cd 全b4 15. 象b3 象d7 [15... ba!? 16. 黑a4 黑b8] 16. 全f1 温ac8 17. 象g5 h6 18. 象h4∞ 黑fd8

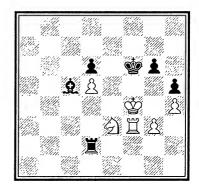


19. ab [19. 營d2 公c2!? 20. 用ec1 (20. &c2 營c2†) 公a1 21. 用c7 用c7 22. 魚f7!? 學f7 23. de de 24. ②e5 △營a5] 魚b5 20. 用e3 營b6 21. ②g3 g6 22. ②e2 ②c6 23. d5 ②a5 24. 公c3 [24. &a2 ②c4 25. 用b3? g5] 公c4 25. &c4 用c4 26. 學b3 用dc8 27. 公h2 愛g7 28. 公f1 &d8 29. 公d2 用4c7 [29... 用4c5!?] 30. 公b5 ab 31. 魚f6 [31. 公f3? 用c1 32. 用c1 用c1 33. 学h2 (33. ②e1 公d5! 34. &d8 公e3 35. &b6 用e1 36. 学h2 公f1 37. 学g1 公d2) g5 34. &g3 學a5干] &f6 32. 用c3 &h4 33. 用f1 &g5 34.

2f3 &f4 35. \$\psi\$h1 \$\mathbb{\mathbb{G}}\$c3 36. bc \$\psi\$c5 37. g3? [\$\times 37. \times 2g1 \times 2\times 2]\$



37... **总g5?** [37... **씧**c3 38. **씧**c3 (38. **冯**b1 **&**c1!) **冯**c3 39. gf **冯**f3 40. fe de 41. **貸**g2 **冯**b3 42. **冯**d1 **貸**f8∓] 38. **貸**g2 **&**d8! [△**&**a5; △**&**b6] 39. **冯**b1 **&**b6↑ 40. **冯**b2 **씧**c3 41. **씧**b5 **&**a7 42. **씧**e2 [42. **冯**a2 **冯**c7] **씧**c4 43. **씧**c4 **冯**c4 44. **分**d2 **冯**a4 45. **冯**c2 **&**c5 46. **分**c4 f6 47. h4 [47. f4 ef 48. gf **冯**a1 49. **冯**b2 **冯**c1 50. **分**d2=] h5 48. **貸**f3 **冯**b4 49. **夕**e3 **冯**b6 50. **月**a2 f5 51. **日**a8 [△51. ef **&**e3 52. f6 **貸**f6 53. fe=] fe 52. **९**e4 **月**b2 53. **९**f3 **月**d2**〒** 54.



61. g4! hg 62. 分g4 常g7 63. 罩b3 罩d4 64. 常g3 罩d5 65. 罩b7 常f8 66. 分f6 [66. 罩b8 常e7 67. 罩b7 常e6 68. 罩g7=] 罩f5 67. 分h7 常g8 68. 分g5 急f2 [68... d5 69. 罩b8 罩f8 70. 罩f8 急f8 71. 常g4 △h5=] 69. 常g4 罩e5 70. 罩b8 1/2

ZURICH - 1934

International Tournament July

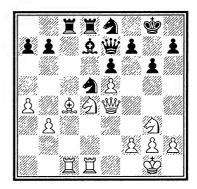
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1	Alekhine		=	0	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
2	Flohr	=		=	=	=	=	II	1	1	1	1	1	1	1_	1	1	12
3	Euwe	1	=		1	0	1	=	=	1	1	1	1	=	1	1	1	12
4	Bogoljubow	=	=	0		1	==	=	==	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11.5
5	Lasker	0	=	1	0		1	0	0	=	1	1	1_	1	1	1	1	10
6	Bernstein	0	=	0	=	0		=	1	=	=	=	1	1	1	1	1	9
7	Nimzowitsch	0	=	=	=	1	=		=	0	0	1	1	=	1	1	1	9
8	Stahlberg	0	0	=	=	1	0	=		=	1	0	1	1_	=	1	=	8
9	Johner	0	0	0	0	=	=	1	=		0	1	1	1	1	=	=	7.5
10	Henneberger	0	0	0	0	0	=	1	0	1		0	0	1	=	=	1	5.5
11	Gygli	0	0	0	0	0	=	0	1	0	1		=	0	=	=	1	5
12	Rosselli	0	0	0_	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	=		=	1	1	=	4.5
13	Grob	0	0	=	0	0	0	=	0	0	0	1	=		0	=	1	4
14	Mueller	0	0	0_	0	0	0	0	=	0	=	=	0	1		=	1	4
15	Naegeli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	=	=	0	=	=		=	3
16	Joss	0	0	0	0_	0	0	0	=	=	0	0	=	0	0	=		2

D64

579

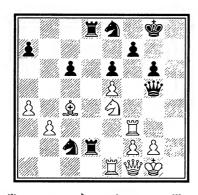
Euwe – Lasker Round 1 14.07.34

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. \(\Delta c3 \) \(\Delta f6 4. \(\Delta g5 \) ②bd7 5. e3 c6 6. **2f3 \$e7** 7. **\$c2** 0-0 8. a3 \(\mathbb{I}\)e8 9. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 dc 10. \(\mathbb{L}\)c4 \(\angle\)d5 **11. ≜e7 ₩e7 12. ᡚe4** [12. **ᡚ**e2 **ᡚ**5b6 13. åa2 e5 14. 2g3 ed 15. 2f5 \forall f6 16. ②3d4 = Bronstein] ②5f6 [12... b6 13. ♣a2 åb7 14. åb1±; 12... e5!?] **13. ∂g3 c5** [13... e5? 14. �f5; 13... b5!? △♣b7] **14. 0-0 cd 15. 2d4 2b6 16. \$a2 1**6. **\$b5 \$d7 17**. \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{alig 외fd5 20. 魚b1 營h4 21. 營e4!?並] **20.** 魚**b1** g6 21. \dig e4 \delta a4! 22. b3 \delta d7 23. a4 分d5 24. 单d3 買bc8 25. 单c4



25... **②**c6! 26. **②**c6 [26. **營**g4!?] **bc** [△�c3] 27. **☐**d3 **②**b4∞ 28. **☐**f3?! [28. **☐**d8 **☐**d8 29. **營**e3] **☐**c7! 29. **h4 ☐**cd7 30. **h5 營**g5 31. **☐**e1 [31. **Ў**f4 **Ў**f4 32. **☐**f4 a5〒] **☐**d4 32. **hg!? hg** [32... **☐**e4? 33. **☐**f **Ў**f8 34. **fe Ў Ÿ**e8 35. **②**e4±] 33. **Ў**e2 **☐**d2 34. **Ў**f1?! [△34. **Ў**e3=] **②**c2!∓ 35. **②**e4

Zurich - 1934 239



35... 曾e5!! 36. 分f6 曾f6 37. 宣f6 分f6 [37... 夕e1!? 38. 宣g6 (38. 兔e2 分f6 39. 曾e1 分e4; 38. 宣f4 邑d1 39. 常h2 置8d2 40. 兔e2 分f3 41. 宣f3 宣f1 42. 兔f1) fg 39. 兔e6 常g7 40. 曾c4 置8d6 Zak; 38. 置f4 邑d1 39. 常h2 置8d2 40. 兔e2 分f3 41. 置f3 宣f1 42. 兔f1 常g7干] 38. 邑c1 [38. 邑e2 邑d1 39. 邑c2 딜f1 40. 兔f1 딜d6干] 分e4 39. 兔e2 分d4 40. 兔f3 分f2-+ [40... 딜d5!? 41. 兔e4 分e2 42. 曾e2 邑e2 43. 兔d5 cd干] 41. 曾c4 分d3 42. 딜f1 分e5 43. 曾b4 分ef3 44. gf 分e2?! [44... 딜d3!] 45. 常g2 分f4 46. 常h1 邑2d4 47. 曾e7?! [47. 曾b7 常g7 48. 曾c6→ 딜8d5] 常g7! 48. 曾c7 딜8d5 49. 邑e1 딜g5 50. 曾c6 딜d8!

580 B11

Lasker - Flohr

Round 2 15.07.34

 13. ②d4 cd] 13. c4 營d7 14. 愈c3 買fd8
15. 買fd1 ②e8 16. d4 cd 17. ②d4 ②d4
18. 逸d4 營c7 19. 買ac1 急f6 [19... 買ac8
20. b3 逸a3 21. 買b1 兔c5=] 20. 急f6 ②f6
21. ②f1 h6 22. ②e3 買d1 [22... 營e5 23. 買d1 24. 營d1 ②e4 25. 買b3=] 23. 買d1
買d8

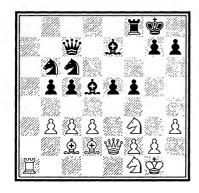
581 C90

Grob – Lasker Round 3 16.07.34

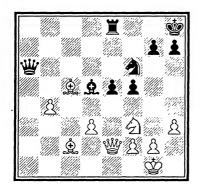
1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. &b5 a6 4. &a4 2f6 5. 0−0 &e7 6. \(\mathbb{I}\)e1 b5 7. \(\mathbb{L}\)b3 d6 8. c3 2a5 9. &c2 c5 10. d3 2c6 11. **2bd2 0-0 12. h3 \(c7 13. a4 \)** [13. **2**f1 d5≓] **≜e6** [13... **≜**b7 14. **仝**f1 **⊑**fe8 15. **≜**q5 ର୍ପ୍ୟ 16. ର୍ପ୍ର ଅପଃ 17. ଛ୍ରିe7 ର୍ପ୍ରe7 18. ଛ୍ରିb3 ହାରେ 19. ହାରୁ 5 d5∞ Afek - Tseitlin, Beer-Sheva, 1990] **14. 2f1 2d7** [14... **2**fb8 15. 句g5 d5 16. ab ab 17. 罩a8 罩a8 18. ed 急d5 19. 夕e3 ♥d6 20. c4 bc 21. dc±: 14... h6 15. 豐e2 罩fe8 16. 包e3 罩ab8 17. ab ab 18. ②h2 🖺a8 19. &d2 d5≓ Knazovcik - Zigo, Czech Republic, 1997; 14... d5!? 15. ②g5 🗒ad8 △de; △c4∞; 14... 🗒ad8 △d5∞] 15. **曾e2** [15. 包e3 包b6 16. 总d2 罩fe8 17. **"**e2 ba 18. இa4 �a4 19. ፲a4 \b6=] **b6** [15... b4!? 16. ပါဌ3 b3 17. ဋီd1 🖺ab8 18. ≜e3 d5 19. ed ≜d5\(\bar{\opi}\)] **16. ab** [16. 包g5!? **\$q5** 17. **\$q5** 耳fb8 18. ab ab 19. \hbar h5 h6 20. \daggeddd d2 d5 21. ed \daggedd d5 =] ab 17. **≜e3?!** [17. **≜**d2∞] **d5** [△d4] **18. ed ≜**d5 19. \(\mathbb{d}\)d2 \(\mathbb{I}\)a1 \(20. \) \(\mathbb{I}\)a1 \(\frac{15}{21}. \) \(\mathbb{D}\)3 \([21. \) ②a5!? ♥d8 22. ♥h5 h6 23. ②f3 &e6 ∆c4∓]

(diagram)

21... **ஓd6** [21... **怜**h8 22. **②**e3 **§**g8!\equiv ; 21... **慘**d6!? 22. **②**e3 **§**e6\equiv **△**b4] 22. **②**e3 **b4** 23. **②**c4 [23. **②**d5 **②**d5 24. c4 **②**f6\equiv **△**2d4] **�**h8 [23... **§**f3 24. **⋓**f3 bc 25. **§**c3 **②**b4 26. **§**b4 cb 27. □a6 **§**c5 28. d4 e4 29. **⋓**e3 **②**d5\equiv] 24. □e1 [24. □a6!? **②**c8 25. cb cb 26. **§**e3 **⋓**b7 27. □a4 □e8\equiv] **②**d7\equiv 25. **②**d6 **⋓**d6 26. □a1 [26. **§**d1!? **⋓**g6 27. **⋓**f1 **⋓**d6 28. **⋓**e2 **⋓**g8\equiv] **②**f6 [26... bc 27. **§**c3 □b8 28. □e1 **②**d4

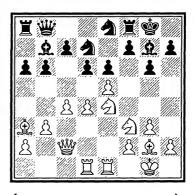


29. ≜d4 ed 30. එe5 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$g}}\$}\$ 31. \$\text{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\}\exitit{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\}\$}\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\tex



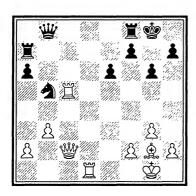
 Lasker - Gygli Round 4 17.07.34

1. c4 2f6 2. 2f3 e6 3. g3 b6 4. \(\prec{1}{2}\)g2 **≜b7** 5. 0-0 **≜e7** 6. **分c3** 0-0 7. **ਊc2 d6** [7... c5!? 8. d4 cd 9. 包d4 单g2 10. 学g2 ₩c7 11. ②cb5 ₩b7 12. f3 a6 13. ②c3 ፲c8 14. "d3∞] **8. b3** [8. d4 c5 9. ≜g5 cd 10. ව්d4 \rightarrow c7∞] ව**bd7** [8... c5!?] **9. ≜b2** [9. d4 c5 10. dc 2c5 11. \$\delta f4 \quad \text{Zc8} 12. 2g5 Ậg2 13. ⇔g2 ⇔c7 14. ဩad1±] ဩ**e8** [9... c5!? 10. d4 (10. 2g5 2g2 11. 2g2 h6 12. ହାର ଞ୍ଜୁ c7 13. ହାର ଞ୍ଳୁ b7 14. d3 a6∞) cd 11. ②d4 单q2 12. 常q2 罩c8 13. 營d3 營c7 14. 罩ae1 包c5 15. 豐f3 豐b7 16. 豐b7 包b7 17. ∐d1± V. Ivanov - Grishanovich, St. Petersburg, 1996] 10. \(\mathbb{I}\) ad1 [10. d4 c5 11. dc bc 12. 包g5 魚g2 13. 曾g2 h6 14. 包f3 曾c7 15. □ad1±] **\$f8** [10... c5 11. d4 *****c8 12. e4!?**= 11. 罩fe1** [11. d4!? d5?! 12. 包g5 h6 13. ②h3 c6 14. e4 de 15. ②e4**±] g6 [**11... d5 12. d4 **总**d6 13. **包**g5 h6 14. **包**h3 c6 15. 외q4!? 14. h3 외h6 15. b4 f5 16. e5 a5 17. b5**±**] **14. \$\delta\$a3** [14. e5 **\Delta\$**e8 15. **\delta\$a3** a6 16. ভুd2 থিচ৪ 17. ভুe3 থিc6 18. ed থিd6 19. ②e5±] **₩b8?** [14... **Ξ**e8!? 15. e5 de 16. de ହିପ୍ତ4 17. h3 ହିh6 18. "ଅd2 ଛୁc6 19. g4±] 15. e5+-2e8 16. 2e4 a6



17. c5 [17. h4!? h6 18. h5 g5 19. 公eg5; 17. 公h4!? 買a7 18. f4 c5 19. dc 奠e4 20. 營e4 公c5 21. 營e2 買d7 22. b4+-] bc 18. ed cd6 19. dc 奠e4 20. 買e4!? [20. 營e4!? 公df6 21. 營h4 △公g51] 公c5 21. 奠c5 dc 22. 買c4 買a7 [22... 公d6 23. 買c5 公b5 24.

b4 萬a7 25. 盒f1 夕c7 26. 豐a4 豐b7±] **23.** 崑**c5** 夕**d6 24.** 夕**d4!?** [24. 夕e5?! 兔e5 25. 萬e5 萬c8 26. 黃c5 萬ac7 27. 黃c7 黃c7 28. 豐d3 夕b5 29. a4 夕c3 30. 豐d8 豐d8 31. 黃d8 燮g7±] 魚**d4** [24... 黃d7 25. 夕c6 豐b6 26. b4 兔f6 27. 豐d2 黃e8 28. 豐f4±] **25.** 黃**d4** 夕**b5 26.** 黃**d1** [26. 黃d3 c5 27. 豐c4 燮g7 28. f4 f6 29. fe fe 30. 豐e6±]

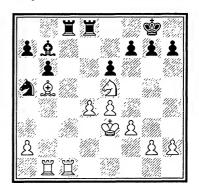


26... □c7?! [26... e5! 27. **□**e2 (27. **□**c4 2d4 28. f4) f6 28. \(\mathbb{I}\)c6 \(\partia\)g7 29. \(\partia\)gd3 f5\(\partia\) 27. 耳c7 ♥c7 [27... 分c7 28. ♥c6 耳d8 29. □c1 ②b5 30. \alpha a6 ②d4 31. f4+- 28. **豐c7+- 全c7 29. 罩d6 罩b8 30. 罩c6 罩b7 31. □e6 ②e6 [**31... **□**b3 32. **□**g6 hg 33. ab ହି6 34. f4 ହିd4 35. ន୍ଲd5 ଫୁg7 36. ଫୁf2 \$\psi_f6 37. \$\psi_e3+-\] 32. \$\partial b7 a5 33. \$\partial f1\$ **\$\psi\$f8 34. \$\psi\$e2 \$\psi\$e7 35. \$\psi\$d5 \$\sigma\$c7 36.** &c4 f6 37. \$\div e3 \$\div d6 38. \$\div d4 \$\div c6\$ 39. &d3 2e6 40. \$\displays c4 f5 41. \$\displays f1 2\displays c7 **42. ≜g2 \$\delta\$d6** [42... **\$\delta\$**b6 43. **\$\delta\$d5 \$\delta\$e8** 44. \$\dd \alpha \cdot 6 \dd 45. \cdot 63+-\right] 43. f4 h6 44. h4 ହି**e6** [44... ଓଡ଼େ 45. ଓଡ଼େ ହିଟେ ହିଡ଼େ 46. h5 ଓଡ଼ିମ 47. hg \$\mathref{G}\$q6 48. b4 ab 49. \$\mathref{G}\$b4 \$\overline{Q}\$d6 50. a4+-] 45. 2b5 2d4 46. 2a5 2e2 47. **\$\phi6** [47. a4 \(\hat{2}\)g3 48. \(\hat{2}\)f3 \(\hat{2}\)c7 49. \(\hat{2}\)b5 වුf1 50. b4 වුd2 51. ඵූc6 වුb3 52. ඵූd5 ହିd4 53. \$\dot{\$\psi}\$c5+-] ହି**g3 48. a4** ହି**h5** [48... ව්e2 49. a5 වf4 50. a6 ව්e6 51. a7 ව්c7 52. b4 q5 53. \$\dip\$b7 qh 54. \$\dip\$h3 \$\dip\$d7 55. a8♥ 2a8 56. \$f5 \$d6 57. \$a8+-] 49. a5 2f4 50. a6 2e6 51. a7 2c7 52. a8₩ 1:0 583

Stahlberg – Lasker Round 5 18.07.34

D41

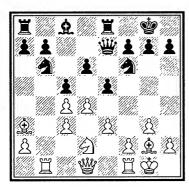
1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. \$\Delta f3 \Delta f6 4. \Delta c3 c5 5. cd 2d5 6. e4 2c3 7. bc cd 8. cd 2c6 9. ≜e2 ≜b4 10. ≜d2 \armaa5?! [△10... åd2 11. d2 0-0] 11. Ḥb1 åd2 12. **range de de la compa de la c** 耳hc1 耳d8 15. 曾e3 包a5 16. 包e5 f6 17. 買c7 \$\psi 18. \$\partial d3 \$\pm d7 19. \$\pm bc1\$± Korchnoi – Franco, Las Palmas, 1991 13. &b5 **a5** [14... 2e7 15. **a**61 **b**61 **b 15. □hc1 b6 16. □e5** [16. □c7 **□**b7 17. Ÿe3 f5⇌] **\$b7 17. f3** [17. Ÿe3 f6 (17... f5 18. f3) 18. 包c4 包c4 19. 奠c4≛] 罩**fd8** [17... f6 18. ②c4 ②c4 19. ②c4±] **18. ©e3** [18. 소년7+-) 20. 소년7 월dc8 21. 월bc1±: 18... 耳ac8!? 19. 耳f7 耳d4 20. 空e3 耳dd8 21. Id7 Ic3 22. Id3 Idd3 23. 总d3 Ia3] 耳ac8? [18... f6 19. 包c4 包c4 20. 罩c4 罩ac8 21. \(\mathbb{I}\)bc1\(\pm\)



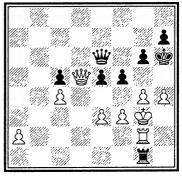
19. **a**d7! **a**c4?! [19... **a**c1 20. **a**c1±] 20. **a**c2 **a**d7 21. **a**d7 **a**a6 22. **a**f2 f6 23. **a**b4 **a**d8 24. **a**a4! **a**b2 25. **a**a6 **a**d3 26. **a**c1 27. **a**a7 **a**a2 28. **a**f6! [28. **a**b6 **a**b4] **gf 29. a**a2 **a**f7 30. **a**a7 **a**a5 31. **a**b7 **a**d6 32. **a**c7! **b**5 [32... h5 33. h4 **a**h6 34. **a**f7 **a**g6 35. **a**f6 **a**f6 36. **a**5 **a**e7 37. **a**g6 37. **a**g6 38. **a**g6 38. **a**g6 37. **a**g7 **a**g8 38. **a**g8 **a**g8 39. **a**g8 37. **a**g8 38. **a**g8 39. **a** ag8 39. **a**g8 39. **a**g8 39. **a** ag8 39. ag8 39.

Lasker – Henneberger
Round 6 19.07.34

1. d4 **2**f6 2. c4 e6 3. **2**c3 **≜**b4 4. **2**f3 **\$c3 5. bc d6** [5... b6 6. g3 **\$b7 7. \$g2** 0-0 (7... c5 8. 0-0 d6 9. \$\delta f4 0-0= Alekhine - Saemisch, Triberg, 1931) 8. 0-0 d6 9. ፲e1 (9. d5 ed 10. �h4 �e4 11. cd ፲e8 12. \$\dagger\$b2 b5 13. a4 \bigsquare{9}g5 14. ab \bigsquare{9}d5 15. ₩a4 �d7∞ Euwe - Alekhine, Amsterdam (m/2), 1937) \(\mathbb{Z}\)e8 10. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c2 \(\mathbb{L}\)e4 11. Nimzowitsch, Bad Kissingen, 1928] 6. g3 **0-0 7. 总g2 營e7** [7... **分**c6 8. 0-0 **日**b8 9. 豐d3 b6 10. 包d2 魚b7 11. 包b3 罩e8 12. e4 e5 13. d5!?± Gulko - A. Sokolov, USSR, 1985; 7... **公**bd7 8. 0-0 耳b8 9. 豐a4 a6 10. Ïe1 Ïe8 11. e4 e5 12. c5 b5 13. ₩a3 \$b7= Romanishin − Razuvaev. Moscow, 1987] 8. Aa3 [8. Hb1!? e5 9. 0-0] **9bd7** [△8... c5 9. 0-0 b6] **9. 2d2! e5 10.** 0-0 \(\mathbb{H}\)e8 11. e3 c5 12. \(\mathbb{H}\)b1 \(\sigma\)b6



13. dc! dc 14. 單b5 单d7?! [14... 单d4 15. 豐c2 冨ec8 16. ②b3±; 14... 豐d7!? △②c4; 14... ②fd7] 15. 单c5 豐e6 16. 畐b4 单c6 17. 单b6 [17. 单c6!? bc 18. e4 ②fd7 19. 单c3] 单g2 18. ➾g2 ab 19. 豐c2 [19. 豐b1!?] 畐ed8 20. f3! 畐d6 21. 畐f2 [21. e4 畐ad8 22. 畐d1?! 豐d7≌ △②e8-c7-e6-c5] 畐ad8 22. ②e4 ②e4 23. 豐e4 豐d7



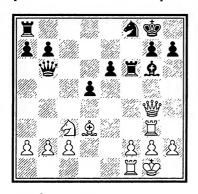
37... 罩g2? [37... 增d5 38. cd f4 39. 增h2 罩d1 40. e4 罩d3 41. 罩f2 c4=] 38. 常g2+- 掌a6 [38... 掌e7 39. gf gf 40. 掌g8 掌h4 41. 掌e6 掌g7 42. 掌e5] 39. 掌g8 掌a2 40. 常g3 掌a7 41. 掌f8

585 C14

Bernstein – Lasker

Round 7 20.07.34

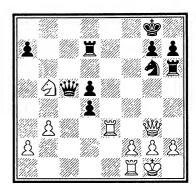
1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 公c3 分f6 4. 盈g5 魚e7 5. e5 分fd7 6. 魚e7 響e7 7. 響g4 [7. [4] 0-0 8. 分f3 [8. [4 c5; 8... [5] c5 9. 魚d3 f5 [9... cd!? 10. 魚h7 哈h7 11. 營h5 (11. 分g5 豐g5 12. 豐g5 dc 13. bc 分c6 14. [4 闰h8 15. 0-0 分c5 16. 闰[3 壹g8 17. 딜d1 分e4 18. 豐g4 b5∞ Michell — Rellstab, Bad Elster, 1937) 壹g8 12. 分g5 豐g5! 13. 豐g5 dc Alekhine] 10. ef 舀f6 [10... 分f6! 11. 營h4 分c6 12. dc 豐c5 13. 0-0-0 魚d7 14. g4 豐b4 15. 闰hg1 豐f4 16. 分d2 分e5∓ Muir — Yaqub, Manila, 1992] 11. ***** h4** [11. 0-0-0!?] **②f8 12. dc *** c5 13. 0-0** [13. 0-0-0!? **②c6 14.** 耳he1±] **②c6 14.** 耳**ae1** [14. **②**g5 耳h6 15. ***** f4** 耳f6 16. ***** c7 *** gb4 17.** 耳**ab1** h6 18. **②**f3±] **②d7** [14... ***** b6!?] 15. ②e5?!** [15. **②g5!?** 耳h6 16. ***** f4 ②d8 17.** 耳**c5** 耳f6 18. ***** g3**] **②e5 16.** 耳**e5** [△17. ②e4] ***** b6 17.** 耳**e3** [17. b3 ②g6 18. **③**g6 19. ***** e7 *** g6 19. *** e7 *** g6 19. *** g6 19. **** ge8! [17... d4? 18. 耳g3; 17... ***** b2? 18.** 耳**b1 *** a3** 19. **②**d5 *** △**20. **②**h7 **Zak**] **18.** 耳**g3** [18. **②**d1 **③**g6 19. ***** g4 ③**d3 20. cd 耳**g6 21. *** f3 *** g6 22.** a3 耳f6=] **③g6 19. *** g4?** [19. **②**a4!? ***** ga5 20. ②**c3]



19... 耳**d8** [19... "b2! 20. 耳b1 (20. "d4 豐b6!) 豐c3 21. 魚g6 豐c7 22. 魚d3 e5∓] **20. b3 □d7 21. □a4 □d6** [21... **□**c6 22. 豐d4 总d3 23. cd 囯df7 24. 豐c3 豐c3 25. ②c3〒] **22.** □**f3** [22. c4!?] **Åd3** [22... e5! (Δ23... If3) 23. If6 gf! 24. f4 Ig7 25. f5 åe8∓ Zak; 22... \(\mathbb{I}\)f3 23. \(\mathbb{I}\)f3 e5] 23. cd **当h6** [23... 当f3!? 24. 響f3 b5! 25. 夕c3 響c5 26. \(\mathbb{Z} \)c1 \(\mathbb{Z} \)c7 \(27. \) \(\mathbb{Y} \)f4 \(e5!\mathbb{T} \) \(Zak; 24... \(\mathbb{Z} \)c7 25. \daggeredge e2 (25. d4 b6) e5 26. \daggeredge e1 b5 27. ②b2 b4∓] **24. "g3 e5** [24... **"**g3 25. fq!] **25. □̃e3** [25. **□̃**f5 b5 26. �b2 �g6 27. **□̃e1 r**g6 28. **r**g5 b4**=**] **b5** [25... **o**g6! 26. Ifel b5 27. ②c3 b4 28. ②d1 Ih5] 26. ର୍ଥ୍ୟ ପ୍ରକ୍ତି (26... b4! 27. ହି୧ଥ ଅଁ୧7 28. d4 2d7] **27. d4!** [27. 2b5? "c5 28. a4 a6 29. d4 ed? 30. \(\mathbb{I}\)e8 \(\Delta\)f8 31. \(\mathbb{U}\)g4 \(\Delta\)32. 曾d4; 29... 曾b4! Zak] ed 28. 分b5 曾c5

(diagram)

29. 學b8? [29. 萬e8! 分f8 (29... **\$**f7? 30. **5**b8; 30. **5**fe1) 30. **8**d3 **5**h4 31. f3! (31. g3 **5**ae4 32. **5**b8 **5**de7 33. f3 **5**e2=) **5**b7 32.

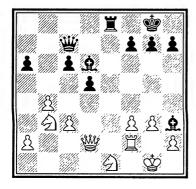


g3 買h6 33. ②d4 買e6 34. 買d8 買be7∞ Zak] ②f8 30. 買f3?! [△30. b4 豐b4 31. 買b3] 買b6-+ 31. 豐e8 買f6! 32. 買f6 gf 33. 豐e2 a6 34. ②d4 豐d4 35. 豐a6 豐e5 [35... 豐b2 36. 買e1 堂f7 37. 豐e2 豐e2 38. 買e2 ②e6-+] 36. 豐d3 ②e6 37. g3 d4 38. 買c1 豐d5 39. h4 堂g7 40. 買e1 ②c5 41. 豐d1 d3 42. b4 ②e4! 43. 豐f3 ②c3 44. 豐g4 [44. 豐e3 豐e5 45. 豐d2 豐e1! 46. 豐e1 d2-+] 堂f7 0:1

586 C11
Lasker - Bogol jubow
Round 8 21.07.34

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. \(\partial c3 \) \(\hat{2} \)f6 4. \(\hat{2} \)d3 c5 5. 2f3 cd 6. 2d4 2c6 [6... e5!? 7. 10. 豐d4 总c3 11. 豐c3 0-0 12. 0-0 豐e7 13. åd7 åd7 14. åg5 åb5 15. ᡚg4!± Bogoljubow - Donner, Birmingham, 1951) 8. 夕e2 (8. 夕b1!?) മg4 9. c3 മf3 10. gf dc 11. වc3 වc6 12. f4 &d6∓ Montell – Comas, Linares, 1998 7. \$b5 \$d7 8. ed ed 9. **0-0 ≜e7 10. ≜e3 0-0 11. ⊴b3** [11. **ψ**f3 åe2!?] **bc 13. åc5 □e8 14. ७d4**?! [△14. d3 쌀b8 15. Åe7 ፲e7 16. ፲ae1 �g4 17. ₩g3 ₩g3 18. hg=] **&f5! 15. \(\begin{array}{c} ac1 [**15. "c7 16. f3 Цаb8 17. Цfe1 h6 18. Де7 Це7 19. Ie7 We7 20. Wf4 Wa7 21. Ph1=] 16. **f3 ≜e5 17. ₩d2 ₩c7** [17... **2**d7!? 18. åd4 åd6 19. ₩f2!?] 18. g3 [18. f4!?] åh3 19. \(\mathbb{G}\)f2 \(\one{Q}\)d7 \(20\). \(\one{Q}\)a4 \(\begin{array}{c} 20\). \(\one{Q}\)a4 \(\begin{array}{c} 20\). \(\one{Q}\)a4 \(\one{Q}\)d6 \(21\).

f4 ②b6 22. 闰e1 ②c4〒] ②c5 21. ②bc5 且e7!? [21... a5 22. 闰d1 兔d6 23. 營d4=] 22. c3 闰ae8 23. ②d3 兔d6 24. ②ac5 兔c8 [24... 營b6!? 25. b4 兔f5 26. ⑤g2 a5] 25. b4 [25. c4!? 營b6 26. b4] 딜e3 26. ②b3?! [26. c4!? 營d8 27. cd cd 28. f4] 兔f5 27. ②e1 [27. 且e1 營e7 28. 且e3 營e3平] 兔h3 [27... c5!? 28. ②g2 且d3 29. 營b2 h6 30. 딜e1 딜e1 31. ②e1 딜e3平] 28. ②g2 罝3e7 29. 딜e1? [29. c4!] 딜e1 [29... 兔g3 30. 딜e7 兔f2 31. ⑤f2 營e7 32. ②d4 c5 33. bc 營c5 34. ②f4 兔d7-+] 30. ②e1



30... 魚g3! 31. 單e2 [31. hg 豐g3 32. 啟h1 單e1! 33. 豐e1 魚g2 34. 啟g1 魚f3-+] 魚h2 32. 於h1 單e2 33. 豐e2 魚d6 [33... 豐e5 34. 豐a6 h6 35. a4 魚g3 36. 豐a8 於h7 37. 公c2 豐c3-+] 34. 豐a6 g6 [34... h5 35. 豐e2 h4 36. a4 兔d7 37. a5 h3 38. 豐f2 魚f5-+] 35. 豐e2 豐d8 36. 公g2 [36. 豐f2 豐g5 37. 公c2 魚g3 38. 豐e2 魚e5-+] 豐g5 37. 公d2 魚g2 38. 豐g2 豐h4 39. 农g1 豐e1 0:1

587

D05

Rosselli – Lasker Round 9 22.07.34

 ****C2** [13. b5 ②a5 14. ②f6 ****** f6 15. cd±]

 h6 14. □**fd1±** ②**d7 15. e4!?** [15. c5 ②c7

 16. b5 ②a5 17. ②e5↑] **dc 16.** ②**c4** ②**c7 17. **e2** [17. e5!? ②d5 18. ②h7 ****eh8** 19. ②e4 ③e8 20. b5 ②a5 21. ②d6!±] ②e8

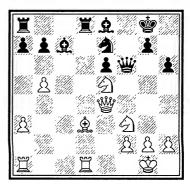
 [17... ②h5!?=] 18. e5 ②d7 19. ****e4** f5

 20. ef ②**f6** 21. ②**f6 **e4** f5

 ②a5 23. ②a5 ③a5 24. ②d4±] 22. **b5** ②e7

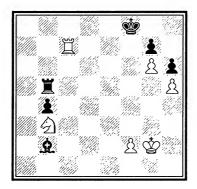
 23. ②**ce5** [23. ****e5** b5!? 24. ****e7** □d3

 25. ②ce5 □d1 26. □d1±]



23... 罩d5! 24. 包g4 [24. 豐h7 堂f8 25. 豐h8 句g8 26. **ي**h7 **ي**e5 (26... **ي**f7? 27. Ĭd5+-) 27. 2e5 Ĭd1 28. Ĭd1 ₩e5 29. ₩g8 \$e7∞ Δ\"b8, \$b5] **\"f5 25.** \"c4 **"f4** [△□d3!] **26**. **②e3 "c4 27**. **\$c4 遠d7 30. ②b3 罩d8 31. ②c5 遠c8 32.** 罩d8 åd8] **29.** □**b1** [29. a4!?] **e5 30. 2d5** åb5!∞] 31. **2e7 åe7** 32. a4 e4 33. 36. \(\daggerdantdeta\)d3!\(\pm\)] **34.** \(\mathbb{I}\)e4 \(\daggerdantdeta\)g6 **35.** \(\mathbb{I}\)f4 [35. \(\mathbb{I}\)e1!?] \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 36. h4 b6 37. g4!± \(\mathbb{L}\)c2 38. g5 \(\dag{a}\)b2 39. \(\mathbb{I}\)f7 \(\dag{a}\)a4 40. g6?! [40. gh gh 41. \(\mathbb{I}\)a7 \(\dagge\)d1\(\mathrea\); 40. \(\mathrea\)a7!?] \(\dagge\)d1\(\infty\) 41. **≜d5** [△41. �g2] **≜e2 42. ≜c6 a6 43. □d7** [△46. �q2 △�q3] **\$f5=** 47. **□d5**! **≜e4** [47... **≜**q4!? 48. **仝**e5 **≜**e6] **48. ☐d6** Åc6 49. \(\mathbb{G}\)c6 b5 50. \(\angle\)d2 b4 51. \(\angle\)b3 **\$g8 52. \$g2?!** [52. 公c5! \$d4 53. **\$**a6 買f8 54. ②b4 買f2 55. ②d5=] **當f8 53. ፲c7 ፲b5**?! [△53... �e8 △�d8**=**]

(diagram)



2a3 \$\psie6 60. f4 \$\psid5 61. \$\psif3\pi] \$\psic5 55. \$\partial c5 \$\psie6 c5 \$\psie6

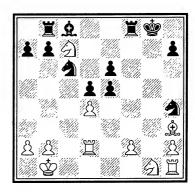
588 C17 Lasker - Nimzowitsch

Round 10 23.07.34

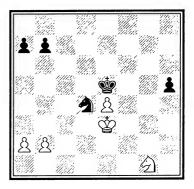
1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ②c3 Åb4 4. e5 c5
5. Åd2 ②e7 6. ②b5 [6. a3 Åc3 7. Åc3

5. \$d2 9e7 6. 9b5 [6. a3 **\$**c3 7. **\$**c3 ව්bc6 8. වf3 c4!? 9. ඵe2 b5 10. 0-0 ඵd7 11. ₩d2 a5= Bernstein - Nimzowitsch. Zurich, 1934] **Ad2 7. Wd2 0-0 8. c3** [8. dc?! 幻d7 9. f4 (9. "c3 a6 10. 幻d6 "c7" 11. b4 b6 Keene) ②c5 10. ②d4 ₩b6 11. 0-0-0 호d7 12. 句gf3 耳ac8 13. 빨e3 句a4! 14. \$\psi\$ b3 \$\psi\$ c5 15. \$\psi\$ b1 b5= Noqueiras] **2f5 9. g4**?! **[**9. dc **2**\d7!; 9. [4 **\begin{aligned} \begin{aligned} \begin{aligned}** ②f3 &d7∓ Pachman; 9. &d3! &d7 10. dc (10. 鼻f5 鼻b5!; 10. 包a3 包c6 11. 鼻f5 ef 12. ②e2 cd 13. cd ♥b6 14. 0-0-0? ②b4! 15. ②c3 ∐ac8 16. \$\displayble b1 f4!\pi) \$\displayble b5 11. \$\displayble b5 豐c7〒; 10. ②e2 為b5 (10... ②h4!〒 Keres) 11. Åb5 ₩b6 12. Åd3 公c6 13. Å[5 ef 14. 12. $\triangle d3$ $\triangle c6 = Keres \end{a} h4! 10. g5 \[\sigma 10. \]$ 0-0-0 f6 11. f4 Alekhine; 10. dc!? f6 11. ef 響f6 12. 響e3 cd [10... b6!? 11. 0-0-0 &a6] 11. cd **分c6** 12. 0-0-0 **營a5!** 13. **♦b1** [13. 2c3?! 2d7 14. 2f4 2g6 15. 2g3 ʿʿfc8→ Keene; 13. 🍟 a5!? 🖸 a5 14. f4! f6 15. gf gf 16. ②e2 Reinfeld] **\$\mathbb{g}\d2 14. \$\mathbb{d}2**

f6! 15. gf [15. f4? fe] **gf 16. ≜h3** [16. **全**c7 單b8 17. **≜h3** fe 18. de **全**d8∞] **fe 17. 全c7** 罩**b8**

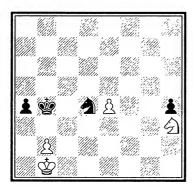


18. ②e6? [18. de! **②**e5 19. **②**e6] **□f6 19.** ②c7 [19. de ፲e6∓; 19. ②g5 ②d4∓] **≜h3** 20. 夕h3 夕f3 21. 罩dd1 ed 22. 夕d5 [24... 買h5!? 25. 包hf4 買h4 26. 包e2 買h2 27. 買h2 夕h2] **25.** 夕**e5** [25. 夕g1!? 買h5 26. h3 置hf5 27. 包f3 包f3 28. 置c1=] 罝e5 26. 외g1!? 외g5! [26... 외h4!?] 27. h4 [27. 單d4? 罩e1 28. 堂c2 罩f2 29. 罩d2 (29. 堂c3 罩g2) 耳d2 30. 学d2 分f3-+ Keenel **夕e6 28.** Дh2 Дe4 [28... Дf4! Keene] 29. f3! Дe3 **30.** 罩**e2! 罩f4** [30... 包f4 31. 罩e3 de 32. Дd4 Дf5= 31. Де3 de 32. Дd3 Дh4 33. 耳**e3 ②d4** [△34... 罩h1 35. 罩e1 h5 Keene] **34.** 其**e4** 其**e4** [34... 分f3? 35. 其e8 学f7 36. 소f3 및h1 37. 및e1!+- Keene] 35. fe \$\pi\$f7 36. \$\psicq c1 \$\psi f6 37. \$\psi d2 \$\psi e5! 38. \$\psi e3\$ h5



39. a3 [39. වි63? වි63 40. \$\\$64 41. \$\\$94 \$\\$e4 42. \$\\$h4 \$\\$d3-+; 39. විh3!? විc2 40. \$\\$63 (40. \$\\$d2 විb4 41. a3 විc6 42. \$\\$e3

2a5 43. 2f4 2c4 44. 2f3 2b2 45. 2h5 ②c4−+) ②b4 41. a3 ②d3 42. b4 ②e1 43. \$\dot{\phi}\eq 2 \oldot{2}\c2-+; 41. \oldot{\phi}\f4!= Reinfeld; 39... ହିରେ! 40. ହିର୍ମ୍ଭ ହିର୍ମ୍ଭ 41. ହିର୍ମ୍ଭ a5! (41... ହିର୍ମ୍ଭ 42. \$\displays e3 \ointrigotharpoonup f4 43. b4!) 42. a4 (42. \$\displays e3 b5 43. \$\psi\$f3 \$\overline{9}\$e6 44. \$\psi\$e3 \$\overline{9}\$c5) \$\overline{9}\$e6 43. \$\psi\$e3 2c5-+ Keene **a5** 40. 2h3 2c2 [40... ହିe6!?] **41.** ଓ**d3** [41. ଓd2 ହିd4 42. ଓଡ3 ହିe6 ଥିe1 42. \$\forall e2 \Delta g2 43. \$\forall f3 [43. 항d3? 외f4 44. 외f4 항f4 45. 항d4 h4 46. e5 \$\document{\psi}\$f5! 47. \$\document{\psi}\$d5 h3-+ Reinfeld \int 2\h4 44. \$\doldrightarrow\dol 47. **2g5 \$\psi\$f6** 48. **2h7 \$\psi\$e7!** 49. **2g5** [49. \$\psi d4 \$\Delta f8! 50. \$\Delta g5 \$\Delta e6! -+ Keene] ②e5 [△50... ②c4] 50. \$\dd \$\dd \$\dd 51.\$ 2h3 [51. b3 b6; 51. a4!?] a4 52. 2f4 h4 **53. ②h3 b6!** [53... b5? 54. **②**f4 **②**c6 55. 쌓c3! (55. 쌓d3 쌓c5 56. 쉳e6 쌓d6 57. ହାର୍ମ Lisitsin) ଦ୍ରହେ 56. ହାରୁ Reinfeld] 54. ହ୍ର**f4 b5 55.** ହିh**3?** [55. ଫୁc3! ଫୁc5 (55... ହ୍ରବ? 56. ହୁବ୍ର h3 57. ହୁh4 h2 58. ହୁର୍ଗ 5 ਊe5 59. වg3=) 56. වe6] ව**c6** [55... 2c4!?] 56. \$\dot\perc{\pi}{2}e3 \big[56. \$\dot\perc{\pi}{2}c3!?\big] \$\dot\perc{\pi}{2}c5 \big57. **항d3** [57. 항f4 항d4 58. 외g5 외e5! 59. ବ୍ରିe6 ଓ c4 60. ଓ e5 h3-+ Keene; 58. ଓ f5 2e5 59. 2f2 2c4-+ Reinfeld **b4!** 58. **ab** [58. 分f4 ba 59. ba 分e5 60. ⇔c2 分c4 Reinfeld] \$\psi\$b4 59. \$\psi\$c2 \$2\pdot d4 60. \$\psi\$b1 [60. **堂d3 包e6** 61. **堂c2 堂c4!**]



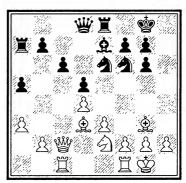
60... වු6! [60... වු63? 61. \$\forall a2 \delta e5 62. \delta c4 63. \delta h3] 61. \$\forall a2 [61. \$\forall c2\$ \$\forall c4 62. \delta c5 d2 d2 d25!-+ Reinfeld] \$\forall c4 62. \$\forall a3 \$\forall d4! 63. \$\forall a4 \$\forall c4 64. b4 \$\forall c5 \hs \forall c5 \ho 5 \delta c2! [66. \delta c4 \delta c7. b6 \delta c6 68. \$\forall c5 \delta c4 64. b6 \$\forall c5 \delta c7. b7 \delta c5-+]

0:1

589

Johner – Lasker Round 11 24.07.34

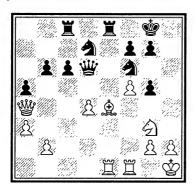
1. d4 2f6 2. c4 e6 3. 2f3 d5 4. 2c3 2bd7 5. åg5 åe7 6. e3 0−0 7. \dotse c2 **c6 8. a3** [8. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1] \(\mathbb{I}\)e8 [8... b6; 8... dc] 9. Ĭd1 a6 10. cd [10. Åd3!? dc 11. Åc4 b5 12. **≜**a2 a5 13. **∮**e5 **₩**b6 14. **≜**b1 g6 15. h4 2e5 16. de 2g4 17. \$e7 \mathbb{I}e7 18. h5→ Milos - Granda Zuniga, Argentina, 1988] ed 11. \(\hat{2}\)d3 \(\hat{2}\)f8 12. \(\hat{2}\)e5 \(\hat{2}\)g4 [12... 외q4 13. 含e7 쌀e7 14. 외f3 (14. 외q4 含q4=) ②h6 15. 0-0 (15. h3 ∰f6=) \$\dag{4}=\end{bmatrix} 13. \(\bar{\text{LC1}} \) [13. 2q4 2q4 14. 2f4 2d6=] 2h5 14. ②h5=] **26d7** [16... **2**d6!? 17. h3 (17. **2**c5? \$h2∓) \$\displant c7 18. \$\oldot c5 \oldot 8h7=\$\] 17. \$\oldot f4\$ **2e6 18. ≜g3 a5** [18... **≜**h4 19. b4 **≜**g3 20. hg 罩c8 (20... 包g5 21. 包c5 包c5 22. bc 耳c8 23. 耳b1 耳c7 24. 耳b6±) 21. 幻c5 幻dc5 (21... 買c7 22. 夕b7!? 買b7 23. 豐c6±) 22. bc 豐f6 23. 罩b1 幻d8 24. 罩b6 罩c7 25. 罩fb1 □ce7=: 18... 幻b6 19. 幻c5 (19. 幻c3 &d6=) e4=) 22. **Qd6 Qe7=] 19. 公c3** [19. 罩b1!?] **□a7** [19... ②b6!? 20. **७**b3 a4 21. **७**c2 20.9e296 [20... 2b6!]



D61

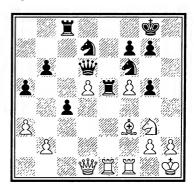
Zurich - 1934

②e4 30. **含**c4!?=) 29. 營f3 ②f8〒] 嶌**c7?!** [27... ∮g4!? 28. ♥d1 ∮df6! (28... ∮e3?? 29. 소f6 31. 耳f6 빨f6 32. 耳e8 啟h7 33. 豐h3 豐h6 34. 豐f5 豐g6 35. 豐h3=) 29. 豐d2 罝ae7∓; 28. 罝f3 c5∓; 28. 魚b1 c5 29. 營c3 (29. dc 豐c5∓; 29. 堂g1 匀df6∓) 豐h6 30. **"**d1 c5**=**] **□cc8?!** [28... **2**g4 29. **□**f3 (29. e4 豐h6 30. h3 豐h4 31. 罝f3 匀f2!∓) 豐h6 30. ᡚf1 h4 31. q3 h5 32. ♚q2 (32. Ậe2 외df6 33. 宮g2 외h6 34. h3 g4∓) ∮gf6 33. h3 (33. ʿ☐f2 g4∓) c5!? (33... g4∓) **30. ≜e4** [30. **⊘**e4 **⊘**e4 31. **≜**e4 (31. **⊑**e4 외f6 32. 필e8 필e8 33. h3 q4!-+) 외f6 (31... c5!? 32. d5 罩e5∓) 32. Åf3 罩e1 33. 罩e1 q4 **७**[4∓]

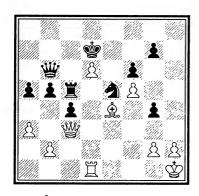


30... c5! [30... 夕d5 31. 營b3〒; 30... 夕e4 31. 夕e4 豐d5 32. 夕g5 罩e1 33. 罩e1 豐f5 34. ②ſ3〒] **31. d5** [31. dc? ②c5−+; 31. Åb7 Де1 32. Де1 Дс7 33. \$a6 cd−+] Де5 [31... 외e4!? 32. ፲e4 외f6 (32... ፲ed8 33. ፲q4〒) 33. Ïe8 Ïe8 34. "c6 Ïd8 35. Ïe1 q4 (35... 包d5? 36. 營d6 罩d6 37. 罩e8 啟h7 38. ②e4±) 36. a4 ②d5 (36... ₩b8!? 37. �g1 Id6∓) 37. Wd6 Id6 38. Ie8 \$h7 39. ର୍ପ୍ୟ ଅପ7 40. ହିମ୍ବ୍ୟ ଫୁh6 41. ଅପ8!? ଅପ8 42. ②f7 \$\text{\$\text{\$\phi\$}}\$h5 43. \$\text{\$\phi\$}\$d8 \$\text{\$\phi\$}\$q5∓] **32.** \$\text{\$\text{\$\gamma\$}}\$f3 c4! [32... 幻d5?! 33. 逸d5 (33. 罩d1 幻7f6∓) 罩d5 34. f6! **分**f6 (34... q6? 35. **肾**q4 **日**d8 36. 句e4 🖐c6 37. 🖐h3 Де5 38. Дd1 Дe4 39. 豐h6 分f6 40. 罩d8±) 35. 分f5 罩f5 36. 罩f5 ₩d2=] **33.** ₩**d1** [33. Дc1 Дc5 34. Дfd1 ፲e3 35. 夕f1 (35. ♥c2?! 夕e5 36. 夕e4 夕e4

37. **≜**e4 **⊇**g4 38. g3 **Ξ**e4−+; 35. **Ξ**e1 **Ξ**e1 36. **Ξ**e1 g4∓) **Ξ**d3∓]



33... g4!! [33... ∐e1 34. ∐e1 (34. e1 q4 35. ②e4 ②e4 36. ②e4 □e8-+) c3∓] **34.** Ĭ**e5** [34. ≜e2 ∐d5−+; 34. ≜g4 ∐d5 35. ₩f3 (35. ₩e2 Id2 36. Id1 Ie2 37. Id6 □b2-+) ②e5 36. ②e4 ②e4 37. 👑e4 c3!-+] **全e5?** [34... **曾**e5! 35. **点**g4 **曾**b2 36. a4 c3-+] 35. 2e4 2e4 36. 2e4 f6?! [36... c3 37. \displayc1! (37. bc?! \displaya3 38. \displayd4 ₩c3 39. ₩b6 ②c4! 40. ₩g1 ②d2 41. Ze1 ৺c4 42. এb1 ৺d5∓) �d7 38. bc �f6 39. åd3 ♥d5=] **37. ♥d4?!** [37. ♥d2 �f7 38. Id1 Ih8 39. If4 b5 (39... c3 40. 길b1=) 40. 빨g3 c3 41. bc (41. 길b1? 幻c4∓) **"**a3 42. d6∞] **□c5** [37... c3!? 38. **□**f2 (38. bc \(\mathbb{G}\)c4 39. \(\mathbb{G}\)e3 \(\mathbb{G}\)a3\(\mathbb{G}\) \(\mathbb{G}\)c4!? (38... b5\(\mathbb{F}\)) 39. **≜**b1 b5**=**] **38. □d1** [38. □c1 b5 (38... ର୍ପରେ 39. "d1 ହିe5 40. "d4) 39. ଔg1∞] **b5** [38... c3?! 39. bc \(\mathbb{Z}c4 40. \(\mathbb{\mathbb (40... b5=) 41. d6±; 38... \$\div f7\$ 39. \$\div g1\$ (39. a4 c3 40. bc \(\mathbb{Z}\)c4 41. \(\mathbb{\mathbb{e}}\)e3 \(\mathbb{Z}\)a4 42. \(\mathbb{L}\)b1 ပ်င4 43. "d4 ပါb2 44. "e3 "e5=) ፲c8 40. a4!? c3 (40... \(\mathbb{I}\)h8 41. g3=) 41. bc \(\mathbb{I}\)c4 42. 營e3 罩a4 43. 罩b1 幻c4 44. 營d4 幻b2 45. "e3 夕c4 46. "d4=] **39. ≜c2** [39. ₩c3!? a4 (39... 2d3? 40. 2d3 Id5 41. **≜**c4+−) 40. **♦**q1=] **♦f8!?** [39... **□**c7 40. ∐b1∞] **40. ≜e4!** [40. **Ġ**g1!? **分**d3 41. **Å**d3 罝d5 42. 營g4 cd∓; 40. 營c3 幻d3! 41. 魚d3 囯d5 42. "a5 cd=] **e8** [40... c3?! 41. bc (41. b3 \(\mathbb{I}\)c7\(\overline{\pi}\)) \(\mathbb{I}\)c4 42. \(\mathbb{U}\)e3 q3!? 43. h3 (43. hg? \$\hat{2}g4-+) \$\mathref{g}\$a3 44. d6!∞; \$\sigma 40...\$ □c7 41. ♥c3 b4= 41. ♥c3 ♥b6? [41... a4 42. \$\psiq1=\$] 42. d6 \$\psid6\$ d7

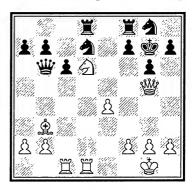


43. **g3** [43. **d**4! a4 44. **d**5 (44. 豐f2?? 罩d5!-+) 啟d6 45. 魚c4 啟c7 46. ₩d8 \$b7 47. \$d5 \$a6±: 46. \$e2±] **b4** [43... \(\mathbb{Z}\)c8!? 44. \(\dagger)\)d5 (44. \(\alpha\)4 ba 45. \(\dagger)\)d5 罝d8∞) 罝d8 45. 兔e6 \$\text{\$\text{\$\phi\$}}\$c6 46. d7 (46. 兔d5 \$\delta\$d6 47. \$\dagger c4 \$\dagger e7=\) \$\dd3 47. \$\dagger d4 a4=\] **44. **h4** [44. ab ab 45. *****d5 *****d6 46. ሷc4 \$e7 47. ሷb3 ፲c8 48. \$f4 ፲d8±] **"b8** [44... ba? 45. **"**h8+−; 44... 幻d3 45. Åd3 cd 46. 營g4 營d6 47. ab ab 48. 營b4 (48. 豐g7 啓c8±) 啓c8 49. 啓g1 豐d5± (49... 罩c6? 50. 營d6 罩d6 51. 含f2+-)] **45. "f2** [45. ab ab 46. **"**f2 **"**b5 47. **"**q1!? (47. "d4 c3±) ②f7 48. "d4 "b6 49. Ad5 2d6 50. Ac4±: 46... 學b6 47. 學d4 (47. 當q1?! 罩b5=) 罩b5 48. 營d2 罩c5!? (48... \\$\dot\dot\c5 49. \dds d5 c3 50. \dds e6 \dds d8 51. bc bc 52. ₩a2±) 49. Åd5 &d6 50. Åc4 &e7 51. ≜e6±] **₩b6 46. ₩h4 ₩b8 47. ₩f2 ₩b6** 1/2

590 Alekhine – Lasker

Alekhine – Laskei Round 12 25.07.34

分h7 買fe8 22. h3 急e6 23. 分f6 豐f6 24. Åf1 Åd5∞ Topalov - Ermolinsky, Erevan, 1996; 15. 豐d4 分b6 16. 奠d3 豐d4 17. වි3d4 Id8 18. Ifd1 \$\psi\$f8 19. \$\psi\$b1 q6 20. man - Hertneck, Bad Wiessee, 1997] ②e5 16. **≜b3 ≜f5** 17. **②f5 ₩b6** [17... ව්d3 18. ፲c2 (18. ፲c3±) \$\daggredge d7 19. වල7 ਊq7 20. ቯd2 ቯad8 21. ዿc4 幻b2 22. ቯd7 ହିd1 23. ସdd1 ହିe4∞; 17... q6 18. ହିd4 (18. 2d6 ₩e7) ₩e7 19. ₩c2 Дac8 20. ₩c5 Lilienthal - Renter, Piarnu, 1947] 18. **"d6! 2ed7** [18... **2**g6? 19. **2**h6! gh 20. ₩f6 ₩d8 21. ₩c3±; 18... 2fg4 19. h3 耳ad8 20. 豐c5 豐c5 21. 耳c5 幻d3 22. ፲a5±] **19. ፲fd1** [19. **營**q3 q6 20. **፲**fd1 Had8] Had8 20. #g3 g6 21. #g5! [\triangle 22. \square d6, 23. \square cd1] \diamondsuit **h8** [21... a5!? 22. Id6 a4] 22. **2d6 空g7 23. e4! 2g8**



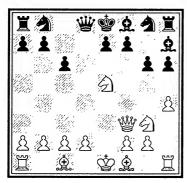
591

D67

B11

Lasker – Mueller Round 13 26.07.34

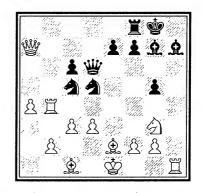
1. e4 c6 2. 2c3 d5 3. 2f3 de 4. 2e4 **\$f5**?! [4... **\$g4**] 5. 2**g3 \$g6** [△5... **\$g4** 6. **\$c4** e6 7. h3 **\$f3** 8. **\$f3** 2d7 9. **\$g2** 2gf6 10. 0-0 **\$e7** 11. c3**±** Tompa − PetZurich - 1934 249



9... **分f6?!** [9... **增**d5 10. **增**d5 cd 11. \$b5+-; 9... f6!? 10. \$c4 e6 11. ₩g4 fe 12. **७**e6 இe7 (12... 夕e7 13. 夕e4+−; 12... **७**e7 13. ₩c8 ₩d8 14. ≜f7+-) 13. �e4 q5 14. ②c5↑; 11... f5 12. ②f5!? (12. \rightarrow e2±) ef 13. Åf7 \$\poline{\phi}\epsilon 14. \$\psi\cdot\cdot\delta d4\bardot\delta 15. d4\bardot\delta 10. \$\psi\bardot\delta 3 [10. \(\partial_{c4} \) e6 11. d4 \(\begin{array}{c} \partial_{d5}?! \) [10... \(\hat{Q}\)d5!? 11. 豐b7 豐c7 12. 豐c7 幻c7 13. 总c4 e6 14. d4 ②b5 15. \$e3+- 11. **₩b7 ₩e5 12.** \$e2 **"d6 13. "a8 "c7 14. a4!** [14. ≜a6?! \$q7 15. \$b7 0-0 16. \$\mathre{G}\$a7 \$\mathre{G}\$d8\$\mathre{G}\$ \$\mathre{G}\$g7 15. **□a3** [15. **\$**a6 0-0 16. **♥**b7 **2**a6 17. **♥**a6 ②d5 18. ②e2 c5 19. d3+-] **0-0?!** [15... ②d7!? 16. \$a6 (16. a5 0-0) 0-0 17. \$\begin{array}{c} \text{b} \text{7} \end{array} മിക്കുന്നു എപ്പെടുന്നു എപ്പോടുന്നു എപ്പോ 20. \$\psi\$c4 \$\psi\$e5 21. \$\hat{\omega}e2+-\$\) 20. \$\hat{\omega}e4+-\$\] **16.** \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{alig 2e5 22. 2e4 2e4 23. Ee4 f5 24. Ee3 $\text{$\textcircled{g}$}$ c5 25. $\text{$\textcircled{g}$}$ b3+-| $\text{$\textcircled{g}$}$ bd7 21. c3 $\text{$\textcircled{g}$}$ c5 [21... c5 22. ໘b5 Ậd3 23. Ậd3 ∰d3 24. 夕e2 \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 \(25\). f3 \(\overline{0}\)b6 \(26\). \(\overline{0}\)f2+-\(\overline{0}\) 22. \(\overline{0}\)a7 **2d5** [22... **2**d3 23. **2**d3 **3**d3 **3**d3 24. **3**d3 **2**d3 24. **3**d3 **2**d3 24. **3**d3 24 豐e3 25. 急e3 **公**d5 26. 耳c4 **公**e3 27. fe 嶌C8 28. a5+−1

(diagram)

23. \(\begin{aligned}
23. \(\beta\frac{1}{2}\) \(\begin{aligned}
24. \(\overline{0}\) f5 \(\overline{0}\) e5 25. \(\overline{0}\) c5 \(\overline{0}\) f5 26. \(\overline{0}\) g4 \([\overline{0}\) \(\overline{0}\) c4] \(\overline{0}\) e6 27. \(\overline{0}\) g5



592

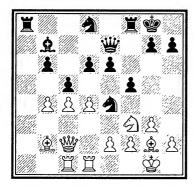
E16

Naegeli – Lasker Round 14 27.07.34

1. d4 2f6 2. 2f3 e6 3. c4 b6 4. g3 åb7 5. åg2 åb4 6. åd2 ₩e7 7. 0-0 0-0 [7... 2 d2 8. 2 d2 0-0 9. $2 c3 \pm 1$ 8. **公c3** [△8. 為f4 為d6 (8... 營d8? 9. c5! bc 10. a3 \$a5 11. dc \$f3 12. \$f3 c6 13. \$d6± Osnos - Kulish, Rostov, 1993) 9. 盒d6 cd (9... 響d6 10. 包c3 響e7 11. 響c2 d6 12. e4≛) 10. ②c3 罩c8 11. "a4 d5 12. ②e5 d6 13. cd! ②d5 (13... de 14. d6+-) 14. ᡚd5 ed 15. 👺 a3 ± Van Wely – Granda Zuniga, Biel, 1993] **2c6** [8... d6 9. a3 **2**c3 10. ♣c3 ②e4 11. ♣e1 c5 12. ②d2 分d2 13. rwanto − Gu- \$\dagge g2 14. \$\dagge g2 \$\overline{Q}\$c6= Irwanto − Gunawan, Jakarta, 1997] 9. a3 &c3 10. **≜c3 ⊘e4 11. ♥c2 ⊘d8** [11... **⊘**c3 12. **\(\text{\text{\$\psi}}\) c3 a5 13. d5 \(\text{\$\righta}\)d8∞\\ 12.** \(\text{\$\psi}\) **fd1** [12. \(\text{\$\psi}\)b4 d6 13. ∐fd1 c5∞] **d6 13.** ∐**ac1** [13. b4 夕c3 (13... f5!?) 14. ₩c3 a5 15. c5 夕c6!? 16. b5 ②a7 17. c6 ②b5 18. \dig d3 \dig c6 (18... ፟ልa6 19. a4) 19. �g5 🝟g5 20. ዿc6 �a7 21. åa8 ∑a8∞] a5 14. b3 f5 15. åb2 c5 **16. b4** [16. ②d2 ②d2 17. "♥d2 ♣q2 18. **Ġ**q2=] **ab 17. ab**

(diagram)

17... ②c6 [17... cb!? 18. ***** b3 **②**c6!? 19. **②**d2 (19. d5 **②**c5) d5; 18... d5 19. **②**e5 **○**c6



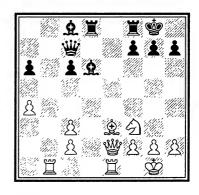
20. cd ②a5 21. 響a4 &d5=] 18. bc [18. dc!? bc 19. b5 ②b4 20. 響b3] bc 19. dc [△19. ፲a1 cd 20. 公d4] ②c5 20. &c3 [20. ፲a1!?] ፲fc8 [20... ②a5!? 21. ②d2 &g2 22. 常g2 響c7=] 21. ፲b1 ②d8 22. &b4? [22. ②d4 &g2 23. 常g2 ②e4 24. &b4 ②f7=] &e4 23. 曾d2 [23. ፲d3 ②c6 24. &c3 e5-+] &b1 24. ፲b1 ፲ab8 25. ②d4 ②a6 26. ②b5 ②b4 27. 響b4 ②c6 [28. 響a4 ②e5-+]

593

Lasker – Joss Round 15 28.07.34

C11

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ②c3 ②f6 4. &d3 c5 5. ②f3 cd 6. ②d4 a6 7. ed ②d5 8. 0-0 [△8. ②d5 學d5 9. 0-0±] ②c3 9. bc 學c7 [9... &d6!? △0-0] 10. 區b1 e5 [10... &d6!? △0-0] 11. 逗e1 &e7 12. ②f3 ②c6 13. &e4 [13. &e3!? &e6 14. &b6 學d6 15. &e4±] 0-0 14. &c6 [14. 學d3 ☐d8 15. &h7 學h8 16. 學e4 &e6 17. &f5 &a2 18. 學g4 g6 19. ②g5 &g5 20. &g5 ☐d6∞] bc



19... 曾a5?? [19... 耳fe8! 20. 曾c4 c5 21. 兔g5 耳e1 22. 耳e1 耳f8±] 20. 兔b6+- 曾a4
21. 兔d8 耳d8 22. 耳bd1 [22. 公d4 c5 23. 畐b6 g6 24. 公c6+-] 兔e6 23. 公d4 [23. 曾e5 曾a3 24. 公g5 兔d5 25. 耳d5 cd 26. 曾f5 兔h2 27. 安h2 曾d6 28. f4+-] 兔c4
24. 曾g4 兔d5 25. 曾e2 [25. h3 兔f8 26. 曾g5 耳d7 27. 智f5 耳e7 28. 耳e7 兔e7 29. 曾c8+-] 曾a5 [25... 兔c4!? 26. 曾e3 兔d5 27. 耳a1 曾c4 28. 曾d3 耳a8 29. 曾c4 兔c4 30. 公c6 f6 31. 耳ad1+-] 26. c4 兔c4 [26... 兔g2 27. 曾g2+-] 27. 曾c4 曾h5 28. 公f3 兔h2 29. 常f1 耳f8 30. 常c6

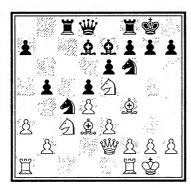
MOSCOW - 1935 International Tournament February 15 - March 14

Botvinnik = = 1 0 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 1 = 1 1 = 1 1 = 1 1 = 1 1 = 1 1 = 1 1 = 1 1 = 1 1 = 1 1 = 1 1 = 1 1 = 1 1 = 1 1 = 1 1 = 1 1 = 1 1 = 1				2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6	10	=	12	13	14	15	91	11	18	61	20	
Flohr = = = = = 1 = 1 <td>-</td> <td>Botvinnik</td> <td></td> <td>=</td> <td>=</td> <td>11</td> <td>1</td> <td>0</td> <td>-</td> <td>П</td> <td>_</td> <td>1</td> <td>П</td> <td>-</td> <td>Ш</td> <td>-</td> <td>=</td> <td>0</td> <td>-</td> <td>=</td> <td>I</td> <td>I</td> <td>13</td>	-	Botvinnik		=	=	11	1	0	-	П	_	1	П	-	Ш	-	=	0	-	=	I	I	13
Lasker = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 1 = 1 = 1 1 = 1 = 1 1 = 1 = 1 1 = 1 1 = 1 1 = 1 1 = 1 1 = 1 1 = 1 <td>2</td> <td>Flohr</td> <td>П</td> <td></td> <td> </td> <td>П</td> <td>П</td> <td>П</td> <td>П</td> <td>П</td> <td>П</td> <td>1</td> <td>П</td> <td>_</td> <td>_</td> <td>П</td> <td>1</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>1</td> <td>=</td> <td>=</td> <td>13</td>	2	Flohr	П			П	П	П	П	П	П	1	П	_	_	П	1	-	-	1	=	=	13
Capablanca = 0 = 1 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 1 = 1 1 = 1	3	Lasker	11	II		-	П	-	11	11	11	П	11	-	П	Ш	11	11	11	1	1	1	12.5
SpicImann 0 = = = = 0 1 1 = = 1	4	Capablanca	II	П	0		=	-	-	П	1	=	-	П	Ш	0	1	Ш		=	I	I	12
Kan 1 = 0 1 0 = 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1	5	Spielmann	0	Ш	=	П		=	Ш		0	1	_	Ш	0	=	II	II	-	1	I	I	11
Levenfish 0 = = = = = = 0 1 1 1 1 1 = 0 Lilienthal = = 1 = 1 = = 1 = 0 1 0	9		1	=	0	0	Ш		11	0	_	0	Ш	Ш	_		0	П	1	=	=	1	10.5
Lilienthal = = 1 = 0 = 1 = 1	7	Levenfish	0	Ш	П	0	Ш	Η		П	Н	II	_	Ш	0	1	_	-	1	=	0	Ī	10.5
Ragozin 0 = 1 0 = 1 0 = 1 0 = 1 0 = 1 0 = 1 1 = 1 1 = 1 1 = 1 1 1 = 1 </td <td>8</td> <td>Lilienthal</td> <td>П</td> <td>11</td> <td>11</td> <td>II</td> <td>П</td> <td>-</td> <td>П</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>=</td> <td>П</td> <td>Į!</td> <td>0</td> <td>-</td> <td>П</td> <td>П</td> <td>0</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td>=</td> <td>10</td>	8	Lilienthal	П	11	11	II	П	-	П		0	=	П	Į!	0	-	П	П	0	1	1	=	10
Romanovsky 0 0 1 = 1 = 1 0 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0	6		0	Ш	Ш	0	_	0	11	1		0	0	Ш	Ш		II.	II		П		I	10
Alatortsev = = 0 0 = 1 = = 1 = = 1 = = 1 = = 1 1 = = 1 1 = 1 1 = = 1 1 = = 1 1 = = 1	10		0	0	Ш	II	0	-	П	11	-		=	II	П	0	Ш	II	1	0	1	1	10
Goglidze 0 0 = = = = = 1 = 1 1 = 1 0 1 1 = = 1 0 1 1 = 0 0 0 1 = 0 0 0 1 = 0<	=	Alatortsev	11	Ш	Ш	0	0	П	0	=	1	П		0	0	_	_	Ш	П	=	1	1	9.5
Rabinovic = 1 0 1 = 0 1 = 0 1 = 0 1 = 0 1 = 0 1 0 = 1 0 = 1 0 = 1 0 1 1 0 = 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 1 0 1 1 1 0 1 1 1 0 1	12	Goglidze	0	0	0	II	II	=	П	П		11	_			Ш	П	=	0	1	1	1	9.5
Riumin 0 = 1 = 0 0 0 1 0 = 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 3 4 3 4 3 4 <td>13</td> <td></td> <td>П</td> <td>0</td> <td>П</td> <td>II</td> <td>1</td> <td>0</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td>П</td> <td>0</td> <td>1</td> <td>П</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>=</td> <td>0</td> <td>=</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td>9.5</td>	13		П	0	П	II	1	0	1	1	П	0	1	П		0	0	=	0	=	1	1	9.5
Lisitsin = 0 = 1 0 = = 0 = 1 1 0 = = 0 0 = = 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0<	14		0	П	Ш	-	Ш	0	0	0	0	1	0	Ш	1		0	_	1	1	=	1	9.5
Bogatyrchuk 1 0 = = 0 0 = = = 0 0 1 0 0 = = 0 0 1 0 0 = 1 1 0 = = 1 1 0 = = 1 0 0 1 0 0 = 1 0 <th< td=""><td>15</td><td></td><td>II</td><td>0</td><td>П</td><td>0</td><td>Ш</td><td></td><td>0</td><td> </td><td>11</td><td>II</td><td>0</td><td>Ш</td><td>1</td><td>-</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>П</td><td>#</td><td>=</td><td>1</td><td>6</td></th<>	15		II	0	П	0	Ш		0		11	II	0	Ш	1	-		0	П	#	=	1	6
Stahlberg 0 0 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0	16	Bogatyrchuk	_	0		П	11	0	0	П	Ш	П	П	Ш	П	0	1		П	=	0	=	8
Pirc = 0 0 = 0 0 1 = 0 =	17	_	0	0	П	II	0	0	0	-	0	0	П	-	-	0	II	П		П	1	1	8
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	8		II	0	0	11	0	П	П	0	0	-	П	0	H	0	11	Ш	П		1	1	7.5
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	19		0	П	0	0	0	Ш	_	0	П	0	0	0	0	П	II		0	0		1	5.5
	20	Menchik	0	Ш	0		0	0	0	П	0	0		0	0	0	0	I	0	0	0		1.5

Kan – Lasker Round 1 15.02.35

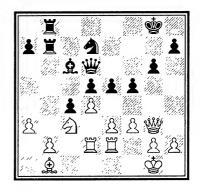
D14

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. cd cd 4. 分c3 分c6 [△4... ②f6] **5.** ②**f3** [5. e4!? de 6. d5 ②e5 7. 豐a4 单d7 (7... 包d7 8. 包b5 包gf6 9. ভূব থিe5 10. ভূব3±) ৪. ভূব4±] থ্ৰ**f6 6. ≜f4 ≜f5** 7. **₩b3** [7. e3] **⊴a5!** 8. **₩a4** [8. \dashbar d1!? \dashbar b6?! 9. \Dasha a4] \dashbar d7 9. \dashbar c2 [9. ₩d1 e6 10. e3 &e7 11. &d3 0-0 12. 0-0 豐b6 13. 豐e2 買fc8 14. 幻e5 急e8 15. 買ac1 ৠd8 16. 🗓c2 �c6 17. a3 �e5 18. ঐe5 2d7 19. ≜g3 Keres - Smyslov, Hastings, 1955] **\(\mathbb{Z}\)c8 10. e3 b5!**\(\mathbb{E}\) [10... e6 11. 邕c1 包e4 12. 為d3 f5 13. 0-0 為b4 14. 為e4 fe 15. 句e5 &c3 16. bc &b5 17. □fe1 0-0∞ Flohr - Euwe, Groningen, 1946] 11. a3 e6 [11... she4 12. she5] 12. shd3 she7 13. ହି**e5** [13. b4 ହିe4 14. ଛe4 de 15. ହିd2 f5 16. 0-0 (16. ba 👑 a5 17. \(\mathbb{L}\)c1 \(\mathbb{L}\)a3∞) \(\Delta\)c4 17. ②c4 嶌c4 18. Åe5 0-0 19. 營d2 Åc6∞ Ufimtsev - Rubinchik, corr., 1991] **2c4 14. ७e2** [14. 0-0 �h5] **0−0** [14... �a3? 15. 0-0! (15. 分b5? 營a5! 16. 尝f1 為b5∓) 0-0 (15... b4 16. **点**a6 罩c3 17. bc bc 18. 罩fc1±) 16. 夕d7 夕d7 17. 夕b5 夕b5 18. 鼻b5±; 14... a5 15. ②d7 👹d7 16. 0-0 (16. b3 ②a3 17. 夕b5 ဋ္ဌိb4∞) 0-0 17. b3 වa3 18. වb5 වb5 19. \$b5±] **15. 0-0**



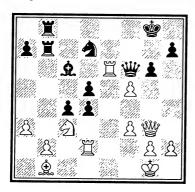
15... **②e8!** [15... a5 16. **②**d7 **燮**d7 17. b3±]
16. **冯ac1** [16. a4!? b4 (16... a6 17. **冯**fc1) 17. **②**b5 a6 18. **②**a7 **冯**c7 19. **②**c4 dc (19... **冯**a7 20. **②**d2±) 20. **②**c7 **燮**c7 21. **②**c4 **燮**a7 22. **③**a6±] **②**d7 17. **②**c4?! [17. **②**d7!? **③**d7 18. **②**b1 de 19. **③**c4 q6 20. **②**h6↑] **bc 18. ②**b1

f5! 19. **f3 ②b6** 20. **&c2 &d6** 21. **&d6 *** d6** 22. **#** d7** 23. ***** d2**!? **&c6** 23. e4 de 24. fe] **&d7** 23. ***** d2** [23. e4 **&c6**!? (23... f4?! 24. ed ed 25. ***** e5 *** h6**∓) ***** e7** 25. **#** b1 **#** b8∞] **&c6** 24. **# fe1 # Ecd8** 25. **# e2** [25. e4 de 26. fe fe 27. **②e4 &e4** 28. **# e4 ②d5∞**] **# d7** 26. **# de1 g6** [26... **#** b8 27. e4!? de 28. fe e5! = 29. d5 fe 30. **&e4 &d5** 31. **&d5 ②d5** 32. **# e5 *** b6** 33. **** ©h1 ② f6 ©** 27. **# d1 # B8** 28. ***** e1 # db7** 29. **# dd2** [29. **&b1**? **②a4**! ∓ 30. **②a4 &a4** 31. **# dd2**? c3] **②d7** 30. **&b1 e5** 31. ***** g3**

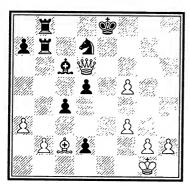


31... \$\psi\$e6? [31... **\$\psi\$**f6! 32. de (32. f4 e4∓) 罝2b5 (35... 罝c2 36. 罝c2 罝b1 37. ♚f2 幻d3 38. \(\mathbb{I}\)d3 cd 39. \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 \(\mathbb{P}\)g7 40. \(\mathbb{I}\)c7= Soloviov) 36. \(\mathbb{I}\)b5 \(\mathbb{I}\)b5\(\mathbb{T}\); 35. \(\mathbb{I}\)b2 \(\mathbb{ 豐e5 (36. 罩e5 罩b1 37. 宴f2 罩b2 38. 宴g1 \d8→) \dagger b1 37. \dagger f2 \dagger h4! 38. \dagger g3 \dagger b2 39. \$\psi f1 \$\psi g3 40. hg c3 41. \$\pm c5 c2 42.\$ \$\psi\$e1 \$\mathbb{I}\$b1 43. \$\psi\$d2 \$\mathbb{I}\$g1\$\$\pi\$ Belavenets] 32. e4! ed!? [32... de? 33. d5+-; 32... f4 33. 豐h4 豐f7 34. ed এd5 35. 公d5! (35. de åe6± Belavenets) ₩d5 36. åe4 ₩a5 37. åb7 ∏b7 38. de+-] **33. ef?** [33. ed! dc 34. de cd 35. \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 c3 (35... \(\mathbb{I}\)b2 36. \(\mathbb{I}\)b2 買b2 37. 魚f5+-) 36. ed! cd 37. 魚a2 常g7 38. 🝟 e5 \$\dip\$h6 39. \$\dip\$f4 g5 (39... \$\dip\$g7 40. ₩d4 \$h6 41. ₩d2+-) 40. ₩d6 \$g7 41. 빨e7+-; 33... 빨f6 34. dc dc 35. 딜d7 딜b2 (35... 罩d7 36. 營b8+-) 36. 罩b2! 罩b2 37. ₩c1!+- Belavenets] **#f6!** [33... **#**f7 34. 罩d4 營g7 35. 罩d1 罩b2 36. 罩b2 罩b2 37. fg**= 34.** 罩**e6?** [34. 包d1! 包f8 (34... c3 35.

Ще6 cd 36. Щf6 �f6 37. fg+-) 35. fg hg 36. Ще5∞]



34... dc! 35. 当f6 cd 36. 当g6 [36. &c2 全f6 37. 豐d6 &d7! 38. fg (38. 豐f6 &f5 39. &a4 当b2-+) 当b6 39. gh 受f7-+ Belavenets] hg 37. 豐g6 受f8 38. 豐d6 空e8 39. &c2! [39. 豐e6 空d8 40. 豐g8 空c7 41. 豐g3 空b6 42. &c2 空c5 43. 豐f2 d4 44. 豐d2 当b2 45. 豐a5 空d6 46. &e4 全c5-+]



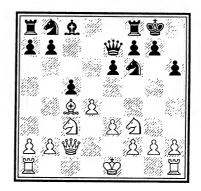
\(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{alig

595

D56

Stahlberg – Lasker Round 2 16.02.35

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ②c3 ②f6 4. இg5 ②e7 5. ②f3 0-0 6. e3 h6 7. ②h4 ②e4 8. ②e7 □e7 9. □c2 ②f6 10. ②d3 [10. cd ed 11. ②d3 ②c6 12. a3 ②g4 13. 0-0 ②f3 14. gf ± Keres - Guimard, Buenos Aires, 1939] dc 11. ②c4 c5



12. 0-0 [12. d5!? ed 13. **分**d5 (13. **总**d5!?) ②d5 14. Åd5± Bogatyrchuk; 12... b5!? 13. d6 (13. \$b5 ed∞) \$\delta\$d6 14. \$\Q\delta\$b5 \$\delta\$b5 15. 0-0≛] **②c6 13. □fd1** [13. d5?! **②**b4: 13. dc!? "c5 14. 2e4 2e4 15. "e4 2d7 16. 罝fd1 罝fd8 17. 罝ac1±] **魚d7 14. dc 豐c5 15. ②e4 ②e4 16. □e4** [16. □d7 **②**d6! 17. åd3 \c2 18. \d2c2 \cap fd8=] \cap ad8 17. \d3d3 [\triangle 17. \mathbb{Z} ac1] \mathbb{G} **f5** [17... g6 18. \mathbb{Z} ac1 \mathbb{G} b6! Bogatyrchuk] 18. #f5 [18. #h4 #a5 19. a3 分e5 20. 分e5 豐e5=] **ef 19. ≜b5** [19. 国ac1!? **\$e6** 20. a3 国d5 21. **\$f1** 国fd8 22. Фe2] **дb8** [19... a6?! 20. **≜**c6 **≜**c6 21. ②d4**±] 20. ₫d7** [20. 舀d5 **≜**e6! 21. 舀d8 罝d8 22. 외d4 g6 (22... 罝c8!=) 23. 외e6 fe 24. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c1\(\mathbb{C}\) Bogatyrchuk; 20. \(\one{\Omega}\)d4!? g6 (20... \(\mathbb{I}\)d7 21. \(\mathbb{I}\)d7 \(\angle\)d7 22. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 \(\angle\)b6! 23. **2**d4 [23. \(\mathbb{I}\)c7 \(\mathbb{I}\)c8!] **g6 24.** \(\mathbb{G}\)f1 \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 25. Ĭc8 2c8 26. \$\preceq\$e2 \$\preceq\$f8 1/2

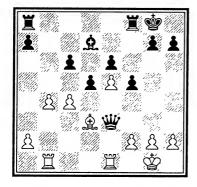
596

Lasker - Bogatyrchuk

C17

Round 3 17.02.35

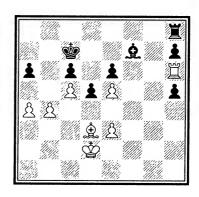
1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 全c3 &b4 4. e5 c5 5. &d2 全c6 6. 全b5 &d2 7. 曾d2 全d4! 8. 全d4 [8. 全d6?! 常8 9. 0-0-0 全h6 10. &d3 f5 Bogatyrchuk] cd 9. 全f3 全e7 10. 全d4 [10. 曾d4 0-0 11. &d3 全c6 12. 曾e3 f5 13. 0-0 &d7 14. c4=] 全c6 11. 全c6 bc 12. &d3 曾b6 13. 肖b1 0-0 14. 0-0 f6?! [14... &a6!=] 15. 肖fe1 [15. 曾e2!?] &d7 [15... &a6!? 16. ef 肖f6 17. 且e2 且af8] 16. b4 [16. c4!? △曾c2, c5] f5?! [16... fe 17. 且e5]f6 18. c4! 且af8 19.]ff1= Bogatyrchuk] 17. c4 曾d4 18. 曾e3 [18. 曾e2!?] 曾e3



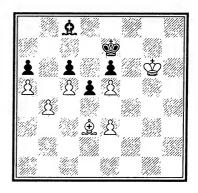
19. fe! \(\mathbb{I}\)fb8 [19... f4 20. \(\mathbb{G}\)f2!] 20. a4 a6 21. c5 \$\dip f7 22. \$\dip f2 \$\dip e7 23. \$\dip e2 [23. ¤g1!? △24. g4] **\$\dd 24. \$\dd ©c3 □f8 26. □f1 ≜e8** [26... h5 27. h3 h4 28. II3 IIg8 29. IIg1 Bogatyrchuk] 27. 耳**f3** [27. e4!? de 28. 鼻e4 鼻h5 29. 鼻d3 **当h3 当h8 29. 当g1! 学b7 [**29... h5 30. **当**g3 国hg8 (30... 国h7 31. 国g6!± Bogatyrchuk) 31. □g6 \$\text{\$\psi\$} d8 \times 32... \$\text{\$\psi\$} e7, 33... \$\text{\$\psi\$} e8] **30.** g4! g6 31. \(\mathbb{I}\) h6 \(\mathbb{I}\) af8 [31... \(\mathbb{I}\) ag8!? \(\Delta\mathbb{I}\)g7] **32. h4** [32. gf ef (32... gf? 33. \(\mathbb{I}\)g7) 33. h4 åe8] **åe8 33. h5** [33. qf ef 34. h5 **å**f7 35. 闰h1 gh 36. 魚f5±] fg 34. 闰g4 gh 35. □g7 □f7 36. □f7 [36. □g5 □e7] 息f7 37. **\$d2 \$c7**?

(diagram)

38. **2e2** [38. **2**a6 **2**g6 39. **2**d3 **3**g8 40. **2**e2 (40. **2**g6 hg 41. **3**h7 **3**b8 42. b5+-



Bogatyrchuk; 42... cb 43. ab Ic8 44. c6 Ic7 45. Ih6 \$a7 46. Ig6 \$b6 47. Ie6 \$b5 48. Ih6 Ic6 49. Ih5 \$c4±) Ia8 41. a5±] \$b7 39. a5 [39. Ih7? Ih7 40. In a5!; 39. If6!? In a6! In a



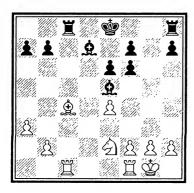
\$\ddot{\psi}\$f3 \$\ddot{\psi}\$b7 56. \$\ddot{\psi}\$e2 \$\ddot{\psi}\$c8 57. \$\ddot{\psi}\$d3 \$\ddot{\psi}\$b7 58. \$\ddot{\psi}\$d4 \$\ddot{\psi}\$c8 59. \$\ddot{\psi}\$e3 \$\ddot{\psi}\$b7 1/2

597

D39

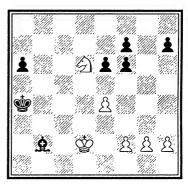
Chehover – Lasker Round 4 18.02.35

1. c4 2f6 2. 2c3 e6 3. 2f3 d5 4. d4 **dc 5. e4** [5. e3 c5! 6. ≜c4 公c6 7. 0-0 åe7 8. ₩e2 cd 9. \deltad1 e5= Chehover; 10. ed ed (10... 2d4? 11. 2f7 2f7 12. 2c4) 11. ②b5 0-0 12. ②bd4±: 9... 0-0 10. ②d4 ②d4 11. ∐d4 ''gc7∞] **≜b4 6. ≜g5** [6. e5!?] **c5!** 7. **\$f6** [7. e5; 7. **\$**c4] **\$\begin{aligned} \pi 6 8. \pi c4 cd \end{aligned}** [8... 夕c6 9. e5 營f4 10. 0-0 总c3 11. bc 0-0 12. ₩d3 cd 13. cd Id8 14. Ifd1 b6 15. 豐e3 = Gomez - Perez, Madrid, 1943] 9. ****d4** [9. **2**)d4 0-0∓; 9. e5?! dc!? (9... ******f4 10. "d4 "d4 11. 2d4∞) 10. "da4 (10. ef c2 11. 👑 d2 &d2 12. 🕏 d2 qf) &d7 11. 👑 b4 cb 12. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 (12. \(\mathbb{U}\)b2 \(\mathbb{U}\)f4\(\pi\)) \(\mathbb{U}\)f4\(\pi\)13. \(\mathbb{U}\)b7 [9... "d4 10. 2d4 a6 11. 0-0-0 \$\dagged d7 12. a3 \$c5 13. b4 \$d4 14. \(\)\(\)\(\)d4 \(\angle \)c6 15. \(\)\(\)\(\)d2= Hakimov - Trotsenko, Simferopol, 1989] 10. \dispff ff ff 11. \dispfc c1 \dispf d7 12. 0-0 \dispfc c8 13. a3 [13. 單fd1!?; 13. 夕e2!?] **点d6! 14.** ②e2 [14. 耳fd1!? △15. 鼻f1; 14. 鼻e2!?] ②e5! 15. 9e5 **≜e**5



16. **ஓb5!? 這c1** [16... **눻e7** 17. **\$d7 궣d7**=]
17. **\$d7** [17. **Ēc1? \$b5!** 18. **Ēc8 �e7** 19. **Ēh8 \$e2-+** Chehover] **��d7** 18. **Ēc1 Ēc8!** 19. **Ēc8** [19. **Ēd1 �e7** 20. **Ēd2 Ēd8!-+** Chehover] **��c8** 20. **b3 �ec7** 21. **��f1** [21. **�**c1? **\$b2**; 21. a4 **�**c6 22. **�**c1

常c5 23. 包d3 曾d4—+ Chehover] b5! [21... 常c6 22. 常e1 常c5 23. 常d2 魚b2 24. a4 常b4 25. 常c2= Zak] 22. 常e1 魚b2 23. a4 ba 24. ba 常c6! 25. 常d2 常c5 [25... 常b6 26. 常c2 魚e5 27. 常b3! 魚h2 28. g3= Chehover] 26. 包c3 [26. 常c2 魚d4! 27. f3 常c4! 28. 包d4 常d4 29. 常b3 a5!—+ Chehover] 常b4 27. 包b5 a6 28. ②d6 常a4



29. 曾**c2** [29. 包f7 曾b3 30. 包d8 息d4! 31. ②e6 (31. \$\dot{\phi}\epsilon e2 e5 32. \$\dot{\phi}\c6 \ddot{\phi}\b6-+) \ddot{\phi}\f2 32. g4 (32. \$\div e2 \div g1) a5 33. g5 fg 34. ②g5 a4-+] **≜e5 30. ⊘f7 ≜h2 31. ⊘d8** e5 32. 2c6 &g1 33. f3 [33. 2b8 a5 34. ର୍ପ୍ୟ ଛ୍ରୀ 2 35. ର୍ମ୍ବ ଓ ଓ 36. ର୍ମ୍ୟ ଓ 37. q4 a4 38. q5 a3 39. q6 a2 40. q7 a1 41. g8學 豐c3 42. 學d1 豐f3 43. 學c1 (43. 學c2 豐e2 44. 堂c1 盘e3 45. 堂b1 豐d1 46. 堂b2 \$d4 47. \$\polengrightarrow{\psi}{a}_{a} 2 \$\polengrightarrow{\psi}{c}_{c}\$\polengrightarrow{\psi}{e}_{a}\$ 44. \$\polengrightarrow{\psi}{b}_{2}\$ \$\polengrightarrow{\psi}{e}_{a}\$ 45. \$\dagger{B}\$b1 \$\dagger{B}\$d1 46. \$\dagger{B}\$b2 \$\dagger{B}\$d4 47. \$\dagger{B}\$a2 豐c2#] **盒c5 34. 分b8** [34. **分**d8 a5 35. 2e6 \$b6-+] \$b5 35. g4 \$e7 36. g5 fg 37. 2d7 &d6 38. 2f6 \$\text{\$\text{c4}\$} [39. 2h7 0:1

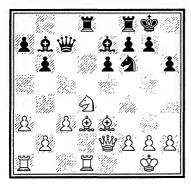
598

C11

Lasker - Lilienthal

Round 5 21.02.35

②ed4 ②d4 10. ②d4 0-0] 9. c3 [9. c4 ②b6 (9... ②db4 10. ይb1 cd 11. a3 d3 12. ②f4±) 10. ይe3 (10. dc ②d7) ②b4 Lilienthal; 9. dc!? ይc5 10. a3] b6 10. **©c2 h6 11.** ፫d1 [△12. dc bc 13. c4 ②f6 14. ይh7] **©c7** [11... ይb7 12. dc ይc5 13. c4 ②cb4 14. **©b3** ②f6 (14... ይa6 15. ይe4) 15. ይh7 **©h7** 16. ፫d8 ፲ad8 17. ②e5±] 12. a3 [12. ይd2!?] cd 13. ②fd4 ②d4 14. ②d4 ይb7 15. **©e2** ②f6 [15... ፲ad8 16. **©g4** ②f6 17. **©h3 ©e5!** Lilienthal] 16. ይe3 ፲ad8



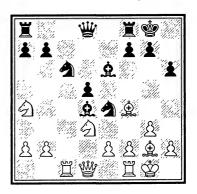
17. **②a6?!** [17. **②**f3? **②**g4; **△**17. **②**b5 **瞥**b8
18. **②a6** 18. **③a6 ②g4** 19. **④f3** e5
[19... **②**d6!? 20. h3 **②**c3 21. fe e5 22. e4
f5†] **20. h3** [20. **③**a4 **②**e3 21. fe **②**c5 22. **③**e4 f5!? Lilienthal] **②e3 21. fe e4 22. ②h2** [22. **②**d4 g6 (22... **③**g3?! 23. **②**f5;
22... **③**d5〒) 23. **③**e2 h5! 24. **③**c2 **②**g5 25. **③**e4 ☐fe8〒] **②**c5 23. **②**f1 **③**f4 [23...
f5!?] **24. ③**e2 [24... **④**f5 25. b4 **②**d6〒 Lilienthal]

599 D34

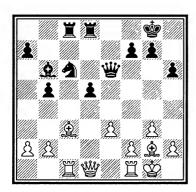
Flohr – Lasker Round 6 22.02.35

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 2c3 c5 4. cd ed 5. 2f3 2c6 6. g3 2f6 7. 2g2 2e7 8. 0-0 0-0 9. 2e3 [9. dc! 2c5 (9... d4 10. 2a4 2e8 11. a3 2e4 12. b4! 2f6 13. 2b2±) 10. 2a4! 2e7 11. 2e3 2e4 (11... 2g4 12. 2c5 2e6 13. 2c1±; 11... b6 12. 2d4 2d4 13. 2d4± Reti - Tarrasch, Pistyan, 1922) 12. 2d4! 2d4 13. 2d4 2e6 14. a3!± Rabinovich] 2g4 [9... c4?! 10. 2e5!]

10. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ de 6 11. dc \$\frac{1}{2}\$ c5 12. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ e1 [12. ව්a4! ඵe7 13. ව්d4 Rabinovich; 13... ව්d4 14. 豐d4 豐a5 15. 囯ac1 囯ac8 16. 包c3 总c5 17. \daggedd d2 \dagged b6 18. e3 d4 19. ed \daggedd d4= Aqdestein – Petursson, Gausdal, 1985] **逸d4!** [12... 分f2 13. 闰f2 急f2 14. 曾f2 曾b6 15. 曾f1 曾b2 16. 句d5 罩ad8 17. 句d3! 曾a3 18. ♣c1! Rabinovich] **13. 2d3! 2f6** [13... \$c3!? 14. bc \$\dotgau a5\$ 14. \$\mathbb{I}\$ c1 h6 [14... \$\mathbb{I}\$c8 15. 分b5 点b6? (△15... 豐b6) 16. 分d6 罩c7 17. ②b7!±; 14... 營e7 15. ②b5±; 14... 罩e8 15. ၍ b5 နှိb6? 16. ၍d6 ဋe7 17. ၍b7!± Rabinovich] 15. 2a4 [15. \$\popprox b3 \&b6 16. 2a4? 쉿d4 17. 빨d1 魚g4! 18. 罝e1 罝e8 19. 魚e3 වල 20. ፲e2 ፲e3! 21. fe (21. වි6 දුe2 22. ৺d2 ৺b6∓) এe3 22. ঔf1 (△22. ፲e3 এd1 23. 闰d1∞ Soloviov) 奠c1∓; 15. 匀b5 ≜b6 16. 2d6 \exists e7∞ Rabinovich \overline{\phi} e4!



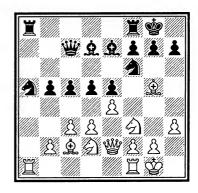
16. এd2! [16. **急**e4? de 17. **夕**dc5 **\$**h3! 18. Дb7 (18. Дe1 ₩e7∓) ₩d5!! 19. Дe1 (19. ົົົົOc3 빨d7!) உf2! 20. \$\dip h1 (20. \$\dip f2 e3 21. ②c5! &c5! (17... ₩b6? 18. ②a4! ₩b4 19. a3 豐e7 20. 罩c6±) 18. 罩c5 豐b6 19. 豐c1 Ïe1 Ïac8∓ Rabinovich; 16. e3!? Af6 17. f3] **e7** [16... 2d2?! 17. **d**2] **17.** 2e1 Ïac8 18. �f4 b5! 19. �c3 Ïfd8! 20. වe6! [20. වe4? de; 20. වb5 \$b2=] **මe6** [20... fe? 21. 2e4 de 22. ₩b3± Rabinovich] 21. e3 2c3 22. &c3 &b6? [22... 奠c3! 23. 買c3 d4! 24. 買c6 (24. ed 句d4 25. 買c8 豐c8; 24. 買d3 de) 買c6 25. 魚c6 豐c6 26. ed \(\mathbb{G}' \)c4= Rabinovich; 23. bc!? \(\hat{\rho}\)e5 24. \\bar{\pi}\b3\\



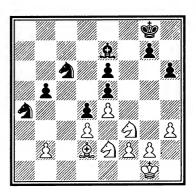
600 C86

Lasker – I. RabinovichRound 7 23.02.35

1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. \$b5 a6 4. \$a4 ର୍ଥ୍ୟ 5. 0-0 ଛୁe7 6. ∰e2 b5 7. ଛୁb3 d6 8. a4 \(\delta\geq 4!\) 9. c3 0-0 10. h3 \(10\). ab ab 11. 🖺 a 8 👑 a 8 12. 👑 b 5 🗟 a 5 13. 总c 2 🖄 e 4! 14. b4 总f3 15. 營a5 (15. gf 包g5) 包g5! 16. r a8 (16. gf වh3 17. r g2 වf4 18. r g3 **"**c8-+) **\$a8** 17. d3 **\$\delta\$e6**\overline{\pi}: 14. **\$\delta\$e5! \$\overline{\pi}\$b8** (14... de 15. 營e5) 15. 奠e4 罩b5 16. 奠a8兰; 12... �a7! 13. ₩e2 (13. ₩a5 ₩e4 14. ₩a7 Åf3 15. qf 營b1 16. 營c7 營q6 17. 營h1 빨d3〒) 빨e4 14. 빨e4 �e4 15. d4 쉁f3 16. qf 包q5 17. 當q2 單b8 18. 总c4 ed 19. cd 2e6 20. d5 2c5 Fine - Keres, Amsterdam. 1938] \$\data d7 \[10... \darksquare f3 \quare 11. \darksquare f3 \quare \alpha a5 12. **≜**c2 c5 13. **□**e1**±**] **11. d3** [11. d4 b4 12. \$c4 (12. \$\mathbb{\mathbb{G}}\$d1 \$\mathbb{\mathbb{G}}\$c8) bc 13. bc \$\mathbb{\mathbb{G}}\$c8∞ Rabinovich | \$\a5 12. \delta c2 c5 13. ab ab 14. åe3 ₩c7 15. 2bd2 d5 16. åg5



16... d4! 17. 当fc1 ②c6 18. ②f1 [18. 当a8 当a8 19. cd ②d4 20. ②d4 ed 21. e5 ②d5 22. 急e7 ②e7 23. 急b3∞] 豐b7 19. ②g3 当a1 20. 当a1 当a8 21. 豐d1 急e6 22. 急d2 h6 23. ②e2 ②d7 24. cd cd [24... ed 25. b4 Rabinovich] 25. 当a8 豐a8 26. 急b3 ②c5 27. 急e6 fe [27... ②e6!? 28. 豐b3 豐a4] 28. 豐c2 [△28. ②c1 豐a1 (28... 豐a4 29. b3) 29. 豐c2] 豐a4! 29. 豐a4 ②a4 [29... ba 30. ②c1 (30. ②e1? ②b3∓) ②d7 31. ②e1 a3 32. ba 急a3 33. ⑤f1= Rabinovich]



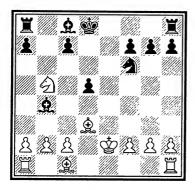
30. b3! [30. \(\) \(\

601

Spielmann – Lasker Round 8 24.02.35

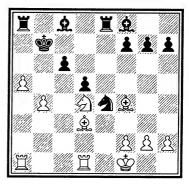
C47

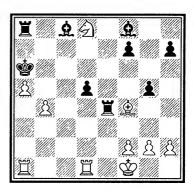
1. e4 e5 2. 包f3 包c6 3. d4 ed 4. 包d4 包f6 5. 包c3 &b4 6. 包c6 bc 7. &d3 d5 8. ed 營e7 [8... cd 9. 0-0 0-0=] 9. 營e2 [9. 營f1 cd 10. 魚g5 c6 11. 營f3 0-0!? Parma] 營e2 10. ②e2! cd [10... &c3 11. bc cd 12. &a3! Bogatyrchuk; 10... 包d5!? 11. 包d5 cd 12. &b5 &d7 13. &d7 ②d7 14. 运d1 ③e6! 15. c4 dc 16. 运d4 &d6 17. 运c4 运hb8 18. b3 a5 19. &f4 1/2 Golubev — Varavin, Alushta, 1994] 11. ②b5 ③d8 [11... &a5 12. &f4 ③d8 13. &g5!?]



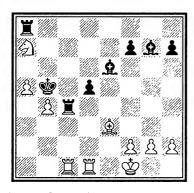
12. 罩d1! [12. 鼻f4 c6 13. 鼻d6 (13. 包c7? 외h5 14. 호e5 f6; 13. 외d6? 외h5) 호d6 14. ହିd6 \$\psie e7=] c6 13. c3!? [13. ହିd4 \$\psic c7 14. åd7=] ☐e8 14. �f1 &f8 15. �d4 �c7 [15... \(\daggerdar{a}\)d7!?] **16.** \(\daggerdar{a}\)f4 \(\daggerdar{a}\)b6 [16... \(\daggerdar{a}\)b7!?; 16... \$\d6!? 17. \$\d6 \$\d6 18. c4 \$\d7] 17. **a4** [17. □e1!? ♠b7 18. ②f5] **a5?!** [△17... åd7] **18. b4!** [18. 仑c6 ९c6 19. Åb5 ९b7 (19... \$\document{\psi} c5?! 20. b4 ab 21. cb \$\disp\ b4 22. \$\mathbb{\pi} ab1\$ 堂c5 23. 罩bc1 堂b6 24. 罩c6 堂a7 25. 罩f6) 20. **≜**e8 **分**e8 21. ∐d5 **≜**e6∞] **ab** [18... åd7? 19. ba ≌a5 (19... \$\dot\arrow\ 堂c5? 20. **全**b3#) 20. 單db1 **堂**a7 21. Дb3+-] **19. а5! Фb7** [19... Да5? 20. Да5! \$\documens a5 21. \$\documens c7 \$\documens a4 22. \$\mathbb{I}\$ a1# Bogatyrchuk\$ **20. cb ②e4** [20... **≜**d7 21. **□**dc1 △22. **2**c6, 23. b5; 20... டீb4 21. 🖺 db1 c5 22. (23. \$c5 2c5 24. \$\mathref{I}_{b4}\$ \$\mathref{v}_{c7}\$ 25. \$\mathref{I}_{c1}\$ \$\mathref{I}_{a5}\$ 26. \displays b5 \displays d7 27. \displays c5 \displays b6 28. \displays d7

学c5±) 学b6 24. 買b4 cb 25. 買a4 買a6 26. 買b4 学a7 27. 分b5+-]





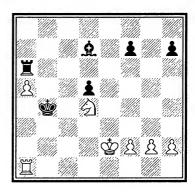
27. ②d4 學c4 28. 逾f6! 逾c3 29. 闰bc1!+—Bogatyrchuk) 27. 逾e7 逾a7 (27... 逾e7? 28. 闰b6#) 28. 逾f6→] 26. 闰ac1 闰c4 27. 逾e3?! [27. 闰c4 dc 28. ②d4! 逾d4 (28... 逾d7 29. ②c2+—) 29. 闰d4± Bogatyrchuk] 항b5 28. ②a7? [28. ②d4 逾d4 (28... 항b4 29. 闰b1 항a4 30. 闰a1 항b4 31. 闰db1+—) 29. 逾d4 闰b4? 30. 闰c5 항a6 31. 闰c6 항b7 32. 闰dc1 闰a5 (32... 闰d4 33. 闰b6 항a7 34. 闰c7#) 33. 闰c7 항b8 34. 逾c3+—; 29... 항b4? 30. 闰b1 항a4 31. 闰b7 항a5 32. 闰a1 집a4 33. 逾c3 항a6 34. 且ab1+—; 29... 闰c1 30. 闰c1 항b4 31. 항e2±]



28... \$\dagger\$b4? [28... \$\dagger\$a4! 29. b5? \$\mathbb{Z}\$c1 (29... d4? 30. 🖺 a1 🕸 b3 31. 🗒 ab1 🕸 a2 32. 💄 f4 Ĭa7 33. b6+-) 30. Ĭc1 \$\displas a5 31. Ĭc6 d4 32. 🗓 a6 \$\psi\$ b4 33. \$\hat{2}\$ c6 \$\psi\$ b5 34. \$\psi\$ a8 de 35. 罝q8 鼻f6 38. 分b5 鼻c4∓; 29. 鼻c5?! 罝c5 30. bc 🖫a7 31. c6 🖺a5! 32. c7 &c8!≕; 29. \(\mathbb{I}\)c4 dc 30. a6 (30. \(\mathbb{I}\)b1 \(\mathbb{L}\)f5\(\mathbb{F}\)\(\mathbb{D}\)b4 31. 置b1 学a3! (31... 学a5? 32. 公c6!; 31... 学a4 32. **≜**c5!) 32. **□**b6 c3=; 30. b5 **□**a5 31. 罝b1 兔d5! 32. 兔c5 (32. b6 兔b7!) 兔e4!; 31. 罝d6 罝e8! 32. 兔c5 兔c8 33. 罝c6 兔b7 34. Цв6!? (34. Цс7 ве4∞) в f8∞ Bogatyrchuk] 29. \$\dagger\$b6? [29. \$\mathbb{\mathbb{B}}b1! \$\mathbb{\mathbb{B}}a3 (29... \$\mathbb{\mathbb{B}}a5\$) gatyrchuk] **\(\begin{aligned} \begin{aligned} \begin{aligned}** Фа4 32. **åd4 Дb1** [32... **å**f8 33. **Дb**3 Ÿb3 34. Åb6±] **33.** Ï**b1** Å**d4 34. △d4** Да6 [34... Да5? 35. Да1 Фb4 36. Дс6+-] 35. 🖺 a1 🕸 b4 36. 🕸 e2 🎄 d7

(diagram)

37. ②c2! [37. **ॐ**d3 ℍa5 (37... **≜**a4 38. ℍc1 ℍa5 39. **②**c6 **≜**c6 40. ℍc6 ℍa2 41. ℍf6+-



Bogatyrchuk) 38. ②c2 \$\text{\$\sigma}\$b5 39. 且a5 \$\text{\$\sigma}\$a5 40. \$\text{\$\sigma}\$d4 \$\text{\$\sigma}\$b5! 41. \$\text{\$\sigma}\$d5 \$\text{\$\delta}\$c6 42. \$\text{\$\sigma}\$d6 \$\text{\$\text{\$\delta}\$g2}\$43. \$f4 \$\text{\$\text{\$\delta}\$e4}\$ 44. \$\text{\$\delta}\$e3 \$\text{\$\sigma}\$b4 45. \$\text{\$\sigma}\$e6 (48. \$\text{\$\delta}\$f6 \$\text{\$\sigma}\$f3! Zak) \$\text{\$\delta}\$f3 49. \$\text{\$\delta}\$e5\$\$\delta\$] \$\text{\$\delta}\$c3 38. \$\text{\$\delta}\$e3 \$\text{\$\delta}\$b5 [38... \$d4 39. \$\text{\$\delta}\$d1 \$\text{\$\delta}\$c2=] 39. \$\text{\$\delta}\$e1 44 40. \$\text{\$\delta}\$c1! [40. \$\text{\$\delta}\$d5? \$\text{\$\delta}\$b2 41. \$\text{\$\delta}\$d1 \$\text{\$\delta}\$c2=] 41. \$\text{\$\delta}\$d1 [41... \$\text{\$\delta}\$e4? 42. \$\text{\$\delta}\$c2 d3 43. f3 \$\text{\$\delta}\$e5 44. \$\text{\$\delta}\$a3; 41... \$\text{\$\delta}\$c3 42. \$\text{\$\delta}\$c1=]

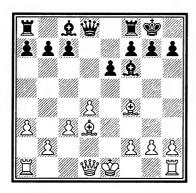
602 C15 Lasker – Capablanca

Round 9 27.02.35

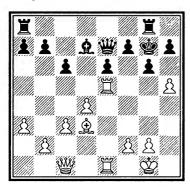
1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ②c3 &b4 4. ②e2 de 5. a3 &e7 6. ②e4 ②f6 7. ②2c3 ②bd7 [7... 0-0!? 8. &e3 ②c6] 8. &f4 ②e4?! [8... 0-0 9. 曾d2 ②d5 10. ②d5 ed 11. ②g3 單e8 12. 0-0-0 ②f8 13. &d3 c6 (Haubt — Bischoff, Germany, 1995) 14. 單de1±] 9. ②e4 ②f6 10. &d3 [10. 曾d3 &d7 11. 0-0-0 ②e4 12. 曾e4 &c6] 0-0 11. ②f6 &f6 12. c3±

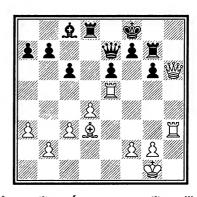
(diagram)

12... 曾d5 [12... b6? (△魚b7) 13. 曾h5 g6
14. 曾f3 買b8 15. 魚c7!+— Vainstein; 12...
魚e7!? △魚d6±] 13. 曾e2 [13. 0-0 c5! 14.
dc 買d8 (14... 曾c5? 15. 魚d6!+—) 15. 魚d6
b6 16. 魚e2 魚b7 17. 曾d5 魚d5 18. 買fd1±;
16. 曾c2 魚b7!? 17. 魚h7 啟h8 18. f3 g6 19.
魚g6 fg 20. 曾g6±; 13. 曾c2 曾g2 14. 魚h7
눻h8 15. 魚e4 曾g4 16. 魚c7 e5! 17. 魚e5
魚e5 18. de 曾f4 (Vainstein) 19. 魚g2!



"e5 20. **"**e2±] **c6** [13... c5? 14. **≜**e4+−; 13... 營g2?! 14. 奠e4 營h3 15. 奠c7î±] **14.** 0-0 ☐e8?! [14... \$d7 △☐fd8, \$e8±] 15. **≜h7 \$\text{\$\text{\$\phi\$h7}\$ 18. de \$\text{\$\psi\$b3 19. \$\pm\$d7+−; 16...}\$** åe7 17. "c2 h6 18. b4! Δc4î± Rabino-△豐e4î±; 17... 豐h5 18. 魚e5! △罝e3, **h4! 營d8** [19... h5 20. **总**g6 fg 21. **營**g6 Ĩe7 22. Ĩd3+−] **20. h5 g5 21. ≜g7 \$\degrup g7 22. \$\mathbb{G} e5 \mathbb{G} e7 [22... \mathbb{G} h6! (△f6) 23.** <u>\$e</u>2 (Δ₩b3-b4-d6) \$\dig{\text{\$\psi}\$g8 (Δ₩f8) Zak; 24. g3 ($\triangle \oplus g2$, $\square h11 \pm$) f6! $\triangle 25...$ g5 \pm] 23. **□de1** □**g8** [△\\$\forall f8; 23... \\$\d6 △\□e7. 罝h8!?, f6, g5±] **24. 豐c1!** [△豐f4]

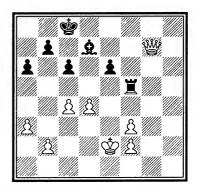




29. **\$g6! \$\psi\$f6** [29... fg 30. **\$\psi\$h8 \$\psi\$g8** 31. 買f3 △豐q8] **30.** 買**g5! 空e7** [30... 罩d5 31. 道d5 (31. 道f3?? 營f3! 32. gf 道g5-+) cd 32. ᄬh8 �e7 33. ᄬc8 罝g6 34. 罝h8+-; 31.

 \$\psi\$h8 \$\psi\$e7 32. \$\mathbb{I}\$d5 cd (32... ed 33. \$\psi\$c8)

 33. \dagger c8 \dagger g6 34. \dagger c7+-] 31. \dagger f3+-**□g6 □g6 35. ₩h2** [△35. ₩f4 □g8 36. ₩c7+-] \$\dot d7 36. \$\dot f4 f6 37. c4 a6 **38. ₩h4** [△39. **₩**h7+-] **□g5** [38... **�**d6 39. Wh7 Ig5 40. c5 Od5 41. Wh8+-] 39. **\$\psi\$h7 \$\psi\$d8** [39... **\$\psi\$**d6 40. f4!? (△c5, \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$f2+−) 42. c5 \$\psi\$d5 43. \$\psi\$c7+−] 40. ₩h8 �c7 41. ₩f6 囯f5 42. ₩g7 &d7 43. \$\dot{\phi}e2 \$\dot{\phi}c8



44. \$\text{\te\text{\tex

Moscow - 1935 261

宮c7 58. **響f4 宴c8** 59. **響d6** [59. **響g3**

 △c5, **宮**d2!+-] **三f5** 60. **零g3 三h5** 61.

 零g4 三f5 62. **零g6 宴c7** 63. **零g3 宴c8 64. 零g6 宴c7** [65. **零g3 宴c8** 66. **宴d3 酒h5** 67. **宴c3** a5 (67... **三f5** 68. **宴b4 三h5**

 69. c5 **三d5** 70. **宴a5 三d4** 71. **宴b6**) 68. c5

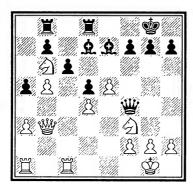
 這d5 69. **宴c4** △70. **f4**, **71. 零c3+-**]

 1:0

603 D52

Menchik - Lasker Round 10 28.02.35

1. d4 2f6 2. 2f3 d5 3. c4 e6 4. 2g5 **2bd7** 5. e3 c6 6. **2c3 2a** 5 7. **2f6** 2f6 8. \(\daggerdad{4}\)d3 dc [8... \(\daggerdad{5}\)b4] 9. \(\daggerdad{c}\)c4 a6 [9... b5 10. ≜d3 ᡚd5 11. 0-0 ᡚc3 12. bc 豐c3 (Mueller - Wronn, Germany, 1993) 13. ②e5!? **≜b7? 14**. 營f3+-; 9... **≜b4 10**. 營b3 ହିe4 11. ଅଁc1≛] 10. 0-0 ⊈e7 11. a3 [11. ₩e2!?] **0-0 12. b4 ₩c7 13. e4** [\textsquare 13. ₩e2 b5 (13... a5 14. b5) 14. &d3 a5 15. cb-+] **□d8 15. □fc1** [△15. ba **□**a5 16. a4! Rabinovich; 15. b5!?] **\$\pi f4!** 16. e5 [\triangle 16. 2d3 (\triangle 17. 2de2) ab 17. ab 2d3 2d7∞ Rabinovich] **全d5 17. 总d5?** [17. b5! **全**c3 18. \(\psi\) c3 cb 19. \(\pa\)b5 ed 18. b5 \(\pa\)d7! [18... Âg4? 19. 仑e2! 빨e4 20. 仑g3 빨f4 21. ව්2= Rabinovich] **19.** ව්**a4?!** [\alpha 19. ව්2] **ℤab8!** [19... **Å**g4 20. bc bc 21. **ᢡe3**] **20.** ၌**b6?!** [20. b6 ဋီg4 21. "e3; 20. ပါင3 ဋီg4 21. 🗹 e2]



 ②c5—+ Rabinovich) 響e5 25. 響e3∓] 響d4 24. □d1 響e5 25. g3 d4 26. 響d3 ②f6 27. □dc1 響e8! 28. 響f3? □c28. 常g2] d3 29. □f6 [29. □d1 d2 30. ②c4 (30. ②d5 □d5—+) 響e1 31. 常g2 □b1! 32. □b1 響b1 33. ②d2 □d2 34. □c8 □d8—+ Rabinovich] d2 30. □d1 gf 31. ②d5 [31. 響f6 響b5—+] □d5 0:1

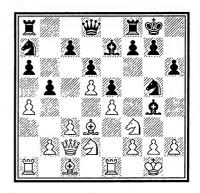
604

C87

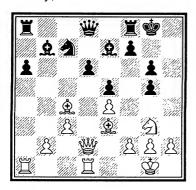
Lasker - Romanovsky

Round 11 1.03.35

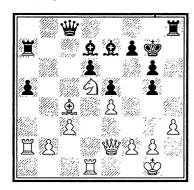
1. e4 e5 2. 全f3 全c6 3. 象b5 a6 4. 象a4 d6 5. c3 b5 6. 象c2 全f6 7. d4 象e7 8. 0-0 0-0 9. 其e1 h6 [9... 象g4 10. d5 全b8 (10... 全a7 11. h3 象d7 12. a4 豐b8 13. b3 c6 14. c4 Geller — Romanishin, Sochi, 1982) 11. h3 象h5 12. a4 c6 13. ab cb 14. 全bd2 Gligoric] 10. 全bd2 全h7 [10... 象g4 11. h3] 11. a4! 象g4 [11... 其b8? 12. ab 且b5 (12... ab 13. d5+—) 13. 象a4 其b6 14. 全c4+—] 12. d5 全a7 13. 象d3! [13. h3 象h5 14. 全f1 全g5] 全g5 14. 豐c2 [14. 象e2 f5!?]



14... 豐c8?! [14... 魚f3! 15. 包f3 包f3 16. gf 魚g5!] 15. 包g5 hg?! [15... 魚g5 = 16. h3 魚h3? (16... 魚h5) 17. gh 豐h3 18. 包f1 = 16. 包f1 [16. ab!? ab 17. b4±] 兔d7! 17. ab 包b5 18. 魚e3 c5 19. dc 魚c6 20. 豐d2 [20. 包g3!? 包c7 21. 包f5] 豐d8 [20... f6 21. 魚c4 啩h7 22. 豐e2→] 21. 其ed1 g6 22. 包g3 魚b7 [22... 中g7 23. h41] 23. 魚c4! 包c7?! [23... 耳b8 24. 魚d5 魚c8 25. c4



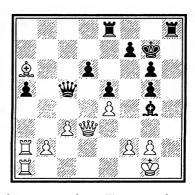
24. **≜b6!?** [24. **□**a5! **②**e6 25. **□**da1 **⋓**c8 (25... **②**f4 26. **≜**a6) 26. **≜**e6 **⋓**e6 27. **≜**g5±] **⋓d7 25. ≜**c7 **⋓**c7 26. **≜d5! □**fb8 [26... **≜**d5 27. **⋓**d5±] 27. **②**f1 [27. **≜**b7 **⋓**b7 28. **⋓**d3 **⋓**b2? 29. **□**db1−+; 28... **⋓**b5!] **□**a7 28. **②**e3?! [28. **≜**b7!? **⋓**b7 29. **⋓**d3!±] **≜**c8! 29. h3?! [29. **≜**c4!? **≜**b7 30. f3±] **७**g7 30. **⋓**c2 **≜**d7 31. **□**a2 **□**h8! ⇒ 32. **⋓**e2 **⋓**c8 33. **≜**c4 [33. **□**da1 **≜**h3 34. **□**a6 (34. gh? **⋓**h3) **≜**g2 35. **②**g2 **⋓**h3 36. f3 **□**a6 37. **□**a6 **⋓**h1 38. **७**f2 g4!→] a5 34. **②**d5?! [34. f3 f5!; 34. **⋓**f3!?]



34... ≜h3! 35. ②e7 [35. gh? **瞥**h3 36. f3 **徵**h1 37. **ਊ**f2 **□**h2−+] **□e7 36. ≜a6 ≜g4!** [36... **嘤**e6!? 37. **≜**c4 **≜**g4∞] **37. 嘤d3** [37. **≜**c8? **≜**e2 38. **□**d2 **≜**c4−+ Romanovsky] **嘤c5 38. □**da1 **□ee8** [△39... **□**h1 40. **ⓒ**h1 **嘤**f2 Zak]

(diagram)

39. 學**e3!** [39. **\$**b5 **□**b8 40. **□**a5 **□**h7 (40... **□**h1? 41. **愹**h1 **ভ**f2 42. **□**a8+--) 41.

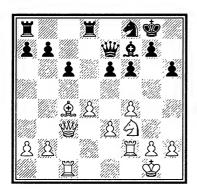


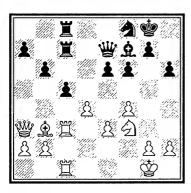
②e8 ⑤c8〒; 39. ⑥g3 闰h6 40. ⑥g4 闰eh8 41. ⑥f1 ⑥b6! (41... 闰h1 42. ⑥e2 闰a1 43. ☐a1 ⑥b6〒 Romanovsky) 42. ⑥e2 (42. ③d3? 闰h1 43. ⑥e2 闰a1 44. 闰a1 ⑥b2—+) ⑧a6 43. ⑥d2 闰h4→] ⑥e3 40. fe 闰b8 41. ②c4 闰hc8 42. ②d5 [42. b3 ②e6!] ②e6 [42... 闰c7?! 43. 闰a5 딜b2 44. ∐a7 Zak; 42... a4?! 43. ቯa4 딜b2 44. ቯa7 ቯf8 45. 딜f1; 42... ②d7!? 43. 딜f1 ②e8] 43. ②e6 [43. 딜d1 ⑥f6!] fe 44. 딜d1 딜c6 45. ⑥f2! ဩb5 [45... a4 46. ⑥g3] 46. b4! ab 47. 딜a7 ⑥g8 [47... ⑥f6?? 48. ⑥g3 g4 49. ⑥g4+—] 48. 딜a8 ⑥g7 49. 딜a7 ⑥g8 [49... ⑥f6 50. ⑥g3! g4 51. ⑥h4 g5 52. ⑥h5+— Romanovsky]

605 D56
Levenfish - Lasker
Round 12 2.03.35

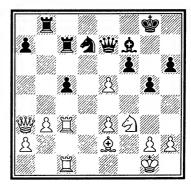
1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 公c3 公f6 4. 鱼g5 鱼e7 5. e3 0-0 6. 公f3 h6 7. 鱼h4 公e4 8. 鱼e7 豐e7 9. 豐c2 [9. cd 公c3 10. bc ed 11. 豐b3 萬d8 12. c4 公c6 13. cd 豐b4 14. 公d2 豐b3 15. 公b3 公b4= Levenfish] 公c3 10. 豐c3 c6 [10... dc!? 11. 鱼c4 b6] 11. 鱼d3 [11. cd ed 12. 鱼d3 公d7 (12... b6 13. 0-0 鱼b7 14. 萬fe1 公d7 15. 萬ac1 公f6 16. 豐b3 萬ac8 17. 萬c2 c5 18. 豐a3 鱼a8 19. 爲ec1± Keres — Gershman, Buenos Aires, 1939) 13. 0-0 公f6 14. b4 公e4 15. 鱼e4±] 公d7 12. 0-0 萬d8 13. 黃ac1 公f8 [13... dc 14. 豐c4!?] 14. 公e5 [14. e4!±] 鱼d7 15. f4 [15. cd ed 16. b4 公17. b5] f6 [15... 鱼e8!? △16... f6] 16. 公f3 [16. 公d7 公d7 (16... 豐d7

17. f5 \(\text{ \ \text{ \ \text{ \text{ \text{ \text{ \text{ \text{ \text{ \text{ \text{ \





24... g5!? [24... cd?? 25. 豐e7+-] 25. dc [25. fg?! hg 26. e4 句g61] bc [25... 宣c5? 26. 邑c5 邑c5 27. 邑c5 豐c5 28. 豐c5 bc± Rabinovich] 26. 鱼c4 [△27. 鱼a6] [26. 句d4 句d7! (26... cd? 27. 豐e7 dc 28. 豐a3 cb 29. 邑f1+-) 27. 句b5 (27. 鱼a4 句b6!) 邑b7 28. 句a7? 邑cc7! (28... 畐a8 29. 句c6 豐e8 30. 鱼a4 句b6 Rabinovich; 31. 句a5!! 包a4 32. 句b7 包c3 33. 豐c3±) 29. 句c6 邑c6 30. 豐a8 句f8-+] 畐b8! [26... 豐d6?! 27. 邑d3±; 26... 句d7 27. 魚b5!] 27. b3 [27. 鱼e2 邑cb7? 28. 邑c5 (28. b3 句d7) e5 (28...



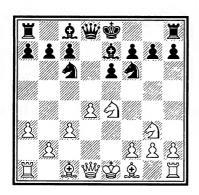
606

C15

Lasker - Riumin Round 13 5.03.35

(diagram)

8... e5! [8... 2e4 9. 2e4 \$\cong d5\$ 10. \$\cong f3\$ b6 11. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\frac{1}{2}\$}}\$ \$\text{\$\text{\$\frac{1}{2}\$}}\$ \$\text{\$\text{\$\frac{1}{2}\$}}\$ \$\text{\$\text{\$\frac{1}{2}\$}}\$ \$\text{\$\frac{1}{2}\$}\$ \$\text{\$\text{\$\frac{1}{2}\$}}\$ \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\frac{1}{2}\$}}}\$ \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\frac{1}{2}\$}}\$ \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\frac{1}{2}\$}}}\$ \$\text{\$



\(\frac{1}{2}\)d3 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d4 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d6 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d8 \(\frac{1}\)d8 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d8 \(\frac{1}{2}\

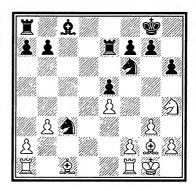
607

E03

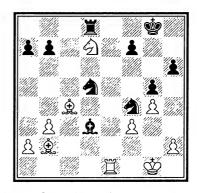
Botvinnik - Lasker Round 14 6.03.35

1. d4 d5 2. c4 dc 3. 2f3 2f6 4. \alpha a4 2bd7 5. ₩c4 e6 6. g3 c5 7. dc &c5 **≜g2 0-0** [8... "c7 9. **≜**e3 "a5 10. **≜**d2

 \$\psi\$ b6
 11.
 0-0
 \$\psi\$ b2
 12.
 \$\oint \cap\$ c3
 \$\psi\$ b4
 13.
 \$\psi\$ b4

 åb4 14. �b5± Botvinnik; △12... ♥c2: 9... ରୁଟ୍ର ଛ୍ରb7 13. ରପde4 h6! 14. ରପ୍ତ ରପ୍ତ (14... hg 15. \$g5 \$\hat{2}c5 16. \$\hat{2}f6 qf 17. \$\hat{2}q4 \$\hat{2}h8\$ 18. Wh5 \$\psigq7 19. \mathbb{I}(c1±) 15. \$\Quad \text{I}(3\infty) \mathbb{9}. **0-0 \mathbb{m}e7 10. \Delta c3 h6** [10... **\Delta b6**! 11. **\mathbb{m}b3** e5≓] **11. e4! e5?!** [11... �b6! 12. **₩**e2 e5= Botvinnik] **12.** \(\Delta \ad \delta \delta \) [12. \(\Delta \hat \delta \delta \ext{?! } \Delta \hat \text{6} \) \(\Beta \text{e8} \) [12... \$\d6\frac{1}{2}\$ 13. \$\Delta\$h4 \$\Delta\$14. \$\Delta\$f5; \$\Delta\$14. \$\Delta\$g6] **13. ②h4 ②b6!** [13... **≜**d4!? 14. **②**f5 e6 15. ₩e6?! (15. ₩e2!? ₩c6) fe 16. �d4 (16. 외 17. Åh3 외 68) ed 17. b3 b5 18. ②b2 Åb7 19. f3 ∑ac8 Zak; △18. e5 ②d5 

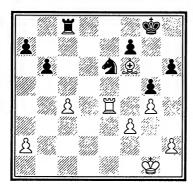
17. **Qa3!** [17. **Qb2 Ec7**] **Ee8** 18. **Qb2 Qce4** 19. **Efe1** g5 [19... **Qg5** 20. **Ee5** (20. f4!) **Ee5** 21. **Qe5 Qh3** 22. **Gf1 Qg4!** Zak; 19... **Qc5** 20. **Ee5 Ee5** 21. **Qe5±**] 20. **Qf3** [20. **Qe4!**? **Qe4** 21. **Ee4** gh 22. **Eh4** f6 23. f4] **Qf5** 21. **Qe5 Ead8** [**Q21**... g4 22. f3 gf 23. **Qf3 Ead8** 24. **Ead1** Botvinnik] 22. **g4! Qh7** [22... **Ed2?** 23. **Qc4**] 23. f3 [23. **Eac1! Q24**. f3] **Qc5** 24. **Qf1 Qd5** 25. **Qc4 Qe6** 26. **Ead1** [26. **Qb5 Ee7**] **Qef4** 27. **Qd7! Ee1** 28. **Ee1 Qd3!** [28... **Qd3**?! 29. **Qd3 Qd3 Qd3** 30. **Qc5!** Botvinnik]



29. **②f6?** [29. **호**d5 **②**d5 30. **三**e5? **호**b5 (30... **三**d7? 31. **三**e8 **\$\sigma\$h7** 32. **三**h8 **\$\sigma\$g6** 33. **三**g8 **\$\sigma\$h7** 34. **三**g7+-) 31. **三**d5 **三**d7 32. **三**b5 **三**d1 33. **\$\sigma\$f2 三**d2=; 30. **②**c5! **②**f4 (30... **호**a6 31. **三**d1 **호**e2 32. **三**d2 **호**f3 33. **\$\sigma\$f2 호**g4 34. **\$\sigma\$f6 三**d6 35. **\$\sigma\$e5 三**d8 36. **②**b7 **三**d7 37. **②**c5 **三**d8 38. **\$\sigma\$f6 三**d6 39. **\$\sigma\$e7+-**) 31. **②**b7 **三**c8 32. **②**d6 (32. **②**c5? **②**e2) **三**d8 33. **\$\sigma\$a3 \sigma\$g6** 34. **②**c4± **B**otvin-

Moscow - 1935 265

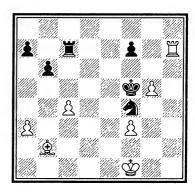
nik] ②f6 30. 急f6 萬c8 31. 急d4 [31. 急d3 2d3 32. 萬d1 (△32. 萬e7 萬c1 33. 皆g2 ②f4 34.常f2 Soloviov) 萬c1 33. 萬c1 ②c1∓; 31. h4 急c4 (31... gh 32. 急e5 萬e8 33. 常f2) 32. bc (△33. h5!) gh 33. 萬e4 ②e6 34. f4= Botvinnik; 33... ②h3! 34. 常g2 ②g5 35. 萬d4 h3∓] 急c4 32. bc b6! [△33... ②e6; 32... 萬c4 33. 黃e8 常h7 34. 黃h8 常g6 35. 黃g8 常h7 36. 黃g7?! (36. 黃h8=) 常h8 37. 急f6 ②d5! (37... 黃c6 38. 黃g6 常h7 39. 黃g7=) 38. 黃f7 ②f6章] 33. 黃e4 ②e6 [33... 黃c4 34. 黃e8 常h7 35. 黃h8 常g6 36. 黃g8 常h7 37. 黃h8=] 34. 急f6



34... □c5! [34... **ゆ**h7!? 35. h4 **ゆ**g6 36. åe7 (36. åb2 罩d8↑) 罩c6! 37. h5 ⇔α7 38. åa3 f6 Bolvinnik **35. a3 \$h7** [35... ∑a5 36. \$\dagger{2}b2\$] 36. \$\Pif1 \$\Pig6\$ 37. \$\dagger{2}b2\$ \$\mathbb{Z}\$ [△37... 罩c6 38. 臭e5 (38. h4? gh 39. f4 f5) 2c5 39. \(\mathbb{I}\)d4 \(\overline{D}\)b3 \(\Delta 40\)... \(\mathbb{I}\)c4 \(\mathbb{Z}\)ak\\) 38. h4! [38. \$\psi e2?! \$\mathbb{I}\$d7 39. \$\mathbb{L}\$e5 f6\$\hat{1}\$ h5 [38... gh!? 39. f4 🖄 g7 40. f5 🕸 h7 41. 🕸 g2 (41. ዿ፟g7? \$g7 42. \$g2 \$16 43. \$h3 \$g5) h5 42. \$\dagga g7 \&g7 43. gh \$\mathbb{Z}\$c5] **39. hg hg** [39... 夕q5 40. 罩f4] **40.** 罩**g4** [40. fq!? 堂q5 41. **\$c1 \$h4!** 42. **\$e3** (42. **g5? \$h5**) **2c5** 43. \$c5 \(\mathbb{I}\)c5 44. \(\mathbb{I}\)e7 \(\mathbb{I}\)a5 45. \(\mathbb{I}\)f7 \(\mathbb{G}\)g4 46. \$\displant{\text{\$\phi\$}}\text{e2} \$\overline{\pi}\text{a3}\$ 47. c5! Zak; 40... \$\overline{\phi}\text{g5!?}\$ 41. \square [4 \triangle] \square [5! \triangle 41... \triangle] \triangle 95; \triangle 41... \square [67; 40... 包g5? 41. f4] **41.** 單**h4** [41. 鼻f6 包f4] ව්**f4!** [41... ඉg5 42. ፲e4 ඉf5 43. දූe5!; 42. **\(\beta\)h7** [42. \(\dag{\pm}\)f6 \(\beta\)c4 43. \(\beta\)h7 \(\beta\)c7]

(diagram)

42... 堂e6? [42... **堂**g5! 43. **≜**e5 (43. **≜**c1 **Ĕ**c4) **Ĕ**c4 44. **Ĕ**f7 **Ĕ**c1 45. **ਊ**f2 **②**d3 46. **ਊ**e3 **②**e5 47. f4 **ਊ**g6—+ Botvinnik] **43.**



②c1! ②g6 [43... ②d3 44. ②d2 □c4 45. g6!=; 43... □c4 44. ②f4 □f4 45. g6! □f3 46. ⑤e2 □a3 47. □f7= Botvinnik; 45... fg!? 46. □a7 □f3] 44. f4! b5 [44... □c4 45. f5 ⑤f5 46. □f7=] 45. ⑥e2 bc 46. ⑥d1 ⑥f5 47. ⑥c2 ②f8 [47... ②f4? 48. ②f4 ⑤f4 49. g6!] 48. □h6 ②e6 49. □f6 ⑥e4 50. g6 ②d4 51. ⑥c3 fg 52. □g6 ②e2 53. ⑥c2 [53... ②d4 (53... ②c1 54. ⑥c1 ⑥f4 55. □e6=) 54. ⑥c3 □b7 55. □g8= Botvinnik]

608

D94

Round 15 7.03.35

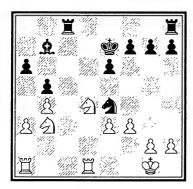
1. d4 2f6 2. c4 g6 3. 2f3 \(\frac{1}{2}\)g7 4. 2c3 d5 5. e3 0-0 6. \(\preceq\$e2 b6 [6... c5] 7. cd 「7. 0-0 Åb7 8. cd 幻d5 9. 響b3 e6 10. Åd2 **全**d7 11. **全**d5 **含**d5 12. **豐**c2 c5 13. e4 **含**b7 14. Åq5 Åf6= Lilienthal – Euwe, Hastings, 1935] 2d5 8. 2d5 4d5 4d5 9. 2d2 **c6! 10. \$\delta\$f3 \$\ddot*d7** [10... **\$\ddot***b5 11. a4!; 10... ₩e6!? 11. 0-0 &a6] **11. 0-0** &**b7** [11... &a6 12. ∐e1 e5 13. de Ձe5∞] **12. 2b3 2a6** 13. \(\delta\)d2 e5 14. \(\delta\)c3 [14. dc!? \(\delta\)e5 15. \$c3 \$\ddotg\d1 16. \$\dagger\d1 \$\d2 3 17. bc \$\dagger\d1 18.\$ ②d4] **\(\mathbb{I}\) ad8** [14... ed 15. \(\mathbb{L}\)d4\(\mathbb{L}\)] **15. de e7 16. c2! [**16. e2 �b8!? 17. 嶌ſd1 **≜**e5 18. **≜**e5 **₩**e5∞] **△b4!** [16... **≜**e5 17. **"**e4**±**] **17**. **\$b4** [17. **"**e4 **2**d5] **"b4 18. 全d4!** [18. **\$**c6 **\$**c6 (18... **日**c8 19. **夕**d4 ģe5 20. ৢa4±) 19. ∰c6 ģe5≌] ģ**e5 19. ≜c6 ≜d4! 20. ≜b7 ₩b2!** [21. **₩**b2 **≜**b2 22. \(\mathbb{I}\) ad1= 1/2

609

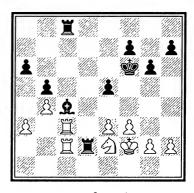
D28

Goglidze – Lasker Round 16 8.03.35

1. d4 d5 2. c4 dc 3. 2f3 2f6 4. e3 c5 5. \(\partial c4 \) e6 6. 0-0 \(\Quad c6 \) 7. \(\partial c4 \) a6 8. \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{alig **②b4!** [10... **≜**c5 11. a4 ba (11... b4 12. **分**bd2 16. ②e4 = Euwe - Flohr, Amsterdam, 1932) 12. 罩a4 句b4 13. 奠b5 句d7 (13... 奠d7 14. \$d7 2d7 15. \$d2 a5 16. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c1± Botvinnik - Flohr, Moscow, 1933) 14. 2g5 0-0 15. Åd2 🖺b8 16. Åd7 Åd7 17. 🖺b4 Åb4 18. \d3 q6 19. \d54 \d20. \d7 \d7 21. \(\bar{\text{\text{Id}}} \) \(\bar{\text{\text{Ic}}} \) \(\bar{\text{22}} \) \(\delta \) 2e4 a5∞ Kotov - Koblenc, Moscow, 1945] **11. a3** [11. a4 ba 12. \(\mathbb{I}\)a4 \(\mathbb{I}\)b8 13. 2c3 4c5= Belavenets 2d3 12. 4d3\$c5 13. b4 \$e7 14. \$b2 \$b7 15. \$e5 [15. ②bd2!? △፲ac1] **₩c6 16. ②bd2** ፲c8 [16... 0-0!? 17. 耳ac1 耳fd8 18. 豐b1 豐e8 19. වුල් h6 20. වලු 13 Lac Barus - Adianto, Dubai, 1996] 17. **2b3 "e4 18. ≜d6 \(\mathbb{I}\)d8** [18... \daggeddd dd 19. \daggedd dd 3 \daggedd e4 20. \daggedd dd 4= \daggedd 19. **"e4 2e4 20. \$e7 \$e7 21. 2fd4** [21. 国dc1 国c8; 21. 分a5 国d1 22. 国d1 象d5] 国**c8** 22. f3



22... 2c3! 23. \(\bar{\text{Edc1}} \) [23. \(\bar{\text{Edc2!?}} \)] e5 24. \(\alpha \)f5 \(\bar{\text{ef6}} \) 25. \(\alpha \)g3 [25. \(\alpha \)d6? \(\alpha \)e2] \(\alpha \)a4 26. \(\bar{\text{ef6}} \) \(\alpha \)d5 27. \(\alpha \)d2 g6 28. \(\alpha \)e2!! [28. \(\alpha \)ge4!? \(\alpha \)d2! 29. \(\bar{\text{Ed3}} \) \(\bar{\text{Ed4}} \) 30. \(\bar{\text{Ebc1}} \) \(\alpha \)c4 31. \(\alpha \)c4 32. \(\bar{\text{Ebc1}} \) \(\bar{\text{Ed4}} \) 33. \(\bar{\text{Ed5}} \)2! \(\bar{\text{Ed4}} \) 33. \(\bar{\text{Ed5}} \)2! \(\bar{\text{Ed5}} \) 35. \(\bar{\text{Ed3}} \) 35. \(\bar{\text{Ed3}} \) 35. \(\bar{\text{Ed3}} \) 36. \(\bar{\text{Ed3}} \) 35. \(\bar{\text{Ed3}} \) 36. \(\bar{\text{Ed3}} \) 37. \(\bar{\text{Ed5}} \) 36. \(\bar{\text{Ed5}} \)3.



33... 軍**cd8!** 34. **e4** [34. **空**e1 單d1 35. **空**f2 罩8d2 36. 單c4 bc 37. 單c4 罩a1—+; 34. 罩c4 bc 35. 罩c4 罩a2—+] **魚e2** 0:1

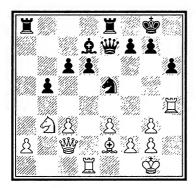
610

A28

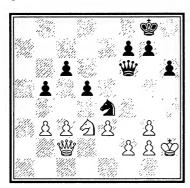
Lasker - Lisitsin Round 17 11.03.35

1. c4 e5 2. 2c3 2c6 3. 2f3 2f6 4. d4 ed 5. 2d4 &b4 6. &g5 &c3 7. bc 2e5 [__7... h6 8. \(\mathbb{L}\)h4 \(\Delta\)e5] **8. e3** [8. f4! \(\Delta\)g6 (8... ②eq4?! 9. e4 ②e3 10. ₩e2 ②f1 11. e5+-) 9. g3 h6 10. \$f6 \$f6 11. \$g2 0-0 12. 0-0 d6 13. \(\mathbb{B}\)b1 c6 14. \(\mathbb{B}\)d2 \(\mathbb{E}\)e8 15. e4± Kottnauer - Euwe, Groningen, 1946] h6 **9. ≜h4 d6** [9... 0-0 10. **全**b5 d6 11. **≜**f6 豐f6 12. 夕c7 夕f3 13. 曾e2 臭g4 14. 幻d5 ②e5 15. \$\dagger e1 \$\dagger d8 16. \$\dagger d4 \$\dagger a5 17. \$\dagger e2\$ ĝe6≌ Alterman – Hubner, Erevan, 1996; 9... �q6 10. ♣q3 ᡚe4 11. c2 (11. ♣d3!? ହ୍ରିପ୍ତ 12. hg Lisitsin) ହିନ୍ତୁ 12. hg d6 13. f4! (13. \$\dagger e^2 2\)e5 14. \$\mathre{\matri{\matri{\mathre{\mathre{\mt 買h5 句d7 17. 豐f4 句f6〒 Levenfish - Botvinnik, Leningrad, 1934) We7 14. Of2 2f8 15. c5 dc 16. \$b5↑ Botvinnik - Levenfish, Moscow, 1940] 10. **≜e2 2g6** 11. **≜g3** [11. **≜**f6 **쌀**f6 12. 0-0 0-0] **⊴e4** [11... h5 12. f3 h4 13. \$\dagger{2}\$ f2 h3∞ 12. \$\mathbb{q}\$ c2 \$\mathbb{q}\$ e7! **13. . 盒d3** [13. **. 盒**f3 **. 句**g3 14. hg **. 句**e5 15. **日**b1 c6 16. 2e2 g6 17. d2 h5 18. d1 0-0 19. e4 \$g7 20. \$\oldsymbol{2}\$c2 f5≠ Degerman - Chernin, Stockholm, 1998] 2g3 14. hg 2e515. **ge2 gd7** 16. **gb1 gb8** [16... b6!?] 17. **\$\forall f 17**. f3 0-0 18. **\$\forall f** f2 Lisitsin; 17. **2**b5 **≜**c6] **0−0 18. □h4 □fe8 19. □d1** [19.

②f5 豐e6 (19... 急f5 20. 豐f5 豐e6! 21. 豐c2 b6〒) 20. ②d4 豐f6〒] **a6 20. 堂g1 b5 21. cb ab 22.** 罩**b1** [22. ②f3 ②g6 23. 罝h5 c6〒] **c6 23.** 罝**d1 罝a8 24.** ②**b3** [24. c4 bc 25. 急c4 ②c4 26. 豐c4 d5 27. 豐c2 c5干]

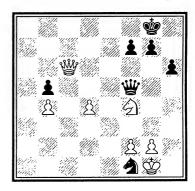


24... **②e6!** 25. **②c1** [25. 莒hd4 罝ed8 26. e4 迢a7〒] **②c4** 26. **②c4 ②c4** 27. 罝dd4 迢a3! 28. 딜de4 燮d8 29. 딜e8 燮e8 30. 딜e4 燮d8 31. 엏h2 d5 [31... g6!? 32.. 딜f4 燮a5] 32. 딜f4 ②d6 [32... 燮a5 33. Јf5 燮c7 (33... ②d6? 34. 燮d7 燮c3 35. 燮d8 엏h7 36. 燮d6 燮c1 37. 딜f7↑) 34. 嵝c2〒] 33. 딜b4 [33. ②d3 ②e4-+; 33. ②e2 燮a8 34. ②c1 ②e4-+; 33. 딜d4 燮a5 (33... ②e4?? 34. ৺e4) 34. ②b3 燮a7∓] 燮f6 34. 딜b3 [34. 딜d4? ②e4 35. 獸b2 딜c3 36. ſ3 딜e3! 37. fe 燮e5 38. ②e2 껳h5 39. 俀g1 딜e2-+] 딜b3 35. ab ②e4 36. ②d3



36... ②**c3** [36... 豐c3 37. 豐c3 ②c3 38. b4 f6 39. 尝g1 尝f7 40. 尝f1 尝e6 41. 尝e1 d4 42. ed 尝d5 43. 尝d2 尝d4—+ Lisitsin] **37. b4 d4** [△37... g6 Lisitsin] **38.** 豐**d2**! [38. ed? 豐d4 39. 尝g1 ②d5 Lisitsin] ②**e4 39.**

ම **e2** ව**c3 40. මd2** [40. **ම**f3 **ම**f3 41. gf f6!?] **මg5?** [40... වd5! 41. e4 වb6 42. f3 වc4 43. **ම**e2 වe5 44. වc5 **ම**g5-+ Lisitsin] **41.** ව**f4** ව**e4** 42. **ම**c2 [42. **ම**d4? වf2-+] **මf5** [42... **ම**e5 43. ed **ම**d4 44. **ම**c6 වf2 45. **ම**c8 **e**h7 46. **e**f5=] **43.** ed **2g3** [43... g5!? 44. වe2 **e**e6 45. f3 වf6] **44. e**c6 ව**f1** [44... **e**f4 45. fg **e**d4 46. **e**c8 **e**h7 47. **e**f5=] **45. e**g1



611 D64

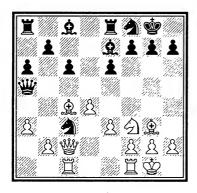
Ragozin - Lasker

Round 18 12.03.35

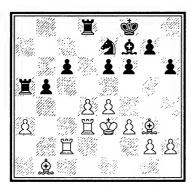
1. d4 ②f6 2. c4 e6 3. ②c3 d5 4. ②g5 ②bd7 5. e3 ②e7 6. ②f3 0-0 7. 罩c1 罩e8 8. 豐c2 c6 9. a3 a6 10. ②f4 [10. c5 e5 11. de ②g4 12. ②e7 豐e7 13. ②d3 ②de5!=; 10. h3 h6 11. ②h4 dc 12. ②c4 b5 13. ③a2 c5 14. dc ②c5 15. 0-0 ③b7 16. 罩fd1 = Hort - Toth, Biel, 1982] ②f8 [10... ②h5 11. cd! ed (11... ②f4 12. dc =) 12. ②d5! 豐a5! (12... cd 13. ②c7 ③b4 14. ab = Sozin) 13. b4 豐a3 14. ②c7 (14. ②e7 罩e7 15. ③d6 罩e6=) ②b4 15. ②d2 ②f4 16. ②e8 ②d5∞] 11. ②d3 dc 12. ②c4 ②d5 [12... b5 13. ③d3 c5 14. dc ②c5 15. 0-0 ②b7 16. 罩fd1 =] 13. ②g3 豐a5?! [13... ②d6 14. ②e5 ②g6= Sozin] 14. 0-0 ②c3

(diagram)

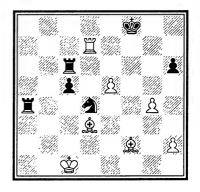
15. ₩c3 [15. bc **Å**a3? (15... b5 16. **Å**b3



c5∞) 16. \(\mathbb{I}\)a1 b5 17. \(\mathbb{L}\)d3 b4 18. cb \(\mathbb{W}\)b4 19. \(\mathbb{G}\)fb1! (19. \(\mathbb{W}\)a2+- Sozin) \(\mathbb{W}\)e7 20. **□ec8** [17... a5 18. ②c5 a4 19. c4±] 18. ହିe5 ଛੈe8 19. ହିc4 ହିd7 20. ଅଁfc1 [20. ପିa5 🗒a7 21. ଔfc1 ହିବି! 22. ଛe5 ହିd5 Sozin] a5 21. f3 b5 22. 2d6 2d6 23. **≜d6 2b6 24. 3c2** [24. c4 **2**a4 25. 罝3c2 罝d8 26. e5! (26. 兔c5 分c5 27. dc Ïd7= Sozin) Ïac8 27. f4 ᡚb6 28. g4↑] **Ξа7 25. ≜g3** [25. **≜**c5 **Ξ**b8!] **Ξd8 26.** Ïd1 [26. Åh4!?] h6 27. Ġf2 Ïb7 28. åb3 a4 31. åa2 b4 32. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c4 Sozin] \(\phi\)**f8** 31. **åb1 f6 32. \$\psi\$e3 \deltaf7 33. b4** [33. 罩c5 e5 34. de! (34. 盒c2?! 罩bd7〒 Sozin) 囯d2 35. 学d2 Åb3 (35... fe 36. Åc2) 36. ef gf 37. &d6±] **\(\beta\)a7 34. ba** [34. \(\beta\)b2!?] Ĭ**a5 35.** Id**3** [35. Lc7? Ia3∓: 35. Ic3 買a6 Sozin



35... e5! 36. 罩**cc3?!** [36. de Id3 37. 含d3 Id3 38. 含d4 Ida1! 39. ef gf 40. Id2 2c8!∓ Sozin; 41. 含c5 Id6 42. 象h4∞] 象**c4 37. de?** [37. Id2 ed 38. Id4 Id4



56... 三a2? [56... **三**b6!?; 56... **三**e6!? 57. **皇**g3 **堂**c8] **57. 三d8 堂g7** [57... **堂**e7?? 58. **皇**h4 **堂**e6 59. **皇**c4+-] **58. 三d7 堂f8 1/2**

612

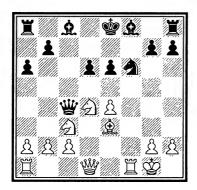
B85

Lasker - Pirc Round 19 14.03.35

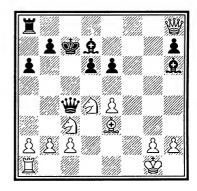
1. e4 c5 2. 包f3 包c6 3. d4 cd 4. 包d4 包f6 5. 包c3 d6 6. 鱼e2 e6 7. 0-0 a6 8. 鱼e3 豐c7 9. f4 包a5?! [9... 鱼e7] 10. f5! [10. 啟h1 鱼e7 11. 豐e1 包c4 12. 鱼c1 b5 13. b3 包b6 14. 鱼f3 鱼b7 15. a3 包bd7 16. 鱼b2 包c5? (16... 單b8 △17... 0-0) 17. b4! 包cd7 18. e5!↑ Boleslavsky — Steiner, Saltsjobaden, 1948] 包c4?! [10... 鱼e7 11. 豐d3 b5 12. fe 鱼e6 13. 包d5! 包d5 14. ed 鱼d7 (14... 鱼d5 15. 包b5) 15. 豐e4↑ Flecher — Pachman, Italy, 1949; 10... e5 11. 包b3 包c4 12. 鱼c4

Moscow - 1935 269

\$\psi\$c4 13. \$\psi\$f3 \$\paralle*e7 14. \$\paralle*g5±; 13... \$h6\pm\$11.
\$\paralle*c4 \$\psi\$c4 12. \$\text{fe fe?}\$ [△12... \$\paralle*e6]\$



13. **日f6!** gf 14. **會h5 會d8** [14... **會**d7 15. **曾**f7 **2**e7 16. **2**f5! **E**e8 17. **2**d6! (17. **E**d1 d5 18. **2**d5+-) **2**d6 18. **2**e8+-; 14... **2**e7 15. **2**f5! ef (15... **2**d7 16. **2**f7 **2**c6 17. **2**d4 **2**b6 18. **2**b3+-) 16. **2**d5 **2**d8 (16... **2**d7 17. **2**b6+-) 17. **2**b6 **2**d7 18. **2**f7 **2**c6 19. **2**c7 **2**b5 20. a4 **2**a4 21. **2**c3



18. 2e6! **e6 19. a8 2e3 20. h1** [20... 2c6 21. **[f1+-]**

MOSCOW - 1936

International Tournament May 14 - June 8

		_ 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1	Capablanca		1 =	==	1 =	1 =	= 1	= 1	==	11	= 1	13
2	Botvinnik	0 =		= 1	1 =	= 1	= 1	1 1	11	= 1	==	12
3	Flohr		= 0		= 1	0 =	= 1	0 =	= 0	= 1	1 1	9.5
4	Lilienthal	0 =	0 =	= 0		1	= 1	= 1	= 1	=	==	9
5	Ragozin	0 =	= 0	1 =	=		1 =	0 =	1 =	==	= 0	8.5
6	Lasker	= 0	= 0	= 0	= 0	0 =		==	= 1	1 =	1 =	8
7	Kan	= 0	0 0	1 =	= 0	1 =	==		=	0 =	==	7.5
8	Levenfish	==	=	= 1	= 0	0 =	= 0	==		= 0	1 0	7.5
9	Riumin	0 0	= 0	= 0	=	==	0 =	1 =	= 1		=======================================	7.5
10	Eliskases	= 0	==	0 0	==	= 1	0 =	= =	0 1	==		7.5

C01

Lasker – Botvinnik Round 1 14.05.36

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 2c3 &b4 4. ed ed 5. එf3 [5. &d3 එc6 6. එe2 එge7! 7. 0-0 åg4 8. f3 åe6 9. a3 åc3 10. bc ₩d7= Iljin-Zhenevsky - Alatortsev, USSR, 1931] 2c6 6. &d3 &g4 7. a3 &c3 [7... &e7 8. ậe3 �f6 9. h3 Ậh5 10. g4 ቋg6 11. �e5≛ Botvinnik] 8. bc 2ge7 9. \(\hat{2}\)b1 [9. 0-0 ₩d7 10. h3 \$f5 11. c4 \$d3 12. ₩d3 dc 13. \dig c4 0-0 14. \dig f4 \dig ad8 15. \dig ad1 \dig d5∞ Sanz - Rogers, Buenos Aires, 1978] **b6** [9... \\ c8!?] **10. h3** [\(\triangle 10. 0-0 \\ c8 (10... 0-0? 11. \$h7: 10... \$\partial d7 11. h3 \$\partial f5 12. \$\partial b5 \right) 11. h3 \$f5 Botvinnik \$\delta f5 11. 0-0 0-0 12. &f4 &d3 13. cd 2g6 14. \displayd2 [14. Åh2 f5 Δ15... f4; 14. Åd2 ₩f6 Δ15... ₩f5] Де8 Де8 18. Де1 Фf7 19. Фf1 Де1 20. $\triangle 23... \ 2f5$ **23. f3 c5** $\triangle 23... \ 2f5$ 24. 2f2₩d6 24. dc 2c5 25. ₩c3 ₩f5 26. **②e3 ₩d7** [26... **₩**d3 27. **₩**d3 **②**d3 28. cd∞] **27. cd 215.** [27... **2**d5? 28. **26**c4

 ଓe6
 29. ୱg4+ 28. ହf5 ୱf5
 29. d4

 ७d3
 30. ୱd3
 2d3
 31. ½b8
 a6
 32.

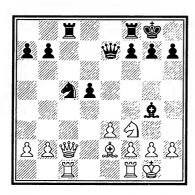
 ७e2
 2b2
 33. ½a7
 b5
 34. ½c5
 \$\varphi e8\$

 35. \$\varphi d2
 2c4
 36. \$\varphi c3
 2a5
 37. \$\varphi b4\$

 2b7
 1/2

614 D62 Lilienthal – Lasker Round 2 15.05.36

Moscow - 1936 271



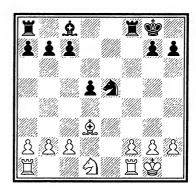
14... 曾f6! [14... ②e4 15. 曾d3 &f3 16. &f3 曾e5 17. 臣c2 臣c2 18. 曾c2 f5 19. 臣d1 Barlov — Acebal, Candas, 1992] 15. 曾d2 [△16. 曾d5; △16. 曾d4 Rabinovich] [15. ②d4 ②e4 (15... ②e6? 16. 曾c8; 15... &e2 16. 曾e2 ②e4 17. 臣c8 臣c8 18. 曾b5 ⇒) 16. 曾d1 邑c1 17. 曾c1 &e2 18. ②e2 曾a6] ②e4! 16. 曾d4! [16. 曾d5? 臣c1 17. 臣c1 曾b2 ⇒] &f3 17. 曾f6 [17. &f3 曾d4 18. ed ②f6 (18... ②d2?! 19. 臣fe1 ②f3 20. gf ⇒) 19. 臣fe1 邑fe8= Rabinovich] ②f6 18. &f3 臣fd8 19. 臣fd1 常f8 20. 守f1 守e7! [21. 臣c8 邑c8 22. &d5? 邑c2! ∓ Rabinovich] 1/2

615 C14

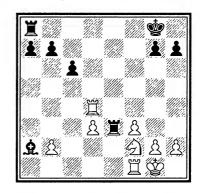
Lasker - Eliskases Round 3 16.05.36

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. \(\partial c3 \) \(\hat{2} \) f6 4. \(\hat{2} \) g5 åe7 5. e5 2fd7 6. åe7 ₩e7 7. ₩d2 [7. [4] **0-0** [7... c5? 8. \(\Delta \)b5] **8.** \(\Delta \)d1 [8. [4!? c5 9. �f3 (9. �b5 a6! 10. �d6 cd 11. ∰d4 ②c6 12. "d2 f6!∓ Keres) f6 10. ef ②f6 11. q3 ᡚc6 12. 魚q2] **f6** [8... c5!? 9. c3 ᡚc6 10. f4 f6 11. ∮f3 cd 12. cd fe 13. fe \(\mathbb{I}\)f3! 14. af 빨h4 15. 빨f2 외d4 16. 빨h4 외f3 17. 알f2 $2h4\mp$ Sozin 9. ef 2f6 [$\Delta 10...$ 2e4] 10. **åd3 2c6! 11. 2f3** [11. f4 **2**d4 12. **å**h7 常h7 13. "d4 c5↑] **e5! 12. de ②e5 13.** 2e5 **e5 14. e3** 2g4!? [14... **h**5 15. 0-0 b6 16. ∰g3 c5 17. c3 Åb7 18. 夕e3 Ĭae8 19. 9f5 Sozin] 15. ₩e5 9e5 16. **0−0** [16. **≜**e2 d4! 17. 0-0 **≜**f5 18. **Ξ**c1 c5**↑**] (diagram)

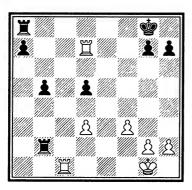
16... �d3 [16... c5!? 17. ቯe1 (17. �e3 ♣e6



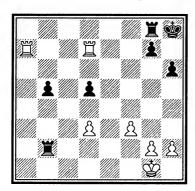
18. 日本日日本 18. 日本 18. 全本 26 19. 全方 全方 全方 人名 20... d4 Sozin; 18. 全元 1; 17... 全元 17. 全元 18. 七元 17... 全元 18. 全元 18. 全元 19. 上元 18. 全元 18. 全元 19. 上元 19. 上



31. d4 單d3= Sozin) 單c8 (29... 單g8 30. 單d7=) 30. h4=]



28... ***\$h8** [28... a5 29. *****Ecc7 a4 30. *****Ig7 *****\$h8 31. *****Ih7 *****\$g8 32. *****Icg7 *****\$f8= 33. *****Ia7 (33. h4 a3 34. h5 a2 35. h6! a1 ***** 36. *****\$h2 *****Ig2!—+) *****Ia7 34. *****Ia7 *****Ib3 35. h4 a3 36. h5 b4 37. h6 *****\$g8! 38. f4 *****Id3! Sozin] **29. ***Icc7 [29. *****Ia7 *****Ie8 30. *****Ie7 *****Ia8 31. *****Iec7 (31. h4 *****Id2) *****\$g8! 32. *****Ic8! *****Ic8 33. *****Ic8 *****If7 34. *****Ic7 *****If6 35. *****Id7 **I**Id2 (35... *****Ye5!) 36. *****Id5 b4= Sozin] **I**Ig8? [29... a5 30. **I**Ia7 (30. **I**Ig7 a4) **I**Ic8 31. **I**Idc7 **I**Ie8 32. h4 a4 33. **I**Ig7 (33. h5 h6) a3 34. **I**Ih7 *****Yg8 35. **I**Ihg7 *****Yh8 36. h5 a2= 37. h6? **I**Ib1 38. *****Yh2 a1 *****Ye+ Sozin] **30. I**Ia7 **h6**



31. h4! [31. \(\bar{\pm}\)d5 \(\bar{\pm}\)e8! 32. h4 \(\bar{\pm}\)ee2] b4
32. \(\bar{\pm}\)ab7 b3 33. \(\bar{\pm}\)h2! \(\bar{\pm}\)d2 [33... \(\bar{\pm}\)b1 34. \(\bar{\pm}\)d5 \(\bar{\pm}\)d5 \(\bar{\pm}\)d6 35. \(\bar{\pm}\)d67] 34. \(\bar{\pm}\)b3 \(\bar{\pm}\)e8 35. \(\bar{\pm}\)db7 \(\bar{\pm}\)d3 36. \(\bar{\pm}\)g7 \(\bar{\pm}\)d8 [36... \(\bar{\pm}\)e6 37. \(\bar{\pm}\)d6 \(\bar{\pm}\)g8 38. \(\bar{\pm}\)d6 \(\bar{\pm}\)e3 39. \(\bar{\pm}\)d6 \(\bar{\pm}\)d7 \(\bar{\pm}\)g8 38. \(\bar{\pm}\)h6 \(\bar{\pm}\)d7 43. \(\bar{\pm}\)d7 \(\bar{\pm}\)e6 44. \(\bar{\pm}\)d3 \(\bar{\pm}\)h6 1:0

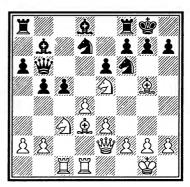
616

Kan – Lasker Round 4 17.05.36 D66

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 2c3 2f6 4. 2g5 åe7 5. e3 2bd7 6. 2f3 0-0 7. \(\mathbb{G}\)c1 c6 8. \(\dd 3 \) dc 9. \(\dd c4 \) b5 10. \(\dd 3 \) a6 11. **0−0** [11. e4!? c5 (11... h6) 12. e5 **½**d5 13. **≜**e7 **쌀**e7 14. dc± **ົ**gc5 15. **≜**h7 **�**h7 16. ₩c2 \$\dot{\$\psi\$q8 17. \$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{}}\$d5}\$ **c5 12.** \$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{}}\$**e2** \$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{}}\$b7 13. **当fd1 響b6** [13... cd 14. ed (14. **全**)d4 b4 15. ⊈f6 ᡚf6 16. ᡚa4 👑a5 17. b3 ፲ac8 18. ዿੈc4 \$h8 19. ቯc2 g6 20. h3 වe4 21. ቯdc1 e5∞ Schuster - Hoffman, Argentina, 1995) h6 15. இf4 🖺c8 16. එe5 වb6 17. 豐d2 罝e8 18. 魚b1 包bd5= 19. 魚h6? gh 20.

 Wh6 \$£18∓ Freiman - Kan, Leningrad,

 1934; 13... \(\mathbb{I}\)c8!? 14. dc \(\mathbb{I}\)c5 15. \(\dagger\)f6 \(\dagger\)f6 16. Åh7 替h7 17. 營d3 替g8 18. 營d7 營d7 19. 囯d7 &f3 20. gf b4 21. 包e2 罩a5 Kan] **14.** ହି**e5** ଛି**d8** [14... ହିe5? 15. de; 14... ଞ୍ରିfd8? 15. ②d7 \(\mathbb{I}\)d7 \(\mathbb{I}\)d7 \(\mathbb{I}\)d7 \(\mathbb{A}\)f6 \(\mathbb{A}\)f7 \(\mathbb{A}\)f7 \(\mathbb{A}\)f7 \(\mathbb{A}\)f7 \(\mathbb{A}\)f7 \(\mathbb{A}\)f7 \ 14... 罩fe8? 15. dc 包c5 16. 单f6 单f6 17. Åh7 \$h7 18. \$h5 \$g8 19. \$f7 \$h7 20. 외d7 외d7 21. 單d7 Ac6 22. 외e4 Ab2 23. ହ୍ରିg5 \$\frac{1}{2}\$h6 24. g4 g6 25. h4 \$\frac{11}{2}\$h8 26. ₩h7+- Janowski - Chajes, New York, 1916l



15. ②d7 [△15. 奧b1 ②e5 16. de ②d5 17. 豐c2 (17. ②e4↑ Lasker) g6 18. ②d5 奧d5 19. 奧h6 필e8 20. e4 奧b7 21. 豐c5±] ②d7 16. 奧d8 필fd8 17. 奧e4 [17. dc!? ②c5 18. 奧c2=] c4 18. 豐f3 奧e4 19. ②e4 필ac8 20. 豐g3 h6 21. 豐d6 豐d6 22. ②d6 필c6 23. ②b7 필dc8 24. ②a5 필6c7 25. 필c2 ②b6 26. 필dc1 ②d5 27. a3 零f8

28. \$\psi f1 \$\psi e7 29. \$\psi e2 \$\psi d6 30. g3 f5 31. \$\psi d2 g5 32. b3 cb [32... c3 33. \$\psi d3=] 33. \$\particle b3 \psi c2 34. \$\pm c2 \psi c2 35. \$\psi c2 e5 36. \$\particle c5 ed 37. ed \$\particle c7 38. \$\psi d3 \$\psi d5 39. f3 a5 40. a4 ba 41. \$\particle a4 \$\particle b5 42. \$\particle b6 \quad \text{1/2}\$

617

B05

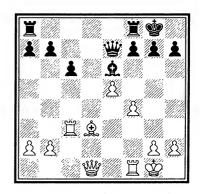
Lasker – Flohr Round 5 18.05.36

1. e4 9 f6 2. e5 9 d5 3. d4 d6 4. 9 f3 **≜g4** 5. **≜e2** e6 6. 0−0 **≜e7** 7. c4 **分b6** 8. 2c3 [8. h3 \$h5 9. 2c3 0-0 10. \$e3] **0-0 9. b3** [△9. **\$**e3] **de** [9... a5 10. **\$**f4 ର୍ପ୍ରa6 11. ହିe4 d5 12. cd ହିd5 13. ଛੈd2 ହିab4 14. 2c3 &f5 15. 2d5 \delta d5\footnote{\text{Navarro}} -Noqueiras, Merida, 1997] 10. **2e5** [10. de 豐d1 11. 罩d1 公c6=] **盒e2 11.** 公**e2 c5 12.** 15. 營e2 [15. 包q4 包c6 16. 包h6 啟h8 (16... gh?? 17. "g4#) 17. "h5 (17. "g4 f6 18. 🖐e6 gh) f6 18. වe4 இe7 19. වg4∞ f5 20. ବ୍ରg ହୁଣ୍ଡ 21. "g5] ହି**e5 16.** ଛୁ**e5** "e7 17. 2e4 [17. 2h5 f6 18. \$b2 2c6 19. \square ad1 \square ad8= \square 2c6 18. \square c5 \square c5 19. åb2 \(\mathbb{I}\)fd8 \(20\). \(\mathbb{I}\)fd1 \(\mathbb{W}\)f5 \(21\). \(\mathbb{A}\) \(\mathbb{A}\) 1/2

618

D69

Capablanca – Lasker Round 6 21.05.36



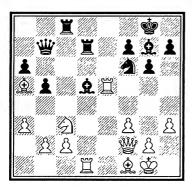
619

B73

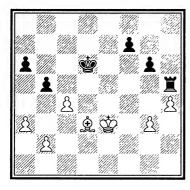
Lasker - Ragozin Round 7 22.05.36

1. e4 c5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. d4 cd 4. 2d4 **2**f6 5. **2**c3 d6 6. **2**e2 g6 7. **2**e3 **2**g7 **8.** 0-0 0-0 **9.** h3 [9. 分b3] **≜d7** [9... d5!? 10. ed 2d5 (10... 2b4 11. 2b3 2bd5 12. 逸b5 逸d7 16. 逸d7 營d7 17. c4 幻f6 18. \dd dd7∞ Hoen - Timman, Haifa, 1976) 11. 句d5 句d4! 12. 单d4 曾d5 13. 单a7 豐d1 14. 罩ad1 堂g7 15. 魚f3 魚f5= Levenfish - Chehover, USSR, 1939] 10. \ddashddd d2 **\(\mathbb{I}\)c8 11. \(\mathbb{I}\)ad1 a6 12. \(\mathbb{I}\)fel \([12. \)f4!? b5 13.** a3 ②d4 (13... 響c7 14. 魚f3 罩fd8 15. 響f2 ව්ය 16. ව්ය්ර් දී කීර් 17. ව්ර් මීc2 18. åb6± Schoffstoll - Bird, Nueremberg, 1883) 14. **总**d4 **总**c6 15. **总**f3 a5 16. 闰fe1 罝e8 17. 營f2 b4 18. ab ab 19. 匀d5 鼻d5 20. ed ± Glek - Henrichs, Biel, 1997] **b5** 13. 2c6 &c6 14. f3 ₩c7 15. &f1 Ifd8 **16. □ f2** [△17. ♠b6] □ **d7** [16... □ b8 17. ②d5 Åd5 18. ed**±] 17. a3 ₩b7!** [17... d5 18. \$b6 \$\mathrev{\mathreal}{\mat

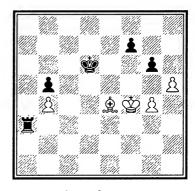
26. 26. 26. 26. 26. 26. 27. 26. 27. 26. 27. 26. 27. 26. 27. 26. 27. 26. 27. 26. 27. 26. 27.



21... ②g4! 22. 莒ed5 莒d5 [22... ②f2? 23. 苴d7 ②h3 24. 啟h2 쌍b8 25. 宓h3] 23. fg &c3 24. 莒d5 &a5 25. 莒d6 [25. 쌍f3 খa7 26. 宓h1 莒c2 27. b4 &b6 28. 딜d1 쌍c7 = Ragozin] &c7! 26. 딜f6 [26. 딜d7? &h2] &d8 27. 딜d6 [27. 쌍f3 쌍a7 28. 쌍f2 쌍f2 29. 딜f2 &b6—+ Ragozin] &e7 28. 딜b6 쌍b6 [28... 쌍e4 29. &d3 쌍e5 30. b4 &g5 31. 쌍h1 &e3 32. 쌍e1 Ragozin] 29. 쌍b6 &c5 30. 쌍c5 딜c5 31. &d3 엉g7 32. 엉f2 �f6 33. �e3 [△34. �d4, 35. c4] �e5 34. g5! �d6 35. h4 h6? [△35... 딜e5] 36. gh 딜h5 37. g3 딜h6 38. c4 딜h5



39. cb [39. b4!? 罝e5 40. 慘f4 f5 41. cb ab 42. h5 gh 43. 急f5 罝e1 44. 急g6 罝f1! (44... 慘d5 45. 急h5 罝a1 46. 急f7 △急e8= Ragozin) 45. 慘e4 罝a1 46. 急h5 罝a3 47. 急e8 罝b3] **ab 40. b3 罝e5 41. 慘f4 罝d5 42.**



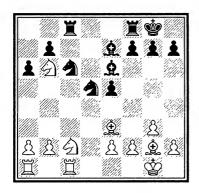
45... f5 46. **a**bl [46. gf gh 47. **b**g5 **a**b3-+; 46. **a**f3 **a**f3!-+; 46. **a**c2 **a**c3-+ Ragozin; 46. **a**g2 **a**a2 47. **a**b7 **a**a7 48. **a**g2 gh 49. gh **a**h7 50. **a**f3 **a**e6-+ Rabinovich] **gh 47. gh a**h3 48. **a**g5 **a**e5 49. **a**g6 [49. **a**f5 **a**h5-+] **a**g3 50. **a**f7 **a**b3 51. **a**c2 **a**b4 52. **a**h6 **a**h4 53. **a**g6 **b**4 54. **a**d1 f4 55. h7 [55. **a**h5 **a**h5 56. **a**h5 **a**f6-+] **a**h7! 56. **a**h7 **a**e4 57. **a**g6 f3 58. **a**g5 **a**e3 0:1

620

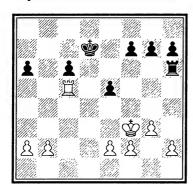
D06

Levenfish – Lasker Round 8 23.05.36

1. 分f3 分f6 2. c4 c5 3. d4 d5 4. cd cd 5. 豐d4 豐d5 6. 分c3 豐d4 7. 分d4 a6 8. g3 [8. 逢f4 分bd7 9. 分f3 g6=; 8. 逢g5!? 分bd7 (8... e5 9. 逢f6 gf 10. 分c2 兔e6 11. 0-0-0≐) 9. 0-0-0 e6 (9... e5 10. 分f5±) 10. e4 兔b4 Levenfish] e5 9. 分c2 [9. 分b3!?] 分c6 [9... 逢f5!? 10. 分e3 兔e6 11. 兔g2 分c6 12. a3 兔b3 13. 兔d2 0-0-0 14. 鼍c1 ⇔b8∞ Greenfeld — Formanek, Hastings, 1985/86] 10. 兔g2 兔e6 11. 0-0 鼍c8 12. 兔e3 [12. 分a4 分a5!] 兔e7 13. 鼍fc1 0-0 14. 分a4 分d5 15. 分b6



15... 罩**cd8** [15... **分**b6!? 16. **总**b6 **总**d8 (16... f5 △17... e4) 17. \$c5 \$e7 18. \$e7 (18. \$e3 Levenfish) 包e7 19. 单b7 罩b8 20. 单a6 且b2 21. a4±; 17... 且e8 18. ②b4 \$\dotsg5∞] 16. 2d5 \$d5 17. \$b6 \(\text{\textsq} d6 18. \(\text{\textsq} d1 \) [18. \$d5 \(\bar{\textsf{\pi}}\)d5 \(\bar{\textsf{\pi}}\)d5 \(\bar{\textsf{\pi}}\)d5 \(\bar{\textsf{\pi}}\)d5 \(\bar{\textsf{\pi}}\)d7 \(\bar{\textsf{\ 20. 2c4! Ïe2?! 21. \$\text{\$\exiting{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exiting{\$\text{\$\exitil{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\exitil{\$\text{\$\exitil{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\}}\$}}}}\$}}}}}}} \endotinegentions }}} \end{times }} } \end{times }}} } \end{times }} } \end{tines }} } \end{tines }} } \end{tines }}} } \end{times }} } \end{tines }} } \end{tines }}} } \end{tines }}} } \end{tines }} } \end{tines }}} } \end{tines }} } \end{ fish] \$\daggeq\$g2 19. \$\mathbb{I}\$d6 \$\dagge\$d6 20. \$\mathre{G}\$g2 \$\mathbb{I}\$c8! 21. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\dagger\)c7 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c7 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c7 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c7 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c7 \(\mathbb{Z}\)d4 **\$\f\$** [\$\sigma 23... \$\Delta d4 24. f4 (24. e3 \$\Delta e6=) f6 25. fe fe 26. e3 夕e6 27. ¾d5 e4 28. 刈e5 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c4!= Levenfish \(\mathbb{Z}\) 24. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c1 \(\mathbb{C}\)e8 25. **항h3!** [25. 항f3?? 외d4: 25. 외c6 單c6 26. Ic6 bc 27. \$\displaystyle{\psi} 63 \displaystyle{\psi} e7 28. \$\displaystyle{\psi} e4 \displaystyle{\psi} e6 29. \$\displaystyle{q4}\$ f6!= Levenfish] \(\mathbb{I}\) d7 26. \(\one{a}\)c6 bc 27. Д**c2** [27. Дc6 Дd2 28. Да6 Дb2= Levenfish] **Zd6 28. \$\psig4 \psid7 29. \$\psif3 \Zh6** [29... \(\mathbb{I}\)d5 30. \(\mathbb{O}\)e4 \(\mathbb{O}\)d6 31. \(\mathbb{O}\)f5 \(\Delta\)32. e4 \(\mathbb{H}\)d3 33. f4 Levenfish \(\begin{aligned}
\text{30.} \mathbb{H}\)c5 \(\begin{aligned}
\text{c5} \left[\text{\te}\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\texi{\text{\texi}\text{\texit{\tex{\texi{\text{\texi{\texi{\texi{\texi{\texi{\texi\texi{\texi{\te ∆31. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c5]



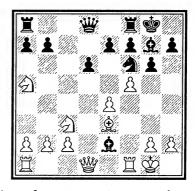
36. b3) 35. \$\psi e4\$ f5 36. \$\psi f3\$ g5 37. a5 h5 38. a6 h4 39. gh gh 40. 其h7 (40. 其a8! h3 41. a7+— Soloviov) \$\psi d5\$ 41. a7 其a1 42. \$\psi g2\$ Levenfish] 其c1 35. a4 其c2! 36. 其b7 [36. b4 其c4 37. 其b7 c5!= Levenfish] 其c4 37. b3 其c2 38. e3 [38. b4 其a2 39. a5 (39. 其a7 其b2) c5= Levenfish] h5 39. 其c7 其c3 [39... g5 40. a5 h4 41. gh gh 42. a6 (42. \$\psi g4\$ f5 43. \$\psi h4\$ \$\psi d6=) h3 43. a7 h2 44. \$\psi g2\$ 其f2 45. \$\psi f2\$ (45. \$\psi h1\$ 其a2 46. 其c6 \$\psi d7=) h1 46. a8 = Levenfish] 40. 其b7 其c2 41. 其c7

621

B74

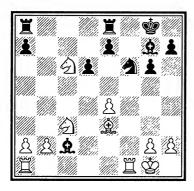
Lasker – Riumin Round 9 24.05.36

1. e4 c5 2. 全f3 全c6 3. d4 cd 4. 全d4 全f6 5. 全c3 d6 6. 鱼e2 g6 7. 鱼e3 鱼g7 8. 0-0 0-0 9. 全b3 鱼e6 10. f4 全a5 11. f5 鱼c4! [11... 鱼d7? 12. e5! de (12... 全e8 13. e6!) 13. fg hg 14. 全a5 曾a5 15. 當f6 ef 16. 曾d7+- Riumin] 12. 全a5 [12. 鱼d3 鱼d3 13. cd d5 14. 全a5 曾a5 15. e5 d4 16. ef 鱼f6 17. fg dc 18. gh 哈h8≌ Geller; 12. e5 鱼e2 13. 曾e2 de 14. 且ad1 曾c7 15. fg (15. 全b5 曾c4!; 15. 全a5 曾a5 16. g4 温ad8 17. g5 全h5 18. 虽d8 曾d8 19. 虽d1 曾c8 20. 全d5 温e8章 Safranska - Ptacnikova, Erevan, 1996) hg 16. 當f6 魚f6 17. 全d5 曾c4 Riumin] 鱼e2



13. **2b7** [13. 豐e2! 豐a5 14. **2**d4 豐b4 (14... **2**d7 15. **2**g7 **2**g7 16. **2**d5 **2**f6 17. c4 豐c5 18. **2**h1 豐d4 19. fg hg 20. **2**f6 ef 21. **2**ad1 豐b6 22. 豐f3 豐b2 23. **2**d6 豐a2

24. ♥f6 ♥g8 25. h4→ Milic − Matanovic, Zagreb, 1953; 14... ☐ac8 15. ☐ad1 b5? 16. ②b5 ♥a2 17. ②a7 ♥c4 18. ☐fe1± Svidler − Hodgson, Groningen, 1996) 15. ☐ad1 ☐ac8 (15... ♥b2? 16. ②d5) 16. a3 ♥c4 17. ♥f3 a6 18. ☐f2 ☐ce8 19. ②d5 ②d5 20. ♠g7 ♥g7 21. ed± Thipsay − Konguveel, Kozhikode, 1998] ♠d1 14. ②d8 ♠c2 15. ②c6 ☐fe8 16. fg [16. ②a7? ②g4 17. ♠b6 ☐eb8−+] fg [□16... hg 17. ♠g5 ②h7! 18. ♠h4 (18. ♠e7? ♠c3! 19. bc ♠e4; 18. ②e7? ♥h8) g5 19. ♠f2 ♠c3 20. bc ♠e4 21. ②a7 ☐eb8 22. a4 ☐b7 23. ②b5 ♠d3 Riumin]



17. e5! 2g4 [17... de 18. \(\partia\)a7!] 18. \(\partia\)g5 **2e5** [18... h6 19. **2**e7 **2**h7 20. **2**f6 de 21. 호g7 띨e7 22. 호f8! (22. 호f6?! 외f6 23. 띨f6 \square d8) \square d7 23. \triangle c5! \triangle 24. h3 Riumin 19. [21... 包q4! 22. 罩f4! (22. h3? 单d4 23. 学h1 ର୍ଥ୍ୟ ଫୁ ନ2 ରବ୍ୟ!) ଛ୍ରୀ 5 23. h3 ର୍ଥ୍ୟ 24. 句e3 Ïe3 25. Ïf5 Ïc3 26. Ïf7 (26. Ïff1!= Soloviov) \(\mathbb{I}\)cb3! 27. \(\mathbb{I}\)af1 \(\mathbb{I}\)b1 \(\mathbb{R}\)iumin] 22. \(\partial fd1 \) \(\partial bc8 \) 23. \(\partial ac1 \) \(\partial f5 \) 24. \(\partial f6 \) ②d3 25. ≜g7 🕏g7 26. ፫c2 ②b4 27. □cd2 2d5 28. 2d5 2g4 29. □f1 □e2? [29... ፲e6!? 30. h3 \$f5 31. q4 \$e4 32. �f4 罝f6 33. g5 罝f5 34. 幻e6 蚐f7 35. 罝f5 魚f5 36. ②f4 \$\dip e7 Zak \right] 30. \$\mathbb{I} e2 \$\dip e2 31. \$\mathbb{I} e1\$ □c2 32. �f4 ♣b5 33. □e7 �h6 34. Ĭa7 g5 35. �d5 Ĭc1 36. ♥f2 Ĭf1 37. **항g3** [37. 항e3 罝e1 38. 항d4? 罝d1 39. 항e4 \$c6 Zak] **□d1 38. ②e3 □d3 39. �f2** ହି**d4** ଅଁ**e5** [42... ଅଁe1 43. ଔf2 ଅଁf1 44. ଅଂe3 åe8 45. □a6 □f6 46. b4! Riumin] 43.

 当a5
 [43. ②b5 当b5 44. 当a6 当d5 45.

 學f2+- Zak] **2d3 44.** 当e5 de 45. ②f3

 學f5 46. 學f2 h6 47. 學e3 **2f1 48.** g3

 學e6 49. ②d2 **2g2 50.** ②e4 學d5 51.

 ②f2 h5 52. ②d3 h4 53. ②e1 hg 54. hg

 2g2 50. ②b4 學d6 57.

 學d2 **2g2 50.** ②e4 學d5 51.

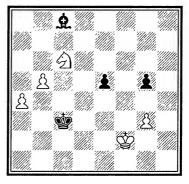
 ②f2 h5 52. ②d3 h4 53. ②e1 hg 54. hg

 2g4 55. ②d3 **2g5 56.** ②b4 **2g4 65. 2g2 50.** ②e4 **2g4 65. 2g2 60.** ②e4 **2g4 65. 2g2 60.** ②b4 **2g4 65. 2g2 60.** ②b4 **2g4 62.** ②f2

 2g4 65. ②b4 ②g4 62. ②f2

 學f5 63. b4 ②e4 64. b5 **2c8 65.** ②b4

 2g4 66. ②c6 **2g6**



67. 2e5! \$\text{\$\psi\$b4 68. }\text{\$\phi\$c6 \$\phi\$c5 [68... \$\psi\$a4 69. b6 \$\phi\$b5 70. 2a7+-] 69. \$\phi\$e3 \$\frac{1}{2}\$g4 70. 2e5 \$\frac{1}{2}\$d1 71. 2d3 \$\psi\$b6 72. 2b2 \$\frac{1}{2}\$b3 73. \$\phi\$d4

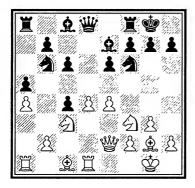
622 E07

Botvinnik – Lasker

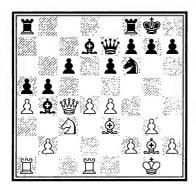
Round 10 27.05.36

1. 2f3 d5 2. c4 e6 3. g3 2f6 4. 2g2 **åe7** 5. 0-0 0-0 6. d4 [6. b3 c5 7. **å**b2 ②c6] **2bd7 7. 2c3 dc** [7... c6 8. **2**d3 b6 $\triangle 9...$ $\triangle a6$ **8. e4 c6** [8... c5!? 9. d5 ed 10. e5 夕g4 (10... d4 11. ef 夕f6 12. 夕e2≛) 11. ৺d5 �b6 12. ৺e4 f6 (12... ৺d3 13. ৺e1 豐a6 △魚f5-d3 Yudovich) 13. 罩d1 豐e8 14. a4∞ Botvinnik] **9. a4** [9. \displayed e2 b5 10. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1\(\text{\text{\text{Q}}}\) Van Der Wiel] **a5** [10... \(\Delta\)b6; 9... b6 10. ₩e2 &a6 11. b3 &b4! 12. &b2 c5 ②b5 \$b5 17. ab ₩c7 18. e5 ₩c4 19. ₩c4 \(\textstyle \textstyle \textsty vinnik] 10. **206** [10... b6 11. **4**d1 $\triangle a6$ 12. $\triangle f4$ (12. $\triangle d2$ $\triangle \triangle c4$ Botvinnik; 12. **≜**h3 ∐e8 13. q4 �f8 14. �e5 c7 15.

f4 b5 16. g5 26d7 17. 2d7 2d7 18. e5 \(\textstyle{\textstyle{\textstyle{1}}}\) d8∞ Anand — Portisch, Wijk aan Zee, 1990) b5 13. d5 cd 14. ed b4 15. de bc 16. ed cb 17. \(\textstyle{\textstyle{2}}\) b2 2d7 18. \(\textstyle{2}\)e5 \(\textstyle{\textstyle{2}}\)b6 2b6 20. \(\textstyle{\textstyle{2}}\)a8 \(\textstyle{2}\)a8 21. \(\textstyle{2}\)e3+— Campos Moreno — Flear, Palma de Mallorca, 1991] 11. \(\textstyle{2}\)d1



11... **②b4?!** [11... **②**fd7 12. **②**f4 **②**b4 13. **②**d2 **嘤**e7 14. **②**e3 **□**d8 15. **②**c4 **②**c4 16. **嘤**c4 **②**b6 17. **嘤**b3 **②**d7 18. **②**a2± Karpov – Konikowski, Warsaw, 1969; 11... **②**e8! 12. h4 **②**d7 13. **②**e5 **②**d6 14. **②**d7 **嘤**d7 15. **②**e3 **嘤**c7 16. **②**f4 **□**fe8 17. d5 ed 18. ed **②**f8 19. **⋓**g4 cd 20. **②**d5 **□**ad8∞ Speelman – Sloth, Farum, 1983] **12. ②**e5! **ভ**e7 **13. ②**e3! [13. **②**c4 **②**c4 14. **ভ**c4 e5 15. de **②**g4=; 13. **②**g5 h6 14. **②**f6 **ভ**f6 15. **②**c4 **②**c4 16. **ভ**c4 e5 17. d5 **②**g4 18. f3 **②**d7=] **②**d7 14. **②**c4 **②**c4 15. **ভ**c4 b5 [15... e5 16. de **ভ**e5 17. **②**d4 **ভ**e6 18. **ভ**d3 (**△**19. **②**f6) **□**fd8 19. **②**b6 Botvinnik]



16. 曾e2! [16. ab cb 17. 分b5 (17. 曾e2 象c3 18. bc a4) 且ac8 18. 曾e2 象b5 19. 曾b5 耳c2 △耳b2; △分g4 Botvinnik] **□ab8?** [△16... ba 17. ②a4 **□**fb8 18. **□**dc1 h6 19. ②c5 **②**e8 20. ②d3± Botvinnik] 17. **ab cb** [17... **②**c3 18. bc3 cb 19. **□**a5+-] 18. e5 ②e8 19. d5! ed [19... **②**c3 20. d6 **豐**d8 21. bc+-] 20. ②d5 **豐e5** [20... **豐**e6 21. ②b4 ab 22. **②**c5+- Botvinnik] 21. **②**b4

623

C14

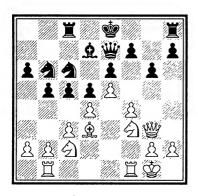
Lasker - Lilienthal

Round 11 28.05.36

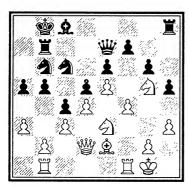
1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. \(\partial c3 \) \(\partial f6 \) 4. \(\text{\(\ext{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\ext{\) \exiting \eta}\text{\(\text{\(\circ \eta\text{\(\text{\(\eta\tiny}\eta\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\) \eta\text{\(\text{\(\text{\) \eta\text{\(\text{\(\text{\)}\eta\text{\(\text{\(\text{\) \} \eta\text{\(\text{\) \eta\text{\(\text{\(\text{\) \eta\text{\(\text{\(\text{\\ \eti}\}\eta\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\eta\texi{\) \eta\text{\(\eta\text{\\ \eta\text{\\ \eti}\}\eta\text{\\ \eta\text{\(\eta\text{\\ \eta\text{\\ \eta\text{\\ \eta\text{\\ \eta\text{\(\eta\text{\\ \eta\text{\\ \eta\text{\(\eta\text{\eta\text{\\ \eta\text{\\ \eta\text{\} \eta\text{\\ \eta\text{\\ \eta\text{\\ \eta\text{\\ \eta\text{\\ \eta\text{\\ \eta\text{\\ \eta\text{\\ \eta\text{\\ \eta\text{\| \eta\text{\\ \eta\text{\\ \eta\text{\\ \eta\text{\\ \eta\texi\}\eta\texi{\eta\texi\}\eta\text{\\ \eta\text{\\ \eta\text{\\ \} åe7 5. e5 **∂fd7 6.** åe7 **₩e7 7. ∂b5** [7. f4] **②b6** [7... **쌀**d8 8. c3 a6 9. **②**a3 c5 10. f4 cd 11. cd ②c6 12. ∰d2 ∰a5 13. ②f3 豐d2 14. 當d2 0-0 15. 包c2 包b6 16. b3± Maroczy - Gottschall, Barmen, 1905] & c3 [8. a4 a6 9. a5 ab 10. ab \(\mathbb{I}\)a1 11. \(\mathbb{I}\)a1 0-0 (11... c6!? 12. "a8 "b4 13. c3 "b2 14. ହିe2 b4 15. 👺 b8 0-0 16. cb 👺 b4 17. 🕏 d1 c5 18. "c7 "a4 19. \$\daggedda d7!= Ljubojevic - Korchnoi, Belgrade, 1987) 12. bc ₩c7 13. &d3 夕c6 14. c3 b4= Lilienthal **a6 9. 2a3 c5** [9... f6! 10. f4 fe 11. **3** h5 (11. fe 營h4 12. 含d2 c5 13. 包f3 營h6 14. \$\text{\$\psi_c2} \times_0c6\$\overline{\pi}\$) \$\times_0d8\$ 12. fe \$\Dada_0a4\$; 10. \$\Dada{6}\$f3 ରଥି 11. ef ୱେ 6 12. ଛd3 e5! 13. de ହe5 14. 夕e5 (14. e2 夕d7 △15... 0-0) e5 15. ₩e2= Lilienthal] 10. 2c2 2c6 11. f4 ର୍ପ୍ତa4 12. 🖺 b1 b5 13. ରିf3 ଛିd7 14. 👑 d2 [14. ②e3 cd 15. cd 罩c8 16. a3 ②a5 17. åd3 ②c4 18. ②c4 dc 19. åc2 ②b6∞ L. Steiner - Lilienthal, Budapest, 1934] Ïc8 [14... Ĭb8!?; 14... f5!? △c4, b4 Lilienthal] **15. \$\d3 \Qarthi b6** [15... c4!? 16. **\darthi** e2 a5 Lilienthal; 15... f5!? 16. ef (16. 0-0 c4) gf 17. 0-0 \$\ddot \ddot d8\neq Rabinovich \ddot \ddot \delta \dot \delta \dot \delta \de ②**c4**?! [△16... c4 17. Åe2 a5 Lilienthal] **17. ≝e1 ②b6** [17... 0-0? 18. b3 **②**b6 19. Ậh7 \$h7 20. 2g5 \$g6 21. \$g3→ Rabinovich] 18. \(\mathbb{g}\) g6 [18... f6? 19. \(\delta\)h7]

(diagram)

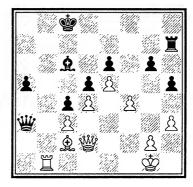
19. **e1!** [19. 2e3 cd 20. 2d4 2d4 21. cd **b4**] **h5** [19... 2a7?! 20. 2e3 &c6 21. f5! (21. 2g4 2d7 Lilienthal) gf 22. &f5! ef 23. 2f5 △24. 2d6, 25. 2g5→ Rabinovich]



20. a3 c4 21. \(\partial e2 \) a5 22. h3 \(\partial b8 \) 23. **2e3 \$\delta\$d8 24. \$\delta\$d1! \$\delta\$c7** [24... b4 25. ab ab 26. Ial Ia8 27. Ia8 2a8 28. 2a4! ②e5 29. ②e5 ♣a4 30. cb △31. b5 ♣b5 32. ₩a5 Rabinovich] **25.** ₩**d2** Д**b7** [25... b4 26. ab ab 27. b3! (27. ≜c2 △28. 夕g5 Rabinovich) bc 28. "c3 "b4 (28... 2a4 29. 豐a1 句b6 30. bc 句c4 31. 句c4 罩b1 32. 豐b1 dc 33. 魚e2↑) 29. 買c1 豐c3 30. 買c3 ව්a5 31. bc dc 32. ව්c4! (32. ඵුc2 ව්d5) **ூ**bc4 33. **இe2 □**b4 34. **□**fc1 **\$**b5 35. ②d2±] **26.** ②**g5! \$\pi\$b8** [26... b4? 27. ab ab 28. cb 2b4 29. 2f7; 26... La8 27. 2h7 **≜c8?** [△27... \$\dota a7 28. b3 \$\dot{\text{\pi}}\$hb8 Rabinovichl

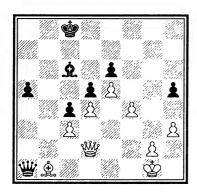


28. b3! 響a3 [28... cb? 29. 象b5; 28... ②a7 29. bc bc (29... dc 30. ②e4) 30. 罩b2! 響a3? 31. ②f7 Rabinovich] 29. bc ②c4 30. ②c4 bc [30... dc? 31. 象f3!] 31. ②f7 耳h7 32. 罩b7 [32. ②d6! 觅b3 33. 響c2 △34. 響g6; △34. 象c4] 象b7 33. ②d6 ②a7 34. 罩b1 ②c8 35. ②c8? [35. ②b5?! 響e7 36. 豐a2 罩f7≕; 35. ②e8! (△象d1-c2)



(diagram)

40. 曾e1 [40. 曾c2! a4 41. 曾g6 息d7! 42. 曾h2 a3 43. 曾g8 曾c7 44. 皇g6! 曾c3 (44... 曾c1 45. 曾f8; 44... a2 45. 智a8! 曾b2 46. 曾a7 曾d8 47. 曾a5! 曾e7 48. 曾c5) 45. 智h7! 曾b4 (45... 曾c6 46. 曾e7; 45... 曾d4 46. 皇e8) 46. 皇e8 曾b5 47. 曾e7! a2 48. 皇d7 曾d7 49. 曾c5=; 42... 曾c3 43. 曾g8 曾c7 44. 曾f8! 曾d4 45. 曾d6 曾c8 46. f5!



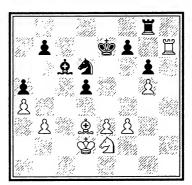
빨f4 (46... ef 47. e6) 47. 핳h1 빨c1 48. 嗱h2 50. \dogge=6! (49... \dogge=6!) \dogge=6! (49... \dogge=6!) **遠d7** 51. 豐g8 當c7 52. 豐g7! 豐f5 53. f7 ₩f4 54. ₩g3!; 49... ₩f5 50. ₩f8! △51. f7=) 50. \daggerappe a6! \daggerappe d8 (50... \daggerappe b8 51. \daggerappe b6; 50... \$\psi_c7 51. \$\psi_d6 \$\psi_d8 52. \$\psi_b8 \$\psi_c8 53. 堂c7 55. f7+- Soloviov) 51. 豐a8 总c8 (51... \$\document{\psi}c7\$ 52. \$\document{\psi}a7\$ \$\document{\psi}c6\$ 53. \$\document{\psi}a4\$) 52. ₩a7! \$d7 (52... ₩e8?? 53. ₩b6 &d7 54. d6#) 53. a8 ⇔c7 54. a7 �c8 (54... ₩a8= Rabinovich] **a4 41. \$\psi\$f2** [41. f5 a3] 42. f6 a2 (42... \$e8 43. \$f1 \$f7) 43. f7 ab 44. f8 4b7 45. 4e7 a6 46. 4b1 b1 Rabinovich a3 42. f5 b2 43. **\$\delta\$f5 \$\delta\$c7 45. \$\delta\$b1** [45. e6 a2 46. \\exists e5 \\exists b7 47. \\exists q7 \\exists b6-+\exists a2 46. \(\partial a2 \) \(\partial a2 \) 47. e6 \(\partial c2 \) 48. \(\partial e5 \) **\$b7 49. \$\$f4** [△49. e7 **\$**\$c3 50. **\$**\$f4] ₩g2 50. ₩h5 ₩e4 51. \$\dot g5 \dot e6 52.

 \$\psi\$h7
 \$\psi\$b6
 53. h4
 \$\psi\$e3
 54. \$\psi\$f6
 \$\psi\$c3

 55. h5 \dd 56. \exists e6 \dd e3 57. \exists f6 c3 0:1

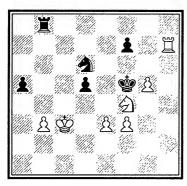
624 D53
Eliskases – Lasker
Round 12 29.05.36

cd 8. de] **8. ≜e7 營e7** [8... **分**e7?! 9. dc ②c5 10. ₩d8 \$\d8 11. 0-0-0; 8... \$\Qc3?! 9. åd8 2d1 10. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\mathbb{O}\)d8 11. dc] 9. 2d5 ed 10. dc ₩c5 11. ₩d4 0-0 12. &e2 ₩d4 12... 學a5 13. 公d2 公f6 14. 0-0 总e6 15. ②b3 ♥d8 16. ☐ac1± Sozin 13. ②d4 ②f6 14. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 15. \(\frac{1}{2}\)d8 16. \(\psi\)d2 a6 17. g4 ≜e6 18. g5 ∮e8 19. ≜d3 g6 [19... \$\psig8!?] 20. h4 \$\psie e7 21. h5 \$\mathbb{\su}\$ac8 22. hg hg 23. \(\mathbb{I}\)h7 [\(\Delta\)24. \(\delta\)g6] \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 24. \(\delta\)c1 (26. 2e6 2e6 27. If7 2g5 28. Ib7 2f3 29. \$\dip e2 \dip e5 30. \$\mathbb{I}\$ b6 Sozin) \$\mathbb{I}\$ g8 (26... fg 27. 罩c7) 27. 急f7 急f7 28. 罩f7 罩g5 29. 買f6] **25. b3 总d7 26. a4** [26. **含**d2 **息**b5 27. இb5 වb5 28. වb5 (28. වe2 d4!) ab 29. \$\psi\$c3 b4 30. \$\psi\$b4 (30. \$\psi\$d4 \$\psi\$e6) d4=; 27. 夕e2 ≜d3 (27... 夕e4?! 28. fe de 29. 夕ſ4 Soloviov) 28. \$\psi\$d3 \$\psi\$e6 29. \$\alpha\$f4 \$\psi\$e5∞; 27. \$\dagger c2 \quad \quad g8 \quad 28. \quad a4 \quad \quad c6 \quad 29. \quad \quad c3 \quad a5 \quad 30. De2 b5 31. Df4 ba 32. ba Df5∞ Sozin; 33. \$\dagger{2}\$ f5 gf 34. g61 a5 27. \$\div d2 \dagger{2}\$ g8 28. ହି**e2** ଛ**c6** [28... b5?! 29. ହିf4 ba 30. ହିd5 항d8 31. 외f6 및f8 32. 외d7 항d7 33. ba Sozinl



29. 當c3 [29. ②f4! b5 (29... 當e8 30. 當c3 d4 31. 當d4 急f3 32. 當e5+-) 30. ab ②b5 (30... 急b5 31. ②d5+-) 31. 急b5 (31. ②g6 當e6 32. 急f5!+- Soloviov) 急b5 32. ②d5; 29... d4 30. e4 b5 31. ab ②b5 32. 急c4! 急e8 33. ②e2 Sozin; △33. ②d5 當d8 34. ②f6] b5 30. ab [30. 急c2?! ba 31. ba ②c4 (, 32... ②b6) 32. 當d4 (32. ②d4 急d7) ②d2] 急b5 31. ②f4 急d3 32. 當d3 [32. ②d5?! 當e6 33. ②f4 當f5 34. 當d3 當g5] 圖b8 33.

②g6 [33. 쌓c3 (△34. 句d5; △34. 句g6) 필c8
34. 쌓d2! 필b8 35. 句g6 쌓e6 36. 인f4 쌓f5
37. 필h6! 쉰e8 (37... 필d8 38. 필h5) 38. 필h5!
且b3? 39. g6 쌓f6 40. 필f5! 쌓f5 41. gf+Sozin] 쌓e6 34. 신f4 쌓f5 35. 쌓c3 [35.
필h6?! 필b3 36. 쌓c2 (36. 쌓d2 쉰c4) 필e3;
35. 필h5 필b3 36. 쌓d4 쉰b5! 37. 쌓c5 필e3
38. g6 쌓f6 39. 필f5 (39. 쉰d5! 쌓g6 40.
쉰e3 쌓h5 41. 쌓b5 쌓h4 42. 쉰d5 쌓g3 43.
f4 쌓f3 44. f5 쌓e4 45. 쉰e7 쌓e5= Soloviov) 쌓f5 40. gf 필c3 41. 쌓b5 필c8; 37. 쌓d5
필e3 38. g6 쌓f6 39. 필f5 쌓f5 40. gf 싶c7
41. 쌓d4 필e8!= Sozin; 38... 쌓f4 39. g7
필e8 40. 필h8 필e5=]



35... d4! 36. 常d4 單b3 37. g6 [37. 單h5 2b5 38. 常c5 a4!? (38... 單e3 39. g6 常f4 40. gf 單c3 41. 常b5 罩c8=) 39. g6 常f6 40. 單f5 (40. gf 常f7 41. 罩f5 常e8 42. 全d5 a3= 43. 全b4? 罩b4!) 常f5 41. gf (41. g7 罩c3 42. 常b5 罩c8) 罩c3 42. 常b5 罩c8 43. 常a4 常f6=] fg 38. 全d5 [△39. e4 常g5 (39... 常e6?? 40. 罩e7#) 40. e5] 罩b7 39. e4 常e6 40. 全f4 常f6 41. 全d5 [41. e5 常f5=] 常e6 42. 罩h6 常f7 43. 全f4 罩b3 44. 罩g6 罩f3 45. 罩d6 罩f4 46. 常e5 罩h4 47. 罩d7 常e8 48. 罩a7 罩h6

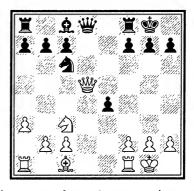
625

C15

Lasker – Kan Round 13 30.05.36

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 公c3 &b4 4. 公e2 de 5. a3 &c3 6. 公c3 公c6 [6... f5?! 7. f3 ef 8. 豐f3! 豐d4 9. 豐g3 公f6 10. 豐g7 豐e5 11. &e2 呈g8 12. 豐h6 呈g6 13. 豐h4

\(\frac{1}{2}\)d7 14. \(\frac{1}{2}\)g5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)c6 15. 0-0-0+— Alekhine — Nimzowitsch, Bled, 1931 \) 7. \(\frac{1}{2}\)b5 \(\frac{1}{2}\). \(\frac{1}{2}\)e3 \(\frac{1}{2}\)f6 8. \(\frac{1}{2}\)d2 h6 9. 0-0-0 \(\frac{1}{2}\)e7 10. f3 ef 11. gf \(\frac{1}{2}\)ed5 12. \(\frac{1}{2}\)g1 \(\frac{1}{2}\)c3 13. \(\frac{1}{2}\)c3 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d5 14. \(\frac{1}{2}\)g1 \(\frac{1}{2}\)e7 8. \(\frac{1}{2}\)e7 19. \(\frac{1}{2}\)g2 67 8. \(\frac{1}{2}\)e7 19. \(\frac{1}{2}\)g2 67 6 9. \(\frac{1}{2}\)e3 0-0 10. \(\frac{1}{2}\)g4 2 e5 11. d5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d4 12. \(\frac{1}{2}\)d4 ed 13. \(\frac{1}{2}\)g4 4 a6 (13... \(\frac{1}{2}\)f5 14. \(\frac{1}{2}\)g4 14. \(\frac{1}{2}\)e2 f5 (Reprintsev — Buhman, S. Petersburg, 1993) 15. f3!? ef 16. \(\frac{1}{2}\)f3 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d6 17. \(\frac{1}{2}\)e2 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d7 18. c4\(\frac{1}{2}\) Reprintsev \(\frac{1}{2}\)d5 (11. \(\frac{1}{2}\)g4 5



11... ②d4! 12. 黛g5 豐d5 13. ②d5 ②e6∓
14. 黛h4 b6 [14... f5 15. f3] 15. 耳fel 逸b7
16. 崑ad1 f5 17. f3 逸d5 18. 耳d5 g5?
[18... ②f4 19. 耳d7 ②g6 20. 黛f2 ef 21. 耳c7
fg 22. 耳d1 耳ad8! 23. 耳d8 (23. 耳dd7 耳d7
24. 耳d7 耳f7 25. 耳d8 ②f8 26. 愛g2 耳d7
27. 耳a8 愛f7∓) 耳d8 24. 愛g2 (24. 耳a7
②f4! 25. 耳e7 耳d2 26. 耳e3 耳c2-+) 耳d2
25. 愛f3 ②e5 26. 愛e3 耳d7 27. 耳c8 愛f7
28. 愛f4 ②g4 29. 黛g3 g6∓ Kan] 19. 黛f2
②f4 20. 耳d7 耳f7 [△20... 耳fd8 21. 耳c7
(21. 耳d8 耳d8 22. fe fe 23. 耳e4 耳d2) ef 22. gf 耳ac8] 21. 耳f7 愛f7 22. fe fe 23. 耳e4 耳d8 24. 兔e3 耳d1 25. 愛f2 ②e6

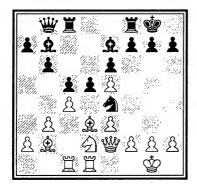
626

A13

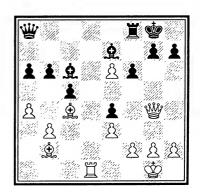
Flohr – Lasker Round 14 2.06.36

1. \$\angle f3 d5 2. e3 \$\angle f6 3. c4 e6 4. b3 \angle e7 5. \$\angle b2 0-0 6. d4 b6 7. \$\angle bd2\$

[△7. ②c3] **§b7 8. §d3 c5 9. 0-0** [9. cd ②d5 10. 0-0 ②c6 11. □e1 cd 12. ed (△12. ②d4) ②f4 13. **§**f1 (Palacios – Del Rio, Oropesa, 1996) ②b4∓] ②**bd7 10. ७e2** [10. **७c2**!? △11. ②e5 Flohr; 10. ②e5 dc 11. **§**c4 cd 12. ed **§**b4 13. ②d3 **§**d6 14. **७e2** ②d5 15. f4 **७h4** 16. g3 **७h3** 17. ②e4 **§**e7∓ Vatnikov – Furman, Vilnius, 1949] □**c8** [△10... ②e4 11. □ad1 cd 12. ed ②d2 13. □d2 dc 14. bc □c8 15. d5 ed 16. ②e5 ②f6 17. cd **§**b4∓ Konstantinopolsky – Lilienthal, Tbilisi, 1937] **11.** □**fd1 ७c7** 12. □ac1 [△13. b4] **७b8** 13. ②e5 ②e5 [△13... □fd8 Flohr] 14. de ②e4?! [14... ②d7!? 15. cd **§**d5]



(diagram)



627

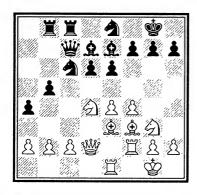
B83

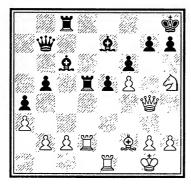
Lasker – Capablanca Round 15 3.06.36

1. e4 c5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. d4 cd 4. 2d4 Ŷf6 5. Ŷc3 d6 6. Åe2 Åd7 7. Åe3 e6 8. **₩d2** [△9. 夕db5 **₩**b8 10. 0-0-0; 8. **10. ⊘b3** [10. 0-0-0!? b5 11. **≜**f3 **\(\) \(\)** c8 12. ව්b3 b4 13. වa4 ॼb8 14. e5! වa5? (△14... de 15. ②ac5↑) 15. ed ②b3 16. ab ₩a5 17. &b6) 買f5 20. 罩e5+- Nunn - Crouch, Kenilworth, 1997] **b5 11. \$\delta\$f3 \begin{array}{c} b8 12.** 2e2?! [12. 0-0-0; 12. 0-0; 12. a3 Δ 0-0, g4] **≜e7 13. 0-0 0-0 14. £)g3** [14. q4!?; 14. \(\mathreag{\pi}\)ad1\(\mathreag{\pi}\)a5! 15. \(\one\)d4 a4\(\overline{\pi}\) 16. \(\mathreag{\pi}\)ae1 \([\infty\])6. 国ad1 ②a5 17. 營e2 ②c4 18. 急c1] □**fc8 17. □ f2 ②e8** [17... **②**a5 18. b3 △e5; 17... 魚e8!? △�d7]

(diagram)

18. ②c6!? [18. c3 ②a5 19. a3 ②c4 △g6, e5↑] ②c6 19. f5 [19. a3 d5! 20. ed Äd8 21. dc Äd2 22. Äd2 ②f6 23. Äed1⇌∓; 19... Ÿb7 20. c3 ②f6∓; 19. Äd1!?] e5 20. ②h5 Ÿb7! 21. ②g5?! [21. Ÿd1!? △Äd2∓] f6 22. ②e3 ②c7 [22... ③e4? 23. ③e4 Ÿe4 24. ②a7±; 22... Äa8 23. ②g3] 23. Ÿd1! Äd8 [23... d5!? 24. ed ②d5 Capablanca] 24. Äd2 Ÿh8 25. a3 [25. c3; 25. ②f2; 25. ②g3] Äbc8 [△26... ③e4 27. ②e4 Ÿe4] 26. ②f2 [△27. Äe3 d5 28. Äed3] d5! 27. ed ②d5 28. ②d5 [28. ②e4 ③f8 △②b6, Äd7, Äcd8] Äd5 29. Ÿg4

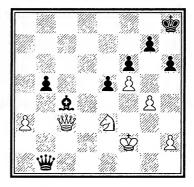




29... ≜c5! [29... g6?? 30. fg! ∐d2? 31. g7 \$\documegg\$ 32. \$\documegg\$ e6# Capablanca 30. \$\documegg\$ ed1\$ [30. \(\mathbb{L} \)c5 \(\mathbb{L} \)d2 \(\mathbb{L} \)f2 \(\mathbb{L} \)cd8 32. □d5 [32. 學b4!? h6] □d5 33. □d5 &d5 34. 🖐 b4 🖐 a7 35. 🕸 e2 🙎 c4 36. 🕸 f3 **"a8 37. \$\psi\$f2** [37. \$\psi\$g3? \$\psi\$d8! △38... g6-+; 37. \$\preceq\$e3? \$\preceq\$g2 38. \$\preceq\$f8 \$\preceq\$g8-+ Capablanca] **38. 38. 38. 38. 38. 38. 38.** 쌜d4 39. �e1 (39. �g3 e3; 39. 쓩f3 Åd5) ₩e3 40. ♥d1 Åe2; 38. ♥e1! h6 39. b3 ab 40. cb \$f7 41. \$\mathbb{G}\$g4 \$\mathbb{G}\$f8 42. b4 **≜d5**∓ Capablanca] **ad1!** 39. **2g3** h6 40. b3 [40. h3 \$\disphi\$h7!] ab 41. cb \$\disphi\$b3 42. \mathcal{L} 1 [42. \mathcal{L} 2 \mathcal{L} 2 \mathcal{L} 4] \mathcal{L} b1! [$\Delta \mathcal{L}$ 65; $\Delta \mathcal{L}$ 32, "a3] **43. g4 ≜c4** [43... "a2? 44. d2; 44. ᄬg3] **44.** �e**3** [44. �g3 쀟a2 45. 빻g1 &d5]

(diagram)

44... 曾h!-+ 45. 公c4 [45. 曾g3!? 魚e2! 46. 公g2 魚f1 47. 仑e3 曾g1 48. 영f3; 45... 曾g1 46. 영h3 魚e2 △曾f2] 曾h2 46. 영e1 曾g1 47. 영d2 曾f2 48. 영c1 曾f1 49. 영d2 bc 50. a4 曾f4 51. 영c2 [51. 영e1 曾e4 52. 영d2 曾g4 53. a5 曾g2 54. 영e3



 豐g3 (54... 豐a2-+) 55. 曾d2 豐f2 56. 宴c1

 豐a2-+ Capablanca] 豐g4 52. a5 豐f5

 53. 宴c1 豐f2 [53... e4! 54. a6 豐c5! 55.

 豐b2 c3 56. 豐b8 (56. 豐b7 豐f2!) 宴h7

 57. a7 豐e3 58. 宴b1 豐d3 59. 宴a2 c2 60.

 a8豐 (60. 宴b2 豐d2) 豐c4-+ Capablanca] 54. 豐a3 [54. 豐d2 豐c5!; 54. 豐c4!

 豐e1 55. 宴c2 豐a5 56. 豐c8 宴h7 57. 豐f5

 宴g8 58. 豐e6 宴f8 59. 豐d6 宴e8 60.

 豐e6 宴d8 61. 豐g8 宴e7 62. 豐g7 宴e6

 63. 豐g8 宴d6 64. 豐f8 宴d5 65. 豐f6

 豐a4-+ Capablanca] 宴h7! [55. a6 c3!

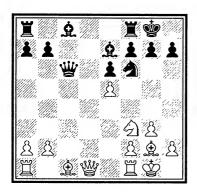
 56. 豐c3 豐f1 57. 宴c2 豐a6-+ Capablanca]

 0:1

628 D41
Ragozin - Lasker
Round 16 4.06.36

1. **2**f3 d5 2. c4 e6 3. g3 **2**f6 4. **2**g2 ②c3! cd [8... ②c3 9. bc \$f6 10. \$e3 △11. 틸b1] **9. 쇼b5** [9. **쇼**d4 **쇼**c3 (9... **쇼**d4?! 10. ②d5 ②e2 11. "e2 ed 12. "b5) 10. bc Åd7=; 9. �d5!? ₩d5 10. �d4 ₩d4?? 11. &c6 Ragozin; 9... ed 10. 2d4 0-0 11. &e3 Åe6 (11... Åg4 12. h3 Åe6 13. ♥h2 👑a5 lov - Dolmatov, Minsk, 1987) 12. 2c6 bc 13. 買c1 營a5 14. 買c6 營a2 15. 為d4± Smyslov – Bisguier, Zagreb, 1955] 0-0 [9... e5? 10. 夕e5 夕e5 11. d4±] **10. 夕bd4 ₩b6** [10... **\$**d7=] **11. e4 \$\Delta\$f6 12. \$\Delta\$c6 ᄬc6!** [12... bc?! 13. **ᄬ**c2 ゑa6 14. ゑe3**±**] 13. e5

Moscow - 1936



13... **公d5!** [13... 罩d8 14. 豐b3 **公**d5 15. **点**g5 Åd7 (15... 營b6 16. 營b6 ab 17. 嶌fd1) 16. 罩fd1 (△17. 罩d5; 16. 魚e7 夕e7 17. 夕g5 豐c7≛) 魚g5 17. �g5 h6 18. �f7!! �f7 19. \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{alig 罝d8? 15. 兔e7; 14... 兔d7?! 15. 罝c1! (15. 營d4 魚c5 16. 營q4 營a4!) 營b5 (15... 營b6? 16. இe7) 16. இe7 වe7 17. 單c7 වd5 18. වd4±] 15. **曾d3 罩d8** [15... **曾**b2? 16. **魚**e7 **夕**e7 17. ∐fb1+-] 16. ∐ad1 &d7 17. &e7 �e7 18. ହାର ହାର ବିଷ୍ଟୁ **♥f3 ②e5 20. ♥e4** [20. **♥**b7 **♥**b7 21. åb7 ∐ab8 22. åe4 h6 23. 仑f3∞] 分g6 21. [23... \(\mathbb{I}\)b2!? 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)d4 h6 (24... \(\mathbb{G}\)f8? 25. \(\mathbb{I}\)fd1 \$\psie 7 26. & f7) 25. & f3 \$\psie f8 26. \$\pm fd1 \$\pm e7\$] **24. ②e4 ≜c6** [24... ♯b2!? 25. ♯d6 (25. 외c5 외f8 26. 컬d4 컬c2) 외f8 (25... 쌓f8 26. 罩fd1 當e7 27. 公c51) 26. 罩fd1 罩c8 27. 罩d7 ②d7 28. \(\begin{aligned} \pm \dd 7 & \cdot 5 \end{aligned} \) **25. b3** \(\pm \dd 5 & \cdot 26. \(\ph \cdot 26 \end{aligned} \) åg2 27. åg2 åf8 28. äd8 äd8 29. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 30. \(\phi\)b5 1/2

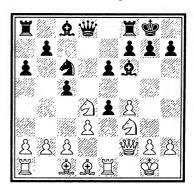
629 Lasker – Levenfish

Round 17 5.06.36

B23

1. e4 c5 2. ②c3 ②c6 3. f4 e6 4. ②e2 [4. ②f3 d5 5. ③b5] d5 5. d3 ②ge7 [△6... ②d4, 7... ②ec6; 5... b5 6. ♥d2 b4 7. ②d1±; 5... de!? 6. ②e4 ②f6 Levenfish] 6. ②f3 ②d4 7. 0-0 ②ec6 8. ♥d2! ③e7 9. ②d1 0-0 10. ♥f2 a6! 11. ☐e1 [△12. ed ed 13. ②d4 ③d4 14. ②d5 ♥d5 15. ☐e7 Leven-

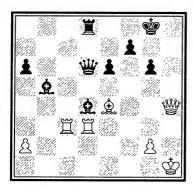
fish] **≜f6 12. △e2 de 13. △ed4** [13. de **△**f3 14. **♥**f3 e5 15. f5 **≜**g5 Levenfish]



13... e3! 14. ≜e3 cd 15. ≜d2 \dd d5 16. **"g3 &d7 17. 2e5 ∃fd8** [∆18... &e8, 19... Hac8, 20... \$\begin{array}{c} b5 Levenfish \end{array} 18. c4 dc **19. bc ≜e8 20. ≜c2** [△21. �g4 ♣e7 22. f5 Levenfish] **g6!** [20... \(\partial c5 21. \(\partial ch1 \) (21. 빨f2 빨f2 22. �f2 罝ac8=) 외d4 22. 외g4 ର୍ପ୍ତ 23. ହାରେ ଫୁh8 24. ଅଁe5 ଫୁe7 25. ହିe8 **a** e8 26. **a** b1**± 21. d4 a g7 22. h4 a** 22. a4!?] **\(\begin{a}\) ac8 23. \(\precal{e}\)e4 \(\precal{e}\)d6 \(\Delta\)24... \(\Delta\)e5 25.** fe &e5 Levenfish] 24. \(\mathbb{A} ad1 b5! 25. h5 **b4! 26.** hg hg **27.** Ξ **e3!?** [27. \pounds c6 \pounds c6 28. cb \dd 29. \dd 29. \dd 30. \dd \dd 31. \$\displant h1 \displant e5 29. fe \$\displant e5 Soloviov) 28. \$\displant e3 2e2-+; Levenfish; 28. 28. **bc** 28. **Ac3 Ac5 29. fe Ac5 30. Wh4 Ac3**? [30... 為q7 31. 單h3 e5 32. 豐h7 学f8 33. åg6 (△33. åb2 Soloviov) "g6? 34. åb4+-: 33... \(\mathbb{Z}\)c3!-+: 30... \(\mathbb{B}\)b6! 31. \(\mathbb{D}\)h1 (31. Ih3? Ic3 32. Ic3 Id4!-+) Ad4 32. □h3 (△33. 營h8#) □c3 33. □c3 急f6! 34. 單d8 豐d8-+ Levenfish 31. 罩c3 **≜d4** 32. \$\psi\h1 \\ \mathref{a}\a4 \quad \[32... \\ \mathref{a}\ccccc \\ 33. \\ \mathref{a}\d8! \quad \(33. \) 單d6? 罩d6) 響d8 34. 罩d8 零f8 35. 兔c6+-Levenfish 33. Idd3 &b5 33... &c3 34. 豐d8 豐d8 35. 罩d8 字g7 36. 罩a8 a5= Levenfishl

(diagram)

34. **魚g6!** fg 35. **当h3 營d7** [35... **兔**c3?? 36. **營h7 營**f8 37. **冯**f3 **ঔe8** 38. **營f7#] 36. 冯cg3 兔d3??** [36... **冯**f8 37. **冯g6 ঔf7** 38. **冯f3 ঔe8** (38... **ඵg6??** 39. **遵g4 ঔh7** 40. **冯h3#)** 39. **冯f8 ②f8** 40. **營**f4 **②e7** (40...



 \$\psi\$f7 41. \$\psi\$d6 \$\psi\$e7 42. \$\psi\$f4=) 41. \$\psi\$h4

 \$\psi\$f8 42. \$\psi\$f4=] 37. \$\bar{\mathbb{Z}}\$d3

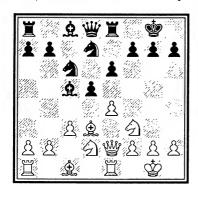
 1:0

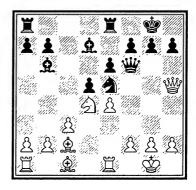
630 D05

Riumin – Lasker

Round 18 8.06.36

1. 分f3 c5 2. e3 分f6 3. d4 e6 4. 象d3 d5 5. c3 分c6 6. 分bd2 象e7 7. 0-0 0-0 8. 響e2 [8. dc 象c5 9. e4 響c7 (9... de 10. 分e4 分e4 11. 象e4 響d1 12. 呂d1⇒) 10. 響e2 象d6 11. 呂e1 分g4! 12. h3 分ge5≓ Riumin] 呂e8 9. dc 象c5 10. e4 分d7 11. 呂e1?! [11. e5 f6!?; 11. 分b3!? de 12. 象e4≐]





16... g6! [16... 全g6?! 17. e5→] 17. 豐d1 [17. 豐h6?! 全g4 18. 豐d2 e5 19. h3 全f2 20. 豐f2 豐f2 21. ᢞf2 ed∓; 17. 豐e2?! 兔d4 18. cd 全c6 19. e5 豐h4∓] de [17... 豐h4 18. h3! △f4, e5] 18. 兔e4 兔c6 [18... 全c6? 19. 全f3! 豐d8 20. 兔g5±] 19. 兔c6 全c6 20. 全f3 e5 21. 豐a4 豐f5 22. 兔e3 兔e3 23. 且e3 用ad8 24. 且ae1 豐g7 25. h3 f6 [25... 豐d7!?] 26. 全d4! 豐d7 [26... 全d4 27. cd a6 28. de1] 27. 全c6 豐c6 28. 豐c6 bc 29. f4 用d2! [29... 且d5?!] 30. fe fe 31. 且e5 [31. 且1e2 且e2 32. 且e2 壹f6=] 且e5 32. 且e5 且b2 33. 且e7 壹h6 34. 且a7 且c2 35. 且a3 壹g5 36. 壹h2 壹f4

NOTTINGHAM - 1936

International Tournament August 10 - 28

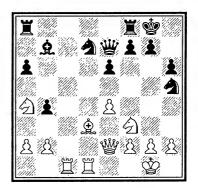
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1	Botvinnik		11	=	11	=	=	=	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	=	10
2	Capablanca	=		=		1	1	0	=	1	=	=	1	1	1	1	10
3	Euwe	=	II		1	1	0	=	0	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	9.5
4	Fine	=	=	=		=	=	=	1	=	1	=	1	1	=	1	9.5
5	Reshevsky	=	0	0	=		1	=	1	1	1	=	1	1	1	=	9.5
6	Alekhine		0	1	=	0		1	=	=	1	1	_	1_	=	1	9
7	Flohr	=	1	=	=	=	0		1	1	1	=	0	0	1	1	8.5
8	Lasker	=	=	1	0	0	=	0		=	1	1	1	1	1	1	8.5
9	Vidmar	0	0	0	=	0	=	0	=		1	=	=	1	=	1	6
10	Bogoljubow	0	=		0	0	0	0	0	0		=	1	1	1	1	5.5
11	Tartakower	0	=	0	=	=	0	=	=	=	=		0	0	1	1	5.5
12	Tylor	0	0	0	0	0	=	1	0	=	0	1		=	=	=	4.5
13	Alexander	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	=		=	=	3.5
14	Thomas	0	0	0	=	0	=	0	0	_	0	0	=	=		=	3
15	Winter	=	0	0	0	=	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	=	=		2.5

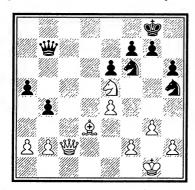
D40

631

Fine - Lasker Round 1 10.08.36

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 9f3 9f6 4. 9c3 åe7 5. e3 0-0 6. åd3 dc 7. åc4 c5 8. **0-0 a6** [8... 公c6 9. dc \displayd1 10. \displayd1 \displayc5 11. a3**±] 9. ₩e2** [△9. Åd3 b5 10. dc Alekhine; 9. dc \$c5 10. \$c2 2c6 11. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}}\$d1}\$ a4 b4 12. 9e4 \$b7 13. 9ed2 cd 14. ed a5 15. \$\oldsymbol{\gamma} \cdot \oldsymbol{\gamma} \text{b6} \quad 16. \$\oldsymbol{\gamma} \cdot \oldsymbol{\gamma} \text{bd5} \in \text{ Fine } -Dunkelblum, Ostende, 1937 11. dc &c5 **12. e4 2bd7 13. \$\delta\$g5** [13. e5?! **\$\delta\$**f3 14. qf ②h5] **h6 14. ≜h4 b4** [14... e5 15. a4 b4 16. 逸b5!? ab 17. 營b5 逸a6 18. 營h5) 夕g3 17. hg \$\mathbb{G}^{\mathbb{G}} \cdot 7 18. \$\mathbb{G}^{\mathbb{G}} \cdot \mathbb{G}^{\mathbb{G}} \text{b8 19. } \$\mathbb{G}^{\mathbb{G}} \text{d1 } \$\mathbb{G}^{\mathbb{G}} \text{d2 } 20. a3 \$f6\overlightarrow Skembris - Portisch, Tilburg, 1994] 15. 2a4 \$e7 16. \(\mathbb{I}\)fd1 2h5 [16... ₩a5 17, b3±] 17, **\$e7** ₩e7 18, Дac1



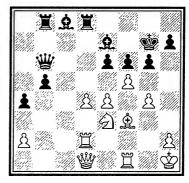


26. 豐c6! 豐a7 27. 豐c8 啟h7 28. ②c6 豐c5 [28... 豐d7 29. 豐d7 ②d7 30. ②a5 ②e5 31. 逸e2] 29. e5 g6 30. ef ②f6 31. 豐b7 [31. 豐c7 豐c1 32. 蛰g2 啟h8 33. 兔g6 fg 34. 豐d8 ②g8 35. ②e7 宴g7 36. 豐g8 宴f6 37. 豐f8 蛩e5 38. ②g6+-] 宴g8 32. 逸e2 ②d5 [32... 豐c1 33. 蛩g2 豐b2 34. ②d8+- Alekhine] 33. ②e5

632 D52
Lasker - Bogol jubow
Round 2 11.08.36

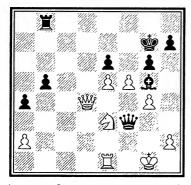
1. 2f3 d5 2. c4 e6 3. d4 2f6 4. 2c3 c6 5. ≜g5 2bd7 6. e3 \armaa a5 7. 2d2 dc 8. \$f6 \$\overline{9}\$f6 9. \$\overline{9}\$c7 10. \$\overline{\pi}\$c1 [10. <u>\$</u>e2 <u>\$</u>d7! 11. 0-0 c5 12. <u>□</u>c1 cd 13. ed åd6!= Van Der Sterren − Seirawan, Amsterdam, 1983; 10. g3 \$\daggeq\$d7 11. \$\daggeq\$g2 c5 12. d5 ed 13. 2d5 2d5 14. 2d5 (14. 4d5 \(\mathbb{I}\)b8=) 0-0-0!∞ Timman – Seirawan, Amsterdam, 1983] **2d5 11. \$d3** [11. a3!?] 2c3 12. bc &e7 13. 0-0 0-0 14. f4 [14. 豐h5 g6 15. 豐h6 急f6 16. f4 (16. e4 b5 17. ∰h4 c5 18. ②e5 b6=] **g6 15.** ②**e5** [15. e4!? Alekhine; 15... b6 16. \(\frac{1}{2}\)f3 \(\frac{1}{2}\)b7= **\$a3** [15... f6 16. **\$**g6 hg (16... fe 17. **\$**h7=) 17. 夕g6 罩f7〒; 16. 夕g6 hg 17. 魚g6 蛩g7 18. □f3 □h8! = Alekhine; 18. ♥g4 □g8=; 16. \$\oldsymbol{\phi}\g4!? \$\oldsymbol{\phi}\g7∞; 16... \$\oldsymbol{\phi}\d7∞; 15... b6!? 16. ≜e4 ≜b7 17. ₩f3 Zac8 18. ₩h3 (18.

罩fd1?! f6! 19. 包c4 b5 20. 包d2 f5 21. 息d3 c5\(\overline{\Pi}\)) c5=] **16.** \(\overline{\Pi}\)c2 [16. \(\overline{\Pi}\)b1!?] **f6 17.** \(\overline{\Pi}\)c4 [17. 2g4 \$d7!? (17... c5) 18. "f3 c5=] **≜e7 18. e4 c5 19. f5**?! [19. **⊴**e3 **≜**d7 20. 豐e2 필ac8!? 21. 单c4 堂g7 22. d5 e5 23. f5 a6∞] **b5 20. 2e3** [20. fg bc 21. gh **\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$}}}\$h8** 22. \$\dagger*c4 cd 23. cd \$\dagger*d6? 24. e5+-; 23... ∰d6〒] **cd** [20... c4 21. **≜**e2 **≜**d6 22. g3 (22. h3 \$h2 23. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$h}}\$1 \$\text{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\}\$\$}\$}}\$} \text{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\ex . 25. fe <u>\$e</u>4∓) ef 23. ef <u>\$b</u>7 24. <u>\$f</u>3 □ae8=] 21. cd \bigoplus b6 22. \bigoplus e2 \ [22. fg hg 23. ₩g4 �g7 24. ፲f3 (24. e5 f5∓) ₩d4 25. \$h5 (25. \$\mathbb{I}g3 g5 26. \$\mathbb{L}h5 \mathbb{L}d6 27. ¤́h3 ¤́h8∓) e5 ž6. ∰g3 ¤́b8∓] ¤**d8 23.** □d2 ♀g7 [23... a5!?] 24. ♠f3 □b8 25. \$\document{\psi}\h1 a5 26. g4 a4



27. e5!? [27. 單ff2 魚b7〒; 27. 單q1 魚b7 28. fe ዿb4 (28... "e6?! 29. ②f5=) 29. \(\mathbb{I}\)d3 **\$\psi e6\overline{\pi}\$ fe 28. de \$\overline{\pi}\$d2**?! **[**28... **\$\psi e**3? 29. Ĭd8; 28... ef 29. Ĭd8 ₩d8 30. gf∞] 29. ₩d2 [29. f6 \$f7 30. ₩d2 \$f8 31. \(\mathbb{L}\)c1 b4 32. Ic8 Ic8 33. Wd7 Vq8 34. Wc8 We3 35. ₩e6 \$\dagger h8 36. \$\dagger d5 \$\dagger e1 = Alekhine; 30... \$c5? 31. \$\overline{2}g2 \$\overline{\psi}c7\$ 32. \$\overline{\psi}h6 \$\overline{\psi}g8\$ 33. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c1+−] \(\delta\)g5 30. \(\mathbb{Z}\)e1 [30. f6 \(\delta\)f7 31. ₩b4 ₩c7 32. ᡚq2 ዿh6 33. h4 ዿb7! (33... 魚f8?! 34. 營f4±) 34. 魚b7 營b7 35. g5 魚f8 36. ₩f4 b4∞: 31. ∐e1!? b4 32. ₩d3±] **Åb7!? 31. Åb7** [31. ſ6 �h6 32. Åb7 ♥b7 33. \$\psig1 \$\psig4!\$ Alekhine; 31. \$\psigd7 \$\psih6\$ 32. ⊈b7 🗓b7 33. 👑d3 gf 34. gf 👑c6 35. 句g2 ef∞] **\$\psi\$b7 32. \$\psi\$g1**?! [32. **\$\psi\$**g2!? **\$\psi\$**g2 33. ଅପ୍ତ2 ef 34. gf gf 35. ହାରେ ଅପ୍ତର 36. ହାର୍ପ b4 37. e6 b3 38. ab ab 39. �b3=] **₩f3?!** [32... gf!? 33. ∮f5 (33. gf \$\display\$h8! △\textsup g8) 항g6 34. 쀟d3 ef 35. 쀟f5 항h6; 34. එe3 ₩e4-+ Alekhine; 34. ₩d6! ₩a7 35. \$\footnote{9}f1

□ b6 36. 響f8 ef 37. 響f5 零h6 38. h4 &e7 39. e6=] **33. 響d4?** [33. f6! 学g8 34. 響d4 &h6 35. 全g2±]



33... \$\psi\$h6?? [33... \$\pi\$d8 34. f6 \$\pi\$h6 35. r d8 ≜e3=; 33... gf! 34. gf r h8 35. 2g2 ₩f5-+] **34. f6 □f8?** [34... □d8 35. ₩a7 罝d7! (35... 逸e3 36. 豐e3 豐e3 37. 罝e3 g5! △\(\mathbb{\pi}\)b8, b4= Alekhine) 36. \(\mathbb{\pi}\)c5 \(\mathbb{\ph}\)h4 37. If1 Id1 38. 2d1 營q4 39. \$\psi\$h1 營e4= Euwe; 34... 罩c8!? 35. 營d3 (35. 營a7 桌h4 36. 單f1 罩c1 37. 包f5 ef 38. 罩c1 豐q4=) ≜e3 (35... Цс1 36. 分f5 gf 37. 👑 f3 Це1 38. \$\text{\$\psi\$}\q2 \$\mathbb{\mathbb{H}}\eq2\$ \$\mathbb{\mathbb{H}}\eq3\$ \$\mathbb{\mathbb{H}}\eq3\$ \$\mathbb{\mathbb{H}}\eq3\$ \$37. \$\mathbb{\mathbb{H}}\eq3\$ \$\q5=\$]\$ 35. **2g2!+- □c8** 36. **a**d7 [36. h4 □c2 37. hg \$\diggreg{9}\$g5 38. \$\diggreg{9}\$e3 \$\diggreg{9}\$e3 \$39. \$\diggreg{2}\$e3 \$\diggreg{2}\$c8 40. 單f1 b4 41. f7 罩f8 42. 包c2 b3 43. ②d4+-] □g8 37. □f7 [37. □e6+-] □a8 \$\document{\text{h1!+-}}\document{\text{40.} \textsqd2} 1:0

633

A03

5d2

Tartakower – Lasker Round 3 12.08.36

1. f4 d5 2. 全f3 全f6 3. e3 c5 4. b3 a6 [4... e6 5. 象b2 象d6 6. 象b5 全bd7 7. 0-0 0-0 8. 全e5 豐c7 9. d4 a6= Tartakower — Yates, Kecskemet, 1927] 5. 象b2 e6 6. 象d3 全c6 7. 0-0 象d6 8. c4 [8. 全c3 豐c7 (8... b5!?) 9. 豐e1 (9. a3 e5 10. fe 全e5 11. 全e5 象e5 12. 置f6!?∞ Lazard — Colle, Paris, 1929) e5 10. 象b5!? e4 (10... ab? 11. 全b5 豐d8 12. 全d6 豐d6 13. fe±) 11. 象c6 豐c6 12. 全e5 豐c7 13. 全e2 0-0 14. c4 dc 15. 全c4 全d5∞ Nimzowitsch — Colle, Kecskemet, 1927] dc 9. 象c4 [9. bc? 象f4]

634

E33

1/2

D38

Lasker – Alekhine Round 4 13.08.36

1. d4 分f6 2. c4 e6 3. 分c3 象b4 4. 豐c2 分c6 5. 分f3 d6 6. a3 象c3 7. 豐c3 a5 8. 象g5 h6 9. 象f6 [9. 象h4 豐e7 10. e3 e5 11. de (11. h3? g5 12. 象g3 分e4 13. 豐c2 ed 14. 0-0-0 分g3 15. fg de∓) de 12. 象e2 象f5 13. 0-0 g5 14. 象g3 分e4 15. 豐c1 h51; 10. d5!? 分b8 11. e3 e5 12. 分d2 分bd7 13. 象e2 分c5 14. 象f6 豐f6 15. b4 ab 16. ab 呂a1 17. 豐a1 分a6 18. c51] 豐f6 10. e3 0-0 [10... e5!? 11. de 分e5 1/2 Fine — Reshevsky, New York, 1951] 11. 象e2 [11. 象d3!? e5 12.

de de 13. **2**e4] **e5 12. de** [12. 0-0 **2**g4 13.

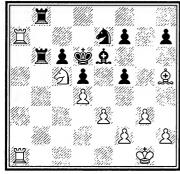
嶌fe8 16. 嶌d5 ዿg6 17. 嶌ad1 ዿf5 18.

635

Flohr - Lasker Round 5 14.08.36

1. 分f3 d5 2. d4 分f6 3. c4 e6 4. 分c3 象b4 5. cd ed 6. 象g5 學d6 7. 象f6 gf?!
[7... 象c3 8. bc 學f6; 7... 學f6 8. 學b3 學d6 9. a3 象a5 (9... 象c3 10. 學c3 0-0 11. e3 象f5 12. 置c1 c6 13. 學b3 b6 14. 學b4 學e6 15. 學c3 置c8 16. 象e2 a5 17. 0-0 Hort — Larsen, Hastings, 1972/73) 10. e3 (10. 學a4 分c6 11. b4 象b6 12. e3 0-0 13. 象e2 分e7 14. 0-0 c6 Hoffman — O. Rodriguez , Salamanca, 1991) 0-0 11. 象d3 c6 12. 0-0 表 ②c2 分c6 9. e3 分e7 [9... 象g4!? 10. 象e2 0-0-0] 10. a3 象c3 11. 學c3 f5 [11... 象f5!?] 12. g3 [12. 還c1 c6 13. 分e5±]

\$\frac{1}{2}d7\$ 13. \$\times 65\$ \$\frac{1}{2}e6\$ [13... 0-0 14. \$\frac{1}{2}c1\$ c6 15. \$\frac{1}{2}e2 \pm \text{ad8}\$ 16. \$\frac{1}{2}e2 \pm \text{ad8}\$ 17. \$\frac{1}{2}e2\$ \$\frac{1}{2}e3\$ 18. \$\frac{1}{2}e5\$ [18. \$\frac{1}{2}e5\$ 19. \$\frac{1}{2}c5\$ \$\frac{1}{2}g7\$ [19... b6 20. \$\frac{1}{2}c2\$ \$\frac{1}{2}e3\$ 21. \$\frac{1}{2}fc1\$ \$\frac{1}{2}e3\$ 22. \$\frac{1}{2}e3\$ \$\frac{1}{2}g7\$ 23. b4 \$\frac{1}{2}f6\$ 24. b5 cb 25. \$\frac{1}{2}e5\$ \$\frac{1}{2}e5\$ \$\frac{1}{2}e5\$ \$\frac{1}{2}e5\$ 26. \$\frac{1}{2}e3\$ 23. b5! ab 24. ab \$\frac{1}{2}e5\$ (24... cb 25. \$\frac{1}{2}e5\$ 26. \$\frac{1}{2}e5\$ 26. \$\frac{1}{2}e5\$ 27. \$\frac{1}{2}e5\$ 25. bc bc 26. \$\frac{1}{2}e5\$ \$\frac{1}{2}e6\$ 27. \$\frac{1}{2}e6\$ 28. \$\frac{1}{2}c2\$ \$\frac{1}{2}e5\$ 29. \$\frac{1}{2}a7\$ \$\frac{1}{2}b6\$ 30. \$\frac{1}{2}e5\$ \$\frac{1}{2}fb8\$ [30... \$\frac{1}{2}g6\$]



31. \$f7! \$\mathbb{I}\$ 32. \$\mathbb{I}\$b1 \$\mathbb{I}\$b1 \$33. \$\mathbb{V}\$g2 \$\alpha c8\$ 34. \$\mathbb{I}\$b7 \$\mathbb{I}\$b7 \$35. \$\alpha b7\$ \$\mathbb{V}\$e7 \$36. \$\alpha e6\$ \$\mathbb{V}\$e6 \$37. \$\mathbb{V}\$f3 \$\alpha e7\$ 38. \$\alpha c5\$ [38... \$\mathbb{V}\$f6 \$39. \$\alpha d7! \$\mathbb{V}\$g6 \$40. \$\mathbb{V}\$f4+-] \$1:0

636 D19
Lasker – Capablanca
Round 6 15.08.36

1. d4 2f6 2. c4 c6 3. 2f3 d5 4. 2c3 dc 5. a4 &f5 6. e3 e6 7. &c4 &b4 8. 0-0 0-0 9. **2e4** 10. **2e4** [10. Åd3!? Åc3 11. bc 仑c3 12. 豐c2 Åd3 13.
 \$\psi\$ d3
 \$\rightarrow\$ d5
 14.
 \$\pi\$ b1
 b6
 15.
 \$\mathbb{L}\$ a3
 \$\pi\$ e8
 16.
 囯fc1 a5!? 17. ②e5 豐c7 18. e4 ②b4!? 19. åb4 ab 20. ∐b4 c5 21. "b5 (21. "b1?! ②c6! 22. ②c6 cb∓ Tukmakov – Petursson, Winnipeg, 1994) 2c6 22. ₩b6 ₩b6 23. 罩b6 包e5 1/2 Gligoric - Petursson, Reykjavik, 1995] **4e4 11. Id1** [11. **2**e5 2d7 12. \$\d3 \$\d3 13. 2d3 \$\d6 14. \$\d2 e5= Lilienthal - Levenfish, Moscow, 1935] **2d7 12. \$\d3 2f6 13. 2e5** [13. Ậe4 වe4 14. ዿd2 වd2=] **쌀c7** [13... ዿd3!? 14. 罩d3 c5 15. 盒d2 (15. dc 豐c7) 盒d2 16.

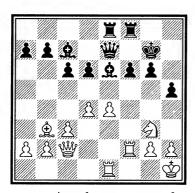
 \$\text{\text{d}}\$2 (△16. \$\text{\text{\text{d}}}\$42) \$\text{\text{\text{\text{d}}}\$5 17. \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$6 20. \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$6 30. \$\text{\text{\text{c}}\$4\$ \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$4\$ \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$4\$ \$\text{\text{\text{c}}\$4\$ \$\text{\text{\text{c}}\$4\$ \$\text{\text{\text{c}}\$4\$ \$\text{\text{c}}\$4\$ \$\text{\text{\text{c}}\$4\$ \$\text{\text{c}}\$17. \$\text{\text{\text{c}}\$4\$ \$\text{\text{c}}\$6 16. \$\text{\text{c}}\$4 \$\text{\text{\text{c}}\$6 17. \$\text{\text{\text{c}}\$6 3 \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}\$4\$ \$\text{\text{c}}\$ \$\text{\text{c}}\$6 17. \$\text{\text{\text{c}}\$6 20. \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}\$6}\$ \$\text{\text{\text{c}}\$}\$ \$\text{\text{\text{c}}\$6 20. \$\text{\text{\text{c}}\$6\$ \$\text{\text{c}}\$ \$\text{c}\$ \$\text{\text{c}}\$ \$\text{c}\$ \$\text{c}

637 C49
Tylor – Lasker
Round 7 17.08.36

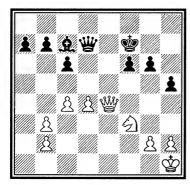
1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. 9c3 9f6 4. åb5 åb4 5. 0−0 0−0 6. d3 d6 7. åg5 ②e7 [7... ≜c3 8. bc \rightage e7] 8. \rightage h4 c6 9. **≜c4 \$h8!** [9... 2g6 10. 2g6 hg 11. f4! \$c5 12. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\psi}\$}\$h1 \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$e3 13.} \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$f3 \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$f4 14. \$\text{\$\geq}\$f4 ef 15. ₩f4 ₩e7 16. ₩q3 Bachmann -Marron, Stockholm, 1930] 10. f4 ef 11. **≜f6** [11. ፲f4!? එq6 12. එg6 fg 13. f3 ΔΞf1 Alekhine] **gf 12.** Ξ**f4?!** [12. Ψh5!? åe6 13. åb3 ₩b6 14. �h1 ₩d4 15. ₩h6 த்b3 16. ab 夕g6±; 12... 夕g6!? 13. 夕e2 åd2] **2g6!** 13. **2g6** fg 14. **åb3 ₩e7** [14... a5 15. ②e2 a4 16. ♣a4 🗒a4 17. c3 Ậc5 18. d4 a5 19. dc c5 20. �d4∞] **15. ②e2** [15. **쌀**d2!? **≜**d7 16. **□**af1 **₽**g7 17. a3 **≜**a5 18. d4 **□**ae8∞] **≜a5 16. c3 ≜d7** 17. 夕g3 [△17. 闰f1 △夕f4, 豐f3] 魚c7 18. 耳**f2** [18. 耳f1!? f5 19. ef d5 20. fg 鼻g3 21. 耳f8 耳f8 22. hg 響e3 23. 常h2 響h6 24. \$\psig1 \$\psig4 e3\infty\$] \$\prigating g7 19. \$\psig e2\$ [19. \$\psig f3\$ h5 20. "f4 \$q4 21. "d2 \$d7 22. \(\mathbb{E}\)e1∞] **迢ae8** [19... h5!? 20. 包f1 a5 21. d4 a4 22. &c2 a3〒] **20.** Ϊ**af1** [20. Ϊe1!? d5 21. ed 쌀d6 22. 쌀d2 cd 23. 耳fe2 耳e2 24. 耳e2∞l **호e6** [20... h5!? 21. 띨e1 h4 22. 쉳f1 h3 23. q3 \$\dagge e6 24. \$\dagge e6 \bigop\dagge e6 \bigop\dagge 21. \$\bigop\dagge c2 \bigot[21. 豐f3 為b3 22. ab h5 23. b4 h4 24. 包e2 **≜**ь6**=**] **≜ь6** [21... h5!? 22. Це1 **д**д4 23. 買[[1 h4 24. ②e2 d5 25. ②f4 兔b6草] 22. d4 &c7 23. \$\psi\h1 \big|23. \delta\end{a}\end{a}\end{a}\end{a}\end{a}\end{a} 24. c4 åb6 25. ₩c3 d5 26. ed cd 27. b3 dc 28. bc∞] **h5!** [∆24... h4] **24. □̃e1** [24. �]c2!? åb6 25. 夕f4 åb3 26. ₩b3 ₩e4!? 27. ፲e2 **"**f4 28. □f4 □e2 29. □f1 □fe8=]

(diagram)

Nottingham - 1936

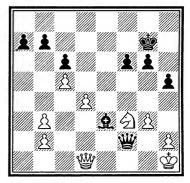


買f2 d5 30. 包f1=] **25.** 買**fe2** [25. **≜**e6 ₩e6 26. ₩a4 h4 27. ②f1 ዿb6 28. ②d2 f5 29. 曾q1旱 **魚b3** [25... h4 26. 包f1 h3 27. q3 **"e7** 28. **\$e6 "e6** 29. b4 b5**=**] **26. ab** [△26. 🖐 b3 🖐 b3 27. ab 🗐 🖐 **d7** [26... c5!? 27. \$\displaysquare\$g1 \displaysb6 28. \$\displaysquare\$d1 cd 29. cd d5 30. **豐d3 h4 31. 包f1 = 27. 包f1 = e7 28. 豐d3** [△28. �d2 罥fe8 29. ᡚf3 d5 30. e5 Alekhine] **□fe8 29. ②d2** [29. b4 **⋓**g4 30. \$\text{\$\psi\$g1 d5\frac{1}{2}\$ d5\f Ïe2 Ïe2 32. ₩e2 ₩d5 33. ₩e7 ₩f7 **34. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\psi}\$}}\$e4** [34. **\$\text{\$\text{\$\psi}\$}\$f7** \$\text{\$\text{\$\psi}\$f7}\$ 35. q3 \$\Delta\$\text{\$\psi\$}\$q2− f3∓; 34. ₩e2!? a5 35. �g1 f5 36. ₩e3 \$\psi\$f6 37. g3 \$\psi\$e7 38. \$\psi\$f2 \$\psi\$e3 39. \$\psi\$e3\\$=] **"d7** [34... f5!? 35. **"e**3 **\$**f6 36. **₩**h6 ৺q7 37. ৺g7 ঔg7 38. এc4 ঔf6∓] **35.** ②f3 [35. b4!? △36. 公c4=] **☆f7! 36. c4?** [△36. q3 **\exists**e6 37. **\existse**6 \textser6 38. **\exists**q2 \$\docume{\$\psi\$} f5 39. \$\docume{\$\psi\$} f2 Alekhine; 37. \$\docume{\$\psi\$} c2 \$\docume{\$\psi\$} e3 38. 常q2 f5 39. b4〒; 36. ②h4?! 營q4!; 36. 當q1 ₩e6 37. 2d2 ₩e4 38. 2e4 b6 (38... \$f4 39. 包c5 魚c1 40. 包d3) 39. h3= Zak]



36... **曾e6!** [36... **曾**g4?! 37. **曾**e2 a5 38. **曾**g1 **a**d6 39. g3 **曾**e6 40. **曾**e6 **\$**e6 41. **\$**f2 **a**b4**=**] **37. 曾d3** [37. **曾e**6 **\$**e6 38.

常月 常月 39. 常月 常日 40. 常日 g5!—+] **§f4!** 38. g3 [38. 常月 常日 39. 常日 **§**e3 **§**e3 △40... **§**c1—+; 38. 常日!? 常日 39. b4 常日 40. 常日 **§**c1 41. b3 **§**a3 42. b5 cb 43. cb∓] **曾e3!**∓ 39. 常**c3 §**h6 40. **c5**? [40. **曾e3! §**e3 41. d5 cd 42. cd **§**c1 43. 常日 **§**b2 44. ②d2 常日 45. d6 常日 46. ②c4∓] **曾f2!**—+ 41. 常**c4** 常**g7** 42. **曾d3 §**e3 43. **曾d1**



43... a5! 44. b4 ab 45. b3 \$\dispha\$h6

0:1

D91

289

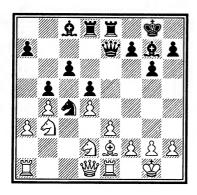
638 Lasker – Botvinnik Round 9 20.08.36

1. d4 외f6 2. c4 g6 3. 외c3 d5 4. 외f3 åg7 5. åg5 de4 6. cd dg5 7. dg5 e6! 8. **全f3** [8. 豐a4 **总**d7 (8... c6!?) 9. 豐b3 ₩q5! 10. ₩b7 0-0 11. e3 c5 12. ₩a8 cd 13. 2d1 de Botvinnik ed 9. e3 0-0 10. \(\paralle e2 \) c6 11. 0-0 \(\paralle e7 \) 12. a3 \(\begin{array}{c} 12 \) b4 △16. b5 Zak] **≜e6** [12... **2**d7 13. b4 今h6 14. 營b3 魚e6 15. 嶌fe1 f5 16. 魚f1 g5 17. De2 Dc4↑ Aronin - Korchnoi, USSR, 1957] **13. □̃c1 ②d7 14. ②e1!** [△15. **②**d3– c5] \(\partial \beta 6! \) 15. \(\Q \d \mathrea 3 \) \(\mathrea 48 \) 16. \(\Q \c 5 \) \(\mathrea c 8 \) **17. b4!** [17. �b1 f5 18. b4 f4[†]; 17. b3 f5≓ 18. \$\dagger{1}\$ g5 19. \$\overline{\pi}\$e1 g4 20. \$\dagger{2}\$e2 \$\overline{\pi}\$d6 21. Ad3 目h6 22. q3 豐q5 23. 堂g2 豐h5↑ Kaminski - Hentzgen, corr., 1975] 2c4 18. **2b1** [18. b5?! b6 19. **2**b3 cb 20. **2**b5 a6 21. ②c3 👺a3? (21... ②a3) 22. ②d5 ②b2 23.

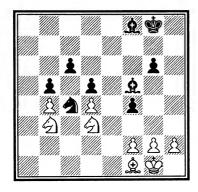
20. □e1 [20. ②1d2? ②b2 21. **□**e1 ②d3

D66

Alekhine] **Efe8 21. 21d2! b5** [21... 2e3?! 22. fe!? (22. **2**a6 **2**d1 23. **Ee7 Ee7** 24. **Ed1 Zak**) **es3** 23. **es5 22. Ea1 2c8**



23. **\$f1** [23. **2**c5?! **2**e3 24. fe ***e**e3 25. ***e**h1 **2**d4 26. **2**f3 ***e**c3 Zak] ***e**d6 24. **2**c5 **Ee7 25. 2**db3 **Ede8 26. *e**c1 [26. a4 ba 27. **2**c4 (27. **Ea4? 2**b2 Alekhine) dc 28. **2**a5 **2**d4 29. **2**c6 ***e**c6 30. ***e**d4 **2**b7 31. e4∞] **f5 27. 2**d3 **g5 28. *e**c3 **f4! 29. ef gf 30. Ee7 Ee7 31. a4! a6** [31... ba!? 32. **Ea4** f3] **32. ab ab 33. Ea8 Ea8** [33... **2**b6!?] **34. *e**c1 **Ef8 35. *e**d1 [35. **2**f4? **2**h6!? (35... **2**b6 36. **Ec8 Ec8 36.** g3 **2**f4 37. gf ***e**b4] **2**f5 36. **Ef8 37. *e**f8 **37. *e**f8 [37... **2**g6 38. ***e**g5] **38. *e**g6 hg

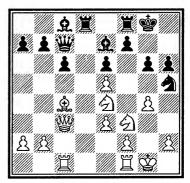


39. ②f4! **\$b4** 40. **\$d3** ②d2 41. ②d2 **\$d2** 42. **\$f5 gf** 43. ②e6! **\$c3** [43... \$\psi f7 44. ②d8=; 43... b4 44. ②c5= Alekhine] 44. **\$\psi f1** [44... b4 45. **\$\psi e2** b3 46. **\$\psi d3** b2 47. **\$\psi c2 \$\psi h7= Botvinnik**] 1/2

639

Thomas – Lasker Round 10 26.08.36

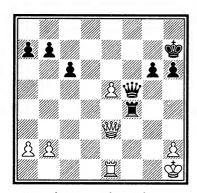
1. d4 2f6 2. 2f3 e6 3. c4 d5 4. 2c3 **≜e7** 5. **≜g5 ⊘bd7** 6. e3 0-0 7. **Ec1** c6 8. \(\dagger d \) 4 h6 9. \(\dagger f 4 \) [9. \(\dagger h 4 \) dc 10. \(\dagger c 4 \) b5 11. ≜d3 a6 12. a4 ba 13. ②a4 👑a5 14. ②d2 \$b4∞ Fischer - Spassky, Reykjavik, 1972] **h5** [9... dc 10. **\$**c4 a6 11. **\$**d3 c5 12. a4 cd 13. ed 2b6 14. 0-0 2bd5 15. <u></u>е5± Tolush - Konstantinopolsky, USSR, 1952] 10. **2e5 2e5** 11. de g6!? [11... dc? 12. \(\mathbb{L} \) c4 \(\mathbb{U} \) d1 13. \(\mathbb{I} \) d1 q6 14. q4 2g7 15. 2e4± Fine - Maroczy, Zandvoort, 1936] 12. 0-0 &d7 13. \displayd2 [\sigma13. cd ed 14. 2d4 c5 15. 2de2 Δ f4 Alekhine] Ĩfd1 \$c6∞] **15. ②e4** [15. g4 **②**g7 16. **②**e4 ച്ല8∞] 🗒 ad8 16. 👑 c3 മ c8∞ 17. g4?! [Δ17. 2)d4 Δf4]



17... f5!! 18. ②d6?! [18. gf 買f51; △18. ef ②f6 19. ②f6 象f6〒] fg 19. ②d4 象d6 [19... ②g7? 20. ②c8 豐c8 21. 豐b3 Zak] 20. ②e6 象e6 21. 象e6 实h7 22. ed 且d6 23. 象g4 ②f6〒 24. 象f3? [24. 象h3? ②e4 △②d2─f3→; △24. f3〒] ②d5 25. 象d5 且d5∓ [△26... 買g5 27. 实h1 買f3] 26. f4 豐d7 27. 豐e1 買e8 28. e4?! [28. 買c2 買d3 29. 買e2 買e4 Zak; 28. 買c3 買d2 29. 買b3 b6 30. 豐g3 豐f5 31. 豐f3 c5∓] 豐g4 29. 实h1 買d4 30. e5 買f4 31. 豐e3 買ef8 [31... 買f1 32. 買f1 豐c4 33. 買d1 買e7─+] 32. 買f4 買f4 33. 買e1 豐f5!

(diagram)

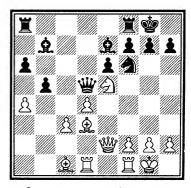
34. 曾g2? [34. e6 耳f3! 35. **曾**e2 耳f2 36. **曾**e3 **智**d5 37. **曾**e4 耳f1—+ Zak; 34. **智**a7



罩f1 35. 罩f1 響f1 36. 響g1 響f3 (36... 響g1 37. \$\daggraphig1 g5 38. \$\daggraphif2 \daggraphig6 39. \$\daggraphie3 \daggraphif5 40. \$\dd h5 41. h3 g4 42. hg hg 43. e6 'ውe6 44. 'ውe4 g3 45. 'ውf3 ውe5 46. ውg3 ᄬe4 47. 빻f2 빻d3) 37. 빻g2 빻d1 38. 빻g1 빨d5 39. 빨g2 빨e5 40. 빨f2 빨d5 41. 늏g1 a2-+] 罝**g4?** [34... g5 35. �h1 (35. ₩g3 囯g4) 囯f1-+] **35. �h1 ₩e6** [35... 耳f4!?] 36. 耳d1 耳g5 37. 響a7 響f7! 38. ₩e3 ፲e5! 39. ₩e5 ₩f3 40. �g1 ₩d1 41. \$\psi f2 \$\psi d7-+ 42. \$\psi e1 g5 43. \$\psi f6\$ ₩d5 44. �e2 ₩a2 45. ₩e7 �g6 46. **"b7 "e6 47**. **\$\phid3** [47. \$\phif2 \$\psif7] \$\phif5! 48, b4 \dd d5 49, \dd c3 h5 50, \dd b6 \dd e4 51. \$\dip\$b7 h4 52. \$\dip\$h7 \$\dip\$f3 53. \$\dip\$h5 \$\documegg2 54. \$\documegege e2 \documege h3 55. \$\documege f2 \$\documege g2\$

Lasker – Reshevsky
Round 11 22.08.36

1. d4 d5 2. c4 dc 3. 分f3 分f6 4. e3 e6 5. 处c4 c5 6. 分c3 a6 7. 0-0 b5 8. 处d3 cd 9. ed [9. 分d4!?] 处b7 10. 处g5 处e7 11. 營e2 [11. 处f6 处f6 12. 处e4 分c6!? (12... 处e4 13. 分e4 0-0 14. 其c1 分d7=) 13. d5 ed 14. 处d5 0-0; 11. 其c1 0-0 12. 处b1 分bd7 13. 其e1 其e8 14. 營e2 分f8 15. 处f6 处f6 16. 处e4 处e4 17. 營e4 營a5 18. 營g4 b4 19. 分e4 处e7章 Ragozin — Kan, Leningrad, 1947] 0-0 12. 其ad1 分bd7 13. 分e5 [13. 处c1 分d5 14. 分e4; 13. 其fe1 △14. d5 Alekhine] 分d5 14. 处e4; 13. 其fe1 △14. d5 Alekhine] 分d5 14. 处c1 [14. 处e7 營e7 (14... 公e7 15. a4∞) 15. f4 其ac8 16. 其c1 分7f6章 17. a4 營b4] 分c3 15. bc 分f6 16. a4 [16. f4 其c8章] 營d5



17. **②f3** [17. f3 ba 18. **②**e3 a3〒; △17. f4 b4 18. **③**c4 **瞥**d8 19. cb **③**b4 20. f5元 **□ □ fc8 18. ③**b2 [18. ab ab 19. **③**b5 **□**c3元 **□ ②e4 19. □c1?** [19. ab ab 20. **③**e4 **嘤**e4 21. **嘤**b5 **③**a6〒 Alekhine; 19. **ভ**e3 **②**g5 20. **②**e1元 **②**b5 **20. ab** [20. **②**e1 **②**h3!? (20... ba 21. c4 **②**h3 22. **⑤**h1 **⑥**g5! **△**23... **②**f4; **△**23... a3 Alekhine) 21. **⑤**h1 **②**f4 22. **嘤**g4 (22. **ভ**f3? **⑥**f3 23. gf **②**d3 24. **②**d3 **⑥**f3 25. **⑥**g1 **⑥**e2—+) **⑥**g5! 23. **⑥**g5 **②**g5 24. **⑥**d1 ba 25. f3 a3 26. **⑥**a3 **⑥**c3↑] **ab 21. ⑥**b5? [21. **②**e1 **②**h3 22. **⑥**h1 **②**f4↑] **②**f3 22. **gf ◎**g5 [23. **⑥**h1 **◎**g4—+] **0:1**

641 D66
Vidmar – Lasker
Round 12 24.08.36

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 2c3 2f6 4. 2g5 åe7 5. e3 �bd7 6. �f3 0-0 7. \(\mathbb{G}\)c1 c6 8. \(\dd \)d3 dc 9. \(\dd \)c4 b5 10. \(\dd \)d3 a6 11. a4 ba 12. ②a4 [12. ₩a4 ②c5 13. dc ₩d3 14. �e5 ∰f5 15. �c6 ∰g5 16. �e7 �h8∞ Barcza] **營a5 13. 公c3 c5** [13... 耳b8!? Δ14. \(\psi c2 c5 Taimanov\) 14. \(\psi a1 \psi b4\) **15.** 0-0 **≜b7** [15... **₩**b2?! 16. **②**a4 **₩**b4 17. 罩b1 豐a5 18. 豐c2 cd 19. 魚h7 幻h7 (19... \$\document{\phi}\$h8!?) 20. \$\delta\$e7 \$\mathbb{I}\$e8 21. \$\document{\phi}\$d4±] 16. **"e2 cd 17. ed &f3?!** [17... �b6 18. **&**a6 åa6 19. ∐a6 ∐a6 20. ₩a6 ₩b2 21. ∐b1 **åb5**± Ïa1 21. Ïa1 �e5 22. ₩e2 �g6 **"c7 26.** □**a6** [26. \(\dag{\text{\text{\dag{d4!?}}}}\) \(\dag{\text{\text{\text{\dag{b8}}}}}\) 27. \(\dag{\text{\dag{d3}}}\) △�b5] **₩b7 27. \$c4 \$\partial e5! \infty 28. ₩e5**

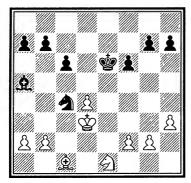
□C4 29. 響b8 響b8 30. 象b8 □C8 31. 象d6 象d6 32. □d6 □b8 33. □d2 零f8

1/2

642

D12

Lasker – Euwe Round 13 25.08.36



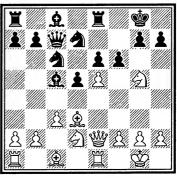
24. b4! \$\delta\$b4 25. \$\Delta\$c2 \$\delta\$d2 26. \$\delta\$d2 27. \$\delta\$e2 \$\delta\$d5 28. \$\delta\$c1 \$\Delta\$c4 29. \$\delta\$d3 \$\Delta\$b6 30. \$\Delta\$e3 \$\delta\$e6 31. \$\Delta\$c4 \$\Delta\$c8 [31... \$\Delta\$d5 32. \$\Delta\$a5 \$\Delta\$b4 33. \$\delta\$c4 \$\Delta\$a2 34. \$\delta\$d2+-] 32. \$\Delta\$a5 \$\Delta\$d6 33. \$\delta\$f4 1:0

643

D05

Winter – Lasker Round 14 27.08.36

1. d4 **②**f6 2. **②**f3 d5 3. e3 e6 4. **②**bd2 c5 5. c3 **②**c6 6. **&**d3 **&**d6 7. 0-0 0-0 8. dc **&**c5 9. e4 **♥**c7 10. **♥**e2 **□**e8?!



13... 曾e5! [13... fg 14. 曾h5 象f2!? (14... g6 15. 象g6 hg 16. 曾g6 曾f8 17. 曾h6 曾f7 18. 曾h7=) 15. 曾f2 買f8 16. 曾g1 h6; 14. 象h7!? 曾h7 15. 曾h5 曾g8 16. 曾e8 ②f8 17. ②f3∞] 14. 象h7 曾f8 15. 曾e5 [15. 象g6 曾e2 16. 罝e2 fg 17. 象e8 曾e8 18. 罝e6 曾f7=; 15. ②gf3 曾e2 16. 罝e2 b6=] ②de5 16. b4? [16. ②gf3!? g6 17. ②e5 ②e5 18. ဩe5 (18. 分h3 象d6 19. 洱e3 曾g7 20. 洱h3 ②f7—+) fe 19. 象g6 罝d8 20. ②b3=]



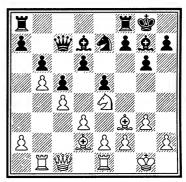
16... **&d6?!** [16... fg! 17. b5 (17. bc g6 18. c4 單e7 19. cd ed 20. **&**b2 d4) **②**g4! (17... **②**e7? 18. 單e5 g6 19. **②**e4± de 20. 單c5 **③**g7 21. 罩c7±) 18. bc **②**f2 19. **⑤**f1 **②**e1 20. **④**a3 **⑤**f7-+] 17. **②**gf3? [△17. f4 **②**g4

(17... fg 18. fe ②e5 19. □f1 ♀e7 20. ②b3∞) 18. 2h3 g6 18. 2h4 \$g7 19. f4 \$h7 20. fe 2e5 21. 2hf3 2d7 22. 2e5 åe5 23. åb2 ∃ac8 24. ∃e3 åf4 25. \(\mathbb{I}\)d3 \(\dagge\)b5 26. \(\mathbb{I}\)h3 \(\dagge\)g7 27. a4 \(\dagge\)c4 [27... \(\daggeredge{a}\)e2!? 28. \(\overline{\partial}\)f1 \(\daggeredge{a}\)c4 \(\overline{\partial}\)c4 \(\overline{\partial}\)c4 29. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\daggered{\pm}\)e5 30. a5 \(\mathbb{I}\)ec8 31. \(\mathbb{I}\)e1 ¤8c6 32. \$\dip\$f1 g5 33. \$\dip\$g1 g4 34. \$\dip\$h4 [△34. ∐d3 ₾f7 35. ∐ee3] ∐**c8 35. g3** Ïh8 36. Ĭh8 \$\dip h8 37. \$\dip g2 \$\dip g7 38. \$\psi\$f2 \$\psi\$f7 39. \$\mathbb{G}\$e3 \$\psi\$e7 40. \$\psi\$e2 \$\mathbb{G}\$e4 41. \$\d2 \[41. \]e4 de 42. \$\dagger e3 f5-+ \] \$\]e3 42. \$\daggeq\$e3 \$\daggeq\$d6 43. \$\daggeq\$d3 \$\daggeq\$c6 44. \$\daggeq\$c1 **\$b5 45. \$e3 a6 46. \$h6 f5 47. \$g5 ≜g7** [48. **≜**d2 e5 49. **≜**e1 e4 50. **ਊ**c2 **\$**c4−+] 0:1

644 Lasker – Alexander Round 15 28.08.36

A26

1. c4 e5 2. \(\hat{2}\)c3 \(\hat{2}\)c6 3. g3 g6 4. \(\hat{2}\)g2 **≜g7 5. d3 全ge7 6. ≜d2** [6. e3 0-0 7. ହିge2] 0-0 7. ହିf3 ହିd4 8. 0-0 c6 9. **≝c1** [9. e4 d6 10. **2**d4 ed 11. **2**e2**±**] **d6** [9... 夕f3!? 10. 臭f3 d6 11. 豐b3 f5 12. 臭g2 Дря 13. Де3 р6 14. Дря Дря Дря Дря 10. р4 [10. 2d4!? ed 11. 2e4 f5 12. 2g5 h6 13. Չh3 q5 14. f4 q4 15. ᢓf2±] ᢓf3 11. ≜f3 **≜h3 12. □e1 □d7** [12... f5 13. **□**b3 **□**d7 14. b5 f4**=] 13. b5** [13. �e4 f6 14. \\dots\\alpha\al ହାରେ 15. ଛୁପ୍ତ ଛୁପ୍ତ 16. ଓଡୁପ d5 17. cd \displaystyle d5\inftyle c5 \left[13...\ a6 14.\ bc\ bc\ 15.\ \displaystyle a4 Ĭfd8 16. Ĭb1 d5 17. cd cd 18. \$\dagger d7 \infty d7 \infty d7\infty; 13... f5!?] **14. ②e4** [14. a4 a6 15. **□**a1 f5 16. 常h8!? 15. 罩b1 h6 16. 豐c1 f5 17. 分c3 常h7



17. \$g5!± \$\arrow\$f5?! [17... f6? 18. \$\arrow\$f6 \$\arrow\$f6 19. 2f6 △20. \$\dagger a8 Alekhine; 17... \$\mathbb{\pi} ae8!? 18. 외f6 \$f6 19. \$f6 외f5 20. \$d5 외d4 21. e3 ହିe6 22. e4 ହିg7 23. "g5±] **18.** ହି**f6** [18. q4 2d4 19. 2f6 \$f6 20. \$f6 \mathbb{I}ab8 21. ∰h6 වe6 22. g5+-] **≜f6 19. ≜f6 国ab8?** [19... **国ae8**! 20. **点**d5±] **20. 点g4+-**ରବୁ7 21. Wh6 ରe8 22. ଛe7 ରg7 23. **全f6** [23. 全f8! 耳f8 24. 全f3] 分e8 24. **≜e7!** [24. **≜**d7? **夕**f6 25. **≜**c6 **♥**h8 26. **쌀**h4 ᡚg8 27. e3 f5 28. d4 a5**±**] **ᡚg7 25.** åf8 Ïf8 26. åf3 2f5 27. ₩d2 2d4 28. \(\dag{\pm}\)g2 \(\dag{\pm}\)c8 29. e3 \(\delta\)e6 30. f4 \(\dag{\pm}\)b7 31. a4 f5 32. \$b7 \$b7 33. \$g2 \$e7 [33... "f7 34. "d5 ef 35. gf \(\mathbb{I}\)e8 36. \(\mathbb{I}\)a1 ₩c7 37. �f2 �g7 38. Щg1+-] **34.** ₩**d5** [34... ef 35. ef \(\) e8 36. \(\) e2 \(\) d7 37. \(\) be1 \$\psi_f7 38. \$\psi_c6 \$\psi_d8 39. \$\psi_b7 \$\psi_e7 40.\$ ₩e7+-] 1:0

LAST GAMES - 1939/40

1939	New York	Platz	Lasker	=
1939	New York	Platz	Lasker	=
1939	New York	Platz	Lasker	=
1940	New York	Platz	Lasker	=
1940	New York	Platz	Lasker	=
1940	New York	Platz	Lasker	=
1940	New York	Fine	Lasker	0
1940	New York	Bernstein	Lasker	11
1940	New York	Marshall	Lasker	0
1940	New York	Marshall	Lasker	=

645

C18 646

B45

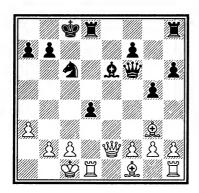
Lasker – Platz 1939

Platz – Lasker 1939

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 9c3 &b4 4. e5 c5 5. a3 &c3 6. bc \(\psi\)c7 [6... \(\phi\)e7] 7. \(\psi\)g4 \$\psi f8!? [7... cd? 8. \psi g7 \psi c3 9. \psi d1 \psi a1 10. \\ h8 \\ f8 11. \\ d3+-; 7... \Qe7 \] 8. \\ d1 [8. **&d2** b6 (8... cd 9. cd 營c2?? 10. 罝c1+-) 9. \$\delta f3 h6 10. h4 \$\delta e7 11. \$\delta d3 \$\delta a6 12. 0-0 Naiditch - Mkrtchan, Moscow, 1996] 2c6 [8... b6!? 9. h4 (9. 2f3 \$a6) \$a6 10. \$a6 ∮a6 11. h5 cd 12. cd \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 13. \(\hat{\text{Q}}\)e2 ₩c2 14. �e1 h6 15. 闰h3 ₩e4 16. ₩e4 de 17. \(\mathbb{H} c3\infty \) Hachian - Lputian, Erevan. 1995] 9. 2f3 &d7 [9... h5 10. \dotsf4] 10. a4 **2ge7** [10... "a5!? 11. \$\d2 c4) b6] 11. **\(\hat{a}\) a3** [11. \(\beta\) b1!? cd (11... b6) 12. cd \(\beta\) c8 **□b1** [13. □a3 \begin{array}{c} \begin{ [14... \(\mathbb{G}\)c8 15. \(\dd\)d3 \(\dd\)f5! 16. \(\dd\)f5 ef 17. \displays f4 \displays c8 18. \displays d2 \displays d2 \displays 18... ₩c4!?] 19. \$\d2 2\a5 1/2

1. e4 c5 2. 全f3 全c6 3. d4 cd 4. 全d4 全f6 5. 全c3 e6 6. 全db5 象b4 7. a3 象c3 8. 全c3 d5 9. ed ed 10. 象g5 d4?!
[10... 0-0 11. 象e2 象e6 12. 0-0 h6 13. 象h4 d4 14. 全e4 g5 15. 全f6 管f6 16. 象g3 置ad8= Taimanov] 11. 管e2 象e6 12. 0-0-0 h6 13. 象h4 管e7 [13... 管c7 14. 象f6 管f4 15. 学b1 管f6 16. 全d5 管d8 17. 全f4± Radulov — Rossolimo, Novi Sad, 1972; 13... 0-0 14. 全e4 g5 15. 象g3± 14. 全e4 g5 15. 全f6 管f6 16. 象g3± 0-0-0 (diagram)

 Events - 1939/40 295



cd \(\bar{\textsf{Z}}\)d3 31. \(\bar{\textsf{Z}}\)h7\(\bar{\textsf{Z}}\) \(\bar{\textsf{Z}}\)d7 31. cd \(\bar{\textsf{Z}}\)d3 32. \Box h7 \odot e7 33. \diamondsuit c2 \pm] \diamondsuit f7 30. \diamondsuit d3 [30. □h1!?] □**b5 31. b4 a5** [31... \$\psie e6 32. □e1 \$\ddot{\psi}\$d5 33. c4 (33. \$\mathbb{\omega}\$e8 a5\neq\$) dc 34. \$\ddot{\psi}\$c3 a5 35. ba ②d4=] **32. ②c4** [32. q4 ab 33. Фс4 Да5 34. ab Да2? 35. Фb3; 34... □a4=] □**f5 33. b5** [33. g3 b5 34. \psi\b3 a41 **2d8** [33... 当f4 34. bc bc 35. 当d4 当f2 36. c3 \(\mathbb{I}\)g2 37. a4 \(\mathbb{O}\)e6 38. \(\mathbb{O}\)c5 \(\mathbb{E}\)c2 39. Фс6 Дс3 40. Фb5=] **34.** Дс7 Де6 **35. åa5** [35. **å**b6 **Ξ**g5 (35... **Ξ**f2 36. c3 **Ξ**g2 37. cd±) 36. \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 \(\mathbb{I}\)g3 37. \(\mathbb{L}\)a5 \(\mathbb{I}\)a3 38. Åb6 (38. Åb4 ∐a8) ∐c3 39. \$\dot{\text{\$\psi}}\d5 ∐g3=] \(\mathbb{Z}\)c5 36. \(\mathbb{D}\)d3 \(\mathbb{Z}\)b5 37. \(\mathbb{L}\)b4 \(\mathbb{Z}\)g5 38. **□e5 41.** □**f2** [41. c3 □e3 (41... ②f4 42. \$\ddagge\ ②f4=] □e3 42. □d2 ②g5 43. □f4 [43. 舀f5 包e4 44. 當c1 包c3 45. 鼻c3 dc 46. \$\psi\$d1=\begin{aligned}
\$\phi\$d1=\begin{aligned}
\$\phi\$d1=\begin{aligned}
\$\phi\$d1=\begin{aligned}
\$\phi\$d1=\begin{aligned}
\$\phi\$d1=\begin{aligned}
\$\phi\$d1=\begin{aligned}
\$\phi\$d2 44. \$\phi\$d1 \$\phi\$e6 45. \$\phi\$d2 2d2 46. \$\d2 \$\d2 \$\d2 47. \$\dagger f3 48. gf **\$\dagger** f4 49. **\$\dagger** d3 **\$\dagger** f3 50. **\$\dagger** d4 f5 51. c4 bc 52, a4 f4 53, a5 \$\div e2 54, a6 f3 55. a7 f2 56, a8₩ f1₩ 1/2

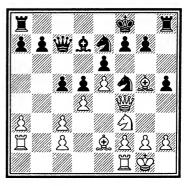
647 C18 Lasker – Platz

1939

 \$\psi\$ b2
 12. \$\mathbb{Z}\$ d1
 \$\psi\$ a3)
 \$\overline{Q}\$ ge7]
 10. \$\overline{Q}\$ e2
 [10. \$\overline{Q}\$ d7
 11. \$\overline{Q}\$ -0 \$\overline{Q}\$ f5

 \$\overline{Q}\$ d3
 c4
 11. \$\overline{Q}\$ e2
 [15] \$\overline{Q}\$ d7
 11. \$\overline{Q}\$ e3
 0. \$\overline{Q}\$ f5

 \$\overline{Q}\$ d3
 c4
 11. \$\overline{Q}\$ d2
 0. \$\overline{Q}\$ d3
 <t



14. ②**h4! \$a4?!** [△14... ②h4 15. **\$e7 \$e7** 16. **\bigcip**h4 **\bigcip**f8] **15. \Diff ** ②e7 18. \(\mathbb{I}\)b2\(\dagger\) \(\Delta\)19. \(\mathbb{I}\)fb1\(\mathbb{P}\) \(\mathbb{Q}\)g8 17. \(\mathbb{I}\)b1 **a5** [17... b6] **18. f4** [18. dc!? \square b8 (18... 豐e5 19. 魚f4 豐f6 20. 買b7±) 19. 買ab2 \$c6 20. \$d3 \$\dar\text{e}\$e7 21. f41: 21. c41 **c4** [18... cd!? 19. cd \(\mathbb{I}\)f8 \(\Delta\)20... f6] 19. \(\mathbb{I}\)aa1 \(\mathbb{I}\)a6 20. h3 [20. g3!? △\$f3, \$\perpress{\perpress{\phi}}\$f2, h3, g41 h4 [20... 罩b6 21. g4 罩b1 22. 罩b1 包g3 23. 鼻f3 hg 24. hg Ýe4∞] **21. ≜g4 ∐b6** [21... 包q3!?] **22. 豐c1** [22. 鼻f5!? ef 23. **豐**f2] Д**b1 23.** Д**b1 &c6 24.** Д**b2 b5** [24... ∮e7 25. Wel 296 26. f51 25. Wel Wa7 [25... **"**c8!? △**"**f8] **26. □b1 "d7** [26... **□**g3 27. \$\dagger h4 \Quad \text{e}e4 \quad 28. \$\dagger d8\pm \right] \quad 27. \$\dagger f5 \quad \text{ef 28.} **Åh4 We6 29. Åf2** [29. **Å**d8 a4] **Wh6** 30. &e3 \$\mathre{m}\$h5 31. \$\mathre{m}\$d1 a4 32. \$\mathre{m}\$h5 Ïh5 33. \$\psi\$f2 \$\d\$d7 34. \$\text{\text{\text{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\xitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\xitt{\$\xitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\xitt{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$ **\$\delta\$f3 \$\delta\$e7** 36. **\$\delta\$g1** g6 37. **\$\delta\$h4** 1/2

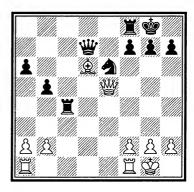
648 D63
Platz – Lasker
1940

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 全c3 全f6 4. 全g5 全bd7 5. e3 全e7 6. 全f3 0-0 7. 三c1 a6 8. cd ed 9. 全d3 c6 10. 0-0 三e8 11. h3 [11. 急b1 全f8 12. 全e5 全6d7 (12... 全d6?! 13. f4 生e7 14. 学h1 全6d7 15. 全e7 營e7 16. e4 de 17. 全e4 全f6 18. 全f6! 營f6 19. f5± Uhlmann - Csom, Amsterdam, 1970) 13. 条f4

②e5 14. &e5 &d6 15. &d6 \dig d6 16. a3!± Gligoric - Ivkov, Bugojno, 1979] **12.** ହି**e5** ହି**e4 13.** ଛੈ**e7** [13. ଛੈf4 ହିc3 14. 🗒c3 f6 15. ②f3±] **e7 14.** ②e4 [14. **e**c2 f5] **de 15.** \(\delta\)**c4** [15. \(\delta\)e4? f6 16. \(\delta\)c6 bc 17. ②c6 \\delta d6\] \\delta e6 \quad 16. \delta b3 \quad f6 \quad 17. \delta e6 **₩e6** [17... ②e6 18. ②c4 🗒ad8 19. ②d2 f5 20. f3 f4 21. fe fe 22. 2 f3 e2 23. Ife1 \$\psi h8\Rightarrow\$ | 18. \$\Qmathread c4 \$\mathread e7 \$ [18... \$\psi f7 19. \$\psi b4]\$ 19. �a5 ♯d8 20. ₩e6 �e6 21. ♯c3 [21. b4!? \(\mathbb{I}\)d5 22. a4\(\mathbb{I}\)\(\mathbb{I}\)d5 22. b4 \(\mathbb{I}\)\(\mathbb{T}\)7 23. ☐fc1 ☐ed7 24. ♦b3 f5 25. ♦c5 ♦c5 **26.** □**c5** [26. bc □e7 27. □b3 □dd7] ♥**e6** 27. \$\psi\$f1 g5 28. \$\psi\$e2 f4 29. \$\pi\$d5 \$\pi\$d5 **30. f3** [30. h4!? gh 31. \(\mathbb{I}\)h1] **ef** [30... fe 31. \(\mathbb{I}\)c4 (31. fe \(\mathbb{I}\)d4; 31. \(\mathbb{O}\)e3 ef 32. gf a5 33. a3 ab 34. ab \(\mathbb{I}\)b5) ef 32. \(\mathbb{P}\)f3 a5 33. a3 ab 34. ab \(\mathbb{I}\)b5 35. \(\psi\)e3 \(\psi\)d5 36. \(\mathbb{I}\)c5 \(\mathbb{I}\)c5 37. bc=| 31. \$\psi\$f3 fe 32. \$\psi\$e3 a5 33. \(\bar{B}\) b1 \(\bar{B}\) b5 34. a3 ab 35. ab \(\bar{B}\) d5 36. фd3 Дb6 37. Дe1 Дb4 38. Дe5 фd6 39. ቯg5 ቯb3 40. ♚e4 ቯb2 41. g4 ቯe2 42. \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$d3 \$\text{\$\text{\$\mathbb{Z}\$}\$e7 43. h4 b5 44. h5 \$\text{\$\text{\$\mathbb{Z}\$}\$b7 45. h6 \$\dip e6\$ 46. \$\mathbb{Z}\$c5 \$\mathbb{Z}\$b6 47. \$\dip c3\$ b4 48. \$\displaystyle{\psi} b3 \$\displaystyle{\psi} 6 49. \$\displaystyle{\psi} 549. \$\displaystyle{\psi} c4 \$\displaystyle{\psi} 50.\$ Дв4 Да6=] Фg6 50. Да5 Дв7 51. Де5 Фc6 Дg5 55. Дg5 Фg5 56. Фd5 Фh6 [57. \$\psi e4 \$\psi q5 58. \$\psi f3=] 1/2

649 Lasker – Platz 1940 **C84**

1. e4 e5 2. 分f3 分c6 3. 息b5 a6 4. 息a4 分f6 5. 0-0 息e7 6. d4 b5 7. de [7. 息b3 =] 分e4 8. 象b3 0-0 [8... 分c5 9. 象d5 象b7 10. 象e3 0-0 11. 分c3 = Matanovic] 9. 象d5 分c5 10. 分d4 [10. 分c3 象b7 11. 三e1 =] 象b7 11. 分f5!? [11. 象c6 象c6 12. 分c6 dc∞] 分e5 12. 象e3 [12. 象b7 分b7 13. 豐d5 分c6 =] c6! [12... 分c6 13. 豐g4↑] 13. 象d4 cd 14. 象e5 分e6 [14... 象f6!? 15. 象d6? 象b2 16. 象f8 豐f8] 15. 分c3 d6 [15... 象f6 16. 象d6 三e8 17. 豐g4 學h8 18. 象g3∞] 16. 象g3 三c8 17. 分d5 象d5 18. 豐d5 三c2 19. 分e7 豐e7 20. 象d6 豐d7



22... 首fc8 [22... 트d8! 23. b3 (23. Ead1 Ec6 24. 象b4 學d1 25. Ed1 Ed1 26. 象e1 Ecc1—+) Eg4 24. Efd1 (24. 象a3 f6 25. 學e3 分f4 26. g3 學c6 27. f3 學c2—+) 學c6 25. g3 Ee4 26. Eac1 Ed6 27. 學d6 Ee1—+] 23. Ead1 學c6 24. Efe1 分f4 25. 學g5 h6 26. 學g3 學d6 27. Ed6 全e2 28. 学f1 分g3 29. hg 1/2

650 D84

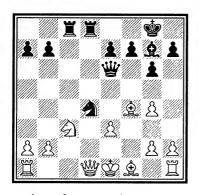
Lasker – Fine

1940

(diagram)

14. **②e2** [14. **⑤**[2?! **ভ**]b6 15. **ভ**]c1 **②**e6 16. **②**g3 **②**g5 17. **□**b1 **②**c3 18. bc **②**e4 19. **⑤**g1 **□**c3 20. **ভ**]c3 **ভ**]b1 21. **ভ**]c7 **□**d1 22. **ভ**]b8 **⑤**g7 23. **ভ**[4 h6—+ Benko — Laszlo, Budapest, 1951; 14. **②**d3! **②**c6 (14... **ভ**]b6 15. ed **②**d4 16. **ভ**]c2 **ভ**[6 17. g3 **□**c3 18. bc

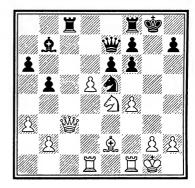
Events - 1939/40 297



åc3 19. №ſ2 åa1 20. �g2± Gereben – Bilek, Budapest, 1954) 15. \$\display\$ b1 \$\Qeq e5\$ 16. சிf1 19. \$\footnote{g}\$f1 \$\dot{g}\$c3 20. bc \$\overline{g}\$f6 21. g5 \$\overline{g}\$c3 man - Schmidt, Indonesia, 1983) \(\mathbb{\textit{w}} \text{c4} 18. h3 (18. \dagger c2 b5 19. \dagger d1 g5! 20. \dagger g5 \underset c5!

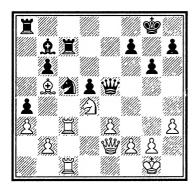
Nei - Simagin, corr., 1968) g5 19. Åg5 Åe5 20. 夕e2 ₩b4 21. �f2 f6 22. \$\dagger h6 \$\dagger b2 23. a3 \$\dagger b5 24. \$\dagger a2 \$\dagger h8 25. Ĭad1+-] �e2 15. ₩e2 Ĭc3! 16. bc \$c3 17. ♥f2 □d2 18. ₩d2 &d2 19. □hd1 **≜a5** [19... **≜**c3 20. **≜**h6] **20. ਊf3 ਊc6** [20... \$\document\$b6!?] **21.** \$\document\$g\$ \$\document\$b6 [21... f6!? 22. □ac1 ♥a4] 22. h3 ♥e4 [22... f6!? (△23... g5) 23. h4 g5 24. hg c5] 23. **\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}}\$h2** [23. Ξe1 f6 Δ24... q5] **≜e3 24. ≜e3 Ψe3 25. \$h1 ₩a3 26. Дd7 b5 27. Дe1 ₩a2 28.** Ïee7 a5 29. Ïd8 \$g7 30. g5 \$c4 31. \(\mathbb{I}\)dd7 a4 32. \(\mathbb{I}\)c7 \(\mathbb{W}\)f1 33. \(\mathbb{C}\)h2 \(\mathbb{W}\)f4 34. **\$g1** a3 0:1

651 B22
Lasker – Bernstein
1940



652 D62
Marshall – Lasker
1940

1. c4 e6 2. 全f3 全f6 3. 全c3 d5 4. d4 全bd7 5. 象g5 &e7 6. e3 0-0 7. 堂c2 c5 [二7... h6 8. 象h4 c5] 8. cd 全d5 9. 象e7 營e7 10. 全d5 ed 11. 象d3 g6 [11... h6 12. dc 全c5 13. 0-0 =] 12. dc 全c5 13. 0-0 b6 [13... &e6 14. 全d4 萬ac8 15. 當fc1 全d3 16. 營d3 萬c5 17. 黃c5 營c5 18. 營b5 = Geller — Kottnauer, Helsinki, 1952; 13... 象g4 14. 全d4 萬fc8 (14... 黃ac8 15. 營d2 全e4 16. 營a5 全c5 17. 象e2 b6= Lilienthal — Kan, Tbilisi, 1937) 15. 營d2! 全e4 16. 營e1 &d7 17. 營e2 萬c5 18. 黃fc1 黃ac8 19. 營e1 營f6 20. 黃c5 全c5 21. 營d2 營b6 22.



653 B07 Lasker - Marshall 1940

1. e4 d6 2. d4 \(\hat{2}\)f6 3. \(\hat{2}\)c3 g6 4. f3 åg7 5. åe3 �bd7 6. �ge2 a6 7. d2 c6 [7... b5] 8. \$h6 \$h6 9. Wh6 Wa5 [9... e5 10. 0-0-0] **10. ♥d2** [10. **2**c1 b5 11. дь3 ₩b6 12. 0-0-0 a5î] **b5 11.** д**c1 &b7** [11... c5!?] **12. 2b3 **c7 13. a4 b4 14.** ହାଷା a5 [14... c5 15. ହାର 0-0∞] 15. ହାର3 **d5** [△15... 0-0] **16. e5 √2h5 17. g3** [17. c3!?] 0-0 18. &h3 e6 19. 0-0 c5 20. f4 එg7 [20... \$a6 21. 闰fd1 c4 22. එc1±] 21. Ïfd1 Ïfc8 22. �c5 �c5 23. dc ₩c5 **24. ७d4 ७d4** [24... **2**f5 25. **\$**f5**±**] **25.** 国d4 包f5 [25... 国c7 26. g4] 26. 单f5 gf 27. \$\dip\$f2 f6 28. \$\mathbb{Z}\$g1 \[28. \text{ ef } \dip\$f7 29. h3 h5±] **h5** [28... fe 29. fe &c6±] **29. h3 \$\psi\$f7 30. g4** [30. ef \$\psi\$f6 31. \(\mathbb{Z}\$c1 h4 32. gh Ĩh8 33. �g2 Ĩag8≌] hg 31. hg fg 32. ef \$\mathbb{G}\$ f6 33. \$\mathbb{H}\$g8 [33... \$\mathbb{H}\$h8!?] 34. c3 bc 35. bc \(\mathbb{I}\)g4 36. \(\one{\partial}\)g4 \(\one{\partial}\)f5 37. \(\one{\partial}\)e3 **\$\psi\$f6 38. c4 \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 39. cd \(\mathbb{L}\)d5**

INDEX OF OPENINGS

(Numbers are game numbers)

A03	633	610	A28
A09	577	566, 576	A46
A12	549	520, 551	A48
A13	582, 626	513, 558	A53
A20	554	482	A54
A23	418	363	A80
A26	644	388	A83

В

B01	474	452	B33
B03	514	359, 372, 443	B34
B05	617	361, 526, 547	B40
B07	463, 653	539	B43
B11	580, 591	531, 550, 646	B45
B13	525	562	B50
B16°	470	450	B57
B22	651	619	B73
B23	629	621	B74
B25	524	538, 572, 627	B83
B27	373	528, 612	B85

C01	613	598	C11
C02	485	381, 383, 385, 387, 399, 401, 403	C12
C10	398	419, 488, 544	200 me 100 400 me 100
C11	379, 389, 391, 518, 541, 586, 593, 598	533	C13

C14	5(0, 595, (15, (22)	429 420 420 441 444 446 449	C66
C15	569, 585, 615, 623	428, 430, 439, 441, 444, 446, 448	
	602, 606, 625	467, 475, 501, 504, 510, 512, 536	
C17	553, 588, 596	557, 561, 575	
C18	645, 647	400, 402, 406	C67
C28	495	360, 365, 370, 393, 433, 436, 438	C68
C29	416, 515	483, 484, 527, 555	
C30	464	358	C77
C39	377	462, 523	C79
C42	368, 486	445, 447, 449, 451, 480	C80
C45	425, 469	472	C82
C47	466, 601	423, 465, 476	C83
C48	371	492, 493, 649	C84
C49	404, 408, 432, 435, 437, 473, 565	429, 600	C86
	637	375, 431, 434, 440, 442, 478, 545	C87
C50	374, 497	546, 559, 563, 604	
C55	489	424, 567, 581	C90
C60	410, 534	516	C91
C62	413, 422	487, 491	C97
C65	378, 411, 529, 542	578	C98
C66	364, 394, 396, 412, 417, 420, 421	395, 397, 540	C99

D

D00	519	548	D13
D02	407, 468, 522	594	D14
D05	455, 477, 587, 630, 643	521	D15
D06	490, 620	564	D17
D07	390	636	D19
D08	369, 479	426. 640	D27
D10	543	609	D28
D11	530	481, 570, 574	D30
D12	506, 642		

D32	366, 384, 386, 414, 415, 454, 458	357, 380, 382, 392, 471, 532, 624	D53
	460, 498	367, 376, 409, 456	D55
D34	494, 496, 507, 599	595, 605	D56
D35	537, 568	502, 505, 508, 589	D61
D37	427, 500	614, 652	D62
D38	635	499, 503, 511, 648	D63
D39	597	509, 579, 611	D64
D40	405, 457, 459, 461, 631	616, 639, 641	D66
D41	583, 628	590	D67
D43	571	535, 618	D69
D47	556, 560	650	D84
D50	362	638	D91
D52	552 603 632	453 608	D94

\mathbf{E}

E03	607	592	E16
E07	622	584	E20
E11	517	634	E33
E12	573		

INDEX OF OPPONENTS

(Numbers are game numbers)

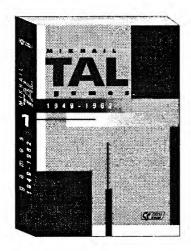
Alatortsev	608	424	Burn
Alekhine	466, 474, 479, 483, 537, 551		
- A	590, 634	473, 480, 484, 499-512, 53	6 Capablanca
Alexander	644	548, 556, 602, 618, 627, 63	36
		597	Chehover
Barry	363	365	Chigorin
Bernstein O.	421, 467, 468, 475, 585, 651	428	Cohn
Blackburne	469	373, 376	Curt
Bogatyrchuk	563, 596		
Bogoljubow	516, 534, 542, 547, 574, 578	357	D elmar
	586, 632	426	Duras
Botvinnik	607, 613, 622, 638	427, 567	Duz-Hotimirsky

Eliskases	615, 624	470, 588	Nimzowitsch
Euwe	520, 579, 642		
		423	Perlis
Fine	631, 650	362	Pillsbury
Flohr	580, 599, 617, 626, 635	612	Pirc
Forgach	413	645-649	Platz
Fox	360, 372, 375	517	Pokorny
Freiman	415		
		528	Rabinovich A.
Goglidze	609	530, 561, 600	Rabinovich I.
Gotthilf	575	611, 619, 628	Ragozin
Grigoriev	527	374, 377	Raubitschek
Grob	581	640	Reshevsky
Gruenfeld	513, 558	521, 544, 549, 565	Reti
Gunsberg	478	606, 621, 630	Riumin
Gygli	582	529, 531, 557, 604	Romanovsky
		587	Rosselli
Henneberger	584	414, 472, 493, 496, 523, 535, 560	Rubinstein
Hodges	369		
Hromadka	515	573	Saemisch
		417	Salwe
Iljin-Zhenevsky	562	367, 412, 444-453, 495, 498	Schlechter
		522	Seleznev
Jaffe	576	370	Showalter
Janowski	371, 430-443, 454-465, 477	409, 410, 411, 420	Speyer
31/2.52	538, 546	416, 518, 571, 601	Spielmann
Johner	589	583, 595	Stahlberg
Joss	593		
		393-408, 476, 481, 485, 487-492	Tarrasch
Kan	594, 616, 625	494, 497, 514	
		418, 525, 533, 539, 554, 570, 633	Tartakower
Lasker Ed.	540, 552	368, 429	Teichmann
Lawrence	366	639	Thomas
Levenfish	532, 569, 605, 620, 629	566, 577	Тогге
Lilienthal	598, 614, 623	637	Tylor
Lisitsin	610		
		564	Verlinsky
Marco	358	422, 641	Vidmar
Maroczy	541, 553		
Marshall	361, 378-392, 471, 482, 486, 543	519	Walter
	555, 568, 652, 653	643	Winter
Menchik	603	524	Wolf
Mieses	364, 425		
Mueller	591	545, 550, 559	Yates
Naegeli	592	419	ZnBorovsky
Napier	359	572	Zubarev
Nenarokov	526		

Some Results of Lasker

Opponets	Period	+	_	=
Alekhine	1912 - 1936	3	1	4
Bardeleben	1889 - 1895	3	2	11
Bernstein O.	1909 - 1940	3	2	1
Bird	1890 - 1899	17	3	3
Blackburne	1892 - 1914	11	2	4
Bogoljubow	1923 - 1936	5	1	2
Botvinnik	1935 - 1936	0	1	3
Burn	1889 - 1909	3	0	1
Capablanca	1914 - 1936	2	6	16
Chigorin	1895 - 1904	10	3	7
Delmar	1892 - 1904	6	0	1
Ettlinger	1892 - 1893	6	0	0
Euwe	1923 - 1936	3	0	0
Flohr	1934 - 1936	0	2	3
Gunsberg	1889 - 1914	4	0	1
Hanham	1892 - 1901	4	0	0
Hodges	1892 - 1904	4	1	0
Janowski	1895 - 1924	26	4	7
Levenfish	1924 - 1936	1	1	3
Marco	1890 - 1904	4	0	2
Maroczy	1896 - 1924	4	0	2
Marshall	1900 - 1940	12	2	11
Mason	1889 - 1900	3	0	5
Mieses	1889 - 1909	9	0	4
Miniatti	1890 - 1890	4	0	11
Pillsbury	1893 - 1904	5	5	4
Reti	1923 - 1925	3	0	11
Romanovsky	1924 - 1935	2	0	2
Rubinstein	1909 - 1925	2	1	4
Schlechter	1895 - 1918	5	2	12
Showalter	1892 - 1904	13	2	3
Speyer	1908 - 1909	3	0	1
Spielmann	1900 - 1935	1	0	4
Steinitz	1894 - 1899	26	8	12
Tarrasch	1895 - 1923	18	4	8
Tartakower	1909 - 1936	3	1	3
Teichmann	1895 - 1909	4	0	0
Yates	1924 - 1925	2	0	1

Already appeared in the "Chess Stars Series":



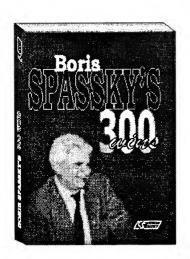
MIKHAIL TAL. GAMES

First volume: 1949 – 1962, 432 pages, 672 games Second volume: 1963 - 1973, 384 pages, 635 games 448 pages, 710 games Third volume: 1973 – 1981, 462 pages, 714 games Fourth volume: 1982 – 1992,

JOSE RAUL CAPABLANCA. GAMES

First volume: 1901 - 1926, Second volume: 1927 - 1939, 288 pages, 322 games

288 pages, 325 games





BORIS SPASSKY'S 300 WINS 384 pages, 300 games, text in English

For contacts: "SEMKO" - Sofia

E-mail:semkom@yahoo.com Sergei Soloviov E-mail:chesstars@softhome.net Новая книга из серии "Chess Stars" (ранее были изданы 4 тома с партиями Михаила Таля и 2 тома с партиями Хосе Рауля Капабланки) знакомит с творчеством второго чемпиона мира Эммануила Ласкера. Все серьезные партии, сыгранные Ласкером в турнирах и матчах, содержатся в двух томах настоящего издания с комментариями мастеров и гроссмейстеров.

The new book of the series "Chess Stars" (there were already published 4 volumes of Tal's and 2 volumes of Capablanca's games) is devoted to Emmanuel Lasker, the second world champion. All Lasker's tournament and match games, annotated by famous Grandmasters and Masters, are collected in two volumes.

El libro nuevo de la serie "Chess Stars" (antes han sido publicados 4 volumenes de las partidas de Mikhail Tal y 2 volumenes de las partidas de Jose Raul Capablanca) da a conocer las partidas de Emmanuel Lasker, el segundo campeòn del mundo. Dos volumenes contienen todas las partidas, jugadas por Emmanuel Lasker en torneos y matches, comentadas por Grandes Maestros y Maestros Internacionales.